





PRESIDENT WHITE LIBRARY  
CORNELL UNIVERSITY

A.276063

27/11/13

Cornell University Library

DA 25.C1 1216

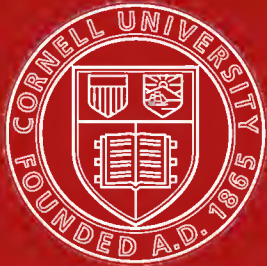
v.4

Calendar of inquisitions post mortem and



3 1924 011 387 820

010, 0ve1



# Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.

CALENDAR  
OF  
INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM  
AND OTHER ANALOGOUS DOCUMENTS.



CALENDAR  
OF  
INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM  
AND OTHER ANALOGOUS DOCUMENTS

PRESERVED IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

*H. Brit*

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENCE OF  
THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE RECORDS.

---

VOL. IV.

EDWARD I.

---

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PRINCIPAL SECRETARY OF STATE  
FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

---

LONDON :

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or

E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;

or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,  
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of

T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

---

PRINTED BY

THE HEREFORD TIMES LIMITED, MAYLORD STREET, HEREFORD.

1913.

*E.V.*  
*W*





# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
PREFACE	vii
TABLE OF REFERENCES	ix
CORRIGENDA	xliv
CALENDAR	1
ADDENDA	340
ADDENDA TO VOL. I	344
ADDENDA TO VOL. II	348
ADDENDA TO VOL. III	361
INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES	359
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	505

---



## P R E F A C E .

---

THE present volume is a further instalment of a Calendar of certain documents selected from the class formerly known as Escheats, or Inquisitions *post mortem*.

It deals with the years 29 to 35 Edward I. The calendar is now complete to the end of the 9th year of Edward III.

In connexion with the doubts that have been cast in the *English Historical Review* and elsewhere on the credibility of statements alleged to have been made on oath at inquisitions for proof of age, attention may be called to numbers 239 and 240 in this volume, where several of the same jurors occur. Their ages as stated in the two inquisitions are inconsistent and the evidence of at least one of them is contradictory.

The text of this volume has been prepared by Mr. J. E. E. S. Sharp, I.S.O., an Assistant Record Keeper, with some assistance from Mr. A. E. Stamp, M.A., of this Office. Mr. Stamp has also compiled the Index.

H. C. MAXWELL, LYTE.

Public Record Office,

29 April, 1913.



TABLE SHOWING THE PRESENT REFERENCE TO ALL DOCUMENTS FORMERLY INCLUDED AMONGST THE INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM OF THE PERIOD COVERED BY THIS VOLUME.

The old reference is given in the first column, the new reference in the second, third, fourth, or fifth column as the case may be.

Documents which cannot now be traced are marked 'missing.'

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
29 Edw. I.	1			Missing (1806).
	2	99. (1)		
	3	99. (2)		
	4	99. (3)		
	5	98 (20)		
	6	99. (4)		
	7	98. (24)		
	8	99. (5)		
	9	99. (6)		
	10	98. (25)		
	11	99. (7)		
	12	98. (26)		
	13	99. (8)		
	14	98. (27)		
	15	99. (9)		
	16	99. (10)		
	17	99. (11)		
	18	99. (12)		
	19	98. (28)		
	20	99. (13)		
	21	99. (14)		
	22	99. (15)		
	23	99. (16)		
	24	99. (17)		
	25	99. (18)		
	26	99. (19)		
	27	99. (20)		
	28	98. (29)		
	29a	—	60. (1)	
	29b	99. (21)		
	30	99. (22)		
	31	—	60. (2)	
	32	94. (3)		
	33	100. (1)		
	34	100. (2)		
	35	100. (3)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
29 Edw. I.	36 98. (21)			
	37 100. (4)			
	38 100. (5)			
	39 100. (6)			
	40 100. (7)			
	41 100. (8)			
	42 100. (9)			
	43 100. (10)			
	44 100. (11)			
	45 98. (30)			
	46 100. (12)			
	47 84. (8)			
	48 101. (1)			
	49 101. (2)			
	50 101. (3)			
	51 101. (4)			
	52 101. (5)			
	53 101. (6)			
	54 101. (7)			
	55 102. (1)			
	56 102. (2)			
	57 102. (3)			
	58 98. (31)			
	59 —	—	60. (3)	
	60 —	—	60. (4)	
	61 —	—	60. (5)	
	62 —	—	60. (6)	
	63 —	—	60. (7)	
	64*			
	65 —	—	—	Miscellanea. 93. no. 2.
	66 —	—	60. (8)	
	67 —	—	60. (9)	
	68 —	34. (1)		
	69 —	—	60. (10)	
	70 —	—	60. (11)	
	71 —	34. (2)		
	72 —	34. (3)		
	73 —	34. (4)		
	74 —	34. (5)		
	75 —	34. (6)		
	76 —	34. (7)		
	77 —	—	60. (12)	
	78 —	34. (8)		

\* No. 64 is omitted in the folio Calendar published in 1806.

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
29 Edw. I.	79	—	34. (9)	
	80	—	34. (10)	
	81	—	34. (11)	
	82	—	34. (12)	
	83	—	34. (13)	
	84	—	34. (14)	
	85	—	34. (15)	
	86	—	34. (16)	
	87	—	34. (17)	
	88	—	34. (18)	
	89	—	37. (20)	
	90	—	34. (19)	
	91	—	34. (20)	
	92	—	34. (21)	
	93	—	34. (22)	
	94	—	—	60. (13)
	95	—	34. (23)	
	96	—	35. (1)	
	97	—	35. (2)	
	98	—	35. (3)	
	99	—	35. (4)	
	100	103. (1)	—	
	101	—	—	Missing (1806).
	102	—	—	60. (14)
	103	—	—	60. (15)
	104	—	35. (5)	
	105	—	35. (6)	
	106	—	35. (7)	
	107	—	35. (8)	
	108	—	—	60. (16)
	109	—	35. (9)	
	110	103. (2)	—	
	111	—	35. (10)	
	112	—	35. (11)	
	113	—	35. (12)	
	114	—	35. (13)	
	115	—	35. (14)	
	116	—	35. (15)	
	117	—	35. (16)	
	118	—	35. (17)	
	119	—	35. (18)	
	120	103. (3)	—	
	121	—	35. (19)	
	122	—	35. (20)	
	123	—	35. (21)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
29 Edw. I. 124	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (3).
125	—	36. (1)		
126	—	36. (2)		
127	—	36. (3)		
128	—	33. (24)		
129	—	36. (4)		
130	—	36. (5)		
131	—	36. (6)		
132	—	36. (7)		
133	—	36. (8)		
134	—	36. (9)		
135	—	36. (10)		
136	—	36. (11)		
137	—	36. (12)		
138	—	36. (13)		
139	—	36. (14)		
140	—	37. (1)		
141	—	37. (2)		
142	—	37. (3)		
143	—	37. (4)		
144	—	37. (5)		
145	—	37. (6)		
146	—	37. (7)		
147	—	37. (20)		
148	—	37. (8)		
149	—	37. (9)		
150	—	37. (10)		
151	—	37. (11)		
152	—	37. (19)	—	Missing (1806).
153	—	37. (12)		
154	—	37. (13)		
155	98. (32)			
156	—	37. (14)		
157	103. (4)			
158	—	—	—	Criminal Inq. 9 (23).
159	—	—	—	Criminal Inq. 9 (24).
160	103. (5)			
161	103. (6)			
162	103. (7)			
163	103. (8)			
164	103. (9)			
165	103. (10)			



	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
29 Edw. I.	166 103. (11)			Criminal Inq. 9 (25). Writs and Re- turns. C.P.
	167 —	—	—	
	168 —	—	—	
	169 —	37. (15)		
	170 103. (12)			
	171 —	37. (16)		
	172 —	37. (17)		
30 Edw. I.	1 104. (1)			
	2 110. (3)			
	3 99. (5)			
	4 104. (2)			
	5 98. (33)			
	6 103. (14)			
	7 104. (3)			
	8 104. (4)			
	9 104. (5)			
	10 103. (15)			
	11 104. (6)			
	12 104. (7)			
	13 103. (12)			
	14 104. (8)			
	15 104. (9)			
	16 104. (10)			
	17 104. (11)			
	18 104. (12)			
	19 104. (13)			
	20 104. (14)			
	21 104. (15)			
	22 104. (16)			
	23 104. (17)			
	24 103. (16)			
	25 104. (18)			
	26 103. (17)			
	27 104. (19)			
	28 —	—	—	
	29 104. (20)			
	30 104. (21)			
	31 105. (1)			
	32 105. (2)			
	33 105. (3)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
30 Edw. I.	34	105. (4)		
	35	105. (5)		
	36	105. (6)		
	37	105. (7)		
	38	105. (8)		
	39	105. (9)		
	40	105. (10)		
	41	105. (11)		
	42	—	—	Missing (1806).
	43	103. (18)		
	44	106. (1)		
	45	106. (2)		
	46	106. (3)		
	47	106. (4)		
	48	106. (5)		
	49	106. (6)		
	50	106. (7)		
	51	106. (8)		
	52	106. (9)		
	53	106. (10)		
	54	106. (11)		
	55	106. (12)		
	56	106. (13)		
	57	106. (14)		
	58	—	—	61. (1)
	59	—	38. (26)	
	60	—	38. (1)	
	61	—	—	61. (2)
	62	—	38. (2)	
	63	—	38. (3)	
	64	—	—	61. (3)
	65	—	38. (4)	
	66	—	—	61. (4)
	67	—	38. (5)	
	68	—	38. (6)	
	69	—	—	61. (5)
	70	—	38. (7)	
	71	—	38. (8)	
	72	—	38. (9)	
	73	—	—	61. (6)
	74	—	38. (10)	
	75	—	38. (25)	
	76	—	38. (11)	
	77	—	—	61. (25)
	78	—	38. (12)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
30 Edw. I.	79	38. (13)		
	80	38. (14)		
	81	38. (15)		
	82	38. (16)		
	83	38. (17)		
	84	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
	85	38. (18)		
	86	—	61. (7)	
	87	38. (19)		
	88	—	61. (8)	
	89	38. (20)		
	90	38. (21)		
	91	38. (22)		
	92	38. (23)		
	93	38. (24)		
	94	39. (1)		
	95	—	61. (9)	
	96	—	61. (10)	
	97	—	61. (11)	
	98	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (4).
	99	39. (2)		
	100	—	—	Miscellanea. 104. no. 1.
	101	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (5).
	102	39. (3)		
	103	39. (4)		
	104	39. (5)		
	105	39. (6)		
	106	39. (7)		
	107	39. (8)		
	108	39. (9)		
	109	39. (10)		
	110	39. (11)		
	111	39. (12)		
	112	39. (13)		
	113	—	61. (12)	
	114	39. (14)		
	115	39. (15)		
	116	39. (16)		
	117	39. (17)		
	118	—	61. (13)	
	119	39. (18)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
30 Edw. I.	120	—	61. (14)	
	121	—		
	122	39. (19)		
	123	40. (1)		
	124	40. (2)		
	125	40. (3)		
	126	—	61. (15)	
	127	40. (4)		
	128	40. (5)		
	129	—	61. (16)	
	130	40. (6)		
	131	—	61. (17)	
	132	40. (7)		
	133	40. (8)		
	134	40. (9)		
	135	40. (10)		
	136	40. (11)		
	137	40. (12)		
	138	40. (13)		
	139	40. (14)		
	140	40. (15)		
	141	40. (16)		
	142	40. (17)		
	143	40. (18)		
	144	40. (19)		
	145	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
	146	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
	147	106. (15)	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
	148	—		
	149	106. (16)		
	150	106. (17)		
	151	—	33. (25)	61. (26)
	152	—	40. (20)	
		—	40. (21)	
31 Edw. I.	1	107. (1)		
	2	107. (2)		
	3	107. (3)		
	4	107. (4)		
	5	107. (5)		
	6	107. (6)		

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
31 Edw. I.	7	107. (7)			
	8	107. (8)			
	9	107. (9)			
	10	107. (10)			
	11	107. (11)			
	12	106. (16)			
	13	106. (19)			
	14	107. (12)			
	15	107. (13)			
	16	106. (17)			
	17	107. (14)			
	18	107. (15)			
	19	107. (16)			
	20	107. (17)			
	21	107. (18)			
	22	107. (19)			
	23	107. (20)			
	24	107. (21)			
	25	107. (22)			
	26	107. (23)			
	27	107. (24)			
	28	107. (25)			
	29	107. (26)			
	30	107. (27)			
	31	108. (1)			
	32	108. (2)			
	33	108. (3)			
	34	108. (4)			
	35	—	—	62. (1)	
	36	108. (5)			
	37	106. (20)			
	38	108. (6)			
	39	108. (7)			
	40	File 109.			
	41	—	41. (1)		
	42	—	41. (2)		
	43	—	—	62. (2)	
	44	—	41. (3)		
	45	—	—	62. (3)	
	46	—	41. (4)		
	47	—	41. (5)		
	48	—	—	62. (4)	
	49	—	—	62. (5)	
	50	—	41. (6)		
	51	—	41. (7)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
31 Edw. I.	52	—	41. (8)	
	53	—	—	62. (6)
	54	—	—	62. (7)
	55	—	—	62. (8)
	56	—	41. (9)	
	57	—	—	Missing (1806).
	58	—	41. (10)	
	59	—	41. (11)	
	60	—	—	62. (9)
	61	—	41. (12)	
	62	—	—	62. (10)
	63	—	41. (13)	
	64	—	41. (14)	
	65	—	41. (15)	
	66	—	41. (16)	
	67	—	—	Missing (1806).
	68	—	41. (17)	
	69	—	41. (18)	
	70	—	—	Missing (1806).
	71	—	41. (19)	
	72	—	38. (9)	Missing (1806).
	73	—	41. (20)	
	74	—	—	Missing (1806).
	75	—	41. (21)	
	76	—	41. (22)	
	77	—	41. (23)	
	78	—	41. (24)	
	79	—	—	62. (11)
	80	—	—	Missing (1806).
	81	—	42. (1)	Missing (1806).
	82	—	42. (2)	
	83	—	42. (3)	
	84	—	42. (4)	
	85	—	42. (5)	
	86	—	42. (6)	
	87	—	42. (7)	
	88	—	42. (8)	
	89	—	42. (9)	
	90	—	42. (10)	
	91	—	42. (11)	
	92	—	—	62. (12)
	93	—	42. (12)	
	94	—	42. (13)	
	95	—	42. (14)	
	96	—	42. (15)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
31 Edw. I.	97	—	42. (16)	
	98	—	—	62. (13)
	99	—	—	61. (26)
	100	—	40. (20)	
	101	—	37. (16)	
	102	—	42. (17)	
	103	—	42. (18)	
	104	—	42. (19)	
	105	—	42. (20)	
	106	—	42. (21)	
	107	—	42. (22)	
	108	—	42. (23)	
	109	—	42. (24)	
	110	—	42. (25)	
	111	—	42. (26)	
	112	—	—	62. (14)
	113	—	42. (27)	
	114	—	—	62. (15)
	115	—	42. (28)	
	116	—	42. (29)	
	117	—	43. (1)	
	118	—	43. (2)	
	119	—	43. (3)	
	120	—	—	62. (16)
	121	—	43. (4)	
	122	—	43. (5)	
	123	—	43. (6)	
	124	—	43. (7)	
	125	—	43. (8)	
	126	—	43. (9)	
	127	—	43. (10)	
	128	—	43. (11)	
	129	—	43. (12)	
	130	—	—	62. (17)
	131	—	43. (13)	
	132	—	43. (14)	
	133	—	—	62. (18)
	134	—	43. (15)	
	135	—	43. (16)	
	136	—	43. (17)	
	137	—	—	Missing (1806).
	138	—	—	62. (19)
	139	—	43. (19)	
	140	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 17 (24).

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
31 Edw. I.	141	—	43. (20)	
	142	—	43. (21)	
	143	—	40. (21)	
	144	—	43. (22)	
	145	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 17 (7).
	146	—	43. (23)	
	147	—	43. (24)	
	148	—	43. (25)	
	149	—	43. (26)	
	150	—	44. (1)	
	151	—	44. (2)	
	152	—	44. (3)	
	153	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 17 (8).
	154	—	44. (4)	
	155	—	44. (5)	
	156	—	44. (6)	
	157	—	44. (7)	
	158	—	44. (8)	
	159	—	44. (9)	
	160	—	44. (10)	
	161	—	44. (11)	
	162	—	44. (12)	
	163	—	44. (13)	
	164	—	—	62. (20)
	165	—	44. (14)	
	166	—	44. (15)	
	167	—	44. (16)	
	168	—	44. (17)	
	169	—	44. (18)	
	170	—	—	62. (21)
	171	—	—	62. (22)
	172	—	—	62. (23)
	173	—	44. (19)	
	174	—	—	62. (24)
	175	—	—	62. (25)
	176	—	44. (20)	
	177	—	44. (21)	
	178	110. (1)		
	179	110. (2)		
	180	110. (3)		
	181	110. (4)		
	182	—	44. (22)	



	Inquisitions Post Mortem Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
32 Edw. I.	1 —	—	—	Missing (1806).
	2 111. (1)			
	3 110. (5)			
	4 94. (7)			
	5 111. (2)			
	6 104. (21)			
	7 117. (17)			
	8 111. (3)			
	9 110. (6)			
	10 111. (4)			
	11 111. (5)			
	12 110. (7)			
	13 111. (6)			
	14 111. (7)			
	15 111. (8)			
	16 106. (11)			
	17 111. (9)			
	18 111. (10)			
	19 111. (11)			
	20 111. (12)			
	21 111. (13)			
	22 111. (14)			
	23 110. (8)			
	24 111. (15)			
	25 111. (16)			
	26 111. (17)			
	27 110. (4)			
	28 111. (18)			
	29 111. (19)			
	30 112 (1)			
	31 112. (2)			
	32 112. (3)			
	33 112. (4)			
	34 112. (5)			
	35 112. (6)			
	36 112. (7)			
	37 112. (8)			
	38 110. (9)			
	39 110. (10)			
	40 112. (9)			
	41 110. (11)			
	42 112. (10)			
	43 112. (11)			
	44 112. (12)			
	45 112. (13)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
32 Edw. I.	46	113. (1)		
	47	110. (12)		
	48	113. (2)		
	49	113. (3)		
	50	110. (13)		
	51	113. (4)		
	52	113. (5)		
	53	113. (6)		
	54	113. (7)		
	55	113. (8)		
	56	114. (1)		
	57	114. (2)		
	58	114. (3)		
	59	114. (4)		
	60	114. (5)		
	61	114. (6)		
	62	114. (7)	—	Missing (1806.)
	63	114. (8)	—	
	64	115. (1)		
	65	—	63. (1)	
	66	—	63. (2)	
	67	—	63. (3)	
	68	—	63. (4)	
	69	45. (1)		
	70	—	63. (5)	
	71	—	63. (6)	
	72	—	63. (7)	
	73	45. (2)		
	74	—	63. (8)	
	75	45. (3)		
	76	—	63. (9)	
	77	—	63. (10)	
	78	45. (4)		
	79	45. (5)		
	80	45. (6)		
	81	45. (7)		
	82	—	63. (11)	
	83	45. (8)		
	84	45. (9)		
	85	45. (10)		
	86	45. (11)		
	87	45. (12),		
	88	45. (13)		
	89	45. (14)		
	90	45. (15)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.
32 Edw. I. 91	—	45. (16)	
92	—	45. (17)	
93	—	45. (18)	
94	—	45. (19)	
95	—	46. (1)	
96	—	46. (2)	
97	—	—	63. (12)
98	—	46. (3)	
99	—	46. (4)	
100	—	46. (5)	
101	—	46. (6)	
102	—	46. (7)	
103	—	46. (8)	
104	—	46. (9)	
105	—	46. (10)	
106	—	46. (11)	
107	—	46. (12)	
108	—	46. (13)	
109	—	46. (14)	
110	—	46. (15)	
111	—	46. (16)	
112	—	46. (17)	
113	—	46. (18)	
114	—	46. (19)	
115	—	46. (20)	
116	—	46. (21)	
117	—	46. (22)	
118	—	46. (23)	
119	—	46. (24)	
120	—	47. (1)	
121	—	—	63. (13)
122	—	47. (2)	
123	—	47. (3)	
124	—	47. (4)	
125	—	47. (5)	
126	—	47. (6)	
127	—	47. (7)	
128	—	47. (8)	
129	—	47. (9)	
130	—	47. (10)	
131	—	47. (11)	
132	—	47. (12)	
133	—	47. (13)	
134 <sup>a</sup>	—	47. (14)	
134 <sup>b</sup>	—	47. (15)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
32 Edw. I. 135	—	47. (16)		
136	—	47. (17)		
137	—	47. (18)		
138	—	47. (19)		
139	—	48. (1)		
140	—	48. (2)		
141	—	48. (3)		
142	—	48. (4)		
143	—	48. (5)		
144	—	48. (6)		
145	—	48. (7)		
146	—	48. (8)		
147	—	—	63. (14)	
148	—	—	63. (15)	
149	—	48. (9)		
150	—	48. (10)		
151	—	48. (11)		
152	—	48. (12)		
153	—	48. (13)		
154	—	48. (14)		
155	—	48. (15)		
156	—	48. (16)		
157	—	48. (17)		
158	—	48. (18)		
159	—	49. (1)		
160	—	49. (2)		
161	—	49. (3)		
162	—	49. (4)		
163	—	—	63. (16)	
164	—	—	63. (17)	
165	—	49. (5)		
166	—	49. (6)		
167	—	49. (7)		
168	—	49. (8)		
169	—	49. (9)		
170	—	49. (10)		
171	—	49. (11)		
172	—	49. (12)		
173	—	49. (13)		
174	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 17 (10).
175	—	49. (14)		
176	—	50. (1)		
177	—	50. (2)		
178	—	50. (3)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
32 Edw. I.	179 —	50. (4)		
	180 —	50. (5)		
	181 —	50. (6)		
	182 —	50. (7)		
	183 —	50. (8)		
	184 —	50. (9)		
	185 —	50. (10)		
	186 —	50. (11)		
	187 115. (2)			
	188 —	50. (12)		
	189 —	50. (13)		
	190 —	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 17 (11).
	191 —	—	—	Miscellanea. 124. no. 1.
	192 —	50. (14)		
	193 —	—	63. (18)	
	194 —	50. (15)		
	195 File 97.			
	196 File 97.			
	197 —	—	—	Criminal Inq. 9 (26).
	198 115. (3)			
	199 115. (4)			
	200 115. (5)			
	201 115. (6)			
33 Edw. I.	1 116. (1)			
	2 115. (6)			
	3 116. (2)			
	4 116. (3)			
	5 116. (4)			
	6 116. (5)			
	7 116. (6)			
	8 116. (7)			
	9 116. (8)			
	10 116. (9)			
	11 116. (10)			
	12 116. (11)			
	13 116. (12)			
	14 116. (13)			
	15 116. (14)			
	16 116. (15)			

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.
33 Edw. I.	17 110. (14)		
	18 116. (16)		
	19 116. (17)		
	20 116. (18)		
	21 116. (19)		
	22 116. (20)		
	23 116. (21)		
	24 116. (22)		
	25 116. (23)		
	26 117. (1)		
	27 115. (7)		
	28 117. (2)		
	29 117. (3)		
	30 117. (4)		
	31 117. (5)		
	32 117. (6)		
	33 117. (7)		
	34 117. (8)		
	35 117. (9)		
	36 117. (10)		
	37 117. (11)		
	38 117. (12)		
	39 117. (13)		
	40 117. (14)		
	41 117. (15)		
	42 117. (16)		
	43 117. (17)		
	44 117. (18)		
	45 117. (19)		
	46 117. (20)		
	47 117. (21)		
	48 115. (8)		
	49 115. (9)		
	50 117. (22)		
	51 118. (1)		
	52 118. (2)		
	53 118. (3)		
	54 118. (4)		
	55 118. (5)		
	56 118. (6)		
	57 118. (7)		
	58 118. (8)		
	59 118. (9)		
	60 118. (10)		
	61 118. (11)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.
33 Edw. I. 62	118. (12)		
63	118. (13)		
64	118. (14)		
65	118. (15)		
66	118. (16)		
67	118. (17)		
68	115. (10)		
69	119. (1)		
70	115. (11)		
71	119. (2)		
72	119. (3)		
73	119. (4)		
74	119. (5)		
75	119. (6)		
76	119. (7)		
77	119. (8)		
78	115. (12)		
79	119. (9)		
80	120. (1)		
81	120. (2)		
82	—	—	64. (1)
83	—	—	64. (2)
84	—	—	64. (3)
85	—	51. (1)	
86	—	—	64. (4)
87	—	51. (2)	
88	—	—	64. (5)
89	—	—	64. (6)
90	—	—	64. (7)
91	—	51. (3)	
92	—	—	64. (8)
93	—	—	64. (9)
94	—	51. (4)	
95	—	—	64. (10)
96	—	51. (5)	
97	—	51. (6)	
98	—	51. (7)	
99	—	—	64. (11)
100	—	51. (8)	
101	—	—	64. (12)
102	—	51. (9)	
103	—	51. (10)	
104	—	51. (11)	
105	—	51. (12)	
106	—	51. (13)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.
33 Edw. I. 107	—	51. (14)	
108	—	51. (15)	
109	—	51. (16)	
110	—	51. (17)	
111	—	51. (18)	
112	—	51. (19)	
113	—	51. (20)	
114	—	51. (21)	
115	—	51. (22)	
116	—	51. (23)	
117	—	51. (24)	
118	—	—	64. (13)
119	—	51. (25)	
120 <sup>a</sup>	—	51. (26)	
120 <sup>b</sup>	—	51. (27)	
121	—	—	64. (14)
122	—	52. (1)	
123	—	52. (2)	
124	—	52. (3)	
125	—	52. (4)	
126	—	52. (5)	
127	—	52. (6)	
128	—	52. (7)	
129	—	52. (8)	
130	—	—	64. (15)
131	—	52. (9)	
132	—	52. (10)	
133	—	52. (11)	
134	—	52. (12)	
135	—	52. (13)	
136	115. (13)	—	
137	—	52. (14)	
138	—	52. (15)	
139	—	—	64. (16)
140	—	52. (16)	
141	—	52. (17)	
142	—	52. (18)	
143	—	52. (19)	
144	—	52. (20)	
145	—	52. (21)	
146	—	52. (22)	
147	—	52. (23)	
148	—	52. (24)	
149	—	—	64. (17)
150	—	52. (25)	



	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
33 Edw. I. 151	—	52. (26)		
152	—	52. (27)		
153	—	52. (28)		
154	—	—	64. (18)	
155	—	53. (1)		
156	—	53. (2)		
157	—	53. (3)		
158	—	53. (4)		
159	—	—	64. (19)	
160	120. (3)			
161	—	53. (5)		
162	—	53. (6)		
163	—	53. (7)		
164	—	53. (8)		
165	—	53. (9)		
166	—	53. (10)		
167	—	53. (11)		
168	—	53. (12)		
169	—	53. (13)		
170	—	53. (14)		
171	—	53. (15)		
172	—	53. (16)		
173	—	—	64. (21)	
174	—	—	64. (22)	
175	—	53. (17)		
176	—	53. (18)		
177	—	53. (19)		
178	—	53. (20)		
179	—	53. (21)		
180	—	53. (22)		
181	—	53. (23)		
182	—	53. (24)		
183	115. (14)			
184	—	—	64. (24)	
185	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 17 (14).
186	—	53. (25)		
187	—	53. (26)		
188	—	53. (27)		
189	—	—	64. (25)	
190	120. (4)			
191	—	—	64. (26)	
192	120. (5)			
193	—	53. (28)		
194	—	54. (1)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
33 Edw. I. 195	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 17 (15).
196	—	54. (2)		
197	—	54. (3)		
198	—	54. (4)		
199	—	54. (5)		
200	—	54. (6)		
201	—	54. (7)		
202	—	54. (8)		
203	—	54. (9)		
204	—	54. (10)		
205a	—	54. (11)		
205b	—	54. (12)		
206	—	54. (13)		
207	—	54. (14)		
208	—	54. (15)		
209	—	54. (16)		
210	—	54. (17)		
211	—	54. (18)		
212	117. (21)			
213	—	54. (19)		
214	—	54. (20)		
215	—	54. (21)		
216	—	54. (22)		
217	—	54. (23)		
218	—	55. (1)		
219	—	55. (2)		
220	—	55. (3)		
221	—	55. (4)		
222	—	55. (5)		
223	—	55. (6)		
224	—	55. (7)		
225	—	55. (8)		
226	—	55. (9)		
227	—	55. (10)		
228	—	55. (11)		
229	—	55. (12)		
230	—	55. (13)		
231	—	55. (14)		
232	—	55. (15)		
233	—	55. (16)		
234	—	55. (17)		
235	—	55. (18)		
236	—	55. (19)		
237	—	55. (20)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
33 Edw. I.	238	—	64. (27)	
	239	—	55. (21)	
	240	—	55. (22)	
	241	—	—	64. (28)
	242	—	55. (23)	
	243	—	55. (24)	
	244	—	56. (1)	
	245	—	—	64. (29)
	246	—	—	64. (30)
	247	—	—	—
	248	—	56. (2)	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (6).
	249	—	56. (3)	
	250	—	56. (4)	
	251	—	56. (5)	
	252	—	56. (6)	
	253	—	56. (7)	
	254	—	56. (8)	
	255	—	56. (9)	
	256	—	56. (10)	
	257	—	56. (11)	
	258	—	56. (12)	
	259	—	56. (13)	
	260	—	56. (14)	
	261	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 9 (5).
	262	—	56. (15)	
	263	—	56. (16)	
	264	—	56. (17)	
	265	—	—	64. (31)
	266	120. (6)		
	267	120. (7)		
	268	117. (17)		
	269	—	56. (18)	
	270	—	56. (19)	
34 Edw. I.	1	123. (12)		
	2	121. (1)		
	3	121. (2)		
	4	121. (3)		
	5	121. (4)		
	6	121. (5)		
	7	121. (6)		

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.
34 Edw. I.	8	120. (11)		
	9	121. (7)		
	10	121. (8)		
	11	121. (9)		
	12	121. (10)		
	13	121. (11)		
	14	121. (12)		
	15	110. (15)		
	16	121. (13)		
	17	121. (14)		
	18	121. (15)		
	19	121. (16)		
	20	121. (17)		
	21	121. (18)		
	22	120. (12)		
	23	121. (19)		
	24	121. (20)		
	25	121. (21)		
	26	121. (22)		
	27	121. (23)		
	28	121. (24)		
	29	121. (25)		
	30	121. (26)		
	31	121. (27)		
	32	122. (1)		
	33	122. (2)		
	34	120. (13)		
	35	122. (3)		
	36	122. (4)		
	37	122. (5)		
	38	122. (6)		
	39	122. (7)		
	40	122. (8)		
	41	122. (9)		
	42	122. (10)		
	43	122. (11)		
	44	122. (12)		
	45	123. (1)		
	46	123. (2)		
	47	123. (3)		
	48	123. (4)		
	49	123. (5)		
	50	123. (6)		
	51	123. (7)		
	52	118. (1)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
34 Edw. I.	53	123. (8)		
	54	123. (9)		
	55	123. (10)		
	56	123. (11)		
	57	123. (12)		
	58	124. (1)		
	59	—	—	Missing (1806).
	60	—	—	
	61	—	—	65. (1)
	62	—	—	65. (2)
	63	—	—	65. (3)
	64	—	—	—
	65	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (7).
	66	—	—	65. (4)
	67	—	—	65. (5)
	68	—	57. (1)	
	69	—	57. (2)	
	70	—	57. (3)	
	71	—	57. (4)	
	72	—	57. (5)	
	73	—	57. (6)	
	74	—	—	65. (6)
	75	—	57. (7)	
	76	—	57. (8)	
	77	—	—	65. (7)
	78	—	57. (9)	65. (8)
	79	—	57. (10)	
	80 <sup>a</sup>	—	57. (11)	
	80 <sup>b</sup>	—	57. (12)	
	81	—	8. (28)	
	82	—	—	—
	83	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (8).
	84	—	57. (13)	65. (9)
	85	—	—	65. (10)
	86	—	57. (14)	65. (11)
	87	—	—	65. (12)
	88	—	—	—
	89	—	57. (15)	Miscellanea. 126. no. 1.
	90	—	57. (16)	
	91	—	57. (17)	
	92	—	57. (18)	
	93	—	57. (19)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
34 Edw. I. 94	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (9).
95	—	57. (20)		
96	—	57. (21)		
97	—	—	65. (13)	
98	—	57. (22)		
99	—	57. (23)		
100	120. (14)			
101	—	57. (24)		
102	—	57. (25)		
103	—	57. (26)		
104	—	57. (27)		
105	—	57. (28)		
106	—	57. (29)		
107	—	58. (1)		
108	—	58. (2)		
109	—	—	65. (14)	
110	—	58. (3)		
111	—	58. (4)		
112	—	58. (5)		
113	—	—	65. (15)	
114	—	58. (6)		
115	—	58. (7)		
116a	—	58. (8)		
116b	—	9. (16)		
117	—	58. (9)		
118	—	58. (10)		
119	—	—	65. (16)	
120	—	—	65. (17)	
121	—	58. (11)		
122	—	58. (12)		
123	—	58. (13)		
124	—	58. (14)		
125	—	58. (15)		
126	—	58. (16)		
127	—	58. (17)		
128	—	58. (18)		
129	—	58. (19)		
130	—	58. (20)		
131	—	58. (21)		
132	—	58. (22)		
133	—	58. (23)		
134	—	58. (24)		
135	—	58. (25)		
136	—	59. (1)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
34 Edw. I. 137 <sup>a</sup>	124. (2)			
137 <sup>b</sup>	—	37. (17)		
138	—	59. (2)		
139	—	59. (3)		
140	—	59. (4)		
141	124. (3)			
142	—	—	65. (18)	
143	124. (4)			
144	—	59. (5)		
145	—	59. (6)		
146	—	59. (7)		
147	—	59. (8)		
148	—	59. (9)		
149	—	—	65. (19)	
150	—	59. (10)		
151	—	59. (11)		
152	—	59. (12)		
153	—	59. (13)		
154	—	59. (14)		
155	—	59. (15)		
156	—	59. (16)		
157	—	59. (17)		
158	—	59. (18)		
159	—	59. (19)		
160	—	59. (20)		
161	—	59. (21)		
162	—	59. (22)		
163	—	59. (23)		
164	—	59. (24)		
165	—	59. (25)		
166	—	59. (26)		
167	—	59. (27)		
168	—	60. (1)		
169	—	60. (2)		
170	—	60. (3)		
171	—	60. (4)		
172	—	60. (5)		
173	—	60. (6)		
174	—	60. (7)		
175	—	60. (8)		
176	—	60. (9)		
177	—	60. (10)		
178	—	60. (11)		
179	—	60. (12)		
180	—	60. (13)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
34 Edw. I. 181	—	60. (14)		
182	—	60. (15)		
183	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 84.
184	—	—	—	no. 12 (329).
185	—	—	65. (20)	Miscellanea. 11.
186	—	60. (16)		no. 5 (10).
187	—	60. (17)		
188	—	60. (18)		
189	—	60. (19)		
190	—	60. (20)		
191	—	60. (21)		
192	—	60. (22)		
193	—	60. (23)		
194	—	61. (1)		
195	—	61. (2)		
196	—	61. (3)		
197	—	61. (4)		
198	—	61. (5)		
199	—	44. (22)		
200	—	61. (6)		
201	—	61. (7)		
202	—	61. (8)		
203	—	61. (9)		
204	—	61. (10)		
205	—	61. (11)		
206	—	61. (12)		
207	—	61. (13)		
208	—	62. (1)		
209	—	62. (2)		
210	—	62. (3)		
211	—	62. (4)		
212	—	62. (5)		
213	—	62. (6)		
214	—	—	65. (21)	
215	—	62. (7)		
216	—	62. (8)		
217	—	62. (9)		
218	—	62. (10)		
219	—	62. (11)		
220	—	62. (12)		
221	—	62. (13)		
222	—	62. (14)		
223	—	62. (15)		



	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
34 Edw. I.	224	62. (16)		
	225	—	65. (22)	
	226	62. (17)		
	227	62. (18)		
	228	62. (21)		
	229	—	65. (23)	
	230	—	—	Missing (1806).
	231	62. (20)	—	Missing (1806).
	232	62. (19)		
	233	—	65. (24)	
	234	—	—	Missing (1806).
	235	—	—	Missing (1806).
	236	—	65. (25).	
	237	62. (20)		
	238	—	65. (26)	
	239	—	—	Miscellanea. 64. no. 16 (560).
	240	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
	241	—	—	Extents for debt. File 1 (2).
	242	—	—	Extents for debt. File 1 (3).
	243	—	—	Extents for debt. File 1 (4).
	244	—	—	Extents for debt. File 1 (5).
	245	—	—	Extents for debt. File 1 (6).
	246	124. (5)		
	247	—	65. (27)	
35 Edw. I.	1	124. (6)		
	2	124. (7)		
	3	125. (1)		
	4	124. (8)		
	5	125. (2)		
	6	125. (3)		
	7	125. (4)		
	8	125. (5)		
	9	125. (6)		
	10	125. (7)		
	11	125. (8)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
35 Edw. I.	12	125. (9)		
	13	125. (10)		
	14	117. (7)		
	15	—	—	
	16	124. (9)		
	17	125. (11)		
	18	125. (12)		
	19	125. (13)		
	20	125. (14)		
	21	124. (10)		
	22	125. (15)		
	23	125. (16)		
	24	125. (17)		
	25	125. (18)		
	26	125. (19)		
	27	125. (20)		
	28	125. (21)		
	29	126. (1)		
	30	126. (2)		
	31	126. (3)		
	32	126. (4)		
	33	126. (5)		
	34	131. (6)		
	35	131. (7)		
	36	131. (8)		
	37	126. (6)		
	38	124. (5)		
	39	131. (9)		
	40	—	—	
	41	131. (10)		
	42	131. (11)		
	43	126. (7)		
	44	126. (8)		
	45	126. (9)		
	46	File 127.		
	47	Files 128- 130.		
	48	—	—	
	49	—	—	
	50	—	—	
	51	—	—	
	52	—	—	
	53	—	—	
	54	—	—	
		63. (1)		
		—		
			66. (27)	
			66. (1)	
			66. (2)	
			—	
			66. (3)	
			66. (4)	
			66. (5)	
				Missing (1806).

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
35 Edw. I.	55	63. (2)		
	56	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (11).
	57	—	66. (6)	
	58	File 127.		
	59	—	66. (7)	
	60	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (12).
	61	63. (3)		
	62	63. (4)		
	63	63. (5)		
	64	—	66. (8)	
	65	63. (6)		
	66	63. (7)		
	67	—	66. (9)	
	68	63. (8)		
	69	63. (9)		
	70	63. (10)		
	71	63. (11)		
	72	63. (12)		
	73	63. (13)		
	74a	—	66. (10)	
	74b	63. (14)		
	75	63. (15)		
	76	63. (16)		
	77	63. (17)		
	78	63. (18)		
	79	63. (19)		
	80	63. (20)		
	81	63. (21)		
	82	—	—	Miscellanea. 10. no. 17 (18).
	83	—	66. (11)	
	84	63. (22)		
	85	63. (23)		
	86	63. (24)		
	87	—	66. (12)	
	88	63. (25)		
	89	63. (26)		
	90	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (13).
	91	63. (27)		
	92	63. (28)		
	93	63. (29)		
	94	64. (1)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
35 Edw. I. 95	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 5 (14).
96	—	64. (2)		
97	—	64. (3)		
98	—	—	66. (13)	
99	—	64. (4)		
100	—	64. (5)		
101	—	64. (23)		
102	—	—	65. (27)	
103	—	64. (6)		
104	131. (1)	—		
105	—	—	66. (14)	
106	—	—	66. (15)	
107	124. (11)	—		
108	—	—	66. (16)	
109	—	64. (7)		
110	—	64. (8)		
111	—	64. (9)		
112	—	64. (10)		
113	—	64. (11)		
114	—	64. (12)		
115	—	64. (13)		
116	—	64. (14)		
117	—	64. (15)		
118	—	64. (16)		
119	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 67. no. 14 (604).
120	—	64. (17)		
121	—	—	66. (17)	
122	—	64. (18)		
123	—	64. (19)		
124	—	64. (20)		
125	—	—	66. (18)	
126	—	64. (21)		
127	—	64. (22)		
128	—	65. (1)		
129	—	65. (2)		
130	—	65. (3)		
131	—	65. (4)		
132	—	—	66. (28)	
133	—	65. (5)		
134	—	65. (6)		
135	—	65. (7)		
136	—	65. (8)		
137	—	65. (9)		

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
35 Edw. I. 138	—	65. (10)		
139	—	65. (11)		
140	—	65. (12)		
141	—	65. (13)		
142	—	—	66. (19)	
143	131. (2)	—	66. (20)	
144	—	—	—	Council.
145	—	—	—	
146	—	65. (14)		
147	—	65. (15)		
148	—	65. (16)		
149	—	—	66. (22)	
150	—	—	66. (23)	
151	—	—	66. (24)	
152	—	65. (17)		
153	—	—	66. (25)	
154	131. (3)	—	66. (26)	
155	—	—	—	
156	—	65. (18)		
157	122. (8)	—		
Appendix Edw. I. 1	—	—	—	I.P.M. Edw. II. File 23 (1).
2	—	—	41. (9)	
3	—	6. (23)		
4	103. (4)			
5	86. (7)			
6	69. (6)			
7	83. (13)			
8	110. (1)			
9	131. (3)			
10	—	—	58. (18)	
11	—	—	—	Criminal Inq. 9 (23).
12	—	—	—	Criminal Inq. 9 (24).
13	131. (14)			
14	40. (18)			
15	—	—	—	Assize Roll 946. m. 1a.
16	—	—	67. (1)	
17	—	—	67. (2)	

	Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
Appendix 18 Edw. I.	—	—	—	Criminal Inq. 8 (3).
19	—	—	54. (36)	
20	—	—	—	Missing (1831).
21	—	6. (24)	—	
22	—	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
23	—	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
24	—	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
25	—	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
26	70. (28)	—	—	
27	—	4. (1)	—	
28	—	4. (8)	—	
29	—	—	—	I.P.M. Edw. II. File 13 (18).
30	—	89. (12)	—	
31	—	—	35. (34)	
32	—	—	—	Missing.
33	—	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
34	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 11. no. 3 (17).
35	—	6. (25)	—	
36	—	—	39. (17)	
37	—	—	45. (4)	
38	—	10. (17)	—	
39	—	6. (26)	—	
40	—	—	58. (22)	
41	—	—	—	I.P.M. Edw. II. File 13 (18).
42	—	—	36. (28)	
43	—	—	65. (26)	
44	11. (2)	—	—	
45	79. (14)	—	—	
46	—	6. (27)	—	
47	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 64. no. 16 (560).
48a	—	10. (5)	—	
48b	98. (12)	—	—	
49	—	—	—	I.P.M. Edw. II. File 60 (7).

		Inquisitions Post Mortem. Edward I.	Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum.	Miscellaneous Inquisitions.	
Appendix	50	69. (7)			
Edw. I.	51	—	—	—	C.P. Writs and Returns.
	52	44. (6)			
	53	82. (4)			
	54	—	5. (8)		
	55	—	—	—	I.P.M. Edw. II. File 72 (6).
	56	79. (14)			
	57	—	—	67. (3)	
	58	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 14. no. 2 (5). Missing (1831).
	59	—	—	—	Miscellanea. 14. no. 2 (7).
	60	—	—	—	
	61	—	—	67. (4)	
	62	—	—	67. (5)	
	63	106. (18)			

## CORRIGENDUM.

---

No. 329. The date of the writ should be 23 May, 33 Edw. I.

---

## CORRIGENDA IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

---

Vol. I. p. xlvi. Temp. Incert. Henry III. No. 43 missing in 1806 has been found and its present reference is Inq. Misc. 22 (31).

Vol. II. No. 440. *Writ* 5 March 10 Edw. I. has been found and added.

Vol. III. No. 207 (p. 134). *Writ of Scire Facias* previous to the assignment of dower in knights' fees and advowsons, 1 Sept. 23 Edw. I. has been found and added before the last schedule.

„ No. 290. *Writ of Scire Facias* previous to the partition of the manor of Wutton, 7 Dec. 24 Edw. I. has been found and added.

---



# CALENDAR OF INQUISITIONS.

## EDWARD I.

---

**1. [\*Deest. EDWARD DE EYNECOURT.**

LINCOLN. Great Stepinge and Gouneby. A messuage and 4 carucates of land.]

**2. JOHN DE ESKEHEVEDE.**

*Writ of certiorari* concerning the date of death, lands, &c. of the said John, 2 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

[CUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* made at Ulvedale, 28 (?) May, 29 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Caldebek. A capital messuage and 24 (?)*a.* land . . . . . held of the king in chief . . . . in the king's hand by the death of I(sabel de Fortibus, countess of ?) Albemarle by service . . . .

He died on 8 Aug. 25 Edw. I. John his son, aged 26, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (1.)*

**3. RICHARD DE HALSAM.**

*Writ*, 11 June, 29 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Hedone on Thursday after St. John the Baptist, 29 Edw. I.

Halsam. A toft containing 2½*a.* land, and ½ bovate of land, held of the king of the barony of Albemarle by service of  $\frac{1}{300}$  knight's fee; and 2½*a.* arable in Frismareys (*frismarisco*) held of Thomas son of Ralph de Wellewyk by service of 2*d.* yearly.

Nicholas his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (2.)*

**4. WILLIAM LE CORUNER *alias* LE COROUNER of Bamburgh, the elder.**

*Writ*, 27 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Sunday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 29 Edw. I.

Bamburgh. A capital messuage, 70*a.* arable in demesne, and 3*a.* meadow, held of the king in chief by service of summoning the country before the king's coroner in Northumberland between Tweed and Coket, for doing the office of coroner, when warned by the coroner. He held no other lands, &c.

William le Coruner, the younger, his son, aged 31 at Whitsunday last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (3.)*

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, and still missing.

5. MARY LATE THE WIFE OF JOHN DE MERIET.

*Writ*, 6 Feb: 29 Edw. I. *Endorsed*: The said Mary, who held certain lands &c. of the king in chief of her own inheritance, was married to the said John; who begat of her a female child, as was found by the inquisition sent herewith, and now holds the said tenements by the courtesy of England; wherefore the escheator has not taken them into the king's hand.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Merleberg, 19 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

The said John and Mary begat in wedlock a female child, alive with all her members right, who received baptism and was named Joan; by reason whereof the said John ought to hold the lands &c. which were of the inheritance of Mary his wife by the courtesy (*libertatem*) of England.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (4.)*

6. GILBERT DE GAUNT of Binebrok *alias* GAUNT of Bynbrok.

*Writ* [\* 11 June, 29 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

LEICESTER. *Inq.* 3 July, 29 Edw. I.

Saltebi. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of Geoffrey Luterel by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

William de Gaunt his son, who will be 19 at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 29 Edw. I, is his next heir.

[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* (*undated fragment*).

Binbrok. A manor (extent given) held of Isabel de Roos, as of the honour of Belvoir, by service of three parts of a knight's fee, rendering 10s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly for the guard of the castle of Belver.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Leicester to enquire whether the said Gilbert died seised of the manor of Salteby by Waltham and 40s. rent there, whereof Maud late his wife has recovered a third part in dower against Geoffrey son of Robert Luterel, guardian of the said Gilbert's land and heir, and if so what damages she has incurred, and have what he finds before the justices at York on the Octave of St. Michael; 30 June, 30 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Brghton on Wednesday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 30 Edw. I.

The said Gilbert enfeoffed John Luterel of all his lands &c. by his charter, to him and his heirs for ever, and put him in seisin three years before his death.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (5.)*

7. JOHN DE GOUSLE *alias* DE GOUSEL.

*Writ* concerning the said John, who held of the heir of Peter de Gousle who held of the king in chief, a minor and in the king's wardship, 14 March, 29 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Thursday after the Ascension, 29 Edw. I.

Beford in Holderness. A capital messuage, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates of land, and 4 tofts and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates of land and a croft (extent given with names

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 442.

of tenants) held of . . . . daughter and heir of Ralph de Gousel, a minor and in the king's wardship, late son and heir of Peter de Gousel deceased, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, rendering 6*d.* yearly for 'castleward' and 'schirefgeld'; and 2 bovates of land held of the abbot of Meaux (*Melsa*) by service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee.

Peter de Gousel his brother, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (6.)*

**8. GEOFFREY DE NEVILL.**

*Writ*, 5 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 11 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

Appelby. 5*a.* meadow and a perch, and 6*s.* yearly rent from a mill, held of Geoffrey son and heir of Hugh de Nevill, who is of full age, by service of rendering a chaplet of roses yearly for all services.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire whether the abovesaid meadow and rent are in the king's hand by reason of the death of the said Geoffrey or for other cause, 28 June, 29 Edw. I. *Endorsed*: The above tenements were the acquisition of Geoffrey de Nevill, who married Margaret de Nevill who held the manor of Appelby of the king in chief by serjeanty; and because the said Geoffrey by reason of his wife's said inheritance died the king's tenant, the then escheator took the abovesaid tenements into the king's hand together with the manor. The said Margaret had that manor delivered (to her) as her right by the king's court, but the tenements abovesaid remained in the king's hand and were delivered by the escheator to Edmund sometime earl of Cornwall, with other lands, for a debt in which the king was bound to him, and so they still remain in the custody of his executors, and for no other reason.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (7.)*

**9. JOHN DE ESTON *alias* DE ESHTON.**

*Writ*, 20 June, 29 Edw. I.

[YORK;] WESTRIDING. *Inq.* made at Geregrave on Sunday after SS. Peter and Paul, 29 Edw. I.

Eston. The manor (extent given), including a bovate of land in Uttelay with profits of the waste, was sometime held by the said John of the king in chief by homage and service; at which time Robert his brother brought a writ of covenant against him in the eyre of Lincoln in 56 Hen. III, when the said John acknowledged the manor to be the right of the said Robert, who granted it to him for life to hold of the said Robert and his heirs for 1*d.* yearly rent, and doing the services due to the chief lord. He held no other lands &c.

John son of Robert de Eston, aged 25, is his next heir, if any inheritance can come to him, for he claims the manor by the death of Robert his father by the fine levied.

*Writ*, 16 July, 29 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Geirgrave on Tuesday the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 29 Edw. I.

**Eston.** The manor (extent given) held of John, son and heir of Robert de Eston, sometime brother of the deceased, for his life, of the grant of the said Robert, by fine levied before the justices in eyre in co. Lincoln, in 56 Hen. III, by service of 1*d.* yearly; excepting a water-mill which John son of Hugh held in fee of the gift of Hugh de Ledes, to whom the said John de Eston gave it by charter after the said fine was levied; John de Sancto Johanne holds the mill aforesaid for life by the demise of the said John son of Hugh, rendering to John de Eston, deceased, and his heirs  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* cummin at Christmas.

**Eleshowe.** 3*a.* wood held of the king as of the honour of the castle of Skipton by homage and knight's service, rendering nothing yearly.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

The reversion of the said lands &c. pertains by the fine aforesaid to the said John son of Robert, who ought to hold them of the king in chief, as of the honour of the castle of Skipton, by reason of the escheat of the lands &c. which were of William de Fortibus, sometime earl of Albemarle, deceased, now in the hand of John de Sancto Johanne by the king's grant, by homage and so much knight's service as pertains to 10 carucates of land, whereof 14 carucates make a knight's fee, and doing suit at the court of knights of the lord of the honour of Skipton every three weeks.

The said John son of Robert, aged 25, is next heir as well of the said John de Eston as of the said Robert his brother.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (8.)*

## 10. JOHN DE BLABY.

*Writ*, 17 Nov. 29 Edw. I.

[YORK;] NORTHRIDING. *Inq.* Thursday the feast of St. Andrew, 30 Edw. I (*defaced*).

**Bageby.** The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held [of the heir] of Sir Roger de Moubray, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

**Tresck.** 10*l.* rent of the gift (?) . . . . . to be received for his life from the mill and market.

**Marton.** . . . . . 120*a.* arable, a windmill . . . . . held of Richard de Malebys by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

His daughters, Joan the wife of Adam de Horrewrth, aged 36, Alice the wife of Robert de Pothowe, aged 34, Christiana the wife of William de Snaynton, aged 33, Elizabeth the wife of John de Alta Ripa, aged 30, Cecily the wife of Robert Gower, aged 28, and Eustacia, unmarried, aged 22, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (9.)*

## 11. REGINALD LE FOWER of Shryvenham.

*Writ*, 13 Dec. 29 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* Tuesday before the Epiphany, 29 Edw. I.

**Shryvenham** *alias* Shryvenham Fower. A capital messuage and a carucate of land, and there are there 100*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow,

pasture in common, and a water-mill, held of the king in chief of the gift of King Henry, the king's ancestor (*abavi*), by the serjeanty of supplying the hearth (*faciendi focum*) in the king's chamber. He held nothing elsewhere in fee.

John his son, aged 32 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (10.)*

**12. HUGH TALLEMASCH.**

*Writ of certiorari super vero valore* concerning the lands &c. which Illaria, late the wife of the said Hugh, holds in dower of his lands &c. 12 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Sunday in Mid Lent, 29 Edw. I.

Benetleye *alias* Benetlegh. A third part of the manor (extent given); sum 69s. 4d.

Aketone. A grange, 40a. arable, 2a. meadow, 3a. pasture, a little wood, 4 free tenants rendering 13s. 4d. assised rent, and a customer; sum 44s. 8d.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (11.)*

**13. RALPH STRECCHÉ *alias* STRECH.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, for although by the inquisition lately made it was found that the said Ralph held of the king in chief 3 virgates of land in Astewode by service of 20s., and 9½a. land and 7a. meadow there in socage by service of 10s. 2d. yearly, nevertheless the king has been given to understand that the said Ralph held of him by serjeanty, whereby, and by the minority of his heir, the wardship &c. ought to pertain to the king, 11 April, 29 Edw. I.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* made at Persore, 16 June, 29 Edw. I.

Astewode. Three virgates of land, containing 96a., held of the king by service of 20s. yearly to be paid at the manor of Feckenham; 9½a. land of socage of the said manor paying 3s. 2d. at the manor and (doing) suit of court; a messuage and 4 virgates of land, containing 120a., held of Richard de Morton by service of ¼ knight's fee and 14d. of 'worthfe'; and 4 virgates of land held of the said Richard by service of 4s. yearly.

Horsleye. 100s. yearly rent held of Henry de Ribbesford by service of 25s. yearly.

He held nothing of the king by serjeanty.

Robert his son, aged 20, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (12.)*

**14. MICHAEL DE KAUKEWELLE *alias* DE CAKEWELLE.**

*Writ*, 12 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Faith, 29 Edw. I.

Neutone. The manor (extent given) held for life, and not in his demesne as of fee, of Robert son of Walter and Thomas le Greley by service of a pair of gilt spurs, and the manor ought to revert to them and their heirs. He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (13.)*

**15. PETER DE NUTTELE *alias* DE NUTTELE.**

*Writ*, 26 April, 27 Edw. I.

[YORK ;] HOLDERNESS. *Inq.* Friday the morrow of the Ascension, 29 Edw. I. Nuttele. A capital messuage &c. 14 bovates of arable land, a close of 5*a.* pasture, and a close of 3*a.* pasture, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle, by service of  $\frac{1}{24}$  knight's fee.

Preston and Nuttele. A bovate and 1*a.* of land in Preston, and a windmill and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* pasture in Nuttele, held, jointly with Isabel his wife who survives, of the king in chief, as of the honour aforesaid, by service of  $\frac{1}{300}$  knight's fee.

Preston. A croft acquired by the said Peter and Isabel of John Passemer and held of him by service of 8*d.* yearly.

Sprotle. 1*a.* land similarly acquired and held of Simon du Lund, without doing any service.

Garton. Six tofts and 5 bovates and three parts of a bovate of land, similarly acquired and held of John de Carleton by service of  $\frac{1}{30}$  knight's fee.

John his son, aged 23, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (14.)*

**16. RICHARD TRETHAK *alias* DE TRETHAK.**

*Writ*, 30 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* 28 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

Trethak. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of 3 knights' fees of Mortain.

Lanteglos. 5*s.* rent in the manor by the hands of Michael and Beatrice de Penkelyo, held of John de Wyllyngton by service of common suit at the said John's court of Lanteglos.

He held no other lands &c. this side Trent.

Matthew his son, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (15.)*

**17. ROBERT DE PLESSETIS *alias* DE PLASSETIS, DE PLESCIS, DE PLECETIS.**

*Writ*, 14 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday the eve of St. Michael, 29 Edw. I.

Burton by Thingdene. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Ela sometime his wife, by service of a knight's fee. He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John, son of the said Robert and Ela, aged 30 and more, is their next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 7 Oct. 29 Edw. I.

Bardeleye. A third part of the manor (extent given) held, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of the aforesaid Ela, of the earl of Hereford (*Herford*) by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 40.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Schefton, 3 Oct. 29 Edw. I.

Upwymborn Malemeyns. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of the aforesaid Ela, by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 21 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (16.)*

**18. THOMAS DE MOUBRAY.**

*Writ*, 20 September, 29 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 26 Oct. 29 Edw. I.

Coventry. A messuage held of the king in chief by service of 2s. yearly; another messuage held of Master Richard de Aula by service of 5s. yearly, and 3s. to be rendered at the chantry of the chapel of St. Thomas in the church of the Holy Trinity, Coventry; a messuage held of the prior of Coventry by service of 2s. yearly; and another messuage held of the same prior by the like service.

Alexander his son, aged 21 and (more), is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari super vero valore* concerning a messuage in Coventry, which, by the exile of the Jews, came to the king's hands as escheat, and was committed by him to the said Thomas for life for a certain rent, and is now by his death in the king's hand, 29 May, 29 Edw. I.

[WARWICK.] *Inq.* 17 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

Coventry. The said messuage is worth 3s. yearly, and the said Thomas held it by charter to him and his heirs, rendering to the king 2s. yearly: it has been in the king's hand from the feast of the Annunciation, 29 Edw. I, for the sub-escheator seized it into the king's hand by the death of the said Thomas, because it was held of the king.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (17.)*

**19. NICHOLAS MUSAED.**

*Writ*, 28 Dec. 29 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Friday the morrow of the Purification, 29 Edw. I.

Staveley. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a bovate of land held by Nicholas, parson of the chapel of Staveley, the hamlet of Astun held by Thomas de Cadurciis rendering 20s. yearly, and lands held by free tenants in the hamlet of Hanley, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Sir Ralph de Freshevyle, son of Amice eldest sister of the said Nicholas, deceased, aged 27 and more, Margaret another sister aged 50, and Joan the wife of William de Shelaston, daughter of Isabel another sister, deceased, aged 30, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (18.)*

**20. NICHOLAS BURDUN *alias* BORDON, BURDON.**

*Writ*, 28 Dec. 29 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Merleberg, 28 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

Yatesbury. A capital messuage and 2 carucates of land, and there are there 200a. arable, 3a. meadow, 2 several pastures, and 13s. 5d. rent, held of the earl of Lincoln by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Paulesholte. A capital messuage and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate of land, and there are there 44*a.* arable, pastures, a quarter of a water-mill, and rents (extent given with names of tenants), held of the earl of Arundel by service of a knight's fee.

Henton. A capital messuage and a carucate of land, and there are there 64*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, pasture, and rents (extent given with names of tenants), held of Henry de Cobeham in socage, rendering 18*d.* yearly for all service.

La Litelton. A capital messuage and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate of land, and there are there 40*a.* land, and 6*a.* meadow, held of Henry de Cobeham in socage, rendering 4*s.* yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the county.

DEVON. Kingesteynton. The manor, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, was assigned to Mary late his wife in dower, who still holds it.

Nicholas his son, aged 11, is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 18 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

Oldeburi. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the earl of Lincoln by service of a knight's fee and suit of court at Treubruge every three weeks.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (19.)*

## 21. JOHN FAG.

*Writ*, 23 Nov. 29 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at Montacute, 28 Jan. 29 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Chylterne Fag. The town is held of the heir of Baldwin de Aldeham, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, whereof the said John held two parts of the said heir by the service aforesaid (full extent given with names of tenants), including a capital messuage.

Eford by Taunton (?).  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held of the bishop of Winchester by service of rendering to the said bishop . . . . . John Rokeles (?) . . . . . held of the said John Fag by the service aforesaid . . . . . scutage and relief, except that the said John Rokels (?) did suit at the court of the said John Fag every three weeks at his manor (?) of Chylterne Fag.

John his son, aged 18 (?) on the eve of All Saints last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (20.)*

## 22. CECILY DE MUSCEGROS *alias* DE MUCHEGROS.

*Writ*, 10 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* made at Gloucester, 14 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

Longeford. The manor (extent given) held of Nicholas son of Ralph by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Hawis daughter of Robert de Muchegros, her grand daughter (*neptis*), aged 25, is her next heir.



GLoucester. *Inq.* made at Teinton, 15 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

Teinton. The manor (full extent given) held of Master William de Boys by service of a knight's fee.

Hawis daughter of Robert de Muchegros, aged 25, is her next heir.

GLoucester. *Inq.* made at Teinton, 29 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

Bikenor. The manor (extent given), including a fishery called 'La Waye,' held of the king in chief by service of 15s. yearly, to be paid at Newenham to the king's bailiffs of St. Briavel, and by serjeanty of keeping a certain wood in the forest of Dene by one man with bow and arrows.

Grenewey. An assart containing 20*a.* held of the king by service of 6s. 8*d.* yearly at the exchequer; and another assart containing 5*a.* held of the king by service of 20*d.* yearly.

Heir as first above, the wife of John de Ferrariis.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* made at Evesham, 19 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

Bratforton. 9 virgates and half a quarter of a virgate of land held of the abbot of Evesham by service of finding him an esquire in time of war.

Hawis daughter of Robert de Muchegros, aged 25, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (21.)*

### 23. WILLIAM DE BROMFELD.

*Writ*, 19 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 11 March . . . . . (*fragment*).

Fernthe. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including 18 (tenants) holding Reedlond, held . . . . .  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the king's court of Rothe . . . . .; and [53*a.*] arable held of Ralph de Tollesle (?), rendering him . . . . .

Robert [\*de Bromfeld?] . . . . (is his next heir).

*C. Edw. I. File 99. (22.)*

### 24. MAUD DE BELLO CAMPO, COUNTESS OF WARWICK.

*Writ*, 21 April, 29 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* 18 May, 29 Edw. I.

Chiriell. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Guy de Bello Campo her son, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 4 May, 29 Edw. I.

Berkeswelle. The manor (extent given), acquired from Sir Richard de Edmundeveile, who held of the earl of Warwick by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by service of guarding the castle of Warwick in time of war for forty days at his own charges.

Heir as above, of full age.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 5 May, 29 Edw. I.

Lyththurne. The manor (extent given), acquired of Sir Richard de Edmundeveyle, who held of the earl of Warwick by service of

$\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. Berkeswelle, Lythurne, Wulfhous in Rutland, and Lideneve, co. Gloucester, owe jointly the service of guarding the castle of Warwick in time of war for forty days at their own charges.

Heir as last above.

WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Kenelworth, 6 May, 29 Edw. I.

Beusale. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), acquired of Hamo le Estraunge, who held of the earl of Warwick by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Warwick. A messuage and a curtilage within the borough.

Heir as last above.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Saturday after the Ascension, 29 Edw. I.

Potterespyrie. The manor (extent given), including a several pasture called Taylursmor, a park with deer, 20*s.* assised rent from a free farmer holding the hundred of Cleyleye, 5 virgates of land in vilenage in Pirie, and  $6\frac{1}{2}$  virgates of land in vilenage in the hamlet of Jerdeley, held of the honour of Tuttebury of the heirs of the earl of Ferrars by service of a pair of gilt spurs or 6*d.*, and rendering to the king yearly by the hands of the sheriff 5*s.* for an assart.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* made at Cokereles Croys on Bredon hill, 12 May, 29 Edw. I.

Cumbrinton manor. Part of a messuage &c. 30*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, and 55*s.* 11*d.* rents (extent given with names of tenants), held, jointly enfeoffed with William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, sometime her husband, by Richard de Ledene, who previously held the same of the same earl by service of doing suit at his court of the castle of Worcester every three weeks.

Heir as above, aged 30.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* made at Cokereles Croys on [Bredon] hill (*undated fragment*).

..... garden ..... water(-mill) ..... 4*a.*,  
meadow ..... another pasture ..... rents of free tenants  
and cottars (extent given with names of tenants) and pleas &c. of  
court, [held] ..... by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  (knight's fee).  
..... her son, ..... is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (1.)*

## 25. ISABEL DE ROS *alias* DE ROOS.

*Writ*, 23 June, 29 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 3 July, 29 Edw. I.

Belver. The castle (*castellum*) with the towns of Belver and Wlsthorp (extent given), including 12*½d.* from 2 free tenants for guard of the castle of Belver, held of the king in chief by barony.

William de Roos her son, aged 40 and more, is her next heir.

NOETHAMPTON. *Inq.* Wednesday before the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr. 29 Edw. I.

Stok Aubeny. The manor (extent given), including a park with deer, and 2 water-mills, one within the site of the manor, and the other

under the town of Wilberston, held of the king in chief by barony as member of the barony of Belver.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Redemilde, 5 July, 29 Edw. I.

Botelesford. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by barony as member of the barony of Bewer.

Redemilde. A plot of meadow containing 10*a.*

Heir as first above.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (2.)*

**26. JOHN DE VALLE TORTA.**

*Writ*, 23 Dec. 29 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* made at Suthwerk, 22 April, 29 Edw. I.

Shene. 200*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, a pasture in a little island of the Thames called 'la Wynyard,' 52*s.* 2*d.* assised rent of 6 free tenants, 30*s.* 1*d.* assised rent of 13 customers, and autumn works worth 23*s.* 8½*d.* yearly, held, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Alice his wife, of the king in chief by the grand serjeanty of being one of the king's butlers (*pincernis*), which serjeanty was commuted in the time of king John for 4*s.*, to be paid yearly at the king's exchequer by the hands of the king's bailiffs of Kyngeston at Michaelmas, for all service; and a messuage with garden, 20*a.* land and 1*a.* meadow, similarly held of Otto de Grandisono by service of 6*d.* yearly.

He held no other lands &c. on this side Trent.

John, son of the said John and Alice, aged 30 and more, is their next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (3.)*

**27. LAURENCE DE BLUNTESDON *alias* DE BLUNTESDUN.**

*Writ*, 25 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Bradenestok, 1 May, 29 Edw. I.

Bluntesdon. A virgate of land, containing 20*a.*, held of the king in chief, pertaining to the manor of Sevenhampton now in the king's hand, rendering 12*d.* yearly and suit of court every three weeks.

(Unspecified.) A capital messuage and a carucate of land (extent given) held of Fulk son of Warin by service of ½ knight's fee.

Bluntesdon. A carucate of land (extent given) held of John Golafre by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Joan his daughter, aged 9, is his next heir.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Gregory, 29 Edw. I.

Little Milton. A capital messuage, 4 virgates of land, 8*a.* meadow, 5 virgates of land which Walter le Norreys holds in vilenage rendering 16*s.* yearly, and 3 cottars rendering 12*d.* each, held of Laurence de Louches by knight's service, doing scutage for an eighth part of ½ knight's fee; 12½*a.* land in socage, 2*a.* meadow, and pasture for 2 oxen or cows, held of John Marmyun of Little Milton by service of ½*d.* yearly; and 30*s.* rent held of the heirs of John le Botiller, son

of Robert le Botiller of Castre, rendering a root of ginger yearly. He held nothing else in the county.

Heir as above.

**BUCKINGHAM.** *Inq.* Friday before St. Gregory the Pope, 29 Edw. I.

Woubourne. A messuage &c. 2 virgates of arable land, 4a. meadow, 4a. wood, 17s. 7d. assised rent of cottagers, and 24 'bedderipp' in autumn worth 2s., held of Edmund de Encourt, doing suit at his court of Woubourne every three weeks and rendering 13s. 7d. yearly rent, and he owed hidage; a messuage, 21a. arable, 2a. meadow, and 1a. wood, held of John le Fixssar by service of 1d. yearly; 15a. arable, 1a. meadow, and 18s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. assised rent of free tenants, held of John de la Lunde (?), service unknown; and 9a. arable, 3a. meadow, and 5s. 4d. yearly rent, held of Alice de Lynleye by service of 1s. 2d. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 8 at Easter last.

**NORTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* made at Castre, 10 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

Ecton. A capital messuage and 40a. arable held of Sir Roger de Hecham in chief by service of 2s. yearly; 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1r. arable, whereof 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. held of Henry Stub in chief by service of 1d., 1a. held of Roger son of Alice in chief by service of 1d., 1a. held of Adam Smith (*Fabro*) by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. held of Roger (?) le White of Helpston by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1r. held of Geoffrey de Ecton in chief by service of 3d., 19a. held of Maud Russel in chief, service unknown, 1a. held of Hugh de Wodecroft, service unknown, and 1a. held of Thomas de Goldesburgh in chief by service of 1d.; 12a. meadow, whereof 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. held of Hugh de Wodecroft in chief, service unknown, 1a. held of Alice Russel in chief, service unknown, and 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. tenure unknown; a croft and 5d. assised rent held of Alice Russel in chief, service unknown; and a cottage held of Henry Stub, service unknown.

His daughter, name unknown, aged 8 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (4.)*

## 23. ROGER DE TANY *alias* DE THANY.

*Writ*, 28 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

**HERTFORD.** *Inq.* made at the tile bridge (?) (*ad Pontem Tegule*), 7 Oct. 29 Edw. I.

Estwick. The manor (extent given), with the advowson of the church, held jointly by the said Roger and Joan his wife, by the feoffment of Richard Tany, father of the said Roger, to them and the said Roger's heirs, of Lady Joan Wak and the heirs of John Wak sometime her husband, service unspecified.

He died on Monday before St. Bartholomew in the year abovesaid. Laurence, son of the said Roger and Joan, aged 2, is his next heir.

**ESSEX.** Stapelford and Elmstude. The manors held of the king of the honour of Reyleihg, service unspecified.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Colne on Sunday before St. Luke, 29 Edw. I.  
 Elmsted. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief of the honour of Reyleye by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 2 and more.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 10 Oct. 29 Edw. I.

Stapelford Tany. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief of the honour of Reylegh, now in the king's hand, by service of 2 knights' fees.

Elmsted in the hundred of Tendring. The manor with the advowson of the church, tenure unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 2 years.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (5.)*

## 29. RALPH DE ABBENHALE.

*Writ*, 24 July, 29 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* made at Teinton, 29 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

Abbenhale. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping a wood in the king's forest of Dene called the bailiwick of Abbenhale by two men on foot with bows and arrows, rendering also to the king 20s. yearly for his castle of St. Briavel, at Newenham.

Walemore. 10a. meadow held of the king in chief by service of 10s. yearly to the king's bailiffs of St. Briavel.

John his son, aged 32, is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 15 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

Blechesdon. A messuage and a carucate of land containing 60a. arable, 2a. meadow, a water-mill, 58s. 1½d. rent and pleas &c. of court, held of the earl of Her(e)ford by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Stanitewey. A messuage and a carucate of land containing 60a. arable and 8a. meadow held of Henry de Lancastria by service of 7s. yearly.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (6.)*

## 30. RICHARD DE PESEMERE.

*Writ*, 1 June, 29 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* made at Neuwebury on Saturday after St. Barnabas, 29 Edw. I.

Pusemere. A messuage &c. 192a. arable, 27a. enclosed wood, and rents (extent given with the names of two free tenants), including 2 cottars who pay their rent to Alice Darches who holds a third part of the town of Pesemere in dower, held of the heir of Brian de Braunton by service of two parts of a knight's fee; and 10s. are rendered yearly to the prioress of Goring (*Garigges*), and 4s. 10d. hidage to the king. He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

Agnes his daughter, aged nearly 1 year, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (7.)*

**31. MARGERY LATE THE WIFE OF EDMUND PYPARD, and WILLIAM SON AND HEIR OF THOMAS PIPARD, a Norman.**

*Writ*, concerning the said Margery, 25 May, 29 Edw. I.

*Writ* concerning the said William, 28 June, 29 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* taken at Gyppewic, 21 July, 29 Edw. I.

William son of Thomas Pipard, who died a minor and in the king's wardship, held nothing of the king in chief in the county, but :—

Hyntlesham. A capital messuage &c. 180*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 3*a.* pasture, 80*a.* wood, 30 free tenants rendering 4*l.* yearly, and pleas &c. of court, were held by the said Margery in dower as of his inheritance, of the king in chief by service of a sore sparrow-hawk, or 2*s.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

John son of William Pypard, uncle of the aforesaid William son of Thomas deceased, aged 28 and more, is next heir of the said William deceased.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 1 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

Wyngrave. A close with curtilage, 2 free tenants rendering 6*s.* 7*d.* yearly, 4 customers rendering 37*s.* 1½*d.* yearly, and 3 cottars rendering 4*s.* yearly, held by the said William son of Thomas of the king in chief as of the honour of Walingford by service of a knight's fee, and doing suit at his court of Walingford every month; 63*a.* arable, 8½*a.* meadow, 2*s.* 11*d.* rent of a free tenant, 20 customers holding 10½ virgates of land in vilenage, rendering 5*l.* 5*s.* yearly, and 5 cottars rendering 12*s.* 9*d.* yearly, held by the said Margery, late the wife of Edmund Pipard, in dower, as of the inheritance of the said William, of the fee aforesaid; and 14*s.* rent from two tenants, held by Margery, late the wife of Thomas Pipard a Norman, father of the said William, in dower of the same fee and inheritance.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

DEVON. *Inq.* made at Exeter, 1 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

Langedone. The manor held by the aforesaid William son of Thomas of John de Cobeham by service of ½ knight's fee.

Cherleton. The manor similarly held of Peter Corbet by service of ½ knight's fee.

John Pippard, brother of Thomas Pypard father of the said William, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (8.)*

**32. JOHN DE WYVILL *alias* DE WYVYL, DE WIVILL.**

*Writ*, 6 June, 29 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Sunday the feast of St. Barnabas, 29 Edw. I.

Slengesby, Northolm, Colton [and Shireburn]. Certain lands &c. held of John, son and heir of Roger de Mubray, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of a knight's fee, viz. :—

Slengesby. A capital messuage, 18 bovates of arable land and 18*a.* meadow in demesne, a several pasture, 5*s.* rent from free tenants (named), 9*l.* 8*d.* rent from bondmen (named), 63*s.* 8*d.*

rent from cottars (named), 2 water-mills under one roof, a wind-mill, woods called 'le Fryth' and Thurkelwode, and pleas &c. Northolm. 4*s.* rent from 4 bovates of land which James de Northolm holds.

Colton. A messuage and 30*a.* waste, which are worth nothing.

Shireburn. 37*s.* rent from 3 carucates of land held by the heir of Robert de Everingham.

Slengesby. Three bovates of land and 6*a.* meadow held of the heir of John Wake by homage and doing suit at his court of Buttercramb every three weeks.

Nonewykethornes. 2 marks rent held of the archbishop of York by homage and suit at his court of Ripon every three weeks, to be received from the hamlet of Nonewykethornes which Walter de Nonewykethornes holds.

William his son, aged 26 at Easter last, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 6 June, 29 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Friday after St. Barnabas, 29 Edw. I.

Welleford. The manor (extent given), including a several pasture called Morewellesewe, another pasture called Depedène, a water-mill called Twynham, a ruined water-mill called Newemilne, and a market let to farm, held of the heir of Roger de Moubrai, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 1½ knight's fee. And there are 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of rent to be paid to one William son of Alan for life, of the gift of the said John.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (9.)*

**33. ROGER DE CAROUN *alias* DE CARRUN, DE KAROUN.**

*Writ*, 20 June, 29 Edw. I.

*Writ* to the escheator to send in the inquisition he has made and the other writ without delay, 20 July, 29 Edw. I.

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Inq.* taken at Neuportpaynnel on Saturday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 29 Edw. I.

Shirnton. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees.

Sibyl his daughter, aged 1 year at the feast of All Saints last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (10.)*

**34. WILLIAM LE BRUN *alias* LE BRUYN.**

*Writ*, 4 March, 29 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Blaneford, 13 April, 29 Edw. I.

Cherletone by Spestesbyry. A messuage &c. and 3 virgates of land, and there are there 72*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, a common pasture, and rents (extent given with names of tenants), held of the abbot of Préaux (*de Pratellis*) by service of rendering to him 8 marks yearly; and a free tithing, whose profit in views of frank pledge and pleas and perquisites (of courts?), which are held six times a year only, is worth 36*s.*, 70*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, and 8*s.* rent from 2 free tenants (named),

held of the heir of John de Boun, lord of Midhurst, by service of doing homage only.

Maurice his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 15 April, 29 Edw. I.

Fordingebriigg *alias* Forde. The manor (extent given) held, jointly with Iseult his wife, by the king's feoffment, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Camel, now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Rughenore. The manor (extent given) jointly held with Iseult his wife of the king in chief by service of serjeanty, rendering 40s. yearly at Michaelmas.

Estperle. The manor (extent given) jointly held as above of Sir John de Sancto Johanne for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (11.)*

**35. RICHARD LE FLEMYNG *alias* LE FLEMMYNG.**

*Writ* [\*13 July, 29 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

DEVON. *Inq.* 24 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

Crodehou, Brattone and Alferdescote *alias* Alverdescote. The manors (extents given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Lanceveton, by service of 4 knights' fees, and keeping one tower of the castle of Lanceveton in time of war.

Heghebray. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of Thomas de Chageford by service  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Baldwin his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 100. (12.)*

**36. ROBERT DE HUGHAM *alias* DE HUGHHAM.**

*Writ*, 18 April, 29 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* 6 July, 29 Edw. I.

Weverynge. A tenement held of the king in chief by service of finding him in every war of his in Wales a man, a horse price 5s., a sack and a skewer (*brokkam*) for 40 days only: John de Weveryngg and his partners hold the same of the said Robert, doing for him the aforesaid service to the king at their own charges, and rendering him 40s. yearly.

Robert his son, aged 9, is his next heir.

KENT. *Inq.* 15 May, 29 Edw. I.

Boctone Monchanesy *alias* Bocthone Mochanesy. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants in gavelkind) held of the heirs of Sir William de Monte Caniso by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering to them 20s. yearly and doing suit at their court at Gravesende every three weeks.

Heir as above, aged 10 years.



KENT. *Inq.* 17 May, 29 Edw. I.

Hughham. The manor (extent given), including pasture for sheep on the hill at Chelewarthone, held of Alexander de Balliolo as of the barony of Chilleham by service of a knight's fee, doing suit at his court of Kyngestone every three weeks, and rendering 10s. every twenty weeks for the guard of the castle of Dover.

Caldecote. 5*a.* arable, 7*a.* pasture, and 1½*a.* and a virgate of thicket, of gavelkind, pertaining to the manor aforesaid, held as abovesaid, rendering 6s. 3*d.* yearly, and doing suit at the said Alexander's court of Cherlthone every three weeks.

[Hugham?] Tenants at free fee rendering 50s. 9*d.* yearly (full extent given with names of tenants, some of whom held portions of land called 'waracres').

Caldecote. Tenants in gavelkind rendering 22s. 11*d.* yearly (extent given with names of tenants).

Chiltone. Tenants rendering 29s. for sites of mills &c. (extent given with names of tenants), held of the master of the Maison Dieu, Dover, by service of . . . . 4*d.* yearly and doing suit at his court at Ryvere every three weeks.

Hope. A tenant rendering 5s. 6*d.* yearly for 31*a.* land held of Richard de Weylond as of the barony of Folkstane by service of 6*d.* yearly for a pair of gilt spurs; 16*a.* land of free fee held of the said Richard of the barony aforesaid by service of ¼ knight's fee, rendering 1*lb.* cummin yearly; and 8*a.* arable and 3*a.* pasture of gavelkind similarly held by service of 13*d.* yearly and 1*lb.* pepper at Christmas.

Dover. Tenants rendering 28s. 8*d.* yearly (extent given with names of tenants), including plots of land vacant *per combustionem alienigenarum*.

Pleas &c. of court.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 101. (1.)*

### 37. RICHARD GOBIOUN.

*Writ* [\*Jan. 29 Edw. I.] (*undated fragment*).

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Norh(ampton) on Monday before the Conversion of St. Paul, 29 Edw. I (*defective*).

Horton. 10½*a.* of assart of his own soil held . . . . . rendering 5s. 10½*d.* (yearly) by the hands of the sheriff; and ¼ knight's fee (extent given with names of tenants) held of Ba . . . . .

His daughters, Hawis the wife of Ralph le Botiler, aged 18, and Elizabeth, aged 13 at the feast of the Annunciation last, are his next heirs.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Vincent, 29 Edw. I.

Northampton. A manor (full extent given with names of free burgesses), including a messuage in Walbek by Northampton, held of the king in chief by burgage, rendering 15s. 4*d.* yearly to the reeve (*prepositure*) of the town of Northampton for the farm of the said town.

Heirs as above.

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 436.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday before the Purification, viz. 31 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

Knapethorp. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including 2 fishponds within the close and the patronage of the church, held of Roger de Somervile by service of a knight's fee, doing suit at the court of Leycestre every three weeks.

His daughters, Hawis, aged 18 at the feast of St. Michael last, and Elizabeth, aged 14 on the feast of St. Cuthbert last, are his next heirs.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* made at Heyham Gobioun, 29 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

Stratleye. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of Ralph Paynnel in chief by knight's service.

Heirs as first above.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 28 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

Heyham Gobioun. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including free tenants doing scutage, and a fishpond, held of Ralph Paynnel in chief by knight's service, doing suit at his court of Bedford every three weeks, and scutage when it runs for  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.

Heirs as first above.

*C. Edw. I. File 101. (2.)*

**38. JOCELIN (*Guncelinus, Goscelinus*) DE BADLESMERE.**

*Writ*, 13 April, 29 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* 30 April, 29 Edw. I.

Badelesmere. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants in gavelkind, most of whom give 15*d.* every twenty-two weeks in aid for the guard of the castle of Dover) held of the king in chief, as of the barony of Crevequer which is in the king's hand, by service of a knight's fee, rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* every twenty-two weeks for the guard of the castle of Dover, and doing suit at the king's court of Leedes every three weeks; and 60*a.* arable adjacent to the said manor, held of the abbot &c. of Faversham by service of 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Donewellesethe. Tenants rendering 3*s.* 6*d.* (extent given with names of tenants) pertaining to the manor aforesaid, held of the manor of Ospringe, by service of 16*d.* yearly.

Bartholomew his son, aged 26, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 101. (3.)*

**39. AGNES DE SANCTA CRUCE.**

*Writ*, 20 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* 11 Oct. 29 Edw. I.

West Marcham. A capital messuage &c. 120*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, a water-mill, a little park, and 110*s.* 9*d.* rents of free tenants and 43*s.* 10*d.* rents of cottars (extents given with names of tenants).

Tuxford. A third part of a messuage &c. 120*a.* land, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, a third part of a water-mill, a toft, and 62*s.* 8*d.* (?) rents of free tenants, 8*l.* 2*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* rents and works of customers, and 63*s.* 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* rents and works of cottars (extents given with names of tenants).

All held of the king in chief by service of a third part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and there are rendered yearly to Richard de Sutton 66s. 8d., to the prior of Blyth (*Blid'*) 20s., to Richard de Normandvyle 10s., to Robert de Saundeby 2s., to John de Ripariis 2s., to the lord of Babbewrht 6s., to the prior of Munkebretton 8d., to the nuns of Wallendwell 6d., to John Primerol 1d., to Richard son of Henry  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., and to Henry the clerk  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Her daughters, Joan, aged 24, Margery, aged 22 at the feast of St. John the Baptist last, Elizabeth, aged 21 at the feast of SS. Peter and Paul last, and Cecily and Margaret, twins, aged 5 at the feast of the Annunciation last, are her next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 101. (4.)*

**40. ALICE DE BREUSE, LATE THE WIFE OF RICHARD DE BREWOSA.**

*Writ*, 28 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* made at Eye on Wednesday before St. Barnabas, 29 Edw. I. Wytingham. The manor held of the earl Mar(shal) by service of a knight's fee.

Akenham. The manor held of the same earl by service of a knight's fee.

She held nothing in the county of the king in chief nor of the heir of William de Say, a minor and in the king's wardship.

No heir given.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 30 May (?), 29 Edw. I.

Stintone. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held in chief of the heir of William de Say, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of a knight's fee.

Giles de Breuse her son, aged 28 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 101. (5.)*

**41. MAUD DE MORTUO MARL.**

*Writ*, 23 March, 29 Edw. I.

WALES AND HEREFORD. *Inq.* 22 April, 29 Edw. I.

WALES. Radenoure. The castle and borough (full extent given), including free foreign tenants (named), who each have to find a footman with a lance in time of war, and 52 Welsh free tenants *de Montana de uno lecto*, and 20 *de alio lecto*, and pleas &c. of the court and hundred.

HEREFORD. Kingslone. The manor, a member of the castle of Radenoure (extent given with names of similar free tenants), and pleas &c. of court.

Erleslon. The hamlet, a member of the same castle (extent given).

All held of the king in chief by service of a third part of a barony.

She held no other lands &c. in Wales or Hereford.

Edmund de Mortuo Mari her son, aged 40 and more, is her next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 21 April, 29 Edw. I.

Aure. A moiety of the manor (extent given), including pastures called Warth and Halstude, and fisheries called Hamstal and Wodehende, held of the king in chief, by an exchange made between King Henry III

and William le Mareschal uncle of the said Maud, for the manor of Bassingeburne, to hold as freely as the king formerly held the said moiety.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* made at Persore, 19 April, 29 Edw. I.

Inteberwe. An eighth part of the manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Heir as last above.

BERKS. *Inq.* Sunday the feast of St. George, 29 Edw. I.

Neubury. 10s. assised rent yearly from Thomas le Tannur for a third part of a windmill, a third part of the pleas &c. of the court, and a sixth part of the toll of the market, all held, together with 9l. 3s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. of assised rent which Hawis late the wife of William de Mortuo Mari holds in dower with reversion to Edmund de Mortuo Mari and his heirs, of the king in chief of the Marshalcy (*Marescallia*) by  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

She held nothing else in the county.

Heir as first above.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* taken at Crundon, 20 April, 29 Edw. I.

Crendon. A capital messuage &c. 120a. arable, 20a. meadow, 3a. pasture a third part of a windmill, 2a. wood, and rent (extent given), held of the king in chief of the Marshalcy (*marchausia*) by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 40 and more at the feast of St. Mary in March.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 3 May, 29 Edw. I (*defective*).

Bridgwater (*Bruge Walteri*). The castle together with a third part of the town (full extent given with names of burgesses and other tenants), held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Odecumbe. Two parts of the town held of the king in chief pertaining to the (aforesaid) . . . . . (by the service) abovesaid, which two parts she committed long before she died to one Thomas de Morf, (rendering) yearly to the said Maud and her heirs 6l. for all (services).

Mulverton. Two parts of the manor held of the king in chief . . . . . by the service abovesaid, which long before she died she assigned to Hawis late the wife of William de Mortuo Mari . . . . . of the gift of the same Maud on the day she died.

She held no other lands ('in the county?').

Edmund de Mortuo Mari her son is her next heir . . . . .

*C. Edw. I. File 101. (6.)*

#### 42. HUGH DE PLESSETIS *alias* DE PLESSITIS.

*Writ* [\*23 Aug. 29 Edw. I] (*missing*).

OXFORD. *Inq.* Saturday the morrow of St. Michael, 29 Edw. I.

Cudelynton. The manor, which is head manor of the fees of the barony (full extent given with names of free and other tenants), held of the king in chief by barony for a knight's fee.

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 444.

Hugh his son, aged 5 on the feast of St. Michael just past, is his next heir.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Michael, 29 Edw. I.

Hogenorton. The manor (extent given with names of free and other tenants), including a park enclosed, held of the king by barony for a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 5 years.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 20 Oct. 29 Edw. I.

Mussendene. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the earl of Gloucester by knight's service, viz.— $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 5a. arable held of the abbot &c. of Mussendene, rendering 18d. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 4 and more.

BERKS. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Faith, 29 Edw. I.

West Wittenham Earls. Wittenham (extent given), including a pasture called Inlond, held of the earl of Gloucester, rendering a rose yearly for all services.

Heir as above, aged 5 and more.

WILTS. *Inq.* 22 Oct. 29 Edw. I.

Combe. A moiety (extent given with names of free and other tenants), including the capital messuage, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 6 years.

*C. Edw. I. File 101. (7.)*

#### 43. RICHARD DE BELHUS *alias* DE BELLUS.

*Writ*, 22 Dec. 29 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 22 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

Bilneye. The manor (full extent given with names of free and customary tenants), including John, vicar of the church of Narburgh, a free tenant, and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. rent for 'castelwarde' of Dover (*Doure*); and there are due thence 5s. (yearly) for the castle of Dover, and 3s. to Sir Hugh Bardouf.

Bodeneye. The manor (similar full extent given); and there are due thence 5s. (yearly) for the castle of Dover, 12d. to Sir William de Boyton, and 1d. to Philip Wace.

Both held jointly with Sarra his wife of the king in chief as of the crown by service of a knight's fee.

Tudenham Falgate. The manor (similar full extent given), including the fishery of Kerwen and Witteforde, held of Roger de Huntyngfeld by service of 20s. yearly.

Nelond. The manor (similar full extent given) held of John de Thorp by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and there are due thence to him 2d. yearly for 'waytefe.'

Thomas his son, aged 28 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of Sarra late the wife of the said Richard that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the

manors of Bilneye and Bodeneye whereof she was enfeoffed jointly with the said Richard, 22 Dec. 29 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 22 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

Bilneye and Bodeneye. The said Sarra was enfeoffed jointly with the said Richard of the manors (full extents given as above) held as above, and continued her seisin until his death.

*C. Edw. I. File 102. (1.)*

#### 44. JOYCE DE DYNHAM.

*Writ* [\*24 May, 29 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

DEVON. *Inq.* 11 June, 29 Edw. I.

Hertilande. The manor with its members, held, together with the manors of Nottewill and Herpeford, co. Devon, and Bocland, co. Somerset, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee (full extent given with names of free tenants), including lands &c. at the castle, Boterbiri and Hyndeherton, 2 parks with deer, a preserve (*vivarium*), water-mills at Herton, Cheristowe, Egereston and Craneford, fulling-mills at Herton and Egereston, woods at zapham and Boterbiri, a tenement in Ernescomb, 20s. 8d. rent from the township of Tossebury, and 27 burgesses; and 27s. 9d. rent which Oliver de Dynham his father acquired of Roger de Cayngnes by service of a rose.

[†Dige]port. A messuage, 30a. arable, 8a. meadow, 30a. pasture, 12a. wood, rents &c. held of the abbot of Tavistoke in socage, rendering to him 3s. 3d. yearly, and 7½d. for sheriff's aid.

Shepewash and Uppecote. 44s. 2d. rent from Desiderata Steyl and her tenants, which Oliver de Dynham acquired of her, to hold of her by service of a rose yearly.

Twyckebeare. Rents (*illegible*).

Forlang. Rent (*illegible*).

[†Shorterigge. Rent.]

[John his son,] aged 5 on the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary last, [is his next heir].

DEVON. *Inq.* 16 June, 29 Edw. I.

Matford. The hamlet (extent given with names of tenants) held of the heirs of Agnes, late the wife of Robert de Bytescomb, by service of 1d. yearly.

Exemynstre. 26a. arable in the marsh, held of Hugh de Curtenay by service of 13s. yearly.

Clyst Fomyzon. A messuage &c. 24a. arable, 6a. meadow, and 3a. moor, held of the heirs of Richard Fomyzon by service of 8s. yearly.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Inq.* 8 June, 29 Edw. I.

Herpford. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief, together with the manors of Hertlond (and) Notewelle, co. Devon, and Bockland, co. Somerset, by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above.

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 441.

† So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now illegible.

DEVON. *Inq.* 9 June, 29 Edw. 1.

Suthbrouk. A capital messuage &c. 50*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 21*s.* rents of free tenants (named), 36*s.* 4*d.* rents of customers (named), and 3*s.* rents of cottars (extent given with names of tenants), and 12*d.* pleas &c. of court, held of Elizabeth Daune and her co-heirs of the inheritance of Refus (?) de Morcell[is] by service of a rose yearly.

Heir as above.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* 20 June, 29 Edw. I.

Cardynan. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including two birds (*volatit'*) worth 6*d.* at Michaelmas, the pasture of Greneburgh, land in Treuerdre, lands held by the prior of Trewerdray and 6*s.* 8*d.* rent for the moor of Fouwy, held of the king in chief, together with the manors of Botardel and Douneghny in the same county, by service of 32 little knights' fees.

Heir as above.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* 20 June, 29 Edw. I.

Dounegny. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief, together with the manors of Cardinan and Botardel by service of 32 little knights' fees.

The bridge (*Pons*). 30*s.* yearly rent from Simon de Ponte receivable at the bridge, held of Roger de Karmynou in free socage by service of 1*d.* yearly.

'Gorlyn' (in margin).

Trevenwyn. 2*s.* rent from Richard Vivyan held of the honour of Cardynan by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  of a little knight's fee; and 4*s.* rent from Richard Riffi held of the same honour by service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  of a little knight's fee.

Trevydiados. 13*s.* 4*d.* rent from Richard de Trevyados held of the said honour in free socage.

Rensi (?). 12*s.* 10*d.* rent from Thomas de Rensy (?) similarly held.

Bodrevelen. 12*d.* rent from Alan de Keryc similarly held.

La Vos. 2*s.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent from William de la Vos held of the honour of Cardynan by service of  $\frac{1}{24}$  of a little knight's fee.

Trevereck. 3*s.* 4*d.* rent from Michael Petyt held of John Shechevyle by service of 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Trenudros (?), Tregosbyan and Lanilua (?). 4*s.* 2*d.* rent from William de Chaubernoun and others held of Stephen Beaupre in free socage.

Treneglos. 7*s.* rent from Henry de Treneglos held of the prior of Trewerdray in free socage, rendering 2*s.* yearly.

Tregalest. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent from Thomas de Kancia held of Ralph Bloyou, rendering him 18*d.* (yearly).

Synalas. 12*d.* rent from Marina Coraunt held of Stephen Beaupre in free socage.

Treuorgy. 2*s.* rent from Thomas de Treuorgy held of William de Aylesbury by service of  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee.

Tregonewal. 2*s.* 4*d.* rent from Richard de Tregonewal held of Reginald de Ferariis by service of 12*d.*

Heir as above.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* 19 June, 29 Edw. I.

Bodardel. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a moor called Redemor, held of the king in chief, together with the manors of Cardinan and Doneghni, of the king in chief by service of 32 little knights' fees.

No heir specified.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 12 June, 29 Edw. I.

Bocland by Frome. The manor (full extent given with names of free and other tenants), including a park without deer, and perquisites of the fair, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and the lord shall maintain a lamp burning in the church of the manor, of ancient custom, costing 3s. yearly.

Heir as above.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 10 July, 29 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Extent*, 12 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

Landhilp. 1 knight's fee held by Nicholas de Alneto.

Cructure. 2 knights' fees held by Thomas de Cructure.

Lanrethou.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by Richard de Cereseaus.

Kylcoyt.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by the same Richard.

Helligan. 2 knights' fees held by Robert de Helligan.

Treloy. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas Ercedekne.

Trelowyth and Eglosros. 2 knights' fees held by Roger de Carmino.

Colan (*Sancto Culano*) and Lantweythec. 1 knight's fee held by Philip de Medros.

Trebartha. 1 knight's fee held by Henry de Lange forlange.

Carbedon.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by William de Bodbran.

Pencarro and Ammel.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Richard de Stapelton.

Richard's Ammel.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John son of William.

Arganleys. 1 knight's fee held by William son of Martin.

Hellonde.  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee held by John le Seneschal.

Reprenna.  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee held by the heirs of Ralph de Bevylye.

Trewynwyn.  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee held by Richard le Rous; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Richard Vyvian.

La Vos.  $\frac{1}{24}$  knight's fee held by John le Vos.

Polscoz.  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee held by John le Sauser.

Cardinan. The advowson of the church.

La Roche. The advowson of the church.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at Meleburneport, 20 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

Corftone. The advowson of the church.

He had no knight's fee in the county.

DEVON. *Extent* made at Exeter, 1 Sept. 29 Edw. I.

Wodehywysch and Seyntemarychurche.  $1\frac{3}{4}$  knight's fee held by Thomas de Cyrecestre.

Modbyri and Alynton.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by the heirs of Walter de Treverbyn.

Anesteye Cruwes.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Cruwes.

Cotteleghe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Roger le Gyw.

Cotteleghe. The advowson of the church.



Hertylonde. The advowson of the abbey.

*Endorsed*: Reponatur inter escaeta et inquisitiones de a<sup>o</sup>. R. E. fil. R. H. xxix<sup>o</sup>. ii<sup>da</sup>. pars.

*Assignment of dower* to Margaret late the wife of the said Joyce of a third part of the lands &c. taken into the king's hand after his death, viz.—

DEVON. Hertilond manor. Certain lands &c. at Butterbury, the castle, a park, water-mills at Cheristowe and Egereston, rents and services &c. (extent given with names of tenants), including rents and services of seven free tenants at Herdesworth.

Nutewell. Lands &c. held by knight's service extended at 4*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* yearly, the said Margaret paying a yearly pension of 5 marks to John de Cynnock, clerk, for life.

CORNWALL. Cardinan. The manor [extended] at 19*l.* 5*s.* 3¼*d.* [yearly].

Duneghny. The manor extended at 6*l.* yearly.

Of lands &c. held in soccage:—

DEVON. Diggeport in the manor of Hertylonde. Certain lands &c. extended at 9*s.* 1½*d.* yearly.

Twycbare. 7*s.* 10½*d.* rent by the hands of Philip de Courteny.

Southbrok. Lands &c. in socage [extended] at 75*s.* 6½*d.* [yearly.]

Notewelle, Exton and Leverton. Lands &c. held by socage in the manor and hamlets [extended] at 21*s.* 6*d.* [yearly].

Clystfomizon. Lands &c. in the hamlet held in socage extended at 21*d.* yearly.

*Endorsed*: Reponatur inter brevia Regis de anno xxix<sup>o</sup>. R. E. fil. R. H.

*C. Edw. I. File 102. (2.)*

**45. JOHN DE BELLA AQUA *alias* DE BELEWE.**

*Writ*, 18 Aug. 2[9] Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Sunday after St. Luke, 29 Edw. I.

Tibethorpe. The town (full extent given with names of tenants) held, of the inheritance of Laderana sometime his wife by the courtesy of England, of Sir William de Ros of Helmesle by free service of 2 sparrowhawks (*nisorum*) yearly.

Estbrunne. 4½ bovates of land held by 2 tenants (named), held of the king of the barony of Brunne, service unspecified.

Suthbrunne. 14 bovates of land (tenants names given) held, of the inheritance aforesaid, of the king of the barony aforesaid, service unspecified.

Nicholas, son of Isabel daughter of the said John and Ladrana and sometime the wife of Miles de Stapelton, deceased, aged 15 and more, and Joan another daughter of the said John and Ladrana, aged 24 and more, are their next heirs.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Tuesday the eve of St. Luke, 29 Edw. I.

Thorp Arches. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a park, 'heckes' for taking fish in the Wherf in the pond of the fulling mill, 4 tofts and 5 bovates of land held by Alan de Folyfayt and Helen his wife, and Isabel, Agnes and Margaret her sisters, by service of ½ knight's fee and rendering 13*s.* 4*d.*, and lands, rents &c. (extent given) in Walton, which is a member of

Thorp Arches, held, of the inheritance abovesaid, of John, son and heir of Roger de Moubray, a minor and in the king's wardship, by knight's service.

Neuton in The Wylghes. The manor held by Simon de Kyme of the manor of Thorp Arches by knight's service, and his tenants there ought to do ploughing for the lord of Thorp Arches, with 7 ploughs for 1 day at the winter sowing, and 18 works in autumn, but the costs of the manor exceed the value of the works.

Nicholas, son of Sibyl daughter of the said Laderana and sometime the wife of Miles de Stapelton, aged 15, and Joan another daughter, the wife of Aucher son of Henry, aged 24 and more, are next heirs of the said John and Laderana.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Wednesday after All Saints, 29 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Carleton manor. Certain lands and tenements (full extent given with names of tenants), including 75*a.* arable in Northker, 60*a.* meadow in Westmersch and 15*a.* pasture in 'le Merchs,' and a ferry over the Ayre, the lord of Carleton maintaining the boat, held, of the inheritance of the abovesaid Laderana, of the king by service . . . . .

Heirs as last above.

LANCASTER. *Inq.* . . . . . 29 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Esshton. A moiety of the manor (extent given with names of tenants) held, of the inheritance abovesaid, of the earl of Lancaster by knight's service, and doing to him 1½*d.* when scutage runs.

Heirs as above, Nicholas aged 15 and more, and Joan of full age.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* made at Appelby on Thursday after St. Luke, 29 Edw. I, ending.

Kentemer in Kendale. The vale (extent given with names of tenants), including a fulling mill, held, of the inheritance abovesaid, of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee. He held no other lands &c. in the county.

Heirs as above, Nicholas aged 15, and Joan aged 24,

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 11 Jan. 30 Edw. I.

YORK. *Extent* of knights' fees &c. which the said John held of the inheritance of Laderana sometime his wife, made at York on Thursday the eve of the Conversion of St. Paul, 31 Edw. I.

Wyvelesthorp, Tocwyth and Hoton. 7 carucates and 2 bovates of land, held by Robert de Pontefracto by service of ½ knight's fee; whereof he holds 3 carucates in Wyvelesthorp in demesne, and John de Creppingge and Robert de Clerevaus hold 3 carucates of him in Hoton, William de Bugthorp holds ½ carucate in Tocwyth, the prior of Park holds 2 bovates of him in Tocwyth in frank almain, and the prioress of Synithwayt holds of him ½ carucate in frank almain; and 1 carucate and 2 bovates of land in Tocwyth held by John de Kirkeby by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Rughford [and Merston]. 6½ carucates of land held by William de Bugthorp by service of ½ knight's fee; whereof he holds 4 carucates in demesne, and in Merston the heir of William son of Henry holds 1 carucate and 2 bovates, Everard Prodom holds ½ carucate, and Henry son of the said Everard holds 6 bovates.

Coupmanthorp. 3 carucates of land held by Richard de Malebys by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Merston. 9 carucates of land held by the heir of William son of Thomas by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee ; whereof he holds 6 carucates in demesne, and of the residue of 6 (*sic*) carucates the abbot of Fountains holds 1 carucate in frank almain.

Bylton [and Tocwyth]. 5 carucates of land held by William le Vavasour and Richard le Walays, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee ; whereof in Bylton the said William holds 1 carucate and 1 bovate in demesne, the said Richard holds 1 carucate and 1 bovate, the said William holds of the prior of Park  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate and 1 bovate which the prior used to hold in frank almain, and the prioress of Synithwayt holds  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate and 1 bovate in Tocwyth in frank almain.

Neuton Kyme. 7 carucates of land held by Simon de Kyme by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee ; whereof he holds 4 carucates and 2 bovates in demesne, Robert de Elkyngton holds 2 carucates, Elias de Neuton, clerk, holds 2 bovates, and Alan de Catherton holds 4 bovates.

Hamerton, Monkton, Wythington and Quixlay. 12 carucates of land held by Henry son of John de Hamerton by service of 1 knight's fee ; whereof he holds  $5\frac{1}{2}$  carucates and 1 bovate in demesne in Hamerton and Quixlay ; in Hamerton the abbot of Fountains holds of him 7 bovates in frank almain, Alan de Cranelay holds 2 bovates, Henry Moye holds 3 bovates, Robert son of Hugh holds 3 bovates of the heir of Richard de Normanvill who held of the said Henry, Isabel daughter of John de Hamerton holds 3 bovates, and Agnes daughter of John holds 3 bovates ; in Monkton Roger de Merkyngfeld holds 1 carucate ; in Wythington William le Walays holds 1 carucate ; in Quixlay John son of Alexander de Quixlay holds a messuage and 5 bovates, Robert son of John holds a toft, Nicholas the clerk of Quixlay holds 2 bovates, Thomas Waydelove holds 3 bovates, Robert de Gaylesthorp holds 2 bovates, and Thomas Ingebald 2 bovates.

Allerton, Clareton, Lynlandes, Dunseford, Little Useburn, Hoperton, Horseford and Raudon. 14 carucates of land held by John Mauleverer by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee ; whereof he holds 7 carucates in demesne ; Richard le Walays holds of him  $3\frac{1}{2}$  carucates in Dunsford ; in Hoperton Robert the chaplain holds 4 bovates, John Skot holds 2 bovates, Robert son of Nicholas de Hoperton holds a messuage and 2a., Geoffrey le Normand holds a messuage, Richard de Hoperton holds a messuage, Henry Morel holds 2 bovates, and Thomas de Botlesford holds 2 bovates ; Thomas de Horsford holds 1 carucate in Horsford, and 1 carucate in Raudon ; and Richard le Walays holds 2 bovates in Little Useburn.

He had no advowson of a church of the inheritance aforesaid.

[YORK.] *Similar extent*, made at York, 6 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

Bordelby, Herlsay, Sythil and Salcock. 6 carucates of land held by Robert de Furneaus and Maud his wife, of the said John &c. by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee ; whereof they hold in demesne 2 carucates in Bordelby and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate in Herlsay ; the prior of Gysburn holds of them 2 carucates in Herlsay ; Michael de Upsale holds of them  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate in Herlsay (and) Sithill ; and Thomas de Salcock holds of them 1 carucate in Salcock.

He had no advowson of a church of the inheritance aforesaid,

[YORK.] *Extent* or summary of the above knights' fees in co. York.

*Partition* of the above knights' fees (*undated*).

*Schedule* of the part of the heir who is under age.

*Schedule* of the part of Aucher son of Henry; this part exceeds the other in number of fees by  $\frac{1}{8}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee, but is of less value in money by 40s.

*Petition* to the chancellor from Miles de Stapelton, father of Nicholas de Stapelton, complaining that the knights' fees &c. assigned to Aucher son of Henry are worth double or more those assigned to the infant, who is in the king's wardship, and praying for redress. (*French, undated.*)

*Writ* to the escheator, the king being given to understand that the knights' fees which were of John de Bella Aqua by the courtesy of England are not well extended, that certain fees &c. are not extended, and that there is error in the partition, commands him to cause the same to be extended (again) &c. and to warn the abovesaid Aucher to be in the chancery on the morrow of the Ascension next; 23 April, 31 Edw. I.

*Reply* by the escheator (?) that he has enquired by the king's writ otherwise directed to him concerning the knights' fees, &c. . . . . and knows not what further there is to be enquired into. Let the defects be signified to him. . . . . Nevertheless he has warned the said Aucher. . . . . (*undated fragment*).

*Partition* of the knights' fees which were of the inheritance of the said Laderana. Of this partition let Aucher choose which part he will, and if this partition does not please him, let him make division of the fees and let Miles choose.

*C. Edw. I. File 102. (3.)*

#### 46. MICHAEL SON OF JOHN DE HOLE.

*Writ of scire facias* to the sheriff of Lancaster, whereas by an inquisition made by him it was found that a messuage and 3 bovates of land in Longeton, which the said Michael, who was outlawed for felony done in Cumberland as was said, held of Nicholas le Butiller, were in the king's hand for a year and a day, the king commanded him cause the said Nicholas to have seisin of the same; and afterwards the king was given to understand that the said Michael was not outlawed, but that the late sheriff took the lands &c. into the king's hand because he was of Scotch origin and was living in Scotland with his parents; and whereas afterwards Alan del Kar and Joan his wife came to the chancery asserting that the said Joan was sister and heir of the said Michael, and sought livery of the said messuage and land as her inheritance; the sheriff is commanded to warn the said Nicholas to be before the king on the quinzaine of Holy Trinity, to show cause &c. why the said tenement should not be rendered to the said Alan and Joan; 12 May, 29 Edward I.

*Writ of certiorari* to the same sheriff, reciting as above, and whereas he returned on the day aforesaid that the said Nicholas had died, he

is commanded to enquire whether the said Michael died in the king's fealty or not, and whether the said Joan is his next heir, 10 June, 29 Edw. I.

LANCASTER. *Inq.* made at Preston in Amounderness on Saturday after SS. Peter and Paul, 29 Edw. I.

[Longeton.] The said Michael died in the king's fealty and peace at Dombur; he held the said messuage and land of Nicholas le Botiler and his heirs.

Joan the wife of Alan del Kar is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (1.)*

**47. GEOFFREY DE SUTHORP and WALTER DE OFFORD, deceased.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to William de Carleton and John de Kirkeby, because the abbot of Peterborough asserts that the marriage of John son and heir of Geoffrey de Suthorp, and the marriage of Walter son and heir of Walter de Offord, who are in his wardship, ought to pertain to him and not to the king, because their ancestors held of his predecessors in Peterborough and Stokes by Undele by knight's service, long before they held anything of John de Camoys in Loholm which is held of the manor of Torpel, now in the king's hand, 23 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

*Writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Northampton to provide a jury, 23 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

*Mandate* from W. de Carleton to the sheriff to provide a jury at Thorpel on Wednesday in Easter week of 60 knights &c. of the neighbourhood of Torpel, Upton, Peterborough, Stokes by Undele, Loholm and Cotingham, given at Batesford, 19 March.

*Endorsed*: This writ was referred to the bailiffs of the Liberty of the abbot of Peterborough.

*Jury panel.*

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* taken at Torpel on Wednesday in Easter week, viz.— 5 April, 29 Edw. I.

The said Geoffrey held of the abbot of Peterborough certain tenements in Suthorp, Gunthorp, Hemmyngton and Stokes, by service of 3 knights' fees, and so did his ancestors of the abbot's predecessors time out of mind; and in 5 Edw. I he acquired of Ralph de Loholm a messuage and 2 carucates of land in Loholm by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, to hold of the lord of the manor of Torpel, and by suit at his court every three weeks.

The said Walter held of the said abbot a messuage and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of land in Peterborough by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee, and so did one Thomas de Offord and others his ancestors of the abbot's predecessors time out of mind, viz. before the time of King Richard, and afterwards in the time of King Richard the said Thomas was steward of Peterborough and acquired parcels from divers men in Offord to hold of the chief lords of the manor of Torpel by service of 2s. and  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. cummin yearly; and doing suit at the court of that manor every three weeks, and rendering 2s. 11d. for scutage when scutage is at 40s. &c. and 7d. for the keeping of the castle of Rokyngham

and for sheriff's aid, to be received by the hands of the abbot's bailiffs of the hundred of Nasso, which 7*d.* the bailiffs of the manor of Torpel shall receive from the same Walter.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the treasurer and chamberlains commanding them to search the rolls and memoranda of the exchequer and certify what they find concerning the above, 12 May, 29 Edw. 1.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (2.)*

**48. ROGER DE BACHESWORTH.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of Richard de Bachesworth, that whereas he was seised of the manors of Herfelde, Northmymes and Bachesworth by the feoffment of the said Roger, long before his death, the escheator by reason of the idiocy of Roger brother of the said Richard and kinsman and heir of the aforesaid Roger, after the death of the same Roger took the same into the king's hand, 28 June, 29 Edw. 1.

MIDDLESEX and HERTFORD. *Inq.* made at St. Albans, 1 Aug. 29 Edw. 1.

Herefeld, Northmymes and Bachesworth. The said Richard was enfeoffed of the said manors to hold to him and the heirs of his body, by the said Roger who was sufficiently sound of mind and memory, and retained nothing for himself; and afterwards the said Roger went to a manor of the Hospitallers called More Halle, and there stayed for eight days in good health and afterwards became ill and died, day unknown. The said Richard has been seised thereof for seven years until now. The manor of Herefeld is held of the earl of Gloucester as of the honour of Clare by service of 3*s.* 9*d.* yearly, and ½*d.* daily for the maintenance of a certain watchman (*vigilis*) in the castle of Clare, doing also suit at the court of Clare every three weeks: the manor of Northmymes is held of the same earl by service of ¼ knight's fee; and the manor of Bachesworth is held of the abbot of St. Albans by service of ¼ knight's fee, doing also suits at the abbot's hundred (court) of Kaisford and at his court at St. Albans, every three weeks,

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (3.)*

**49. RICHARD SON AND HEIR OF JOHN DANYEL of Tydeswell.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said Richard, whose lands &c. are in the wardship of Adam de Hamelton by the king's commission, and who was born and baptized at Tydeswell, co. Derby, as is said, 1 March, 29 Edw. 1.

DERBY. *Proof of age* made at Tideswelle on Tuesday after the Close of Easter, 29 Edw. (*defective*).

Nicholas son of Thomas de Topton, aged 50, says that the said Richard was born at Weseford in Ireland on the day of St. Mark, 2 Edw. 1, and baptized in the baptistery of the church of St. John, Weseford, and he himself was then of the household of John the father and with him at Weseford; and he recollects the day because the said John and Cecily his consort, mother of the same Richard, crossed from Ireland at the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross next after the said Richard's

birth, bringing the said Richard and Nicholas and others of his household, and landed at Bristol, 26 years ago.

Richard de Bocstonys, aged 50 and more, agrees, but only knows it by the relation of others, but within the quinzaine of St. Michael, 2 Edw. I, he came to the house of William Folejaumb at Wormehull and there saw the said Richard Danyel lying in his cradle aged about 20 weeks, 26 years ago.

[Richard] son of Richard Danyel, aged 50 and more, agrees, and knows it because within a month after the said birth John Danyel the father sent a letter to the said Richard containing that Cecily his wife had borne the said Richard on the said day of St. Mark; and he recollects because at that time he was the said John's bailiff at Tideswelle . . . . . of Richard his son after he was taken to the house of the said William Folejaumb about the feast of St. Michael, 2 Edw. I . . . . . was guardian of the said Richard, often saw him at Wormehill whilst he was an infant, and often reckoned up his age.

John Martyn, aged 60 and more, agrees, and he saw the said Richard at the house of William Foljaumb about Michaelmas, 2 Edw. I, who was about 18 or 19 weeks old, and at the Christmas after he married his wife Eva, 26 years ago at Christmas last.

William son of Roger Folejaumb, aged 60 and more, agrees, and says that about Michaelmas 26 years ago he saw the said Richard an infant at the house of William Folejaumb, and it was then said that he had been born on the day of St. Mark before; and on the day of St. Michael (before?) . . . he married Beatrice his wife, 27 years ago . . . .

Hugh son of Roger, aged 70 and more, says the like, and knows it because at the quinzaine of St. Michael after he saw the said Richard (an infant), he took . . . . at Tideswelle to farm for 27 years, whereof 26 have elapsed.

Nicholas Folejaumb, aged 50 and more, says the like. . . . .

William Redymon, aged 60 and more, says the like; when he first saw the said Richard he was forester in the forest of 'la Chaumpayne,' and frequently had access to the house of William Foljaumb, but was removed from his office 25 years ago.

Alexander de Lucebi, aged 56 and more, says the like, . . . [Fole]jaumb where he had come with a present on behalf of Alan vicar of Tideswelle, his uncle, to Helen . . . . and he recollects it because Henry de Luceby his uncle was instituted . . . . . Easter next after he first saw the said Richard, 26 years ago.

Henry de Kongesdon, aged 60 and more, says the like, . . . . 26 years ago his wife Is(abel) bore a daughter Iseult, and he went to the house of William Foljaumb to ask Nicholas his brother, who was in service there, . . . . . and saw the said Richard an infant: if the said Iseult had lived she would have been 26 at Michaelmas last.

Roger de Cheilmardon, aged 70 and more, says that about the feast of All Saints 26 years ago he came to the house of the said William, and [seeing] the said Richard an infant asked who he was, and was answered . . . . . and was born in Ireland, at which he greatly marvelled . . . . . and he recollects because at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist next following . . . . . Thomas, who was 26 at that feast last.

Nicholas Ganyl of Cheilmardon, aged 50 and more, says that at Michaelmas 26 years ago, Ralph his father proposed to enfeoff him of a moiety of his lands in Cheilmardon, and he went to William Folejaumb to

seek his advice as to the form of the charter of feoffment, and then first saw the said Richard ; and he recollects the time by the feoffment made.

*Memorandum.* The said Adam de Hamelton being warned came not, and this proof was taken in his absence.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (4.)*

**50. JOHN, SON AND HEIR OF ROBERT LE BUTILLER, or LE BOTILER.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said John, whose lands &c. are in the wardship of Henry del Ree of Kyngesstaneford by the king's commission, 30 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Proof of age* made at Hereford, 7 July, 29 Edw. I (*fragment*).

John de la Hull, aged 42, says that the said John was 22 on the feast of St. Katherine, for he was born at Kyngestanford, and baptized in the church of Bisshopesfrome on the morrow ; . . . . . and this he knows because in that year he married Joan his wife.

Thomas Dobyne, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because William Dobyne his uncle . . . . . the mill of Kyngestanford of Hugh de Paunton, lord of the manor.

William de Twypeton, aged 42, says the like, and knows it because Payn his son on the eve of St. Katherine . . . . .

Stephen Young (*juvenis*), aged 41, says the like, and knows it because William his father on the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist in the same year, acquired the manor of . . . . .

. . . . ., aged 58, says the like . . . . .

Hugh de Hopton, aged 44, says the like, and knows it because on the feast of St. Clement in the same year he married Amice his wife.

John le Taylor, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because on the feast of St. Michael in the same year he married E (?) . . . . .

John le Jevene, . . . . . says the like, . . . . .

Thomas Hemyoke (?), aged 40, says the like, and knows it because on the feast of St. Luke in the same year . . . . .

. . . . . lawe, aged 42, . . . . . and knows it because Henry his father died on the feast of St. Lucy in the same year.

Henry de la Ree . . . . . Henry came and testified that the said John was of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (5.)*

**51. THOMAS, SON AND HEIR OF WILLIAM DE LUTON.**

BUCKINGHAM. *Proof of age* taken at Fletemershton, in the presence of Henry de Pentelawe, guardian of the lands &c. by the demise of Beatrice, late the wife of the said William, to whom the king committed the wardship, 2 Sept. 29 Edw. I (*defective*).

Richard son of William de Aylesbury, aged 40, says that the said Thomas was 21 on the day of St. Thomas the Apostle last, and was born at Hertwelle, co. Buckingham, on that day and baptized on the morrow in the church of the same town, which he knows because on the eve of All Saints preceding, William his own father died and he entered upon his lands &c. as his heir.



John Martyn, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because at Whitsunday following he married (?) . . . . .

Hugh le Jevene (?) . . . . . says the like, and knows it because he has a son Henry who . . . . . and is aged 21.

. . . . . because he has a son . . . . .

. . . . . because he has a son William . . . . .

Geoffrey le Sencler, aged 60, says the like, and knows it because . . . . . de Hertwelle was a day of love taken between Gilbert de Bra . . . . .

. . . . . says the like, and knows it because on the day of St. Edmund the King in the same year he married . . . . .

William Waryn, aged 60, . . . . .

Alexander Justice, aged 60 . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

William de Suthcote . . . . ., he was yeoman (*vadlectus*) of William de Luton . . . . .

\* *C. Edw. I. File 103. (6.)*

**52. KATHERINE, DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF JAMES DE LANGEDON, whom Robert de Kynbauton married.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said Katherine, whose lands &c. are in the wardship of Petronilla, late the wife of William de Kynebauton, and the said William's other executors, by the king's commission, 3 Jan. 29 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Proof of age* taken at Langedon, 4 May, 29 Edw. I.

John atte Clyve, aged 48, says that the same Katherine was 16 on the eve of St. Augustine the Bishop last, for she was born at Langedon on that day 13 Edw. I, and baptized in the church there on the morrow of that feast; which he knows because he was at Chelmsford in the company of James de Langedon her father at the eyre of the Justices in that year at Michaelmas, and at the feast of All Saints in the same year the said James died.

William de Sturmere, aged 44, says the like, and knows it because the said James died as abovesaid.

John de Beauchamp aged 45, John de Estele aged 40, William Bertholomeu aged 42, Elias de Langedon aged 46, John Poygnaunt aged 55, Thomas Osbern aged 60, Paulinus (*Pawelinus*) atte Stone aged 44, John atte Wode aged 40, Bartholomew Osbern aged 52, and Richard le Gyngnour aged 42, say the like, and know it for the same reason as John atte Clyve.

The said Petronilla for herself and co-executors says that she knows nothing against this proof.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (7.)*

**53. FRANCO DE SCOLOND *alias* DE SCOLAND, KINSMAN AND HEIR OF GEOFFREY DE SCOLOND.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said Franco, whose lands &c. are in the wardship of Alice de Leygrave by the king's commission, 30 May, 29 Edw. I,

ESSEX. *Proof of age* taken at Berking, 12 June, 29 Edw. I (*defective*).

Walter de la Grave, aged 60, says that the same Franco was 21 on the day of All Saints last, and was born at Warle in his father's house on the day of All Saints, and was baptized in the church of St. Mary there on the morrow; and this he knows because he married Rose the said Franco's aunt, and because Franco de Skolond, father of the heir and brother of the said Geoffrey, died at Warle at the feast of St. Luke last 17 years ago, when the heir was 4 years old, except so much as is between that feast and All Saints, for he took the heir and delivered him to Richard de Skolond, who kept him until the escheator took him and his lands &c. into the king's hand.

Ralph de Skolond, aged 60, says the like, and knows it because at that time he was bailiff of Franco, the father, of his manor of Warle, and until his death, and by his accounts recollects that that time was nearly 4 years, and since the said Franco's death he has dwelt at his own house (*mansionem*) for 17 years.

William de Kirshampton, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because in the year after the said birth he married one Blanche, who was then of the household (*familiaris*) of Franco the father.

Nicholas le Clerk, aged 40, says the like, and knows it by the death of Franco the father . . . . . feast of St. Luke last 17 years ago, when the heir was 4 . . . . . Walter le Blake his own uncle died, whose executor he was, and by the date of his testament . . . . .

Robert Page, aged . . . says the like, and knows it because in the same year . . . . . his wife.

John Korbyn, aged 40, agrees, and knows it because at the same time his wife bore him a daughter Joan, who is . . . . . who died at the same time.

John Monke, aged 40, . . . . . knows it because at that time he was of the household (*familiaris in domo*) of the heir's father, and carried him to his baptism and was his godfather (*patrinus*).

Walter le Paumer, aged 40, agrees, and knows it because in the same year he married Katherine still his wife.

Walter Goudwyne, aged 50, agrees, and knows it because at that time his wife . . . . . John who is 21 years of age.

Alexander and Peter Partrich, each aged 40, agree, and know it because at that time they were of the household of Franco (the father and) were (present) when the said heir was baptized, and have kept count of it ever since.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (8.)*

#### 54. GILBERT, SON AND HEIR OF THOMAS DE CLARE.

*Writ* to the justice and chancellor of Ireland to take the proof of age of the said Gilbert, whose lands, by the king's special grace, were restored before he was of full age, 6 July, 29 Edw. I. *Endorsed* :— This writ reached Le Naas 10 May, 30 (Edw. I).

IRELAND. *Proof of age* taken at Cassell before Maurice de Rupeforti, deputy of the justice, and John Cantock, deputy of the chancellor of Ireland, on Saturday after St. Matthew, 30 Edw. I.

Maurice de Lees, knight, says that the said Gilbert was born at Lymerick and baptized in the cathedral church there by Gerald then

bishop of Lymerick, on the morrow of the Purification, 9 Edw. I, and was 21 on the morrow of the same feast last; and this he recollects because he was then of the household of Thomas the father, and from then until the feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 15 Edw. I, when the said Thomas died, and the said Gilbert was 6 years old at the feast of the Purification then last past.

Thomas son of William agrees, and recollects because a sister of his bore a son on the same day, who was 21 at the feast of the Purification last.

Elias de Cheyne agrees, and recollects because his mother sent to Juliana de Clare the said Gilbert's mother a present by him on the day she was in labour, 21 years ago.

Robert de Inscul agrees, and recollects because he was in a fight (*conflictu*) at Kyldroyn between the English and Irish on Monday after All Saints, when Robert le Butiller, knight, was wounded whereof he died, and the said Gilbert was born a year after; which fight was 22 years ago.

Maurice son of Matthew agrees, and recollects because several (*plures*) of his friends were killed in the said fight.

Richard Somervill agrees, and recollects because he was born at the feast of SS. Philip and James next after the birth of the said Gilbert, and proved his age at that feast last past.

Richard de Mora agrees, and recollects because he was in the wardship of Thomas the father, and 14 years of age when the said Thomas died, and the said Gilbert was 6 at the feast of the Purification then last past, and 15 years have elapsed.

Bartholomew le Flemmyng agrees, and recollects because a sister of his bore a son on the same day, who was 21 at the feast of the Purification last.

Robert son of Richard agrees, and recollects because his wife bore a daughter on the same day &c.

Henry son of Stephen agrees, and recollects because his daughter Sibyl died at the feast of St. Nicholas next before the said feast of the Purification, 21 years ago.

Maurice Gerveys agrees, and recollects because Walter his brother was wounded in the aforesaid fight so that his life was despaired of.

Stephen Kyvernok agrees, and recollects because he was serving the said Thomas the father at his table, when news came to him of the birth of the said Gilbert &c. as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (9.)*

## 55. ROGER SON AND HEIR OF ADAM DE BAVENT.

SUSSEX. *Proof of age* taken before the king at York on the octave of St. Michael, 29 Edw. I.

Whereas the said Roger, who was born and baptized at Wistaneston, as is said, says that he is of full age and seeks the lands &c. of his inheritance, whereof parts are in the wardship of William de Hamelton and Henry de Cobbeham, by the king's commission, and parts in the wardship of Master William atte Felde and Andrew de Nevyll, by the demise of Albertinus Fulberd to whom the king granted the same as wardship, and the king gave him a day to prove his age, as aforesaid, the sheriff was commanded to summon jurors, and to warn the said

William, Henry, Master William and Andrew to be present, who did not come, wherefore let the proof be taken.

Ralph de Catewyk, aged 50 and more, dwelling in Stanynge, distant half a league (?) (*leucam*) from Wistaneston, says that the said Roger was 21 on Friday before the Annunciation last, and was born at Wistaneston and baptized in the church there by a priest named John, and William [Berne(?)]hous, Roger de la Hyde and Eva de Cumbe were his godparents ; and he knows of the heir's age because he is his next neighbour, and has a son John who was born three years and more before and was 25 at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last.

Robert de Bindevyle, aged 52 and more, dwelling at Hanefeld, three leagues from Wistaneston, agrees, and knows because he has a daughter Joan born 15 days before the Purification five years before the birth of the heir, who was 26 at that day last past.

William atte Denne, aged 54, dwelling at Horsam, six leagues from Wistaneston, agrees, and knows it because he has a son Richard born in the first week of Lent next before the birth of the heir, who was 21 on that day last past.

John Testard, aged 40, dwelling at Stanynge, two furlongs from Wistaneston, agrees, and knows because he has a son John born on the feast of Easter next after the heir's birth, who was 21 on that feast last ; he was also present when the heir was baptized.

John le Graunt, aged 42, dwelling at Hanefeud, four leagues from Wistaneston, agrees, and knows because Robert his father, whose heir he is, died on the eve of SS. Philip and James, twenty years ago, and the heir was born a year and more before.

Robert le French, aged 50 and more, dwelling at Brembel, a league from Wistaneston, agrees, and knows because he has a son Robert who was born at the feast of the Purification next before the heir's birth, and was 21 at that feast last ; and also Helen his wife immediately after the heir's birth, went to nurse him for a month and more.

John atte Lee, aged 42, dwelling at Wassington, a league from Wistaneston, agrees, and knows because at that time he was in the service of Roger de la Hyde, godfather of the heir, and at the feast of Easter following he entered the service of John, archbishop of Canterbury, 21 years ago at that feast last.

Matthew de Apsle, aged 30 and more, dwelling at Shepele two leagues from Wistaneston, agrees, and knows because Robert his father died at the feast of St. Barnabas 21 years ago at that feast last and the heir was born on Friday before the Purification next before.

William le Spenser, aged 50 and more, dwelling at Chiltington, four leagues from Wistaneston, agrees, and says the heir was born as abovesaid and baptized on the Saturday following, and he himself from the feast of St. Martin following was in the service of the said Adam the father for twelve years until (*quod*) he died, from which time nine years have elapsed.

Philip de Percyng, aged 41, dwelling at Percyng, five leagues from Wistaneston, agrees, and knows because on Sunday in Mid Lent a year after the heir's birth William his own father enfeoffed Robert Aguyllun of all his tenements in Percyng, 20 years ago at Mid Lent last.

William Testard, aged 60 and more, dwelling at Stenyng, half a league from Wistaneston, agrees, and says that three years and more after the

heir's birth he married one Maud, 18 years ago at the feast of St. James last; and he was present at the purification of the heir's mother.

Hugh de Combes, aged 40 and more, dwelling at Combes, two leagues from Wistaneston, agrees, and says that at the said feast of the Annunciation he was living in the service of John his elder brother, and so for six years until his brother died and he succeeded to his inheritance and held his lands for 15 years before Easter last.

And because the said Roger has sufficiently proved his age, let him have seisin of his lands &c. and let this record be sent to the chancellor &c.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (10.)*

**56. JOHN, SON AND HEIR OF JOHN DE PAVELY.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said John, whose lands &c. are in the wardship of William de Welles by the demise of Alice Kybryak, to whom Oliver de Kibryak, who had them by the king's commission, demised the same, 6 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Proof of age* taken at Montacute, 22 June, 29 Edw. I.

William de Pavely of Cantukesheved, aged 42, says that the said heir was 22 on the eve of St. Matthew last, for he was born at Cantukesheved on that day, 6 Edw. I, and baptized in the church there on the same day; and this he knows because John the father was in his company at the last eyre of the justices at Somertone, viz.—in 8 Edw. I, and then saw the heir, aged nearly one year.

Robert le Vael, aged 54, says the like, and knows it because the said heir was nursed in his house in the eyre aforesaid.

Hugh de Bruges, aged 40, says the like, and knows it because Oliver de Kybriak obtained the wardship of the lands &c. by the king's commission in the year following the said eyre.

Thomas of the mill (*de molend'*), aged 60, says the like, and knows it because he saw the heir being nursed in the house of Robert le Vael in the year of the said eyre.

Hugh Freman, aged 48, says the like, and knows it because he has a daughter Gonild who was born at Christmas in the year aforesaid.

John Borou (?), aged 40, says the same as Thomas of the mill.

Thomas de Bykenhul aged 62, Richard Swift aged 52, Geoffrey de Tyntehulle aged 50, John Cosyn aged 50, Richard de Loveny aged 48, and John Tony aged 40, say the like, and that the heir was born before the eyre of the justices aforesaid.

William de Welles, who had the wardship &c. was present and said he had offered the said heir a marriage without disparagement, who refused the same, wherefore the lands &c. ought not to be restored to him until the said William should be satisfied the value of the marriage. And afterwards he satisfied the said William for his marriage.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (11.)*

**57. WALTER DE SCRUTEVILLE.**

*Writ*, 2 Aug. 29 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Newcastle upon Tyne on Friday after the Assumption, 29 Edw. I.

Nafferton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by homage and by service of 6 marks yearly at the exchequer of Newcastle.

He died on Wednesday the eve of St. Margaret in the year aforesaid. Richard his son, aged 23 at the feast of Easter last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (12.)*

**58. MARGERY, THE WIFE OF THOMAS DE BOCLAND, DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF ELIAS CUSYN of Matfen West.**

*Writ, 20 June, 29 Edw. I. (defective.)*

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Proof of age, made at Stanfordham on Wednesday, the feast of St. Luke, 29 Edw. I (defaced).*

John de Hydewyn, . . . . , says that the said Margery was born at Matfen West on Thursday before the Conversion of St. Paul, 14 Edw. I, and was baptized on the morrow in the baptistry [of the church of Stanfordham,] 15 years ago on the said feast last past; and he well remembers because at the feast of the [Purification] after the said birth he came to Sir William de Halton as steward of his household, 15 years ago at that feast last past, and he and Sir Elias de Matfen West were then good friends.

Robert de Ponthope, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because on the same day that she was baptized, John his son married Alice daughter of Richard de Stanfordham, which was 15 years ago.

Thomas Baroun, aged 38, agrees, and remembers it because Agnes his mother died on the eve of the Purification next after the said birth 15 years ago.

William de Haucwell, aged 44, agrees, and remembers because Peter his son was born on the feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 13 Edw. I, 15 years ago at the same feast last past, and he and the said Margery are of an age.

John Colyn of 'le Hough,' aged 40, says the like, and remembers because he and Elias father of the said Margery were then at Newcastle upon Tyne, at the chapter before the archbishop's official of Northumberland, and then was the house of his neighbour Robert del Hough accidentally destroyed by fire, 15 years ago.

Simon de Ruchestre, aged 42, agrees, and remembers because he was then building his hall, 15 years ago.

William Gryse of Matfen West, aged 54, agrees, and remembers because at the feast of Easter next after the said birth, Robert his brother was slain by robbers going to York on the business of Sir John de Herteweyton, 15 years ago, and he loved his brother above all living.

Adam son of Bernard de Ryhill, aged 40, agrees, and remembers because on the day she was born there was a great storm, and he was on his journey from Ryhill to Brynkeburn, and when he had to ride across the Coket he was nearly drowned, which was 15 years ago.

Geoffrey de Stanfordham, aged 39, agrees, and remembers because for a long time previously he had been in the service of the prior of Exsysham and at Christmas day before the said Margery's birth when he had received his robe from the said prior, with his permission he went to his own house at Stanfordham, and it is 15 years since he left the prior's service.

Adam de Tuysterygg, aged 43, agrees, and remembers because at the feast of the Purification next after the said birth as he rode to the market of Newcastle upon Tyne his horse stumbled (*cespitavit*) upon a small stone on the road, and he fell and broke his right leg (*tibiam*), 15 years ago.

Richard de Babyngton, aged 38, agrees, and remembers because Christiana his daughter was born on the feast of St. Vincent next before the birth of the said Margery, and was baptized on the day after the said Margery was baptized, 15 years ago.

Nicholas de Dalton, aged 39, says the like, and remembers because on the feast of St. Agatha next after the said birth two thieves were taken at Corebrygg and hung on the morrow, and on the same day it was announced to him that his brother Robert had died at York, at which he greatly grieved, and 15 years have elapsed since then.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (13.)*

### 59. JOHN DE UPTON.

*Writ*, 30 May, 29 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at Brug' on Saturday after All Saints, 29 Edw. I (*defective*).

Meduleye. 40*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, and 2 virgates of land, held of him in villenage (names of tenants given), and 2 nooks of land lying fallow, held of the heir of Philip Burnel, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of doing suit at the court of [\*Holgod] every three weeks for all services.

John his son, aged 16 at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula last, is his next heir.

SALOP. *Inq.* 24 May, 30 Edw. I.

Upton. A message &c. a moiety of a water-mill, 2 carucates of land, each containing 40*a.*, 10*a.* wood, 1*a.* meadow, 60*s.* assised rent from 9 villeins holding 9 virgates of land, and 12*d.* pleas &c. of court, held of Richard earl of Arundel, now deceased, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

The said John died half a year before the death of the said earl, who seized all his lands &c. into his hands, and dowered Isabel late the wife of the said John of a third part, and the wardship of two parts is in the hand of Alesia the said earl's daughter by his gift.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (14.)*

### 60. HENRY DE ROTHINGE.

*Writ*, 2 June, 29 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Andrew, 30 Edw. I.

Brethenham. A capital message, 80*a.* arable, certain pieces of meadow, 6*a.* heath, a liberty of fold, 5*s.* 5*d.* assised rent of free tenants, 14*s.* 7*d.* assised rent of customers, 14 hens, works, pleas &c. held of the king, as of the earldom of Albemarle, now in the king's hand,

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now illegible.

by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee ; and 100*a.* arable held of William de Harcham by service of 12*d.* yearly.

He held no other lands this side Trent.

Alexander his son, aged 22 on the day of St. Margaret last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (15.)*

**61. JOHN DE DANETHORP *alias* DE DANTHORP.**

*Writ*, 12 Nov. 29 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Friday after St. Gregory the Pope, 30 Edw. I.

Alneburgh. A capital messuage, containing within the close 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land, 124*a.* arable, 21*a.* land called 'forlandes,' 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates of land demised to farm to divers tenants, a toft and 1 bovate of land which were of John Raven, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 6 cottars holding 21*a.* arable at the will of the lord, herbage in a place called Alnebank, a brew-house custom worth 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly, a water-mill, a fishery in the Alne by the mill, and 15 works in the time of reaping, held of Sir Thomas de Lucy by cornage, and by service of 5*s.* yearly.

William, son of Alice his elder sister, aged 28 and an idiot, and Joan, daughter of Mageria his younger sister, aged 22, are his next heirs.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Hedon, 8 March, 30 Edw. I.

Danthorp. Seven bovates and two parts of a bovate of land, a moiety of a close, containing 2*a.*, tofts called Abby toft and Dundragh croft, a toft and a bovate of land held by Walter Stute a villein, and lands &c. held by other tenants (names given), held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle, by service of  $\frac{1}{48}$  knight's fee ; a capital messuage containing 4*a.*, a moiety of a close called Milnecroft, 8 bovates of land, and a toft and 2*a.* land held by William the smith (*faber*), held of the provost of Beverley, rendering 10*s.* yearly ; and a toft called Mikelcroft, containing 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.*, held of John de Melsa, rendering 10*s.* yearly.

William son of Alice his sister, aged 28, and Joan daughter of Margery another sister, aged 21 and more, are his next heirs.

*Partition* made between the above heirs, of the abovesaid lands in Alneburgh and Danthorp (full extents given with field names and names of tenants) (*undated and defective*). Calendared at length in *Cal. of Close Rolls, 1302-1307, pp. 92-98.*

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (16.)*

**62. ELEANOR THE WIFE OF BERTRAM DE CRIEL.**

*Writ*, 13 Nov. 29 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Wy, 18 Jan. 30 Edw. I.

Estwell. The manor (extent given) held in dower of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees ; and Eleanor late the wife of John de Criel was enfeoffed of the manor by Walter de Sturton to hold for his life, and entered therein by fine levied in the king's court by his licence.



After the death of the said Eleanor late the wife of John de Criel, the next heir is Bertram brother of the said John, aged 30 years.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (17.)*

**63. RALPH DE WEDON.**

*Writ*, 17 Nov. 29 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 15 March, 30 Edw. I.

Masseworth. A carucate of land (extent given), including a capital messuage, pleas &c. held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Walingford now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and doing suit at the king's court of Walingford every month.

Wedone. A carucate of land (extent given), including a capital messuage, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Berchamst(ed) now in the king's hand, for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, of the little fee, and doing suit at his court of Berchamst(ed) every three weeks.

Aumundesham. A carucate of land (extent given), including a capital messuage, of the king in chief as of the said honour of Berchamst(ed) for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, of the little fee, doing suit at the said court of Berchamst(ed) every three weeks.

Chessham. 80*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, and 5*s.* rent of free tenants, held of the earl of Oxford, rendering him 20*s.* yearly.

He held no other lands &c.

Ralph his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 103. (18.)*

**64. RICHARD DE HARDEN.**

*Writ of certiorari*, 18 April, 29 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Merleberge, 12 June, 29 Edw. I.

Hardene. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land and the bailiwick of the forestry of Savernak, which is called the 'Broyl of Bedewynde,' held of the king in chief by service of 8*s.* yearly at the castle of Merleberg.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick on the day he died.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (2.)*

**65. WILLIAM DE KENDALE.**

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire when the said William died, whose daughter and heir Alice is a minor and ought to be in the king's wardship, and who have since occupied the moiety of the manor of Derleye in the Peak, which, by inquisition now made before the barons of the exchequer, it is found that he held of the king in chief &c. 6 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* 24 Feb. 29 Edw. I.

Derleye. Two parts of a moiety of the manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king as of the honour of the castle of the Peak, rendering 10*s.* 3*d.* yearly; and a third part of the said moiety (extent given with names of tenants), is held in dower by Amice de Murydene who was dowered long before the said William had anything there.

He died on Thursday after St. Agatha 23 Edw. I, and Nicholaa his wife held the said tenements after his death until Friday after St. Peter in Cathedra, 24 Edw. I, when the sub-escheator of co. Derby took the same into the king's hand and held the same until Monday after St. Matthias following, when they were delivered to Alice daughter and heir of William de Kendale by writ; and then the said tenements came to the hands of Ralph Sperwater and the said Nicholaa, who held the same until the feast of St. Andrew, 26 Edw. I; and then they were held by Thomas de Peverwiche by the demise of Ralph Sperwater and Nicholaa his wife, who held the same until Friday after St. Valentine, 29 Edw. I, when the sub-escheator took them into the king's hand who held them for 8 days, when they were delivered to Ralph Coterel by writ.

*Memorandum*, that on 24 Feb. 29 Edw. I, Ralph Coterel received of the sub-escheator two parts of the manor (*sic*) (extent given) of Derleye which were of William de Kendale, by the king's writ by reason of the minority of Alice daughter of the said William, which tenements are held of the king of the honour of the castle of the Peak rendering 10s. 3d. yearly.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (4.)*

**66. THOMAS LE ARCHER.**

*Writ* to be returned before the barons of the exchequer at York, 16 May, 29 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* made at Tydeswelle on Sunday after SS. Peter and Paul, 29 Edw. I.

Hokelowe. A capital messuage, 3 bovates of land, a plot of land called 'le Boruis,' and a lead mine, held of the king in chief by service of keeping the king's forest of Campana in the Peak (*de Pecco de Campana*) in person. He held no other tenements.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (5.)*

**67. JULIANA DE WROKESHALE.**

*Writ*, 16 September, 29 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* made at Bryth Walton, 8 June, 30 Edw. I.

Estbury. She held nothing of the king in chief in her demesne as of fee on the day she died, but Wenthlian, late the wife of John Tany, held in Estbury in dower of the inheritance of the said Juliana the tenements underwritten, as one dowered at the church door, in the lifetime of the said Juliana; which tenements are held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; viz.—a messuage &c. a moiety of a water-mill, 50a. arable, several pasture, 1a. wood, 36s. 8d. rents from free tenants, and 5s. 6d. rents of customers, (extent given with names of tenants).

Joan de Serne, Rose (*Roysia*) de Brokenesbergh, Anastasia and Margaret, her daughters, are her next heirs; whereof Rose died 4 years ago and more, leaving John de Brokesbergh her son and heir, aged 22, and each of the said Joan, Anastasia and Margaret is at least 40. After this inquisition was made the said Anastasia, the wife of John de Haddon, died in Somerset and Henry her son, aged 18, is her next heir.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Northampton on Friday after St. . . . .  
(*fragment*).

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (6.)*

**68. RICHARD SON AND HEIR OF JOHN DE BACHESWORTH, an idiot.**

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire whether the said heir is an idiot or not &c. to be returned before the barons of the exchequer at York, 16 Nov. 29 Edw. I. by p.s.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Saturday after Christmas day, 30 Edw. I.

Haselingfeld. Richard, heir of the said John, is an idiot, and there pertain to him there 52*a.* arable, 4½*a.* meadow, a several pasture, 31*s.* assised rent of free tenants, 3 customers holding 3 cottages and 20*a.* land, held of the king in chief by ½ knight's fee and suit at the county (court) of Cambridge every month.

Sibyl de Bachesworth, his mother, is dowered of a third part of all the above. No advowson of a church pertains to the said lands &c. The executors of the earl of Cornwall now hold two parts of the above, which the late escheator delivered to the earl, at what time is unknown to the jury.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (7.)*

**69. JOHN PATERNOSTER.**

*Writ*, 15 May, 30 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* made at Abyndon, 15 June, 30 Edw. I.

Esthenreth. 16*a.* arable held of the king in chief by service of saying daily for the king and the souls of his progenitors the Lord's prayer with the salutation of the Blessed Mary.

Richard his brother, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (1.)*

**70. ROBERT SON OF THOMAS BUSTARD, of Bustardthorp.**

*Writ*, 28 July, 30 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* made at York on Sunday after the Assumption, 30 Edw. I.

Bischopthorp. Two carucates of land held of the king in chief by service of 4 marks, which he paid yearly to the sheriff of York.

Middelthorp. Four bovates of land held of the abbot of Whyteby by service of 20*s.* yearly.

Bustardthorp. The manor and a carucate of land there held of Philip le Lardyner by service of 7*s.* yearly.

John his son, aged 18 on the day of St. Wlfrid in the winter last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (2.)*

**71. STEPHEN DE ELMEDON.**

*Writ*, 12 March, 30 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* made at Stafford, 24 April, 30 Edw. I.

Huntindon. A messuage, 18*a.* arable, 1½*a.* meadow, and 26*s.* 10½*d.* yearly rent (names of tenants given) held of the king in chief by the serjeanty of keeping the king's hay of Teddesley.

Pilatonhale. A messuage and 80*a.* land held of Walter de Elmedon by service of rendering 2*s.* yearly.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

William his son, aged 28 at the feast of St. Michael last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (3.)*

**72. HENRY DEL RODES *alias* DE RODYS.**

*Writ*, 25 June, 30 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 30 Edw. I.

Cesterfeld, Wodehowse and Leys. 73*s.* 4*d.* assised rents (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by knight's service, quantity unknown because they were assigned to one of the heirs of William de Bruer in augmentation of his pourparty.

He held no other tenements in the county.

Hugh de Rodes, his brother, aged 40, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (4.)*

**73. JOHN DE COGGESHALE.**

*Writ*, 16 June, 30 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Wyham, 10 June, 30 Edw. I.

Rewenhale. A capital messuage, 70*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, and 7*s.* assised rent yearly, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Boulogne, by the serjeanty of finding a moiety of the costs of a horseman in the king's war for forty days in England and suit at every other court of the honour at Wyham; and 4*s.* 4*d.* yearly ought to be paid to divers lords.

He held no other lands &c. this side Trent.

John his son, aged 12 on the feast of St. James next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (5.)*

**74. THOMAS DE LANUM.**

*Writ*, 15 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* 12 Nov. 30 Edw. I.

Tylne. 13*s.* 4*d.* rent held of the king in chief by service of a sore sparrowhawk to be rendered at the king's exchequer.

Hayton. A toft, 7*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, and 6*s.* 4*d.* rent, held of the archbishop of York by service of rendering to him 6*s.* 2*d.* yearly, and to the church of Clauerburgh 4*s.*

Carleton by Trent. A toft, 27*a.* land, 6*a.* meadow, and 7*s.* rent, held of Gwychard de Sharon, rendering 14*s.* yearly, of Thomas Malet rendering 10*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and of Alan de Tryngeston rendering 12*d.* yearly.

Roger his son, aged 60 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (6.)*

**75. ROBERT LE FAUCONER *alias* LE FAUKENER, LE FAUKONYR.**

*Writ*, 4 July, 30 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Herst, 24 July, 30 Edw. I.

Faukenersherst. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by grand serjeanty, viz.—keeping a falcon for a certain time at the king's costs; but he did not die seised thereof, for long before his death he demised the same to Stephen atte Dane for life.

John his son, aged 28, is his next heir,

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Schorham, 27 July, 30 Edw. I.

Wodeton. A tenement called Wodeton, viz.—a capital messuage, 25*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow and a several pasture, pertaining to the manor of Hurst, co. Kent, which is held of the king in chief by the serjeanty of keeping a lanner falcon from the feast of St. Michael to the Purification at the king's costs.

Muchelgrove. A carucate of land (extent given), including a capital messuage, held of Sir William le Brewose by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and doing suit of court every three weeks.

Heir as above, aged 30.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (7.)*

**76. MASTER WALTER DE MARWARDYN.**

*Writ* [\*13 July, 30 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

[HEREFORD.] *Inq.* made at Herford, 6 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

Marwardyn. 6*a.* land held of the king in chief by service of 6*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

(Unspecified.) A messuage, 20*a.* land and 1*a.* meadow, held of Roger de Mortuomari by socage (*socomoniam*) by service of 2*s.*; 2*a.* land and 1*a.* meadow held of Richard le Bret by knight's service; 6*a.* arable held of Walter de Brumfeld by knight's service; 5*a.* land held of Andrew son of Ivo by knight's service; and 2*a.* arable held of John de Marwardyn by knight's service.

Walter son of John de Marwardyn, his kinsman, aged 16 at the feast of St. Denis, 30 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (8.)*

**77. BRIAN SON OF ALAN.**

*Writ* (*undated fragment*).

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Beqer, 11 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

Byker. A capital messuage &c. a water-mill, 62*a.* arable, 30*a.* meadow, 20*a.* marsh, free tenants rendering 4*l.* 1*s.* yearly, bondmen rendering 4*l.* 12½*d.* yearly, cottars rendering 11*s.* 3*d.*, 3 salterns, and pleas &c. of court, held of the heir of John, duke of Brittany and earl of Richemund, whose lands &c. are in the king's hand by the said duke's death, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee and rendering 5*s.* 10*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Richemund.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 456.

His daughters, Maud aged 8, and Katherine aged 6, are his next heirs. He dowered Maud his wife at the church door when he married her of all the lands &c. aforesaid with others in other counties.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (9.)*

**78. JOHN WACELYN *alias* WASSELYN, an idiot.**

*Writ* concerning the said John, deceased, the wardship of whose lands &c. the king granted to Margaret de Penecestre, 15 May, 30 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Barnabas, 30 Edw. I.

(Unspecified.) A messuage &c. 300*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow, a mill worth 60*s.* yearly whereof the bishop of Winchester receives 58*s.*, 13*s.* 9*d.* rent of free tenants, 36*s.* rent of customers, works &c. held of the prior &c. of Winchester in chief in free socage, rendering 33*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Nicholaa and Maud daughters of Nicholas Wasselyn, aged 40, are his next heirs.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 27 June, 30 Edw. I.

Iwhurst. The manor (full extent given), including 60*a.* arable in a field called Oxenebrigg, held of the count of Brittany in chief by service of 1½ knight's fee.

His sisters, Nicholaa the wife of Henry de Sardene and Maud relict of John de Parrok, aged 30 and more, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (10.)*

**79. FULK DE RYCOTE *alias* DE RUYCOTE.**

*Writ*, 22 Jan. 30 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* made at Great Hasele, 11 Feb. 30 Edw. I.

Rucyote. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Wallyngefford, by service of a knight's fee. He held nothing of others.

Fulk his son, aged 7½, is his next heir.

OXFORD. *Assignment of dower* to Margaret late the wife of the said Fulk, reciting the king's writ to the escheator, dated 23 Feb. 30 Edw. I, made 21 March, 30 Edw. I.

Rucyote. Two granges and a cart-house within the Barton &c. (boundaries given), a third part of 6*a.* pasture and of the issues of a windmill, lands, rents &c. (extent given with names of tenants). [Exemplification?] dated at Westminster, 16 May, 31 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (11.)*

**80. RICHARD ATTE WESTHALLE *alias* ATTE WESTALLE of Amcotes.**

*Writ*, 15 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* taken at Amcotes, 19 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Gerlethorp. A messuage, 2 bovates of land, a third part of the ferry over the Trent at Marsdik, and 4*l.* 8*s.* yearly rent (extent given with names of tenants), held of the heir of Roger Moubrei [*alias* de Moubrey], a minor and in the king's wardship, rendering to the said

heir 7s. yearly, to Nicholas Prophet 20*qr.* corn or 4*l.* yearly, to William de Redenesse 6s. yearly, and to Nicholas Allot and Alice Astin 2s. yearly.

Richard his son, aged 17 at the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (12.)*

**81. HUGH DE LAVAL *alias* DE LA VALE.**

*Writ*, 25 June, 30 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Ponteland on Saturday before St. Margaret, 30 Edw. I.

Stiford, Hedoun on the Wall and Angyrton. A fourth part of the manors held of the king in chief of the inheritance of Maud sometime his wife, by the courtesy of England, by service of a fourth part of 4 knights' fees.

Neuton. A fourth part of the town held of the heirs of Bailiol, of the honour of Bywell, in free marriage without any service.

Dodyngton. A fourth part of the manor held, of the barony of Alnewyck which the bishop of Durham now holds, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

John de Langcastre, son and heir of Philippa sister of the said Maud, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the escheator, on the petition of the abovesaid John de Lancastre for livery of certain lands &c. in Holand, Stansted, Esthammes and Westhammes, co. Essex, and Thyngden, co. Northampton, which the said Hugh, who held them of the king in chief by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of the said Maud, demised to Robert Burnell sometime bishop of Bath and Wells and his heirs, for the life of the said Hugh, rendering him 40*l.* yearly; and the said bishop, and afterwards Philip Burnell his heir until his death, held the same, when they were taken into the king's hand during the said Hugh's lifetime, by reason of the minority of the said Philip's heir, 8 July, 30 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Stratford on Thursday the eve of St. Margaret, 30 Edw. I.

Holand, Stansted Esthammes and Westhammes. Certain lands were held by the said Hugh of the king in chief by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Maud sometime his wife, by service of an eighth part of the barony of Muntfichet; and he demised the same to Robert Burnell sometime bishop of Bath and Wells and his heirs, to hold for the life of the said Hugh, but what the said bishop ought to do or render is unknown to the jury.

John de Lancastre, kinsman of the said Maud, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Friday after St. James, 30 Edw. I.

Thingdon. The said Hugh held certain lands of the king in chief by the courtesy of England as abovesaid, service unknown, because they were at one time of the king's ancient demesne; and after the death of Maud his wife he demised the same for his own life to the abovesaid Robert Burnel, viz.—a capital messuage not built, 37*a.* arable,

4½a. meadow, pasture, 9s. rent of free tenants, 5 virgates of land in villenage, his pourparty of the market, mill and fishery, for the whole town is divided into 8 parts, and pleas &c. of court.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (13.)*

**82. WALTER DE TREVERBYN and ANDREW DE SOLENNY.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* concerning the value of the lands &c. of the said Walter which are in the king's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, 23 May, 30 Edw. I.

*Writ of diem clausit extremum* concerning the lands &c. of the said Andrew, 16 June, 30 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* Friday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 30 Edw. I.

Faweton. The manor was held by the said Andrew of Richard sometime earl of Cornwall in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee; which earl's fees came to the king's hands by the death of Edmund late earl of Cornwall. The said Andrew died without lawful heir of his body, and the said tenements reverted to one Geoffrey de Sulenny, as (his) uncle and heir, who held them of the said earl by the same service, and the said Geoffrey dying without lawful heir of his body, the same descended to his two sisters as one heir, viz.—Iseult and Emma. From Iseult the elder her pourparty descended to Emma her daughter and heir, from her to Hugh her son and heir, from him to Walter de Treverbyn his son and heir, and from him to Hugh his son and heir, who is aged 9 years and not married, nor has the wardship been sold by the said earl or his executors. The said Walter died about the feast of St. John the Baptist seven years ago; his pourparty in Faweton is worth 8*l.* yearly, and the lands &c. held of divers other lords in Treverbyn, Tregenedwyth, and Tregenniur, are worth 20*l.* yearly. From Emma the younger sister issued one Oliver de Campo Arnulphi her son and heir, from him one Joan his daughter and heir, from her Ralph her son and heir, and from him one John de Welynton, who now holds his pourparty and is of full age and married.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (14.)*

**83. RICHARD BRUTUN *alias* BRUTON, BRETON.**

*Writ*, 3 April, 30 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Farham on Wednesday the feast of St. James, 30 Edw. I.

Chark. Six virgates of land held of Richard de Bello Campo by socage, rendering to him 10*s.* yearly. The said Richard's ancestors held the same of one John de Gisors, a Norman, rendering him 50*s.* yearly, who was never seised of the same in demesne but only of the 50*s.* rent, whereof he assigned 40*s.* to the priory of Hamele in frank almain, and 10*s.* the residue, fell to king John as escheat by the exile of John de Gisors. The said king was never seised of the lands but only of the said 10*s.* for all service; and he assigned the same to one Oliver de Bello Campo and his heirs for an exchange in part of 100*s.* of land and rent in Tychefeld and Chark, for the manor of Muleburne, co, Derby, without any reservation; which lands and rent Richard



de Bello Campo holds of the king by the said exchange. The said 6 virgates are in the hands of customers whose rent and works are worth 54s. 6d. yearly, whereof 50s. are paid as abovesaid.

Lee. A capital messuage &c. 8a. inclosed wood, 40a. arable, 2a. meadow, pasture and 12s. 8d. rent of free tenants, held of Iseult la Brun, as of the honour of Richemonde which is now in her hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

William his son, aged 6 at Christmas day last, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Tuesday the feast of SS. Philip and James, 30 Edw. I.

Mapuldrham manor. A messuage &c. 38a. arable, 2a. meadow, and 11s. 8d. rent from 3 free tenants (names given) and a customer, held of the earl of Gloucester and Hertford by service  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and a mill and 10a. land held of Maud de Ponte and her heirs by socage.

Heir as above.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Cycestre on Saturday after the Ascension, 30 Edw. I.

Westlovente. A capital messuage &c. 103a. land by the lesser hundred, 2a. meadow, and 7 cottars rendering 14s. 6d. yearly, held of the archbishop of Canterbury by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 6 years.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (15.)*

#### 84. HUBERT LA VEILLE *alias* LA VEYLLE.

*Writ*, 1 May, 30 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Stormenistre Mareschal, 7 June, 30 Edw. I.

Corf Molyn. 27a. meadow in demesne, whereof the bondmen ought to carry the hay and then have 18d. for drink, pasture, heath and rents (extent given with names of free and other tenants), the whole worth 6l. 5s. (yearly), whereof 10d. ought to be paid yearly to the warden of the hospital of St. Nicholas, Salisbury, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Cammel now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

He died on Thursday after St. Matthias in the year abovesaid. Peter, son and heir of John la Veylle, son and heir of the said Hubert, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (16.)*

#### 85. JOHN ROGES.

*Writ*, 17 Feb. 30 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* made at Lambhuth on Wednesday after St. Gregory the Pope, 30 Edw. I.

Bedinton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by grand serjeanty, viz.—rendering a crossbow (*balistam*), price 12d. yearly, at the king's exchequer.

The manor is the king's pure escheat because the said John died without heir, as the jurors understand. He held no other lands in the balliwick.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (17.)*

**86. GEOFFREY UPPEHULLE.***Writ*, 6 June, 30 Edw. I.DEVON. *Inq.* 4 July, 30 Edw. I.

La Hulle. A messuage &c. 30a. arable, 2a. meadow, 10a. waste and 3 cottars, held of the king in chief by the courtesy of England, of the inheritance of Maisanta sometime his wife, by serjeanty of making summonses, attachments, distrainments, and other things pertaining to the bedelry of the king's hundred of Buddelegh.

David Uppehulle, son of the said Maisanta, aged 40 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (18.)***87. ISABEL DE MORF.***Writ*, 28 Jan. 30 Edw. I.SALOP. *Inq.* 18 April, 30 Edw. I.

Alvitheley. A messuage &c. 30a. arable, 2a. meadow, and 19s. 1d. rent of free tenants and 4s. 10d. rent of bondmen (named), including tenements in Oleaker held by Simon de Alvitheley, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Henry de Morf, her son, aged 45, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (19.)***88. [\*WILLIAM DE VEYM [*alias* LE VEYM], *deest*.**[†*Writ*, 5 July, 30 Edw. I.]SOMERSET. Aston town. A hide and 2 virgates of land and  $\frac{1}{2}$  ferdell'.]**89. JOHN DE COGAN.***Writ*, 26 April, 30 Edw. I.DEVON. *Inq.* 6 May, 30 Edw. I.

Baunton and Ufcolum. The manors (extents given), including tolls of the fairs at Baunton on Thursday in Whitsun week and St. Luke's day, and at Ufcolum on the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, held, together with the manor of Hunspille, co. Somerset, of the king in chief by barony, doing service of a knight's fee.

Thomas his son, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 4 May, 30 Edw. I.

Honespull. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants), including a fair (*feria*) on the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, held as member of the barony of Bampton which is in his hand.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (20.)***90. RICHARD EARL OF ARUNDELL.***Writ*, 15 Jan. 30 Edw. I.SUSSEX. *Inq.* 19 March, 30 Edw. I.

Arundell. The castle and borough (full extent given), with the manors, hamlets, divers hundreds &c. pertaining to the honour of Arundell,

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, and still missing.

† See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 456.

held of the king in chief by service of a fourth part of an earldom ;— including a fishery with a weir in the river (*alta ripa*) by Arundel, a park with deer, a park with deer at Estdene with a manor enclosed, 6 woods with deer in the free chace, viz.—the woods of ‘la Ruele,’ Selerchs, Wanegrave, Alfredeholte, Dunlye, and Westholte, in the borough 94 holding burgages, 38 shops (*sælde*), ferries at Rustyngtone and Hamptone, a market every week for two days, with fairs at the feasts of St. Nicholas and the Invention of the Holy Cross, pleas of the court and of the chace, hundreds called Palyng, Avesford, Rutherebrigge, Esecwithe, Eseburne, Boxe, and Stokbrigge and the half hundred of Bury ; in which hundreds the bishop of Cycestre, the abbot of Feskampe, the master of the hospital of St. John, Palinge, and Sir John de Sancto Johanne, have the amercements of their own men, and the bishop of Durham, Sir Henry de Percy, Sir Henry Tregoz, Sir Alan la Suche, Sir Henry Husee, the prior of Boxgrove, Sir Walter de Insula, and Sir William de Alta Ripa have the amercements of their men concerning the assise of bread and ale ; and Henry de Guldeford holds for life by the said earl’s demise the manors of Essedene, Churletone, Sengeltone, Westdene and Northstok, with the half hundred of Sengeltone. And there are due in wages yearly to the porter keeping the castle in fee 45s. 6d. viz. 10½d. a week, and to a head forester of fee 75s. 10d., viz.—17½d. a week.

Edmund his son, aged 16, is his next heir.

[SUSSEX. *Inq.*] (*undated and mutilated.*)

[Burne?] The manor (full extent given), including 10a. meadow, a park with deer, a wood in the free chace with deer, a market every week, and rents and services of tenants, 19 tenants holding stalls (*seldas*) in the market at the lord’s will, and 6s. 5½d. rent in Cycestre.

Heir as above.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 11 March, 30 Edw. I.

Dunhurst. A capital messuage, 50a. fallow land, 6a. meadow, and a park with deer.

Palyngham. A capital messuage, 120a. arable, 20a. meadow, 4 woods, one called Blakebrok, rents and works of tenants, and perquisites of court.

All held as members of the honour of Arundel.

Heir as above.

[\*SUSSEX. Burne. The manor (extent given).

Stansted. A messuage pertaining to the said manor.]

SALOP. *Inq.* 18 May, 30 Edw. I.

Oswalbestre. The castle with lands &c. (full extent given with names of burgesses &c.) including four watermills, to wit, the mill ‘de Braseo,’ and the mills of Weston, Cotton and Cadugan, 25l. 17s. 11d. from villeins in ‘Walescheria,’ customs called ‘Treth camdion’ and ‘Treth morcu,’ rents and ‘Treth camdion’ and ‘Treth morcu’ in the towns of Yfton, Welli Cadugan, Ryn, and Morton, from Wely Moylgogh of Weston Ryn, and from the towns of Weston, Wigenton, Bronagard,

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but not now to be found in the documents ; but see the mutilated inquisition above.

Lontudemon (?), Meresbury, Lanhmordu (?), Crukin (?), Brin, Swyney, Treferclau, Trefonnen, Bledewelle Vaur, Bledewell Vaghan, the two Lenhokys, Sutton, Randiri Kneyris, Trefprenholl, and Weston, from Welired of Cottun, and in Middelton and Cotton; and the rent called 'Treth kamdion' is payable every other year at the feast of St. Andrew; all held of the king in chief by service of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.

Heir as above, aged 18 at the feast of SS. Philip and James last.

SALOP. *Inq.* 19 May, 30 Edw. I.

Schirewordyn. The castle with lands &c. (extent given with names of tenants), including rents in Nesse, Ednesdon, Forton and Moneford, within the manor, lands and rent at Upton which is a member of Oswaldestre, and Wrocestre which is a member of Upton, and rent from the abbot of Lilleshull for the mill pond of Tir . . . .; all held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as last above.

*Memorandum.* Philip son of Roger de Stanwardin. Richard Hord (?) renders 8s. for the land he holds in Stanwardin in Heuode, and it is a member of Scevardin; and a selion at Lopinto which lies fallow.

SALOP. *Inq.* 21 May, 30 Edw. I.

Acton Rounde a member of Oswaldestre. A messuage, 40a. arable, 1a. meadow, 20a. wood, 30s. 6d. rent of free tenants (named), 4l. 17s. 8d. rent of bondmen and cottars (named), and pleas &c. of court.

Heir as last above.

SALOP. *Inq.* 3 June, 30 Edw. I.

Clone. The castle and manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including rents of burgesses, rents in the hamlets of Aston, Hope Say, and Berley, rents in Clunton, Kempeton, Acton, and Dounherberd, and in the hamlets of Aderdeley and Bikedon, Hodicote and Newcastle, and from certain Welshmen dwelling in Temsete a custom called 'Treth camdion' payable every second year; all held of the king in chief by service of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.

Heir as last above.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at Cloune, 4 June, 30 Edw. I.

Alkamston. A capital messuage &c. 40a. arable, 2a. meadow, 2a. wood, a water-mill, 4s. 1d. rent of free tenants (named), 25s. from villeins and pleas &c. of court, held of Walter de Hopton by service of a pair of gilt spurs yearly.

Heir as last above.

WILTS. *Inq.* 30 June, 30 Edw. I.

Kyvele. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including 1 knight's fee in Paulesholte held by John de Paulesholte, owing relief, scutage, and suit every three weeks, 1 knight's fee similarly held by Nicholas Bordon (?),  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held by William Musard,  $\frac{1}{3}$  (?) knight's fee similarly held by John de Guschych, 1 knight's fee held by John Kaynel, 1 knight's fee in Badmynton similarly held by Thomas Boteler, and 1 knight's fee in Actone Torborvile, co. Gloucester, held by Richard de la Rivere; held of

the king in chief by service of 1 knight guarding the castle of Devises in time of war, and for the said service he gave 20s. yearly at the said castle.

Heir as last above.

WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Sutham, 25 June, 30 Edw. I.

Fleckenho. 23 messuages and 20 virgates of land in villenage (full extent given with names of tenants), which one Rose (*Roesia*) de Verdon gave to John son of Alan, earl of Arundell, with Maud her daughter in free marriage, tenure unspecified. He held nothing of the king in the county.

Heir as above, aged 17 on the day of St. Thomas the Apostle, 30 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 30 Edw. I.

Milham and Beston. A capital messuage in Milham, 234*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 4*a.* pasture, herbage and underwood in the park, 2 windmills, a water-mill, 38*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* rents of free tenants, and pleas &c., held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 16 and more.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 22 June, 30 Edw. I.

Chupyngnorton. The manor (full extent given with names and services of tenants, two cottars of whom ought to guard prisoners taken in the manor, by day and not by night), including meadow and pasture in the Grove, Chalkputte and Thecokkeshampine (?), 71*a.* meadow in the Heme mede of Chupyngnorton and in the fields of Overenorton, a pasture called Prenesdone (?), the pasture of Boysrolle (?) . . . . Eulevenacre, toll of the market with stallage, and a 'graseurthe' yearly from every carucate from some of the free tenants; held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 17.

*Writ (of certiorari)* to the escheator, on the complaint of John de Sibeton, that whereas he acquired 100*s.* of land in Acton la Rounde of Richard son of Alan, late earl of Arundel, three years before the earl's death, the escheator after the earl's death took the same into the king's hand and delivered it to Amadeus, count of Savoy, with other lands &c. of the said earl, which came to the king's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, and which the king caused to be delivered to the said count until the lawful age of the heir, 29 May, 32 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Friday after St. Bartholomew, 32 Edw. I.

Acton Rounde. Richard fiz Aleyn, sometime earl of Arundell, demised to the said John 100*s.* rent in the town for life, to be received from certain tenants (named); and because that rent was held of the king in chief by knight's service, and alienated without his licence, the subescheator by the king's command seized the same, with other his lands, into the king's hand after the earl's death, and Richard de Harley, steward of the count of Savoy, seized the same, without the king's demise, to the count's use, and still detains it,

*Writ* to Richard de Harle, keeper of the lands &c. of the said count in Salop, to the same effect, 29 May, 32 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Return* to the chancellor from the said Richard (*undated*).

Acton la Rounde. The said John received in the manor of the gift of the said earl for three years before his death 100s. yearly rent for his life. Since the manor came to the hands of his lord, the writer has received the said 100s.

*C. Edw. I. File 104. (21.)*

**91. WILLIAM DE KIRKEBY.**

*Writ*, 15 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

LEYCESTER. *Inq.* 17 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Medburne. 47s. 2½*d.* yearly rent (names of tenants given), and 6s. 8*d.* pleas &c. held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee; a manor there (extent given with names of tenants), held of Thomas de Chaworth by service of ¼ knight's fee; and 26*a.* land in demesne in a place called 'le Rudde' of the fee of Ralph de Nevile, service unspecified.

Blacheston. 88*a.* arable held of Ralph de Nevile, rendering nothing.

Le Holt. The manor (extent given), including a dovecote by the chapel and another by the grange, and cultures called Wambeleye and Gorewong, held of Sarra, one of the heirs of John de Burneby, rendering ¼*d.* at Easter.

Prestgrave. A messuage and ½ virgate of arable land, held of John del Holt by homage and suit every three weeks, rendering 10*d.* (yearly); also a cottage and 2s. rent.

Drayton. A culture called 'le Holt Wong,' containing 10*a.* arable, and a virgate of land rendering 1*lb.* cummin to the heirs of Brinynghurst, and there are there 2*a.* meadow, and 34s. 4*d.* rents of free tenants (named).

Brinynghurst. A messuage &c. and 38*a.* arable held of the abbot of Peterborough by service of ⅓ knight's fee, and there are 4*a.* land there in Brinynghurst Brende, 2*a.* land in Brinynghurst Stubbyng towards Bradeleye, 8*a.* meadow, and 5*a.* wood.

His sisters, Maud, Mabel, Alice, and Margaret, are his next heirs, and of full age.

LEYCESTER. *Inq.* made at Melton, 19 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Kirkeby. [The manor, viz.—] a messuage, 2½ virgates of land in demesne, and rents (extent given with names of tenants), held in chief of John le Wasteneys by service of ¼ knight's fee, including (?), a messuage acquired of William son of Laurence rendering 6s., a several pasture called Wasteneys croft with Calvescroft, and 4½*a.* meadow; a messuage &c. 2½ virgates of land in demesne, and rents (names of tenants given), held of Amaury (*Almarico*) de Sancto Amando by service of ¼ knight's fee; and 100s. 3*d.* rent from William le Beler, of the fee of John de Deivile, 4*a.* meadow, pleas &c.; and he owed suit at the king's hundred of Framelond every three weeks.

His sisters, Margaret, Alice, Maud and Mabel, are his next heirs and of full age.

And he enfeoffed Henry de Dosevile, his heirs or assigns for ever, of 100s. yearly rent from the aforesaid manor of Kirkeby; William

Inge of 100s. yearly rent for life to be received of William le Beler; and Nicholas de Dosevile of 40s. for life to be received from the manor of Kirkeby.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 11 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Orewell. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), held of Sir Alan la Souch by service of a knight's fee. Margaret late the wife of John de Camoys is dowered of a third part of the manor by the death of John her husband; and Matania late the wife of John de Cobenham holds the manor for life by the demise of Sir William de Kirkeby, rendering to him and his heirs 30*l.* yearly.

Heirs as last above, Margaret aged 50, Alice aged 48, Maud aged 46, and Mabel aged 44 and more.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* taken at Vaudey (*vallem dei*), 10 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

North Wyme. The manor held of John de Hasting by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee; which manor long before his death he gave to John de Houby for life, rendering 20*l.* yearly, so that he held nothing there but the said 20*l.* rent on the day he died.

His sisters, Margaret de Hotthorp, Maud de Houby, Alice Prilly and Mabel Grymbaud, are his next heirs and of full age.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* made at Stone Cross (*Crucem lapid'*) on Monday after St. Michael, 30 Edw. I.

Holeburn without the bar. A messuage and 6*a.* land held of Richard de Gloucester by suit every three weeks, and rendering 3*s.* 2*d.* yearly; a house held of Juliana de Gayton, rendering 4*d.* yearly; 1*a.* land held of John de Wheting, rendering 12*d.* yearly; 52*a.* arable and 6*a.* meadow held of the dean and chapter of St. Paul's, London, rendering 6*s.* 6*d.* yearly, and there are there a messuage, 59*a.* arable, and 6*a.* meadow; and a garden, 4*a.* of vineyards and 3*a.* arable, held for the life of Mabel late the wife of William Grymbald, with reversion to Reginald de Morteyn and Isabel his wife, and to William Tuchet, or the heirs of the said Isabel and William.

West Twyford. A messuage and 100*a.* arable, 19*s.* 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent of freemen, whereof 15*s.* yearly are rendered to the said dean and chapter, and 32-works, at the lord's food, in the autumn.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 18 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Stok by Aylesbury. The manor held of the bishop of Lincoln by service of 2 knight's fees; of which manor a moiety is of the inheritance of Cristina his wife, and the other moiety was sometime in the seisin of Sir John de Kyrkeby, sometime bishop of Ely, who thereof enfeoffed the said William and Cristina his wife for their lives.

Lotegarshale manor. 16*l.* yearly rent by the warranty of Sir William de Luda sometime bishop of Ely, who warranted to the said William in the king's court against Mabel late the wife of William Grimbaud for a third part of the manors of Houtone and Branfeld, co. Northampton, which she sought in dower against the said William.

His sisters, Margaret the wife of Walter Dosevill [*alias* Dosewile], Maud late the wife of Gilbert de Houby, Mabel late the wife of William Grymbaud, and Alice the wife of Peter Prylly [*alias* Prilli], are his next heirs and of full age.

**BEDFORD.** *Inq.* 23 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Chalvesterne. The manor (extent given), whereof the capital messuage &c. 100*a.* arable and 8*a.* meadow, held of Sir William de Ros by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and the residue held of divers lords rendering 3*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Heirs as last above.

Bidenham. 5*s.* rent from a messuage and a virgate of land, which are held in villenage.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 12 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

Stoutynge. The manor with the hamlet of Stanford (extent given) held jointly with Cristina his wife, by the gift and enfeoffment of Robert de Langeton, chaplain, to hold to them and the heirs and assigns of the same Cristina of the lords of the fee, viz.—of Sir Robert archbishop of Canterbury by service of a knight's fee, doing suit at his court at Canterbury every three weeks.

Margaret Dosevill, Maud Houby, Mabel Grymbald, and Alice Pirly, are his next heirs, but can claim nothing in these tenements on account of the nature of the enfeoffment.

Stoutyng. The hundred, which is of the inheritance of Cristina his wife, held of the king at fee farm, rendering 20*s.* yearly to the sheriff of Kent.

**KENT.** *Inq.* taken at Hehteham, 14 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

Hegheham. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held, of the inheritance of Cristina his wife, of Sir Nicholas de Cryel by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Stanstede. A moiety of the manor (extent given) similarly held of Robert archbishop of Canterbury by service of 18*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*, doing suit at the archbishop's court of Wrotham every three weeks.

Heirs as last above, but they are not heirs of the said Cristina.

**HERTFORD.** *Inq.* Thursday the eve of St. Matthew, 30 Edw. I.

Munden Furnivall. The manor with the advowson of the church (extent given), including a park containing 40*a.* wood, rents of free and customary tenants at the feast of St. Martin called 'Scorfe,' and the customary tenants owe 44 'afferagia' to Hertford or Ware with  $\frac{1}{2}$ *qr.* of corn, on four Saturdays between the feast of St. John the Baptist and the Gule of August, and a messuage and 15*a.* land at Wodecroft of the said William's acquisition which is not extended because it is charged with 12*qr.* corn for the life of Richard de Wodecroft, held of Lora late the wife of John de Ulvesflete, daughter and heir of Gerard de Furnivall by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and a pair of gilt spurs, price 6*d.*

He died seised of the above on Thursday the eve of St. Laurence in the year aforesaid, and the residue of the manor is in the hands of Mathania late the wife of John de Cobham for life.

Heirs as above under Buckingham ; Margaret his eldest sister, Alice the second, Maud the third, and Mabel the fourth.



NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 15 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Cotherstok. The manor (extent given), including a free fishery, held of the abbot of Peterborough in chief by service of 2s. 10½*d.* to the said abbot and his successors for the guard of the castle of Rokyngham.

His sisters, Margaret the wife of Walter de Osevile [*alias* de Dosevile] Alice the wife of Peter Prilli [of Oueresby], Maud de Houby, and Mabel Grymbaud, aged 30 and more, are his next heirs.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Little Acle, 14 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Carleton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as of the honour of Berkhamstede by knight's service and doing suit at the court of Berkhamstede every three weeks.

Heirs as last above, with the variations there given within brackets.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Little Ocle, 14 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Little Acle. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including 40*a.* arable of assart towards Stanerne which render to the king 11s. 7½*d.* yearly by the hands of the sheriff, held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee, and doing suit at the hundred of Corby every three weeks, and rendering ½ mark (yearly) to the vicar of the church of Brikestok for the advowson of the church of Little Ocle.

Great Neuton. 34s. 3*d.* assised rent from 3 messuages and 2 virgates of land, 19s. 9*d.* rent from 2 messuages and 1¼ virgate of land in vilenage, and 15s. rent from a cottar, held of William Passelewe in chief service unknown.

Craneford. 2s. 10*d.* rent from a virgate of land in vilenage held of Theobald de Verdon in chief, service unknown; and certain tenements there are held in dower by Beatrice, late the wife of Henry de Hakelington, of the said William's inheritance.

Heirs as last above.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 22 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Little Hoghton. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a wood in the chace of Yerdeleye, a free fishery, a dike (*fossatum*) called Caunberleynesdik held by the abbot of St. James's rendering 2s. 6*d.* yearly, and 5*a.* land in Great Hoghton held by John de Pydyngton and Geoffrey Sench, rendering 6*d.* yearly; which manor one William Grymbaud sometime held of John de Hastynges by service of ½ knight's fee and doing suit at the court of Barton every month, and he sold the same to one William de Luda, who sold it to Sir John de Kyrkeby then bishop of Ely, after whose death his right and inheritance descended to William de Kyrkeby his brother, who demised the manor to Henry Spigurnel for life rendering to him and his heirs 20*l.* yearly; and afterwards came Mabel late the wife of the said William Grymbaud and sought her dower of the said manor against the said Henry, who called the said William de Kyrkeby to warrant, and he warranted and released the said 20*l.* to the said Henry, with agreement that the said Henry should satisfy the said Mabel for her dower.

Heirs as last above.

*Extent* or summary of the above lands &c. which were the said William's.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 17(?) Oct. 30 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Extent* made at Holte by Medburne on Wednesday before St. Ambrose, 31 Edw. I.

Holte. A messuage, 10 virgates of land, and 20s. yearly rent, held by John le Conquest and Alice his wife, Robert Heryerd and Margery his wife, and Adam de Tulesworth and Sarra his wife, of the inheritance of the said Alice, Margery and Sarra, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Blastone. A messuage, 16 virgates of land, 1 mark yearly rent and a windmill, held by Ralph de Nevyle by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Billesdone. A messuage, 8 virgates of land, and 20s. yearly rent, held by Geoffrey de Skeftynghon by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; a messuage, 10 virgates of land, and 50s. yearly rent, held by John Child by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and a messuage,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  virgates of land, and 16s. 6d. yearly rent, held by John de Diggeby by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Haluton. A messuage, 18 virgates of land, 100s. yearly rent, 4s. issues of a wood, and perquisites of the market with court, held by Joan late the wife of John de Engaine [*alias* Engayne] by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Rolleston. 24 virgates of land and a windmill held by William de Beauchamp by service  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Gouteby. A messuage and 12 virgates of land held by William Saustone [*alias* de Sauston] by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Medburne. The advowson of the church.

Bradel(e). The advowson of the priory.

Kirkeby. The advowson of the church.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 3 Ides of April, 31 Edw. I.

Bidenham. The advowson of the church.

HERTFORD. *Extent*, Monday the eve of St. Edmund the King, 30 Edw. I.

Munden Furnival. The advowson of the church.

Rounhay. The advowson of the priory.

MIDDLESEX. *Extent* made at Stone Cross (*Crucem Lapidiam*) on Wednesday after St. Hilary, 31 Edw. I.

West Twyford. The advowson of the church.

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Inq.* made at Carleton on Tuesday after the Epiphany, 31 Edw. I.

Gildesboruh. 1 knight's fee held by William de Nonacourt of the manor of Aklee.

Kauntebregge.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held by the prioress of St. Radegund.

Piriho. The advowson of the priory.

Karlton, Aklee and Coderestoke [*alias* Cotherstoke]. The advowsons of the churches.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* taken at Orewell, 27 March, 31 Edw. I.

Tadelawe. 10*l.* land held by Sir Fulk son of Warin of the manor of Orewell, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Geldenmorde *alias* Geldenmordon. 100s. land similarly held by Robert Hereward by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and 100s. land similarly held by William Pichard by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Orewell. The advowson of the church of St. Andrew. Matania de Cobenham holds for life the said manor with the said advowson and knights' fees by the demise of William de Kirkeby.

*Extent* or summary of the above knights' fees and advowsons, with the variations there given within square brackets.

*Writ of dedimus potestatem* to Stephen Rabaz to receive the attorneys of Walter Dosevill and Margaret his wife, one of the heirs of William de Kirkeby, for receiving in the chancery her pourparty of the said William's knights' fees and advowsons, 15 April, 31 Edw. I.

*Writ of scire facias* to the sheriff of Northampton, to warn Peter de Prilly and Alice his wife, Maud de Hoby and Mabel Grymbaud, the other heirs, to be present in the chancery on the morrow of St. John the Baptist next, the day given to Walter de Dosevill and Margaret his wife, the other heir of the said William, to receive their pourparties of the said fees and advowsons, 16 May, 31 Edw. I.

*Pourparty* of Maud de Houby of the abovesaid knights' fees and advowsons, viz.—

LEICESTER. Billesdon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which Geoffrey de Skeftinton holds ;  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which John Child holds ; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which John de Diggeby holds,

Haluton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which Joan late the wife of John Engaine holds.

Rolleston.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which William de Beauchamp holds.

Gouteby.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which William de Sauston holds.

NORTHAMPTON. Piriho. The advowson of the priory.

Coderstok and Kirkeby. The advowsons of the churches.

MIDDLESEX. Tuyford. The advowson of the church.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (1.)*

## 92. JOHN TRENCHARD.

*Writ*, 30 May, 30 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON [ISLE OF WIGHT]. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Ascension, 30 Edw. I.

Schaldeflute. A messuage &c. 2 virgates of land containing 60*a.* arable, pasture in the park and marsh, 1*a.* meadow, 45*s.* rents of free tenants, 12*s.* rents of cottagers, 28*s.* rents of customers, and works worth 29*s.* 2*d.*

Chestelle. A messuage &c. 8 virgates of land, pasture on the hills, and 1*a.* meadow.

Watyngwelle. A messuage &c. 3*a.* wood, 76*a.* arable, pasture on the hill, 4*a.* meadow, and fines and perquisites of court.

All held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Henry his son, aged 17 on the day of St. Giles last, is his next heir.

SURREY. *Inq.* 6 June, 30 Edw. I.

Purifright. The manor (extent given), including a moor, held of the earl of Gloucester by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 18.

*Writ*, 30 May, 30 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON ; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* made at Schaldeflete, 16 July, 30 Edw. I.  
Schaldeflete. The manor with its members the hamlets of Chestelle and  
Watyngewelle (full extents given with names of tenants), including  
2 fisheries, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of the castle of  
Carsbrouk now in the king's hand, by service of 1½ knight's fee.

Heir as last above.

SURREY. *Inq.* 10 July, 30 Edw. I.

Purifrieth *alias* Perefrizt. The manor (full extent given with names of  
tenants) held of the earl of Gloucester and Hertford by service of  
a knight's fee.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (2.)*

**93.** WILLIAM DE FYENES *alias* DE FENES, DE FYENLL(ES).

*Writ*, 5 July, 30 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* made at Suthwerk on Monday after St. Matthias, 30 Edw. I.  
Clopham. The said William sometime held the manor, and 20 marks  
yearly rent from the manor of Kersalton, of which manor he enfeoffed  
William Aumbezaz and Joan his wife and the heirs of their bodies  
at fee farm for the said 20 marks, to be rendered to him his heirs  
or assigns yearly ; which manors he held of the earl of Hereford  
(*Ertford*) and Essex by service of doing two suits at his courts yearly,  
viz.—one at Ertford and one at Blaunchapeltone in London,  
wherewith the tenants of the aforesaid manors are charged. And he  
enfeoffed Thomas Romeyn, citizen of London, and Juliana his wife,  
and the heirs of the said Thomas, of the manor of Clopham to hold  
of the chief lords by the services due. And long before his death  
he enfeoffed William de Medeburne . . . and his heirs of the  
and 20 marks rent, whereof he has been in seisin of 10 marks by the  
hands of William de Aumbezaz, knight, for one term before this  
inquisition was taken.

John his son, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 17 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Wendovere. The manor (full extent given), including two fishponds,  
tenants holding burgages and rendering 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and a  
market, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 20 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

Mertok. The manor (full extent given with names of free tenants),  
including a market, a fair on the day of St. Laurence, and a custom  
called 'Scotmust,' held of the king in chief by service of a  
knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 21 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (3.)*

**94. WILLIAM, BISHOP OF BATH AND WELLS.***Writ*, 5 July, 30 Edw. I.SOMERSET. *Inq.* 22 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

Overe Were. The manor (extent given) was acquired by the said William to him and his heirs of Robert de Gornay to hold of the chief lords of the fee, viz.—of John Apadam, of the inheritance of Elizabeth his wife, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering 6 barbed arrows yearly; and the said William made John de Hampton his attorney to put Anthony de Bradene, his clerk, in seisin of the manor on Saturday after the Ascension in the year abovesaid before the hour of prime (*horam prime diei*), at which hour John rector of the church of Bren took seisin in the name of the said Anthony, took the fealty of certain tenants, and received 1*d.* from the customers as recognition. Then came John de Arderne, as bailiff of Sir John Apadam and took seisin in his name, but the said Anthony's attorney continued his seisin until the morrow of the Sunday following before the hour of prime when the men of the said John ejected the said Anthony's attorney, who raised hue (and cry); and the said John obtained seisin until Friday after St. Barnabas, when the said Anthony ejected him, and continued in seisin until Tuesday following, when the subescheator took the manor into the king's hand.

Heir or his age, unknown.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (4.)***95. WILLIAM DE BOTREAUS *alias* DE BOTEREAUS, THE ELDER.***Writ*, 24 May, 30 Edw. I.DEVON. *Inq.* 4 June, 30 Edw. I.

Mollonde. The manor (extent given) held of Edmund de Mortemer by service of a knight's fee.

William his son, aged 27 and more, is his next heir.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* 8 June, 30 Edw. I.

Warthavala. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of 12 knights' fees of Mortain.

Penheyl. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, together with the manor of Crackampton, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of Mortain.

Crackampton. The manor (extent given).

Botylet. The manor (extent given) held of Maud de Hywyhs by service of 7 knights' fees of Mortain.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (5.)***96. JOHN DE SANCTO JOHANNE.***Writ*, 12 Oct. 30 Edw. I.SUSSEX. *Inq.* Saturday the eve of SS. Simon and Jude, 30 Edw. I.

Halnak'. The manor (extent given), including a pasture called Mollecombe, held of Sir Robert de Mohaut by service of 4 knights' fees.

Walberton. The manor (extent given) held as member of the manor of Halnak'.

Bernham. The manor (extent given) similarly held.

Wodecote. The manor (extent given) similarly held.

John his son, aged 28, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 7 kalends of Nov. 30 Edw. I.

Shyreborne. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a fishpond (*vivarium*) with pasture around the same, and woods called Prevet and Margarstone, held of the king in chief by barony doing the service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 13 kalends of Nov. 30 Edw. I.

Basinges. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including 100*a.* land called Benetfeld, a mill rendering 30*s.* yearly at the king's manor of Basingestoke, 30*a.* pasture called 'le Mershe' rendering 20*s.* yearly at the manor of Basingestoke, 6*a.* arable in Iwude rendering 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly at the same manor, pasture and wood in the park, another wood called Shortehasel, and 50*a.* land in Iwude rendering 22*s.* yearly at the manor aforesaid; all held as member of the barony of Shyreborne.

Heir as last above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 10 kalends of Nov. 30 Edw. I.

Chauton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and there are due at the chapel of St. Laurence within the court for ever 52*s.* by the assignment and gift of Sir Robert de Sancto Johanne for celebrating divine service there for the souls of himself and his ancestors.

Heir as last above.

KENT. *Inq.* 22 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

Earde. The manor (extent given), including 40*a.* of Broklesse and 2*a.* of brush (*brusketti*), held of Sir Robert, archbishop of Canterbury, by service of 2 knights' fees, doing suit at his court of Otteforde every three weeks.

Heir as first above.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (6.)*

**97. MATTHEW DE LOVEYN *alias* DE LOVAYN, DE LUVEYN.**

*Writ*, 24 May, 30 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 20 June, 30 Edw. I.

Eystan ad Turrim. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including 2 parks containing 230*a.* wood, 60*a.* arable of the fee of Maundevel which are held of the heirs of John Gissors, rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly at the manor of Neuton, a carucate of land in Wikes held by Hugh le Despenser for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering 10*s.* yearly, as much in Swinnlonde held by John Weylond rendering as much, 4 carucates of land in Bromlegh and Godmaneston held by Robert de Godmanneston for 4 knights' fees, rendering 4*l.*, 2 carucates of land

in Little Cestreford held by Thomas le Bret for 2 knights' fees, rendering 40*s.*, 1 carucate of land in Berneston held by Edmund le Berners for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, rendering 5*s.* yearly, and 20*s.* for a knight's fee from the free tenants of Billdeston, 7 molmen, and a custom called 'Vodderpenes'; held of the king in chief of the honour of the castle of Wyndlesor for a knight's fee by service of doing 10*l.* yearly for the guard of the said castle.

Thomas his son, aged 12 [at the feast of the Nativity] of St. John the Baptist, 30 Edw. I, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* 23 June, 30 Edw. I.

Bildeston. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief of the honour of the castle of Wyndlesor for a knight's fee and by service 20*s.* yearly at the said castle for the guard of the castle.

Heir as above.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* 7 June, 30 Edw. I.

Drenchestone. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the bishop of Ely for 2 knights' fees and by service of 4*l.* yearly at the exchequer of Ely, and 12*s.* 11*d.* to Roger son of Osbert and John de Beaumont.

Heir as above.

*Writ*, 24 May, 30 Edw. I.

YORK; WAPENTAKE OF BUCCROSSE. *Inq.* taken at Malton on the eve of Whitsunday, 30 Edw. I.

Norton. Thirteen bovates of land except 5*a.* (extent given with names of tenants), and a moiety of a water-mill.

Sutton. Two and a half bovates of land (names of tenants given).

All held of the heir of Roger de Moubray, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, age unknown because he was born in Essex.

YORK. *Inq.* the day of St. William, archbishop of York, 30 Edw. I.

Friton. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including customs called 'Morlay,' held of John son and heir of Roger de Mowbray, now in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 12 at the feast of St. Margaret, 29 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Thursday in Whitsun week, 30 Edw. I.

Marton. The site of a messuage, 5 tofts and 18 bovates of land in demesne, 3*r.* pasture, and a free tenant holding 2 bovates of land and rendering 2*s.* yearly, held of the dean and chapter of the church of St. Peter, York, by homage and service of 1*lb.* pepper yearly, price 12*d.*

Heir as above, aged 12.

*Extent or summary* of the above manors and lands &c.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis* &c. 6 July, 30 Edw. I.

ESSEX and SUFFOLK. *Extent* made at Eystan, 14 July, 30 Edw. I,

- ESSEX. Wykes.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Hugh le Despenser.  
 SUFFOLK. Weylond.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John de Weylond.  
 ESSEX and DORSET. Bromlegh and Godemanston. 4 knights' fees held by Robert de Godmanston.  
 ESSEX. Little Cestreford. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas le Bret.  
 Berneston.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by Edmund de Berners.  
 SUFFOLK. Stowe market.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Henry de Chilton.  
 ESSEX. Eystan ad Turrim. The advowson of the church.  
 SUFFOLK. Bildeston. The advowson of the church.  
 Drencheston. The advowson of the church.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (7.)*

**98. WILLIAM DE MONTE CANISO of Edwardeston.**

*Writ* to the escheator concerning the lands &c. held by the said William of the king in chief, by the courtesy of England, of the inheritance of Beatrice de Bello Campo sometime his wife, 14 May, 30 Edw. I.

BEDFORD and BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* made at Bedeford, 24 May, 30 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. Dilewik. The manor (extent given), including a park with deer, a water-mill called Briggemelle, a custom called 'henshire,' and certain tenants at Bromham pertaining to the manor rendering 52s. assised rent yearly.

Kerdynton. A third part of the manor (extent given).

Ronhale. A moiety of the manor (extent given).

BUCKINGHAM. Linselade. 100s. yearly rent.

All held, by the courtesy of England, of the inheritance of Beatrice sometime his wife, by reason of offspring between them, of the king in chief for a third part of the barony of Bedeford by service of a knight's fee; which Beatrice had previously been married to one Thomas son of Otho, who of her begat a son Otho, and a daughter Maud whom John de Boteturte [*alias* de Boutetourte] married. The said Beatrice died seised of the said tenements in fee during the life of Otho her son, and the tenements remained in the seisin of the said William to hold by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of the same Otho, to whom her right descended; and through the said Otho who lately died, the said Maud his sister, aged 30, is next heir of the said Beatrice.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Belchamp, 27 May, 30 Edw. I.

Belchamp Willam. The manor (extent given), including a custom called 'cuzeld,' held, by the courtesy of England as abovesaid, of the earl of Oxford by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* Monday after St. Augustine the Apostle of the English, 30 Edw. I.

Sheldesleye Beauchamp. The manor (extent given) held, by the courtesy of England as abovesaid, of Robert de Thouny by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 20 and more.



*Writ*, 15 May, 30 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* 26 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

Edwardeston. He formerly held the manor of the king in chief, as of the honour of Eye then in the king's hand, by service of 12 knights' fees, which fees are assigned to the countess of Cornwall in dower, rendering also 20s. for the guard of the castle of Eye; but he demised that manor long before his death to John le Boursier for life, rendering 40*l.* yearly to him and his heirs.

Leleseye. He formerly held the manor of the earl of Gloucester by service of 6*s.* 8*d.* to be rendered yearly at the manor of Clare; but long before his death he demised the same to Michael de Tipelond for life, rendering 10*l.* yearly to him and his heirs.

He held no lands &c. in his demesne as of fee in the county on the day he died.

William his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Chelmeresford, 24 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

Leyre del Haye. He formerly held the manor of John de Frowyk, as of the fee of Chiche Ridel then in the said John's hand, by service of 1*d.* yearly; but long before his death he demised the same to John le Boursier for life, rendering 20*l.* yearly to him and his heirs.

Manhale. He formerly held the manor of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; but long before his death he demised the same to John le Boursier for life, rendering 20*l.* yearly.

Willinghale. He formerly held the manor of the earl of Oxford by service of a knight's fee; but long before his death he demised the same to Luke Morel for life, rendering 14*l.* yearly to him and his heirs.

Piltone. He formerly held the manor of John de la Mare by service of 2*s.* yearly; but long before his death he demised the same to John Ad' at fee farm, rendering yearly to him and his heirs from the feast of St. Michael, 27 Edw. I until the end of the term of 6 years following 18 marks, and after that 40*l.* yearly.

He held nothing in his demesne as of fee in the county on the day he died.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (8.)*

**99. ROBERT DE STREDLEYE *alias* DE STRELL[E].**

*Writ*, 24 Jan. 30 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* 13 Feb. 30 Edw. I.

Strell[e]. The manor with the advowson of the church (extent given, with names of free tenants), including a park, held of the king in chief, of the honour of Peverel, by service of a knight's fee.

Chilewell. A windmill, 17*s.* 1*d.* rent of free tenants (named), and 9*l.* 10*s.* yearly rent from 10 customers holding 19 bovates of land in bondage; whereof he held 16 bovates of Henry de Grey by homage and knight's service, and 3 bovates of the king of the honour aforesaid by the service abovesaid.

Bilburgh. The manor with the advowson of the church (extent given), including a little park, held of the heirs of Walter de Ryboef for

$\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, of the honour of Peverel; and there are rendered yearly to John de Brokelstowe 5s. and to Hugh de Nevill 4s. 4d.

Robert his son, aged 23 at the feast of St. Matthias next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (9.)*

**100. AMICE DE DERLEYE.**

*Writ, 5 March, 30 Edw. I.*

WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Athereston, 14 April, 30 Edw. I.

Neuton Regis. Certain tenements worth 75s. 4d. yearly (extent given with names of tenants), held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Poleye. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), held of Richard de Herthull in chief by service of rendering 2s. on the day of St. James the Apostle.

Richard de Herthull her kinsman, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Coventre, 16 April, 30 Edw. I.

Bathekynton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), held of the earl of Warwick by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (10.)*

**101. GODFREY [GIFFARD], BISHOP OF WORCESTER.**

*Writ, 28 Jan. 30 Edw. I.*

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 17 March, 30 Edw. I.

Norton Subegge. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Weston Subegge. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee; except  $6\frac{1}{2}$  virgates of land, whereof Nicholas de Camera holds  $2\frac{1}{2}$  virgates, Geoffrey son of Hugh holds 3 virgates, and Thomas Bishop holds 1 virgate, all of the king in chief by the demise of the said Godfrey; and it renders to Elizabeth late the wife of Thomas de Camvile for her dower 40s. yearly for her life.

John son of William Giffard, aged 32, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 23 March, 30 Edw. I.

Ichull. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including 5 free tenants (named) and 30 customers in Iweshate, and 7 free tenants and 9 customers in Cove, held of the bishop of Winchester by service of a knight's fee.

John, son of William Giffard his brother, aged 30, is his next heir.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Wylton, 20 March, 30 Edw. I.

Boyton. The manor (extent given), including 10 customers each holding a virgate of land in Cortynton adjacent to the said manor, held of John Giffard, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as last above.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* made at Alviuecherch, 19 March, 30 Edw. I.

Wasthull. A messuage, 50*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, and 5*a.* pasture, held of the bishopric of Worcester by service of 4*s.* and suit of court yearly; and 1*a.* meadow held of Nicholas de Warwick by service of 6*d.*

Heir as first above.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 22 March, 30 Edw. I.

Radene. The hamlet (extent given with names of tenants), including a rent of a red apple, and lands &c. held by the abbot of Stanlegh, and the priors of Bradlegh and Langhelete in frank almain, held of Sir Henry de Lancastre and Maud his wife by service of a knight's fee.

John, son and heir of William Gyffard his brother, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 105. (11.)*

## 102. WILLIAM DE HAMPTON.

*Writ*, 7 March, 30 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 1 May, 30 Edw. I.

Herdecote. A capital messuage &c. and a virgate of land, viz.—84*a.* arable, 12½*a.* meadow, and a pasture in common, held of the king in chief, as a free tenant of the manor of Herdecote by Somertone, by service of rendering 1*d.* yearly, and to the church of Somertone 1*d.* yearly called 'Peteres peny.'

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 2 May, 30 Edw. I.

Monekesham. The close &c. viz.—a capital messuage &c. a fishpond, 112*a.* arable, 26*a.* meadow, 40*a.* wood, a several pasture and pasture in common, and a tenant holding at will a messuage and a close, and rendering 9*s.* yearly, were held by Edmund late earl of Cornwall in fee; who afterwards enfeoffed Robert de Amory of the same to hold to him and his heirs for ever, rendering to the earl and his heirs 100*s.* yearly and to Richard Bygod 4½*d.* yearly for a part of the said close, and afterwards gave the prior &c. of Wytham the said 100*s.* rent. Afterwards Richard son and heir of the said Robert enfeoffed William de Hamptone of the said close in fee, he rendering to the aforesaid prior &c. the said 100*s.*, to Richard Bygod and his heirs 4½*d.*, and to the said Richard and his heirs a clove gillyflower, yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the escheator's bailiwick.

He died without heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (1.)*

## 103. WILLIAM DE BIFELD *alias* DE BYFELD.

*Writ*, 24 May, 30 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Saturday after SS. Peter and Paul, 30 Edw. I.

Olney. A fourth part of the manor (extent given with some names of tenants), including a capital messuage, a fourth part of a market and of a fishery, and 14 (persons) holding burgages, held of the king in chief, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Maud sometime his wife; which whole manor and divers other tenements, viz.—Barewe upon Sore, co. Leicester, and Tyue, co. Oxford, which are

members of the earldom of Arundell, are held of the king in chief by service of a grand serjeanty.

Henry, son of Henry de Erdington and the said Maud, aged 24 and more, is next heir of the same Maud.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (2.)*

**104. JOHN DE HAMPSTEDE, *alias* DE HAMSTEDE.**

*Writ*, 15 Nov. 30 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Mere, 8 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

[Mere ?] 15*a.* arable and 2*a.* meadow held of the king in chief in socage by service of 2*s.* and 1*lb.* pepper, price 8*d.*; and a capital messuage &c. with a little meadow, 4 free tenants (named), and 5 cottars, held of John de Seles and Eustace de Borton, rendering to the said John a chaplet of roses, and to the said Eustace de Borthon a pair of gloves, yearly.

He held no other lands.

The said John was a bastard, nor had he any heir of his body.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (3.)*

**105. JOHN DE MUNCEUS *alias* MONCEUS, DE MOUNCEAUS.**

*Writ*, 6 July, 30 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Thursday the eve of St. Bartholomew, 30 Edw. I.

Compton *alias* Compton Monceus. 12*a.* meadow and a pasture, held of the manor of Burthon, which is in the king's hand by reason of the idiocy of the heir of William Walraund, rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly rent at the said manor; and a messuage, and 8 virgates of land (extent given with names of tenants), held of Thomas de Warblynton by service of a knight's fee.

John his son, aged 23, is his next heir.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 12 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

Esthurst. The manor (full extent given), including arable land in 'la Merslond,' held of the count of Brittany by service of 2½ knights' fees.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (4.)*

**106. ROBERT SON OF HENRY DE DERLEYE.**

*Writ*, 22 Nov. 30 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* taken at Derleye in the Peak on Wednesday the feast of St. Lucy, 30 Edw. I, commencing.

Derleye. Two parts of a moiety of the manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the honour of the castle of High Peak by service of 13*s.* 4*d.*

Foston and Brocton. 22*a.* land in socage held of William le Herberjour by service of 2*d.* yearly.

Asscheburne. Four burgages held in burgage of the rector of the church of Asscheburne, service unspecified.

Colleye. Two parts of 2 bovates of land held in socage of the honour of Tuttebury by service of 2*s.* yearly.

John his brother, aged 16, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the deputy of the treasurer and barons of the exchequer to enquire as well by the inspection of the rolls &c. of the exchequer as otherwise, whether or not the said Robert held of the king by knight's service, whereby the wardship of his lands ought to pertain to the king, 28 Jan. 30 Edw. I. *Endorsed*: That they could find nothing in the books or rolls of the exchequer to certify and therefore have caused inquisition to be made in the exchequer, the tenor whereof they send. And because it is found in this inquisition that the tenements in question are held of the king by the like services by which William de Kendale lately deceased held his lands in Derleye, they also send a transcript of the inquisition lately taken before them concerning the lands which were of the said William.

*Transcript* from the records before the barons of the exchequer contained in the roll of Memoranda of the year 30.

**DERBY.** The sheriff was commanded to cause 12 jurors to come and certify the barons concerning the contents of the writ in three weeks from the day of the Purification, when they came not, wherefore the sheriff was commanded to distrain them to come in fifteen days from Easter, when they came and said, that in the time of King Henry III, when the bailiwick of High Peak was in the hand of the present king, one Henry de Derleye died, who held that moiety of Derleye which was of Robert de Derleye now deceased, and had a son and heir Henry a minor, and the bailiff of the Peak took the said moiety with the body of the heir into the present king's hand; and afterwards Robert de Derleye, who then dwelt with the said Sir Edward, sued to him so that he rendered to the said Robert the said land and heir, and had a bovat of land of the gift of the heir for his aid. The said Henry had a son and heir Henry called Le Clop, who was of full age when his father died in the reign of the present king, when the bailiff of the Peak seized the said land into the king's hand; the said Henry Le Clop gave the bailiff 10 marks for his aid, who then restored the land to him. The same Henry had two sons, Robert and John, and died when they were under age; and the bailiff again seized into the king's hand the said land and the body of Robert the heir, and afterwards delivered the same to Ranulph de Snyterton for 10 marks. Afterwards the said Robert son of Henry died, without heir of his body, and the said moiety descended to John his brother, and because he is under age the escheator seized the same into the king's hand and holds it. It is held of the king by service of rendering 1 mark yearly at the castle of the Peak, the same service as that by which the other moiety is held which is in the king's wardship by the minority of the heir of William de Kendale, except that that moiety renders 2s. yearly more than this; the wood, fishery and a mill in Derleye pertain as well to one heir as the other, undivided.

From the records contained in the roll of Memoranda of the year 27. At the quinzaine of St. Hilary, 27 [Edw. I] was taken an inquisition before the barons concerning the lands &c. which William de Kendale held in Derleye, whereby it was found, that in the time of King Henry III, the bailiwick of High Peak was for a time in the hand of William de Scropton then \*earl of Ferr[ars] (*sic*), but how the

---

\* There seems to be an omission here.

jurors know not; at which time one William, son of Robert son of Nicholas de Derley, who held the said moiety of Derleye, died, Andrew his son and heir being under age; and the said earl seized the same into his hand, and conferred the wardship, with the marriage of the said Andrew, on Thomas de Endesore then his steward of the said bailiwick; which Thomas married the said Andrew to Amice his daughter who survives, and the said Andrew died, Hugh his son and heir being under age. Afterwards King Henry by his bailiff of the Peak seized the said land into his hand and conferred the wardship, with the marriage of the said Hugh, upon one William de Grey for his good service; who sold the same to one Richard de Launcecombe, parson of the church of Derleye, who married the said Hugh to Juliana daughter of Roger de Bucmynstre, of whom he begat a daughter Isabel, who was under age when he died; whereupon the steward of the Peak under Edward, now king, then by the assignment of his father holding the bailiwick of the Peak for his maintenance, seized the said land into the said Edward's hand and sold the wardship with the marriage of the said Isabel to Richard de Launcecombe, who sold them to Thomas de Gratton, who married his son William to the same Isabel: she died without heir of her body, and the land descended to Thomas de Kendale her kinsman and heir, and he gave the same to William de Kendale his son, father of Alice now a minor and in wardship. Wherefore it is judged that the king ought to have the wardship of the moiety late of William de Kendale.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (5.)*

**107.** ALFRED (*Alfredus, Alvredus*) DE LA NORTHGRAVE.

*Writ*, 18 Jan. 30 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* 24 Feb. 30 Edw. I.

Tadynton. A manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; and 22*a.* arable held of Walter de la Barre by service of 13*d.* yearly.

Bollynghope a member of Tadynton. A messuage, 30*a.* land,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, and 38*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent from 23 free tenants (named) held of the king in chief by the service abovesaid.

John his son, aged 4 at the feast of St. Michael, 29 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (6.)*

**108.** WALTER DE MUNEMUTH of Froremarton, *alias* DE MONEMUTH.

*Writ*, 14 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Hereford, 26 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

Maurdyn manor. 3*a.* land held of the king in chief by service of rendering 12*d.* yearly by the hands of the sheriff; a messuage &c. and a carucate of land (extent given with names of tenants) held of Roger de Mortuo Mari by knight's service; and 6*a.* meadow held of Walter de Burghope by service of a pair of gloves.

La Fenne within the manor of Maurdyn. 60*a.* land, 3*a.* wood, and 5 free tenants (named), held of Alan de Plokeneht by knight's

- service; and 21*a.* land held of Richard de Atfreton by service of 9*s.* 3½*d.* yearly.
- Sotton. 40*a.* land held of the church of St. Ethelbert (*Ethelbē*), Hereford, by service of 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly.
- Lurteporte. A messuage &c. 100*a.* land, 10*a.* meadow, 4*a.* pasture, 5*a.* wood, 6*l.*s. 8*d.* rent (names of tenants given), and pleas &c. of court, held of Hugh de Veer by knight's service.

John his son, aged 13 at the feast of St. Edward the king last, is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Friday after All Saints, 30 Edw. I.

Lechampte. A carucate of land, viz.—a messuage &c. 60*a.* land, 2*a.* meadow, and 10*s.* rent, whereof Maud Le Straunge and John her son have free tenement for their lives by the gift of the said Walter, held of the abbot of Fécamp by service of 40*d.* yearly rent.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (7.)*

**109.** THOMAS DE HAUVILL *alias* DE HAVILE.

*Writ*, 2 April, 30 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Kirkeby, 12 April, 30 Edw. I.

Hacunby. The manor (extent given), including a boat in the marsh demised to farm for carrying turf, held of the king in chief by service of the grand serjeanty of keeping a falcon called 'Gerfauk' at the king's charges, and rendering 12*d.* yearly to the sheriff.

Thomas his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* taken at Boston, 14 April, 30 Edw. I.

Skirbek. A toll worth 4 marks in the river (*aqua*) which extends towards Boston, held of the king in chief by the serjeanty abovesaid.

Heir as above.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Ambrose, 30 Edw. I.

Little Lynford. A manor (extent given), including a fishpond, a park of 40*a.* with deer, and a fishery in the Ouse, held of John de Somery in chief by homage and service of 10*s.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 25 and more.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 9 April, 30 Edw. I.

Donthon, Ketleston and Little Naring. Certain lands &c. held of the king in chief by the serjeanty of keeping the king's gerfalcons at the king's charges, and by service of 18*s.* yearly at the castle of Norwich for the king's farm; viz.—

Donthon. The manor (extent given), including a fishery in two places, customs at Len and Gernemuth called 'lastage' pertaining to the manor, and customs called 'Hervestwerk' and 'Yochalwaker' and 'Hyrdelsilver.'

Ketleston. A messuage, 16*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, heath, a windmill, rents of free and customary tenants, fowls, works, pleas &c.

Reynham, Helgethon, Toftes, Oxwyk, Pattesle and Northun, Gatele, Hornigtoft and Stanfeld. 4*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* assised rent of free tenants, 22*s.* 1½*d.* rent of customers, 2*lb.* pepper, 2*lb.* cummin, 2 capons,

and 1*qr.* barley, held of the king in chief by service of 40*s.* blanch farm payable at the castle of Norwich.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (8.)*

**110. HAMO LE PARKER.**

*Writ*, 3 April, 30 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Monday before St. Margaret, 30 Edw. I.

Sutho. A messuage, 80*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow and 14*s.* rent, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; which lands &c. he acquired of one John de Lovetot to hold to him and the heirs of his body, with remainder to John his brother, and his heirs.

[Sutho.] 5*a.* 1*r.* arable held of John de Stok in chief by service 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly; 10*a.* arable and 1*r.* meadow held of the earl of Gloucester by service of 1*d.* yearly; 7*a.* 1*r.* arable held of Robert le Mogne in chief by service of 3*d.* yearly; 1*a.* arable held of William son of Robert de Paxton by service of 1*d.* yearly; 3*a.* arable and 1*r.* pasture held of John le Clerk in chief by service of rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly; and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable held of Richard de la Mare in chief by service of rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly; which lands &c. one William le Parker, father of the said Hamo and John acquired, to hold to him and Felicia his wife and their heirs, and afterwards the said William, who survived, gave the same to the said Hamo and the heirs of his body, with remainder to himself and his heirs; also, a cottage which the said Hamo acquired of the fee of the earl of Gloucester by service of 6*d.* yearly, to hold to him and his heirs; and 3*a.* arable held of Robert le Moygne in chief by service of 1*d.* yearly, which he acquired to himself and his heirs.

He had no other land in the bailiwick.

The said Hamo was a bastard, born before marriage, and died without heir of himself.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 7 May, 30 Edw. I.

Maldon. A rent and other profits from a moiety of the town, viz.—16*s.* rent and stallage of the market at the term called 'Rokmonenday' in the quinzaine of Easter, a toll of ships and boats landing there worth 8*s.* yearly, and a moiety of the pleas &c. of the court worth 8*s.* yearly, held jointly with Anne his wife, of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, by the feoffment of John de la Launde to them and their heirs; and the said Anne peacefully continued her seisin thereof until the said Hamo's death.

Tolleshunte. The manor (extent given), including 2 salt marshes, held jointly, as above, of the king in chief as of the honour of Boulogne by service of 1*d.* yearly and doing suit at the king's court of Wytham every month, by the feoffment of Hugh de Essex to them and their heirs; and the said Anne continued her seisin thereof, as above.

The lands &c. abovesaid ought to remain to the said Anne and her heirs for ever.



*Writ of certiorari* on the complaint of John le Parker of Sutho that a messuage, 80*a.* land and 4*a.* meadow in Sutho, whereof John de Lovetot enfeoffed Hamo le Parker and the heirs of his body, with remainder to the said John, had been taken into the king's hand on the death of the said Hamo, without heir of his body, 21 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* made at St. Neots on Saturday the eve of St. Martin, 30 Edw. I.

Sutho. John Lovetoft did not enfeoff the said Hamo as is aforesaid, but one William de Cleye, citizen of London, had the said lands &c. of the demise of John Lovetoft for life, and thereof enfeoffed the said Hamo to hold to him and the heirs of his body with reversion to John le Parker, his brother, and his heirs, and the said John de Lovetoft quit claimed the same to the said Hamo &c. with reversion &c. as above; and the said John le Parker produced two writings under the names of the same William de Cleye and John de Lovetoft which testify this.

*Writ of certiorari* on a similar complaint of John le Parker concerning 3 messuages, 30*a.* land and 2*a.* meadow in Sutho and Bouton, whereof William le Parker enfeoffed Hamo le Parker &c. with reversion to the said John &c. 26 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* made at St. Neots on the eve of St. Martin, 30 Edw. I.

Sutho. The said William enfeoffed the said Hamo of the tenements aforesaid, to hold to him and the heirs of his body, with remainder to the said John son and heir of the said William &c. viz.— a messuage held of the earl of Gloucester, and 2 messuages held of John de Stock, together with the lands specified in the first inquisition.

*Similar writ of certiorari* concerning the said 3 messuages, 30*a.* land and 2*a.* meadow in Sutho and Bouton, and enquiring who is the next heir, 14 Nov. 30 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* taken at St. Neots on Monday after St. Nicholas, 31 Edw. I.

Sutho and Bouton. 3 cottages, 10*a.* land and 2*a.* meadow held of the fee of the earl of Gloucester, rendering 6*d.* yearly; 7*a.* 1*r.* land held of the fee of Robert le Moyne rendering 3*d.* yearly; 1*a.* land held of the fee of William de Paxtone rendering 1*d.* yearly; 5*a.* land and 1*r.* meadow held of the fee of John the clerk rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly; 1  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land held of the fee of Richard de la Mare rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly; and 5*a.* 1*r.* land held of the fee of John de Stoke rendering 6  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly. William le Parker enfeoffed the said Hamo of the above to hold to him and the heirs of his body, with remainder to himself or his heirs; and the said Hamo continued in seisin until his death, and died without heir of his body.

The said John le Parker is next heir of the said William and of full age.

*Similar writ of certiorari* concerning the messuage, 80*a.* land and 4*a.* meadow in Sutho aforesaid, 14 Nov. 30 Edw. I.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* taken at St. Neots on Monday after St. Nicholas, 31 Edw. I.

Sutho. A message, 80*a.* land and 4*a.* meadow &c. To the same effect as in the inquisition dated Saturday the eve of St. Martin, 30 Edw. I.

John le Parker, who sues for the said tenements, is of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (9.)*

**111. RICHARD ATTE HOLE *alias* DE LA HOLE.**

*Writ*, 16 June, 30 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* 12 September, 30 Edw. I.

*La Hole.* The hamlet (extent given) held of the king in chief by serjeanty of finding a foot soldier accoutered with arms for guarding a tower of the castle of Lanceveton when there shall be war in the county, together with Jurdan de Haccumbe, Robert Crok, Richard de Trewen, John de Tre . . . , Richard Blaunchar, Robert de Rosmorek and Simon de Clyker, his partners in that service, at his own costs.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Roger de la Hole his brother, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (10.)*

**112. JOHN DE MULECASTRE *alias* DE MOLECASTRE.**

*Writ*, 8 July, 30 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Tuesday before St. Bartholomew, 30 Edw. I.

*Threpland.* A capital message &c. 150*a.* land, 6*a.* meadow, a close called Hellerskaw, and a free tenant holding 21*a.* land, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of the castle of Cokerm(ue), now in the king's hand, by homage and service of 4*s.* 6*d.* for cornage, to be rendered yearly to the sheriff for the king's use, and by service of 20*s.* yearly to the said castle, and doing suit at the king's court of Cokerm(ue) every three weeks.

He acquired these lands &c. of Michael de Harcla, to hold to him and the heirs of his body, with remainder to Thomas de Mulcastre his brother and the heirs of his body. He died without such heirs, and the said Thomas, who survives, is aged 30 and more.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* taken at Carlisle on Tuesday before St. Bartholomew, 30 Edw. I.

*Little Waverton* with its appurtenances (extent given with names of tenants), including 8 bovates and 15*a.* land in Great Waverton held by Lambert de Waverton, rendering 9*s.* yearly and 2*s.* 4*d.* yearly for cornage, and a third part of Great Waverton held by Sir William de Boyvill by service of cornage, rendering 4*s.* 5½*d.* yearly; all held of Sir John de Wygeton by service of cornage, rendering 4*s.* 5½*d.* yearly to him, and by service of doing suit at his court in Wygeton every three weeks. He acquired the said tenements of Robert de Lasceles, to hold to him and his heirs of Sir John de Wygeton chief lord of that fee by the services abovesaid.

He had an elder brother named Benedict, now dead, who had a daughter, Alice, who was born in Scotland, and has dwelt there from her birth, but whether she is alive or not the jury know not; if living she is 20 years

of age and more and next heir of the said John ; if she is dead, then William de Mulcastre her uncle, brother of the said John, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 4 June, 31 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Wygeton on Monday after SS. Peter and Paul, 31 Edw. I.

Little Waverton. A capital messuage, 84*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, and 22*s.* 10*d.* rent, held of John, baron of Wygeton, by cornage, rendering to him 4*s.* 5½*d.* yearly, and doing suit at his court in Wygeton every three weeks.

Heir as above.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Assepatrick on Saturday the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 31 Edw. I.

Threpland. A capital messuage &c. held &c. and acquired &c. as in the first inquisition ; but with further remainder to William de Mulcastre, brother of the said John and Thomas, and his heirs or assigns for ever.

The said John and Thomas have died without heirs of their bodies, and the said William survives and is 40 years of age and more.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to enquire whether the said John de Mulcastre acquired the aforesaid lands &c. in Threpland, co. Cumberland, of Michael de Hartela to hold to him and the heirs of his body as in the above inquisition is contained, or was enfeoffed to hold to him and his heirs without any condition, as Alice de Mulcastre, daughter of Benedict de Mulcastre elder brother of the said John, says, 26 March, 32 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 32 Edw. I.

Threpland. The said John acquired the hamlet of the said Michael to hold to himself and the heirs of his body, with remainders as abovesaid to the said Thomas and the heirs of his body, and to the said William de Mulcastre his heirs or assigns : he did not acquire the hamlet simply to himself and his heirs as the said Alice says : the said John and Thomas died without heirs of their bodies.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (11.)*

### 113. ROBERT DE CRAUNFORD.

*Writ*, 9 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 2 Nov. 30 Edw. I.

Suth Newenton. A manor (extent given with names of tenants), including the master of the hospital of St. John, Oxford, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle, by service of ½ knight's fee ; and a manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of John de Grey by service of ½ knight's fee.

Robert his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (12.)*

**114. WILLIAM DE NEYRFORD *alias* DE NERFORD.***Writ*, 9 July, 30 Edw. I.[NORFOLK.] *Inq.* (*undated fragment*).

[Houghton?] . . . . . (extent given) . . . . . held [with Petronilla his wife?] of [her?] inheritance . . . . .  
 Holt. [A moiety?] of the manor (extent given), including . . . . .  
 in the old park . . . . knight's fee and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.  
 Cleye . . . . . (extent given).  
 Sho(tesham?) . . . . .

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* 29 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

Wyssete. The manor (full extent given), including a park containing 100*a.*, held, with Petronilla his wife of her inheritance, of the king in chief of the honour of Richmond by service of a knight's fee. He held no lands &c. in his demesne as of fee of the king in chief in the county.

Petronilla his wife, aged 40 and more, is his next heir, and has been for a long time in peaceful possession of the manor.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (13.)***115. ROGER SON OF JOHN.***Writ*, 25 April, 30 Edw. I.HEREFORD. *Inq.* 12 June, 30 Edw. I.

Brumfeld. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of grand serjeanty, viz.—keeping the forest of the county of Salop.

John his son, aged 3 at Whitsunday 30 Edw. I, is his next heir.

SALOP. *Inq.* 11 May, 30 Edw. I.

Boulewas. A messuage, 142*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, a water-mill, 10*s.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* assised rent of free tenants (named), including  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark from William de Kaynton, who holds the town of Kaynton, and the prior of Wombrugg, who holds a weir, 35*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* assised rent of bondmen, and 10*s.* 8*d.* rents of 5 cottars (named), and pleas &c. of court.

Esnebrugg, a member of Boulewas. A messuage, 40*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 26*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* assised rent of freemen (named), 7*s.* from a bondman, and 10*s.* 8*d.* assised rent from cottars (named), and 1*lb.* pepper.

All held of the king in chief by the serjeanty of keeping the king's forest in the whole of the county of Salop.

Heir as above, aged 3 on 19 April last.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (14.)***116. JOHN, SON AND HEIR OF WALTER DE AURE.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said John, who seeks his lands &c. which are in the wardship of William Hathewy by the demise of Sibyl, late the wife and executor of Grimbald Pauncefote, to whom Master Geoffrey le Keu demised them, who had them by the king's commission, 9 April, 30 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Proof of age* taken at Neuwenham in the presence of Nicholas de Bathonia, knight, on Sunday after St. Edward, 30 Edw. I.

Richard le Wyte of Aure, aged 40, says that the said John was born at Aure and baptized in the church of St. Andrew there, and was 24 at the feast of Holy Trinity last, which he knows because after the feast of St. Michael in the same year he crossed the sea to Ireland and stayed there a year.

Philip Baderon, aged 60, agrees, and recollects well because in 6 Edw. I. at Whitsunday he married Joan his wife, who still survives, in which year the said John was born at the feast of Holy Trinity.

Robert le Ward of Aure, aged 50, agrees, and recollects by his son Philip, who was born at the feast of St. John in the same year and was 24 at that feast last.

Richard Baderon, aged 54, agrees, and knows by William his son, who was born at the feast of St. Bartholomew in the same year and was 24 at that feast last.

Walter son of Ralph de Aure, aged 70, agrees, and recollects because at the feast of St. John the Baptist in the same year he was in service with Sir Bevis (*Bogone*) de Cnoyvile at Montgomery.

William Menscke, aged 40, agrees, and knows it because he married Maud his wife at Easter 6 Edw. I. and the said John was born at the feast of Holy Trinity following.

William de Longeford, aged 46, agrees, and well recollects by Joan his daughter who was born on the eve of Holy Trinity 6 Edw. I. and on the morrow the said John was born.

John Eudas, aged 40, agrees, and knows it because Marg' his daughter was born at Whitsunday before the said John, and is now 24 and more.

William Baderon, aged 50, agrees, and recollects because at the feast of St. Michael in the same year his mother Idonea died, now 24 years ago.

Richard Crompe, aged 40, agrees, and knows it because at Easter 6 Edw. I. he crossed the sea to France, and at the feast of Holy Trinity following the said John was born.

Richard de Blydelowe, aged 50, agrees, and knows it because he married Susan his wife at Easter 6 Edw. I. and the said John was born at the feast of Holy Trinity.

Henry Waleys, aged 60, agrees, and recollects because Edelina Waleys with whom he was in service died at Whitsunday in the same year, 24 years ago and more.

William Hathewy came and knew nothing to say to the contrary.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (15.)*

### 117. FULK DE LUCY.

*Writ*, 23 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Wellesburne, 23 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

Cherlecote. A manor (extent given) held of John son and heir of John de Monte Forti by service of 4*d.* at Christmas.

William his son, aged 26, is his next heir.

WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Hatton, 22 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

Schreueleye. A manor (extent given) held of Maud daughter and heir of John de Schreueleye by homage and service of rendering 1*d.* at Easter.

Heir as above.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* taken at Wyk by Stowe St. Edward, on Sunday before the Purification, 31 Edw. I.

He held nothing in the county &c.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (16.)*

**118.** WILLIAM BERCHOT *alias* BERCHAUDE, an idiot.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire whether the said William is an idiot or not &c. 2 Aug. 30 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Tuesday before St. Matthew, 30 Edw. I.

Alenburgh. The jury know nothing of the person of the said William or whether he is an idiot or not because they have never seen him for he has dwelt in Holderness since his birth, but they have heard say that he has been an idiot from his birth. John de Danethorp who was an idiot from his birth, was uncle of the said William, and the said William, son of Alice his sister, and Joan, daughter of Margery another sister, who is of full age and discretion (*discreta*), are his next heirs. The king committed to Adam le Wayte the wardship of the said John's lands &c. in Alenburgh, which by his death have been taken into the king's hand, viz.—a messuage, 145*a.* land, 14½ bovates let to farm to divers tenants, a toft and 1 bovate of land which were of John Ravene, 14½*a.* meadow, rents of cottars and herbage in a place called Alenbank, a custom called 'breumale,' a water-mill, and works, held of Sir Thomas de Lucy by cornage and service of 5*s.* yearly.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Hedone on Thursday the eve of St. Bartholomew, 30 Edw. I.

Otteneuton. The said William is an idiot from his birth. He holds 12*l.* of land, of the inheritance of Geoffrey Berchaude his father, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle, by knight's service, which John Berchaud holds by the king's commission for the sustenance of the said William, rendering 12 marks yearly at the king's exchequer.

Danthorp. The said William, son of Alice one of the sisters of John de Danthorp, and Joan, daughter of Margery another sister, who is of discretion, are heirs of the said John, and by his death have in Danthorp 7 bovates and two parts of a bovate of land, a moiety of a close containing 2*a.*, tofts called Abbitoft and Dundraghecroft, and tofts and land held by divers tenants (named), held of the king in chief as of the honour of Albemarle, service unspecified; also a capital messuage containing 4*a.*, a moiety of a close called Milnecroft, 8 bovates of land, and a toft and 2*a.* land which William the smith holds, held of the provost of Beverley, rendering 10*s.* yearly; and a toft containing 3½*a.*, held of John de Melsa rendering 10*s.* yearly.

All the above have been in the king's hand from the day of St. Nicholas last, by the death of the said John de Danethorp.

*Memorandum* (from the escheator?) that he has personally examined the said William and finds that he is manifestly an idiot, and has been so from his birth, nor does he enjoy lucid intervals, but, as

he has heard, at lunations is worse and raves with madness.  
(*Undated.*)

*Petition* to the king from Adam his Gayt (*Adam son Gayt*) to grant him what William Berchot is heir of, for what he had of the other fool his uncle has been loyally expended in the king's service, and he cannot otherwise maintain his estate. (*French, undated.*)

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (17.)*

**119. RICHARD BATAYLE.**

*Writ* [\*15 May, 30 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

[BERKS.] *Inq.* made before the Constable of the castle and keeper of the forest of Wyndles(or), 3 June, 30 [Edw. I.] (*fragment*).

Wyndles(or). The bailiwick of the forestry held of the king in chief by service of rendering to the king sixty (shillings?) at the feast of St. Michael.

. . . . . forest. 27 . . . . . held of the king in chief, rendering 13s. 6d. yearly.

[Wynkefeld.] 60*a.* land with 18s. yearly rent held of . . . . . by service of 22s. . . . . for all service in Wynkefeld.

Henry his son . . . . . is his next (heir).

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (18.)*

**120. RICHARD DE REDLEYE *alias* DE REDLEE.**

*Writ*, 26 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 1 March, 31 Edw. I.

Terlingg. A capital messuage, 80*a.* arable, 1½*a.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, and 4*s.* rent from 5 free tenants, held of William Bouvyle, knight, by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Le Fayrewode. 5 marks yearly assised rent from 15 free tenants held of the free marriage of Roberga his wife, who still survives, of Sir Robert de Hilton by service of a pair of gilt spurs, who defends the same, with his other tenements in Suffolk, against the king by service of an ell of scarlet, price 5*s.*

Peter his son, aged 24, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (19.)*

**121. GILES DE PLAYS *alias* DE PLEIZ, DE PLAYZ.**

*Writ* [†15 Oct. 30 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 24 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

Fulmere. The manor (full extent given with names of free and customary tenants), including a market every Tuesday, held of the king in chief by barony of the barony of Mounfichet.

Richard his son, aged 6, in his next heir.

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 454.

† See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 459.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Lewes, 29 Dec. 31 Edw. I.

Wanyngore. The manor (extent given), including a pasture called 'le Rep,' held of the earl of Warenne by service of a knight's fee, and 17s. 8d. are due yearly for the chantry of the chapel.

Werplesburn. The manor (extent given) held as member of the manor of Wanyngore.

Heir as above, aged 7.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Stratford on Saturday before St. Hilary, 31 Edw. I.

Esthammes and Westhammes. 7l. 3s. 4d. yearly rent from 30 free tenants, 6a. wood wholly assarted, pleas &c. of court, a view of frank pledge, 6 woods in the hundred of Tendryng by Great Ocley, and a wood in the hundred of Udelesford by Tremhale, containing between them 120a., which the said Giles lately (*tarde*) before his death so devastated in big trees for the greater part and wholly in underwood that there will scarcely be anything to be sold for three years. All held of the king in chief as one of the heirs of Richard Montfichet who held them with other tenements by barony.

Heir as first above.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Saturday before St. Nicholas, 31 Edw. I.

Tofteris *alias* Toftesris. A capital messuage, 243a. arable, 8a. underwood, and rents of free tenants and customers &c. (full extent given with names of tenants).

Wetinge. A capital messuage, 152a. arable, 10a. meadow, 8a. marsh, a fishery, rents of customers &c. (named), and pleas &c. of court.

All held of John Warenne, earl of Surrey, with his other tenements in other counties, by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 7 and more.

*Extent* or summary of the above manors &c.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis* &c. 16 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Feltewell on Wednesday before St. Peter in Cathedra, 31 Edw. I.

Fransham and Skernyng. 1 knight's fee which William de Fransham holds.

Geyton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which John de Geyton holds.

Norhtbarsham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which John le Sire holds.

Wesbradenham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which William Maupas and Ralph atte rode holds.

Sparham. 1 knight's fee which William le Marchal holds.

Bernham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Constantine de Mortuo Mari and Ranulph de Hakeford and his (*or* their) parceners hold.

Depham. 1 knight's fee called 'Creppyngefe' which William de Blunvile holds.

Depham and Little Elyngham. 1 knight's fee which Roger Cosyn holds.

Norht Wold.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which John le Boteler holds.

Wetyng. The advowsons of the churches of St. Mary and All Saints.

Crokeston. The advowson of the church.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* taken at Holebroc on Monday after the Invention of the Holy Cross, 31 Edw. I.



Stuttone in the hundred of Saunford. The manor which Robert de Geddinge holds by service of 4 knights' fees.

Le Wodehall in Rattlesdene in the hundred of Thedwardestre. The manor which Simon de Rattlesden holds by service of 1 knight's fee,

Bernham in the hundred of Blakeborn. The manor which Ralph de Schirle holds by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knights' fee.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Stratford at the next county (court) after Easter, 31 Edw. I.

Wyrethemondeford in the hundred of Lex[den].  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Michael de Polingges and Andrew de Sakevile held.

Wyveho and Doneland in the same hundred. 2 knights' fees which William de Sotton and Peter de Talesworth held.

Witham in the hundred of Wytham. 1 knights' fee which Hugh de Mortuo Mari holds; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which Robert le Power holds.

Maplestrested in the hundred of Hengford. 1 knight's fee which Thomas de Hontercombe holds.

Chynggeford in the hundred of Little Waltham and Wendon in the hundred of Westhodelesford. 2 knights' fees which Alexander Baylol holds.

Takele *alias* Takeleye in the hundred of Estodelesford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which the abbot of Colecestre and John de Bassingborn hold; and a sixth part of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which the prior of Thermhale holds.

Tendrengg in the hundred of Tendrengg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Roger Mich[aelis] and William de Byllingford hold.

Great Acle. The advowson of the church.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 10 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

Fulmere The advowson of the church of St. Mary.

He had no knight's fee in the county.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Lewes, 8 March, 31 Edw. I.

Worth. The advowson of the church.

Chagelegh. The advowson of the church.

Wannyngore. The advowson of a free chapel.

He held no knight's fees in the county.

*C. Edw. I. File 106. (20.)*

## 122. MASTER JOHN DE BRIDEPORT.

*Writ (missing).*

DORSET. *Inq.* Friday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 30 Edw. I.

Brideport. He held nothing of the king in chief on the day he died, but in his life time he gave a certain tenement in Brideport to Master John de Brideport who now holds it of the king in chief in socage by service of 6*d.* yearly. Master John the mason (*cementarius*) who had the same of the gift of King Henry III enfeofed the deceased thereof.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (8.)*

## 123. GILBERT DE NEVILLE.

*Writ* to the escheator commanding him to enquire &c. and have this writ together with a former writ which came to him too late for

execution; as he says, at the king's exchequer at York on the octave of St. Michael. 11 July, 30 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* taken at Vaudey, 8 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

G[ri]mesthorp. The manor held of the king in chief of the barony of Gaunt by service of  $\frac{1}{15}$  knight's fee.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (9.)*

**124. REGINALD LE FOWER *alias* LE FOWER, of Shryvenham.**

*Writ*, 22 June, 30 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* 6 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Shryvenham. A hide of land containing 100*a.* and a mill, and there are besides a messuage &c. and 10*a.* meadow in divers parcels, held of the king in chief without doing any service. But the said Reginald in 18 Edw. I. granted himself to be bound to Sir Adam de Stratton yearly on the morrow of St. Michael in a mark to be paid at his manor of Sevenhamton, co. Wilts; but for what cause, and whether for his own life only, or for that of the said Adam, or to his heirs or assigns, the jury know not.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (10.)*

**125. WENTHLIAN, LATE THE WIFE OF EUSTACE SON OF GEOFFREY DE WROKESHALE deceased.**

*Writ*, 28 July, 30 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* made at Abyndon, 1 Sept. 30 Edw. I.

Estbury. A fourth part of a knight's fee (extent given with names of tenants), held of the king in dower, of the inheritance of Juliana, late the wife of Geoffrey de Wrokeshale, by knight's service. And the reversion pertains by hereditary right to John de Cerne, son and heir of Joan daughter and an heir of the aforesaid Juliana, to John de Brokenesbergh, son and heir of Rose (*Roysie*) daughter and an heir of the same Juliana, to Henry de Haddone, son and heir of Anastasia daughter and an heir of the said Juliana, and to Margery the wife of Geoffrey de Moun, daughter and an heir of the same Juliana, as coheirs of that inheritance, and they are 21 years of age and more, excepting the said Henry, who is 18 years of age.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (12.)*

**126. ANASTASIA DE HADDONE.**

*Writ*, 22 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* made at Waneting, 7 Nov. 30 Edw. I.

Estbury. She held nothing of the king in demesne; but the manor of Estbury (extent given) which is held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, was sometime in the seisin of Juliana, late the wife of Geoffrey de Wrokeshale, mother of the said Anastasia, as of her inheritance; which manor the said Geoffrey and Juliana assigned in dower to Wenthlian late the wife of Eustace son of the said Geoffrey; and after the deaths of the said Juliana and Eustace, who died without heir of himself, the inheritance of the said manor descended to Joan, Rose, the said Anastasia, and Margery, daughters of the said Juliana and sisters of the said

Eustace, of whom Joan, who was the wife of Henry de Cerne died about the feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist in the year abovesaid, leaving John her son and heir aged 21 and more; Rose, who was the wife of Richard de Brokenesbergh, died ten years ago leaving John her son and heir aged 21 and more; the said Anastasia, who was the wife of John de Haddone, died at the feast of St. John the Baptist in the year abovesaid, leaving Henry her son and heir aged 18; and Margery still survives aged 21 and more. The said Wenthlian died about the feast of St. Michael, 29 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Schyreburn, 10 Dec. 30 (*sic*) Edw. I.

The said Anastasia held nothing in the county on the day she died.

Henry de Haddon her son, aged 20 and more, is her next heir of a fourth part of the manor of Estbury, co. Berks.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (13.)*

### 127. JOHN DE HADDON.

*Writ*, 22 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Schyreburn, 10 Dec. 30 (*sic*) Edw. I. (*faded*).

Lydelinch. A capital messuage &c. 86*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, a several pasture, 10*a.* wood, rents from free and customary tenants (extent given), and pleas &c. held of Roger de Plumber by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, rendering 13*d.* yearly.

Caundel Haddon. A capital messuage &c. 46*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, common of pasture, 2(?)*a.* wood, . . . . ., half a water-mill, and rents of free tenants and customers, held of Robert Mala hytha (?) and his heirs for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and rendering a gillyflower yearly; a tenement (extent given) held of . . . . .; 20*a.* arable, and rent and works of customers worth 8*s.* 4*d.* yearly, held of Robert Warener for  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee, rendering 6*d.* yearly; 12*a.* meadow and a several pasture held of John Mautravers in free marriage; 4*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow and 2*s.* rent, held of Walter de Percy by knight's service, rendering 3*s.* yearly; 72*a.* arable, 9*a.* meadow, a several pasture, 5*a.* wood, a water-mill, and 10*s.* 9*d.* rents, held in socage of the abbot of Schyreburn, rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly and suit at his court of Stapelbrigg.

Henry his son, aged 20 and more, is his next heir; and also heir of Anastasia, late the wife of the said John, of a fourth part of the manor of Estbury, co. Berks, which is held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (14.)*

### 128. JOHN DE ENGAYNE *alias* ENGAYN.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire and certify the treasurer and the barons of the exchequer, what lands &c. John, father of John de Engayne, held of the king in chief on the day he died, 30 Oct. 30 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Branketre on Wednesday before St. Thomas the Apostle, 31 Edw. I.

White Notelee. The manor held of the earl Marshal by service of 60*s.* yearly,

Uppe Ministre. He at one time held the manor of the king in chief by a knight's fee of the honour of Mongomeri, but he did not die seised thereof : Simon de Haverynge now holds it.

Coln Engayne. Seven years before his death he held the manor of Robert son of Roger by service of a pair of spurs, but did not die seised thereof : John de Engayne his son now holds it.

The jurors know of no other lands or fees which he held on the day he died.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Lucy, 31 Edw. I.

Halugton in the hundred of Gertre. The manor held of the inheritance of Joan his wife, who is still living and holds the manor. He held nothing of the king in chief there.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Northampton on Friday the morrow of St. Nicholas, 31 Edw. I.

Pihteslee. A messuage, and 14½ virgates of land held [of the king in chief] by serjeanty of finding sustenance for his dogs, viz.—greyhounds and brachets for chasing and taking wolves, foxes, cats, badgers and hares in the forests of the four counties, Northampton, Huntingdon, Oxford and Buckingham : Joan late his wife holds the same in dower, and they are in the hands of certain villeins there.

Laxton and Henewyk. Ten virgates of land in Laxton, which are in the hands of villeins, and a messuage and 2 virgates of land in Henewyk held of the king in chief by the service aforesaid.

Blatherwik. The manor with the hamlet of Bolewik (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

The said Joan holds the tenements aforesaid in dower, except a messuage and 2 virgates in Henewyk which John Lovet holds.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 13 Dec. 31 Edw. I.

Merton. 100s. of land were held by the said John and Joan his wife, daughter and heir of Gilbert de Greyvile, of her inheritance, of Nicholas de Charneles by service of ¼ knight's fee ; which they sold to William de Hamelton long before the said John died.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* taken at Huntingdon on Saturday after St. Andrew, 31 Edw. I.

Great Geddinge. The manor, containing 4 hides of land, whereof one hide is in the hands of the prior &c. of Huntingdon, and the residue in the hand of Sir John that now is, held of the king in chief by the same serjeanty as abovesaid.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (15.)*

## 129. JOHN DE SCALARIIS.

*Writ*, 21 March, 31 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 24 May, 31 Edw. I.

Chavele. A messuage &c. 200a. arable, 15a. pasture, 2a. wood, and 26s. 8d. rent, held of Sibyl Loveday by service of 20s. yearly ; Rose late his wife is dowered of a third part thereof.

Theobald de Scalaris his brother, aged 40, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (1.)*

**130. ALICE DE CYCESTRE.***Writ*, 8 April, 31 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq.* Tuesday before the Ascension, 31 Edw. I.

Asgerby. A capital messuage &c. 46*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, and 4 free tenants rendering 9*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief as of the barony of Gaunt, now in the king's hand, by  $\frac{1}{16}$  knight's fee, suit at the court of Falkyngham every three weeks, and 4*d.* yearly sheriff's aid.

William, son of Robert Hubert of Aslakeby, her kinsman, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (2.)***131. ISABEL DE BADEWE.***Writ*, 6 Feb. 31 Edw. I.ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Danyngbir(y), 10 March, 31 Edw. I.

Great Badewe. 30*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, 2 free tenants rendering 2*s.* rent yearly, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of keeping, with his three parceners of the same tenement, one of the king's palfreys for forty days if it shall be sick, when the king shall pass through that country.

Edmund de Badewe her son, aged 30, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (3.)***132. HAMO BELER.***Writ*, 21 March, 31 Edw. I.LEICESTER. *Inq.* taken at Kettelby on Saturday before SS. Tiburcius and Valerian, 31 Edw. I.

Kettelby Beler *alias* Kettelby. A messuage, 80*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, a several pasture of  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.*, a water-mill, 4*s.* 6*d.* rent of free tenants, 23*s.* 4*d.* rent of 7 customers and their works, and 4 cottars, held of the heir of Roger de Moubray in chief, who is in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee. He held nothing of others in chief.

He died on Monday after the Purification in the year abovesaid. Ralph his son, aged 33, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (4.)***133. PHILIP BADRON *alias* BADEROUN, of Aure.***Writ*, 10 Feb. 31 Edw. I.GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* taken at Neuwenham on Wednesday after St. Gregory, 31 Edw. I.

Aure. A messuage &c. 48*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, and a cottage which Thomas Steymor holds, rendering 6*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief by homage and by service of rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

John his son, aged 23 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (5.)*

**134. JOHN DE BRAUNCEWELL.**

*Writ*, 16 April, 31 Edw. I. *and duplicate.*

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Wednesday the eve of the Ascension, 31 Edw. I.

Brauncewell. A capital messuage, 60*a.* arable, a croft of pasture, 2*a.* meadow, and 3 free tenants rendering 3*lb.* cummin yearly, held of the king in chief as of the barony of Bayeux (*de Baiocis*) now in the king's hand, by service  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and doing suit at the court of Bayeux every six weeks.

John his son, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Dousesby on Sunday the octave of Holy Trinity, 31 Edw. I.

Brauncewelle. A capital messuage, 68*a.* land, a toft, 2*a.* meadow, and 3 free tenants each rendering 1*lb.* cummin yearly, held of the barony of Bayeux in chief, which is in the king's hand by the nonage of the heir of Elias de Rabayn who is in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee by foreign service, doing suit at the court of Bayeux at Lincoln every six weeks.

Heir as above, of full age and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (6.)*

**135. LAURENCE DE ABBETOT.**

*Writ*, 21 June, 31 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Hereford, 17 Aug. 31 Edw. I.

[\*La Okes.] A messuage, 30*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* wood, and 5 free tenants (named) rendering 40*s.* 10*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Lucy sometime his wife, by the grand serjeanty of conducting the king's treasure from the castle of Hereford to London, taking 12*d.* daily in going and nothing in returning, and he ought to summon the bishop of Hereford at Bromyard when impleded by the king.

Her daughters, Cecily whom Thomas de Holford married, aged 36 and Sibyl, aged 31, are next heirs of the said Lucy.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (7.)*

**136. SIMON SPIGURNEL *alias* SPIGOURNEL.**

*Writ*, 20 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 26 March, 31 Edw. I.

Shirinton. 42*a.* land held by the said Simon and Margery his wife, by a charter of feoffment of Master Henry de Insula, who held the same of the king in chief by knight's service, to hold to them and their heirs or assigns by the same service; and because they entered without the king's licence and have not yet made fine, that land was taken into the king's hand, and remains there still. He held no other lands.

Sir Henry Spigournel, knight, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (8.)*

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now illegible.

**137. ROGER DE BURTON.**

*Writ*, 22 June, 31 Edw. I.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* taken at Kyrkeby in Kendale on Saturday the feast of St. Margaret, 31 Edw. I.

Burton. The manor with his lands in Manesergh, Lupton, Preston Richard, and Hencastre in Kendale, held of William son of Margaret de Ros by service of 12*d.* cornage.

Hoton Rouf. Two marks yearly rent held of the gift of Adam Sturnel in the fee of Ingram de Gynes.

He held nothing in the county of Nicholas son of Miles de Stapelton, kinsman and one of the heirs of Ladarena late the wife of John de Bella Aqua[, who is in the king's wardship].

Roger his son, is his next heir and of full age.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Alverton on Wednesday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 31 Edw. I.

Herleseye. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the bishop of Durham by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the bishop's court of Alverton. He held nothing there of Nicholas son of Miles.

Heir as above, aged 36.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Tresk on Sunday before St. Margaret, 31 Edw. I.

Turkelby. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including Geoffrey son of Guy de Turkelby, who holds 4 bovates of William de Buscy, rendering 35*s.* 6*d.* yearly, held as of fee of William son of Oliver de Buscy by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee. He held nothing there of Nicholas son of Miles.

Heir as above, aged 36 at the feast of the Translation of St. Benedict last.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made on Monday the feast of St. Mary Magdalen, 31 Edw. I.

Karleton. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow and 8*l.* 13*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* assised rent, held of Nicholas son of Miles de Stapelton, kinsman and one of the heirs of Laderana late the wife of John de Bella Aqua, deceased, who held of the king in chief, now in the king's wardship, by homage and service of 3*d.* yearly; and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow and 8*l.* 13*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* assised rent, held of Aucher son of Henry and Joan his wife, the other heir of the said Laderana, by service of 3*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 40.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (9.)*

**138. ROBERT DE CROKEDAYK *alias* DEL CROKEDHAIK.**

*Writ*, 10 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Martin, 31 Edw. I.

Great Waverton. A capital messuage &c. and 8 bovates of land held of the king in chief, as of the manor of Little Waverton, which is in the king's hand by the death of John de Mulcastre and by the forfeiture of Alice daughter of Benedict de Mulcastre next heir of the said John, which Alice dwells in Scotland in company of the Scots the king's rebels and enemies, by homage, and service of 8*s.* for

his farm to be rendered to the king at the manor of Little Waverton, and by service of 20*d.* for cornage to be rendered yearly to the sheriff for the king's use.

High Crosseby. Two bovates of land held of the king in chief, as of the honour of the castle of Cokerm(ue) which is in the king's hand, by service of 1*lb.* cummin yearly at the said castle.

Wygeton. Three messuages and 12*a.* land held of Sir John de Wygeton by service of a root of ginger and 3*s.* 8*d.* yearly at Wygeton.

Agnes the wife of Robert del Dykes, a sister of the said Robert del Crokedaic, aged 24, and Christiana his other sister, aged 22 and more, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (10.)*

**139. JOHN DE DOUNE.**

*Writ*, 1 Aug. 31 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of St. Michael, 31 Edw. I.

La Doune. A messuage &c. 39*s.* assised rent, 60*a.* arable, 22*a.* pasture,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, works of customers, and pleas &c. of court, held of the manor of Hurberton by knight's service, which manor is in the king's hand by the death of Reginald de Valle Torta because his heirs will not claim their right therein.

Walter his son, aged 14 on the feast of St. Gregory last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (11.)*

**140. ROBERT PAKEMAN.**

*Writ*, 20 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* taken at Kerby, 20 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

[Kerby ?] A messuage &c. 28*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, a pasture, 3*a.* wood, and 6*s.* rent; and 1*a.* arable which he acquired to him and his heirs of Warin de Leure and Agnes his wife, of her inheritance, forty years ago; all held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Peverel, by service of doing suit at the king's court of Kerbi every three weeks; and 1*a.* arable held of the earl of Leicester, service unspecified.

Simon his son, aged 28, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (12.)*

**141. THOMAS DE DERWENTWATER.**

*Writ*, 29 April, 31 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Assepatrik on Wednesday the eve of the Ascension, 31 Edw. I.

Derewentwater. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by homage and service of doing suit at his court of Cokermue every three weeks, as of the honour of the castle of Cokermue which is in the king's hand, including:—

Legberthwait. 88 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land put to farm to divers tenants at will.

Fornesate. 50*a.* land similarly put to farm.

Wanthwait. 81*a.* land similarly put to farm.

Castelrig. 90*a.* land similarly put to farm.



- Naddale. 66*a*. land similarly put to farm.  
 Le Waterhouses. 12 cottars holding at will.  
 Kesewik. 30 tenants holding in burgage, with certain customs.  
 Gilerouce. 34*a*. put to farm to divers tenants; and 7*a*. held by William le Engleis by service of doing suit at the court of Derewentwatre thrice yearly.  
 Ullaik. Half a carucate of land held by Robert de Tymparon by service of feeding the foresters of the lord of Derewentwatre for ten days yearly.  
 (Unspecified.) Half a carucate of land, held by the abbot of Calder, rendering 12*d*. and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb*. pepper.  
 Talenter. The hamlet (?) held by William de Derewentwatre by service of doing suit at the court of Derewentwatre every three weeks.  
 Castelrig. Half a carucate of land, held by William le Bakester by service of 4*d*. yearly, and doing similar suit.  
 Wllaik. Half a carucate of land held by Stephen de la Rose, rendering 1*d*. yearly.  
 Naddale. 2*a*. land held by Maud de Naddale, rendering 1*d*. yearly.  
 Crosseby. A moiety of the hamlet held by Thomas de Louthre by homage and service of 5*s*. yearly for cornage to the lord of Derewentwatre for the king's use, and doing suit as abovesaid; and the other moiety held by Ralph de Eyncourt by service of doing fealty to the lord of Derewentwatre, and similar cornage.  
 Wythebocten. Herbage worth 4*l*. yearly.  
 John his son, aged . . (30 ?) and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (13.)*

**142. WALTER DE CORRY *alias* DE CORRI.**

*Writ*, 10 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Sunday after St. Luke, 31 Edw. I.

Levington. A capital messuage burned by the Scots, 230*a*. land let to divers tenants at will, 42*a*. land lying waste, a water-mill, a third part of a park, West Levington held by Hugh de Levington by service of 13*s*. 1*d*. for cornage to the said Walter yearly, and other free tenants (named), held of the king in chief by homage and service of 18*s*. for cornage to the sheriff for the king's use, and doing a third part of one suit at the county (court) of Cumberland every month.

Walter his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (14.)*

**143. THOMAS DE BURNHAM.**

*Writ*, 30 June, 31 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Laurence, 31 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Tolleshunte Tregoz. 60 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a*. land, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a*. meadow, 4 free tenants rendering 11*s*. 8*d*. yearly, and customers, in the manor; the whole of which manor, together with the manor of Blunteshale, is held of the king in chief of the honour of Peverel by service of 2 (?) knights' fees.

Blunteshale manor. A fourth part of a messuage, 60½*a.* arable, 1½*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, 3*r.* wood, 10 free tenants rendering 29*s.* 6*d.* yearly, and a customer (?) doing 2 works every week except the three weeks of Easter, Whitsuntide and Christmas, held by the same service. He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Alice de Burnham his sister, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (15.)*

**144. WILLIAM DE CHILTONE.**

*Writ*, 4 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Maydenestane, 18 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Weveringe. 19*a.* arable, 1*a.* pasture, 1*a.* wood, and 5*s.* assised rent, held [by the courtesy of England], of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, of the heir of Robert de Hugham, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 10*s.* yearly rent and doing to the king in his army in Wales, for the said heirs, his proportion of a man, a horse, price 5*s.*, a sack and a skewer (*brocce*), for forty days at his own charges. He held nothing of the king in chief by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of the said Isabel.

Isabel aged 16, and Sarra aged 14, daughters of the said William and Isabel, are next heirs of the said Isabel.

KENT; HUNDRED OF WENGHAM. *Inq.* made at Canterbury, 19 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Chilstone. A capital messuage, 69*a.* arable, 15*a.* pasture, and 47*s.* 4¼*d.* assised rent, held of Robert archbishop of Canterbury in gavelkind by service of 66*s.* 9¼*d.* yearly, suit at the said hundred every three weeks, and rendering a sore sparrowhawk or 2*s.* yearly to the heirs of Thomas de Peddinge.

Rolinge. 68*s.* 6¼*d.* rent and farm in gavelkind held of the said archbishop by service of 13*s.* 2¼*d.* and suit.

Chilstone. 36*a.* arable held by gavelkind of Sir John de Gosehale, Alan de Hilles, and others, by service of 24*s.* 7¼*d.*

Flete by Sandwyc. 19*a.* pasture held in gavelkind of the master of Swynfeud by service of 12*d.* yearly.

And he shall pay (*sic*) 12*s.* 8*d.* for making presentments in the county (court) and hundred yearly, and for suits.

Heirs as above.

KENT. Transcript of partition of the lands &c. which the said William held, of the inheritance of Isabel sometime his wife, of the heir of Robert de Hugham, a minor and in the king's wardship, made at Weveringe, 27 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

The pourparty of Isabel, one of the heirs :—

Weveringe. 9½*a.* arable, ½*a.* pasture, ½*a.* wood, and 2*s.* 6*d.* rent.

The pourparty of Sarra, the other heir :—

Weveringe. 9½*a.* arable, ½*a.* pasture, ½*a.* wood, and 2*s.* 6*d.* rent.

*C. Edw. I. Files 107. (16.) and 108. (4.)*

**145. THOMAS DE GATESDEN *alias* DE GATISDENNE.***Writ*, 7 May, 31 Edw. I.KENT. *Inq.* 17 July, 31 Edw. I.

Boctone Alulph. A fourth part of the manor (extent given), including ploughing and harrowing 7*a.* of gavelherthe by the tenants, held, of the inheritance of Idonia his wife who survives and is of full age, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Boulogne, by doing suit at the king's court at Wytham, co. Essex, every month, and rendering 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly to the lepers of Boulogne.

Stephen his son, aged 28, is his next heir.

KENT. *Inq.* 27 July, 31 Edw. I.

Gatesdenne. The manor (extent given) held of William de Beumondestone by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 28 and married.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (17.)***146. SIMON LE HAUEKERE.***Writ*, 28 June, 31 Edw. I.HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* Monday after St. James, 31 Edw. I.

St. Ives. A messuage, 50*a.* arable, 14*a.* meadow, and 5*s.* rent of two free tenants, held of the king in chief by grand serjeanty viz. keeping a goshawk at the king's charges and wages in winter for half a year; and a parcel of meadow held of the abbot of Rammesseye rendering him  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly.

John his son, aged 19 at the feast of St. Martin last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (18.)***147. AGNES, LATE THE WIFE OF JOHN DE ESSEX.***Writ*, 30 Jan. 31 Edw. I.ESSEX. *Inq.* 1 March, 31 Edw. I.

Radeswell. A plot of land, 60*a.* arable, 2*a.* pasture, and 4 free tenants rendering 10*s.* yearly, held, of the inheritance of the said John, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Boulogne, by service of doing suit at the king's court at Witham at every third court.

The said John died on Saturday before the feast of St. Martin, 18 Edw. I, after whose death the said Agnes received that land in dower in allowance for tenements which were not in the said John's hands on the day he died, because long before his death he alienated all his lands &c. in fee to divers persons; and she held the same until Wednesday after the Epiphany in this year, when she died and John de Essex, son of the said John and Agnes, who says he is the heir, entered upon the same and held them for three weeks until 30 Jan. in the same year, when they were taken into the king's hands.

The said John, aged 24 and more, is son and next heir of the aforesaid John and Agnes.

*C. Edw. I. File 107, (19.)*

**148. JOHN DE PASSEMERE *alias* PASSEMER.**

*Writ*, 20 June, 31 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Hedon on Saturday after St. James, 31 Edw. I.

Preston. Three tofts and 8 bovates of land, whereof 48 carucates make a knight's fee, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and doing suit at the king's wapentake of Holderness.

Sutton. 20*a.* meadow held of John de Sutton by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Sotecotes. Pasture for 200 sheep of the liberty of the provostry of Beverley.

Coldon. A messuage &c. 2 tofts, 9 bovates of land, and a mill, held of the archbishop of York by service of 2*s.* 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly.

Frimerays. 20*a.* meadow held by the courtesy of England of the said archbishop by service of 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Holmeton. Four tofts and 3 bovates of land, held of the said archbishop in free marriage.

Ullram. 13*s.* 4*d.* rent held of the heirs of John de Frimerays in free marriage with Clemence his wife.

Westland by Hedon. A plot of pasture containing 45*a.* held of the king, rendering 45*s.* yearly.

Hedon. A messuage with garden and 9 tofts held in free burgage of the king by service of 13*s.* 3*d.* yearly.

He died on Thursday before the Conversion of St. Paul in the year abovesaid. Isabel the wife of William Sturmy, aged 28, Margaret the wife of Hugh Sturmy, aged 26, and Beatrice the wife of Henry Tayllour, aged 20 and more, are his daughters and next heirs.

*Writ* to the escheator to make partition of the lands &c. which were of the said John into three equal parts, and cause William de Sturmy and Isabel his wife, and Henry le Taillur and Beatrice his wife, who are of full age and whose fealty the king has taken, to have full seisin of their pourparties, retaining in the king's hand the pourparty of Margaret by reason of the minority of Hugh Sturmy her husband; and whereas the said Hugh has suggested that the said John bequeathed certain tenements which he held in burgage in Hedon to the said Margaret in his last will, the escheator is commanded in the presence of the said William, Isabel, Henry and Beatrice, to make inquisition, whether all persons having tenements in that town, and not dwelling there or being at lot and scot with the burgesses have the liberty of bequeathing their burgages, and if so, whether by charters of former kings of England or of ancient use, and whether the said John was in lot and scot, and had those tenements by hereditary right or by purchase, and what he bequeathed &c. 6 Feb. 32 Edw. I.

*Memorandum* that the said William and Isabel and Henry and Beatrice were warned, and the said William and Henry were present.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Hedon on Friday after the octave of Easter, 32 Edw. I.

Hedon. The said town is a free borough and all persons having tenements in the town, as well foreigners as dwellers there, can bequeath their tenements to anyone, and have been accustomed to do so from the

time of King Henry father of King John whether the said foreigners were at lot and scot with the burgesses or not. The said John bequeathed all his tenements in Hedon to his daughter Margaret, the wife of Hugh Sturmy, and was not then at lot and scot with the burgesses. Some of the tenements aforesaid were of his own inheritance viz. the site of his capital messuage with a tenement called Westland, a plot by the chapel of St. James, and a croft called Gosecrofte, and some of them were of his own acquisition from divers persons (named); the whole are worth 67*s.* yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (20.)*

**149. THOMAS DEWY.**

*Writ*, 12 April, 31 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* made at Truueru, 15 July, 31 Edw. I.

Trewithenek. The hamlet (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the manor of Moresk which is of the ancient demesne of the crown, by fealty, rendering at the said manor 4*s.* 6*d.* yearly; and the said Thomas never did homage to the king or knight's service or grand serjeanty for any of his lands.

Truueru borough. A moiety of two water-mills held of Sir Thomas de Pridias in free burgage by homage and service of 6*d.* yearly, as of the feoffment of Sir John de Ripariis made to David Dewy his father; a house, two shops (*seldas*) and an oven (*furnum*), held of Thomas de Pridias, Maud de Hywisse, John de Hellond and Thomas de Tregeminiou (?); and a messuage, garden &c. and 12*a.* arable in the suburb outside the borough, held of Thomas de Pridias by knight's service.

Boswoer. 30*a.* land held of Serlo de Nansladron, as of his manor of Alet, by knight's service and rendering at the said manor 1½*d.* yearly.

Tregollas. 28*a.* land held of John de Treiagu by knight's service and rendering 2*s.* yearly.

Penwodys. A messuage and 4*a.* land held of the aforesaid Serlo, as of the manor of Alet, by knight's service.

Helleston. A house, tenure unspecified.

Marcasiou. A house held of John de la Sale, service unknown.

Penhal. A messuage and ½*a.* Cornish held of the bishop of Exeter by service of 3*s.* yearly.

[Davi]d his son, aged 13, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (21.)*

**150. JOHN DE LYSTON *alias* DE LISTON.**

*Writ*, 28 Aug. 31 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Luke, 31 Edw. I.

Liston. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by grand serjeanty viz. by service of making wafers (*gwafras*) for the king's use on the day of his coronation.

Gosefeld. A capital messuage, 120*a.* land, 8*a.* meadow, 10*a.* pasture, 21*a.* wood, 10 free tenants rendering 20*s.* yearly, 3 customers holding 33*a.* land in villenage and their works, and 6*d.* perquisites of court, held of the earl of Oxford by service of ¼ knight's fee.

John his son, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (22.)*

**151. HENBY DAYREL.**

*Writ*, 25 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* taken at Westminster, 6 March, 31 Edw. I.

Haneworth. The manor (extent given), including a water-mill and fishery, held jointly with Alice his wife, of the gift of Christina, daughter of Alexander de Hamden to them and the heirs of their bodies, by fine levied before the justices in eyre in 22 Edw. I; whereof two parts are held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Wallingford, now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the court of Wallingford every month, and rendering 3*s.* yearly at the manor of Istelworth, and the third part is held of the abbot of Westminster by service of 30*s.* yearly; and 30*a.* heath similarly held of the master of the knights of the Temple in England by service of 4*s.* yearly.

Henry his son, aged 16 at Whitsunday next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (23.)*

**152. PETER DE CHAMPVENT.**

*Writ*, 29 March, 31 Edw. I.

ESSEX. 13 April, 31 Edw. I.

Ragherith. The manor (extent given), including a marsh by the town of Hadleye, held jointly with Agnes his wife, by the feoffment of John de Berneval, and by the king's charter of confirmation, to them and the heirs of the same Peter, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir unspecified.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Arundel, 27 April, 31 Edw. I.

Ofham. The manor, held, jointly as above, by the demise of William Sturmy to them and the heirs of the said Peter, of Hugh de Neville by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* ——— 31 Edw. I.

Impiton. The manor (extent given) held, excepting 30*a.* land, of the heirs of Simon de Insula by service of a knight's fee and 22*d.*; which manor he acquired of the said Simon to hold to himself and Agnes his wife and his heirs, so that the said Agnes now has free tenement there; and he held the 30*a.* land aforesaid of the prior of Bernewell by service of 17*d.* yearly.

Hadenham, Stratham and Thetford, in the Isle of Ely. 42*a.* land held of the bishop of Ely by suit of court every three weeks; which he acquired of William Oliver (?) to hold to himself, Agnes his wife and his heirs, so that the said Agnes now has free tenement there.

Heir as above,

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (24.)*

**153. HERBERT DE SANCTO QUINTINO.***Writ*, 18 Jan. 31 Edw. I.WILTS. *Inq.* 28 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

Staunton Quintin. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester by service of a knight's fee.

Herbert, son of Herbert de Sancto Quintino the younger, aged 17, is his (next heir).

DORSET. *Inq.* 15 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

Frome Quintin. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the earl of Gloucester by knight's service, rendering nothing yearly.

Heir as above, aged 18 and more.

*Writ*, 18 Jan. 31 Edw. I.[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Kyngeston upon Hull, 28 May, 31 Edw. I.Le Wodhale and Brandesburton in Holderness. The manors (extents given), including rents of freemen in Thorkelby and Eluardby, hamlets of Le Wodehale, pasture in 'le Whetholm' in Brandesburton, and pasturage in the moor of Killynge and in the wood of Beghum, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Herbert his grandson, son of Herbert his son deceased, aged 18 on the day of the Purification last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (25.)***154. RALPH DE BOXSTED.***Writ*, 2 Jan. 31 Edw. I.ESSEX. *Inq.* 7 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

Boxsted. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief of the honour of Boulogne by service of a knight's fee, doing suit at the court of the said honour at Wyham every three weeks.

Alfemeston. 60*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 12*s.* rent from 12 free tenants, and a water-mill, held of Nicholas de Noers by service of rendering 3*d.* yearly.

Peter his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (26.)***155. THOMAS DE NEVILL.***Writ*, 16 April, 31 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Mark, 31 Edw. I.Stanford. Two messuages held of John de Warena, earl of Surrey, in burgage by service of 7*d.* yearly.

Thomas son of Hasculph de Nevill, aged 40, is his uncle and next heir according to the custom of Stanford.

*Writ*, 16 April, 31 Edw. I.RUTLAND. *Inq.* made at Okham on Monday the eve of St. Barnabas, 31 Edw. I., and duplicate.

Driestoke. Seven messuages, 7 tofts, 111*a.*  $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* arable, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* 1*r.* meadow, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* pasture, and 12*d.* rent, held of the bishop of Lincoln in chief, with other tenements underwritten which he held by fee tail of the same bishop, by homage and service of a knight's fee and suit of court at Lydyngton every three weeks.

Uppingham. 15*a.* wood held of Henry atte Grene of the same by service of 1*d.* yearly.

From all which there are due to the king 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* yearly from 10*a.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* land which are held of the bishop for a certain old waste.

Driestoke. A capital messuage, 3 cottages, 180*a.* land, 7*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, 12*a.* wood, and 32*s.* rent of free tenants, held by fee tail of the said bishop by the service abovesaid, together with the lands abovesaid, by the gift of Robert de Nevill his father, to hold to him and the heirs of his body with remainder to Thomas de Nevill, brother of the said Robert, his heirs and assigns; and there are due to the king for 9*a.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* of a certain old waste 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* (yearly).

Theobald de Nevill son of Peter de Nevill, kinsman of Thomas, deceased, (who was) the son of Robert brother of the said Peter, aged 30 and more, is next heir in blood of the same Thomas if the law permits, for the said Peter his father was outlawed by the judgment of the king's court; but the jurors know not if the said outlawry is prejudicial to the said Theobald or other kinsmen of the said Thomas with regard to the said inheritance, for there are several kinsmen of the said Thomas, deceased, on his father's side.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Melton Moubray on Saturday after Holy Trinity, 31 Edw. I. (*defective*) and *duplicate*.

Twyford. Certain tenements held of the king in chief pertaining to the manor of Okam, co. Rutland, by homage and service 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly, and doing suit at the court of Okam every three weeks; which manor Margaret countess of Cornwall holds wholly in dower, viz.—a messuage with a croft, 37*a.* arable and 3*a.* meadow, and 6*s.* rent which is held of Richard de Caythorp by service of 1*d.* yearly; and there are due yearly 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* to the king which the said countess receives as dower for life.

Somerdeby. A messuage &c. 144*a.* arable, 4 free tenants rendering 20*s.* 7*d.* yearly, a customer holding a messuage and a virgate of land in villenage, rendering 25*s.* yearly, 2 cottages, a toft, a windmill, perquisites of court, and 5*a.* meadow, held of William Maureward by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and rendering 6*d.* yearly.

Pickewell. A messuage, 80*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 3 free tenants rendering 17*s.* yearly, and a customer holding a messuage and a virgate of land in villenage and rendering 20*s.* yearly, held of Nicholas de Esteleye [*alias* de Estlegh] by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and rendering 8*s.* 10*d.* yearly to the ladies of Sempyngham.

Haliok [*alias* Halyhok]. 2*a.* meadow held of Robert le Warde of Haliok by the knight's service pertaining to so much tenement of that fee; and a water-mill held of Robert son of Nicholas by service of 1 [clove gilliflower]; and there are due [to the bishop of Lincoln] for the said mill for easement of water 12*d.* (yearly),



Heir, Theobald de Nevill as above, if the law permits &c. John son of Stephen de Nevill, brother [of the said Peter and kinsman] of Thomas aforesaid, is his next heir after the said Theobald [if the law permits].

*Writ*, 16 April, 31 Edw. I.

RUTLAND. *Inq.* taken at Bradecros on Tuesday after the Nativity of St. Mary, 31 Edw. I.

Driestok. Seven messuages, 7 tofts, 11*l*a.  $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* arable, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *l*a. 1*r.* meadow, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *l*a. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* pasture, and 12*d.* rent from a free tenant, held of the bishop of Lincoln in chief by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, of his own acquirement; 20*a.* land of assart for a certain old waste sometime taken into the king's hand, of the fee of the said bishop, charged to the king in 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* yearly, which are paid at the king's exchequer yearly by the hands of the sheriff; 30*a.* land for a similar old waste called Fruntehawe of the fee of the said bishop of his own encroachment which were not yet arrented to the king; and 8*a.* land in Holmes of assart of the king's demesne wood, not yet arrented.

Uppingham. 15*a.* wood held of Henry atte Grene by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Driestok. 4*a.* 1*r.* land held of John de Caldecote in chief by service of 2*d.* yearly.

He died on Sunday the feast of St. Matthew 31 Edw. I. John son of Stephen de Nevill his kinsman, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* taken at Leicester on Thursday before the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 31 Edw. I.

Twyford &c. To the same effect as the inquisition made on Saturday after Holy Trinity, 31 Edw. I.

Heir as last above.

*Writ of scire facias* to the escheator, whereas J. bishop of Lincoln, asserting that certain lands &c. in Dryestok which Thomas de Nevill held of him, and which with other lands &c. were taken into the king's hand, pertain to him as escheat, has sought that the same may be rendered to him; and Theobald de Nevill who is in the king's service in Scotland, has prayed that the lands &c. may not be delivered; he is commanded to warn as well the said Theobald as John de Nevill the other kinsman of the said Thomas claiming hereditary right in those lands &c. to be before the king and council at York three weeks after Easter next, which day the king has fixed for the said bishop to do and receive what the court shall decide; 30 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 107. (27.)*

**156.** ROGER DE HUNTINGFELD *alias* DE HUNTYNGFEUD.

*Writ*, 5 Dec. 31 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 18 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Bokesworth. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and it is charged with 53*s.* 4*d.* yearly to Robert de Geddingg'.

William his son, aged 22, is his next heir.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* taken at Estbradenham, 30 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Bradenham. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Lincoln by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 5 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Suthorp *alias* Souththorp. The manor (extent given) held jointly with Joice (*Joyusa*) his wife of Roger Pedewardyn and Alice his wife, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, by the feoffment of Simon de Ellesworth to them and the heirs of their bodies.

Heir as last above.

LINCOLN ; WAPENTAKE OF SKYRBECK. *Inq.* taken at Boston, 4 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Toft. The manor (extent given) held of Roger Pedewardyn and Alice his wife by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. And he gave to Roger de Stokes 100s. yearly from the manor for life.

Heir as last above.

LINCOLN ; WAPENTAKE OF KIRKETON. *Inq.* made at Boston, 4 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Frampton *alias* Frompton. The manor (extent given), including 60*a.* meadow in 'le Frith' and 16*a.* marsh, held of Roger Pedewardyn and Alice his wife by service of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.

Heir as last above.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 19 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Mokelinton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a view of frank pledge on Whitsunday which the bailiff of the half hundred of Wyham holds to the use of the Templars of Kersing, held of John Fillol by knight's service ; and there ought to be paid to the said John for the guard of Baynard's Castle (*castrum Baynard*) 7*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, to the same John 5*s.* (yearly), to the lady of Borham for a mill 9*s.*, to Lewis de Craneford for another mill 6*s.* 3*d.*, to the bailiff of the Templars 4*s.* at Whitsunday, to Robert son of Walter 18*d.*, to the heirs of John de Marisco 10*d.*, to John de Crek 4*d.*, and to Robert Reynberd 4*d.*

Heir as last above.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* taken at Hallesworth, 15 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

Huntyngfeld. The manor (extent given), including 2 fish ponds, held, jointly with Joice (*Jocosa*) his wife, by the gift and feoffment of Simon de Ellesworth, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Roger by a fine levied in the king's court, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Eye, now in the hand of the countess of Cornwall, by service of 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee ; and the said Joice so continued her seisin until the death of her husband.

Mendham. The manor (extent given) similarly held by similar feoffment, of the honour of Lancaster in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Westleton *alias* Westleueton. The manor (extent given) similarly held by similar feoffment of Richard Lenebaud, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee of Peter de Donewic in chief, who held of the king

in chief as of the honour of Eye, now in the hand of the countess of Cornwall.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 108. (1.)*

**157.** JOAN LA BOTILLERE *alias* LA BUTILERE, LA BOTELIER, LA BOTELERE, LA BOTYLERE.

*Writ*, 26 May, 31 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* made at Cranlegh, 15 June, 31 Edw. I.

Shire. The manor (?) (full extent given), including a capital messuage with a little garden at 'la Vacherie' a member of Shire, and a park, held of the earl of Warenne by service of two parts of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and doing suit at the court of Reygate every three weeks.

Edmund le Botiller her son, aged 29 and more, is her next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Southampton, 20 July, 31 Edw. I.

Soppelye. The manor (extent given), including a pasture called 'la Merchse,' held of Queen Margaret the king's consort by service of 6s. 8d. yearly at the castle of Christchurch, which the king gave to the said queen for life.

She died on Thursday before Easter in the year abovesaid. Edmund le Botelere, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 26 July, 31 Edw. I.

Aylesbury. The manor held of the king in chief; which manor Emma late the wife of Richard son of John holds in dower of the inheritance of the said Joan, and after her death it will remain to the said Joan's heirs, to hold of the king in chief at fee farm by service of a knight's fee, rendering 60*l.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

Heir as first above.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Chelmersford on Friday after the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 31 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Fambregge. The manor (extent given), including 'wardepens,' tenure and service unknown; and there ought to be rendered at the king's hundred of Dansy 8s. yearly which is called 'sursise,' and the manor owes suit at the said hundred every three weeks (*ad tres septimanas continue*); and the bailiff of the lord of the manor shall pay 2s. 6d. yearly at Hock day at the said hundred, and if in default it shall be doubled and so always doubled at eight days if not paid, which moneys are called 'wardepans'; and 2s. are paid to William de Mareys for a marsh called Editheherne.

Heir as first above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 108. (2.)*

**158.** ROBERT DE CHAUNDOS *alias* DE CHANDOS.

*Writ*, 26 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Hereford, 12 Dec. 31 Edw. I (*defective and defaced*).

Snodhull. The manor (extent given with names of tenants).

Welinton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants).

La Fouhope *alias* Fouhope. The manor (extent given with names of tenants).

All held of the king in chief by barony, by service of 2 knights' fees, doing the services due when there shall be war.

.....  
C. Edw. I. File 108. (3.)

**159.** SALOMON *alias* SALAMON DE CHANUS *alias* DE CHANUZ.

*Writ*, 20 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at La Feld in Tanet, 13 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

Coperlond and Atterton. A capital messuage &c. 132*a.* arable, and 3*d.* assised rent, held of the king in chief by service of holding the king's head whenever he shall cross to parts beyond the sea.

Hawe. 70*a.* arable and 12*a.* wood of gavelkind held of the archbishop of Canterbury by service of 11*s.* 8*d.* yearly rent, and by service of ploughing 3*r.* land or paying 9*d.* and a hen price 2*d.*, 1*d.* for Romescot, and doing suit at the archbishop's court of Reculvere every three weeks; a messuage and 32*a.* arable held in gavelkind of Henry de Newenham by service of 17*s.* rent yearly; and 1½*a.* arable in gavelkind held of John Philip by service of 12*d.* yearly rent; and there are 2*s.* 10*d.* yearly assised rent from 4 tenants (named).

La Felde in Tanet. A capital messuage &c. and 171*a.* arable of gavelkind held of Thomas, abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, by service of 57*s.* 3*d.* yearly rent, 2 geese price 12*d.*, 5 hens price 20*d.*, ploughing Gersherthe 2*a.* land, and doing suit at his court at Menstre every three weeks; 4*a.* arable held of the said abbot by service of 8*s.* rent yearly and doing suit at his court, at Incourt every three weeks; and 2*a.* marsh held of the said abbot by service of 12*d.* rent yearly.

Tanet. 33½*a.* arable of gavelkind held of Henry, prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, by service of 5*s.* 8*d.* (?) yearly rent and doing suit at his court at Brokeshend every three weeks; a pasture and 4*l.* 12*d.* yearly assised rent of cotmen (*cotemannis*) and 32 hens, held of the same prior.

His daughters, Joan the wife of Ralph de la Cheker, aged 25, Margery, aged 20, and Maud, aged 7, are his next heirs.

*Extent* or summary of the above lands &c.

KENT. *Transcript of Assignment of dower* to Isabel late the wife of the said Salamon, made in the presence of Ralph del Eschekere who married Joan eldest daughter and one of the heirs of the said Salamon, and Margery another daughter and heir, of the abovesaid lands, made in Tanet, 4 March 31 Edw. I. viz.—

Coperlonde Attertone. A third part of the capital messuage, 40½*a.* and a third part of ½*a.* arable, and 1*d.* rent.

And of gavelkind lands:—

Haghe. A messuage, 70*a.* arable, 12*a.* wood, 33*a.* land, and 2*s.* 10*d.* rent. Moncketone in Thanet. 33½*a.* land, a pasture, and 4*l.* 12*d.* assised rent from tenants by cotmanry, and 32 hens yearly. So that she shall have the said gavelkind tenements so long as she remains unmarried according to the custom of Kent, but after she shall marry they shall revert to the right heirs of the said Salamon.

KENT. *Transcript of partition* of the lands &c. of the said Salamon between his heirs, made at La Felde, 26 Feb. 31 Edw. I, viz.—

The pourparty of Ralph del Eschekere and Joan his wife :—

Coperlonde. The whole solar, a moiety of the grange, 28½*a.* 2*r.* land in Estfeld and Medfeld.

And of gavelkind land :—

La Felde. The great chamber, dovecote, garden, 63*a.* arable and pasture lying by Donstrete, and 1½*a.* marsh.

The pourparty of Margery another daughter and heir :—

Coperlonde. A grange and a moiety of the grange by the gate, and 29*a.* arable and pasture.

And of gavelkind land :—

La Felde in Thanet. The hall, kitchen and stable with garden, 63*a.* land, and 1½*a.* marsh.

The pourparty of Maud the third daughter, a minor and in the king's wardship :—

Coperlonde. The hall with garden and 29*a.* arable and pasture.

And of gavelkind land :—The chamber at the west of the grange, the granary &c. 63*a.* arable and pasture, and 1½*a.* marsh with a garden at Plumstede.

KENT. Annexed is a *transcript of partition* of the lands &c. which William de Chiltone held of the inheritance of Isabel sometime his wife, made at Weveringe, 27 Feb. 31 Edw. I. (*See No.* 144.)

*C. Edw. I. File 108. (4.)*

**160.** ROGER SON OF ROGER DE BURGHULL *alias* DE BOURHULL.

*Writ*, 12 March, 31 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* Thursday before St. George, 31 Edw. I.

Westbury. The whole manor is held of the king in chief by fealty, rendering a sore goshawk yearly at the king's exchequer and doing suit at the king's hundred of Westbury every three weeks ; whereof the said Roger held a third part (full extent given with names of free tenants, villeins and cottars), including a messuage, held of the king by a third part of the service aforesaid.

Roger his son, aged half a year and no more, is his next heir.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* taken at Gloucester on Friday before St. George, 31 Edw. I.

Dunhatherleie. A capital messuage, 80*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 2*a.* wood, and rents of three tenants (named), acquired jointly by the said Roger and Juliana his wife of Master John de Chaundos, to them and the heirs of their bodies with remainder to the right heirs of the said Roger, and held of John Giffard, a minor and in the king's wardship, by ¼ knight's fee ; and they continued in joint seisin until the said Roger's death.

Roger, son of the said Roger and Juliana, aged half a year and no more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 108. (5.)*

**161. JOHN MAUDUDUT *alias* MAUDUYT, MAUDUT.**

*Writ*, 5 Dec. 31 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* made at Bampton, 8 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Brouthton. The manor (full extent given with names of free tenants) held of the king in chief by service of mewing a goshawk for the king's use and bearing it before him at the king's costs yearly, if the king shall send him a goshawk.

John Mauduyt his nephew (*or* (?) grandson), aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

OXFORD. *Inq.* made at Bampton, 8 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

Stanlak. A fourth part of the manor (extent given), including a fishery in the river Tha(mes), held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, as of the honour of Caresbrok now in the king's hand; and there are payable yearly to William de Bosco, Sarra (?) . . ., and Isabel de Grey, 4*s.* 6*d.*, to the prior of Walinford 5*s.*, to the abbot of Eynesham, for the price of 1*qr.* corn, 4*s.*, and to the rector of the church of Stanlak 8*d.*

Heir as above.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Malmesbury on the day before the Ides of January, 31 Edw. I.

Wyteleg. The manor (extent given with names of three free tenants) held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, as of the honour of Caresbrok now in the king's hand.

Heir as above.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Malmesbury, 2 Ides of January, 31 Edw. I.

Somerford Maudut. A messuage &c. 140*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, pasture, 10*a.* wood, a water-mill, six hereditary free tenants some of whom plough for a day at 'grashurthe,' and five free tenants for life (named), tenants holding in villenage who give 'churchsset' and hundredselver, and pleas &c. of court and heriots, held of the abbot of Malmesbury by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; and there are payable yearly to the said abbot 5*s.* 2*d.*, and to the guild of Malmesbury 2*s.* 8*d.*

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 108. (6.)*

**162. NICHOLAS CRIEL *alias* DE CRIEL.**

*Writ*, 19 [\*Sept.] 31 Edw. I. (*fragment*).

KENT. *Inq.* 11 Nov 31 Edw. I.

Eghteham. A moiety of the manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including 7*a.* wood called Curtgrof, and 60*a.* wasted wood called Ealdebery, held of the manor of Eynisforde by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Nicholas his son, aged 20 years and 45 weeks, is his next heir.

KENT. *Inq.* 14 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

Esterynghangre. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a park and a foreign wood, held of Sir William de Leybourne

by service of a knight's fee and rendering a sore sparrowhawk yearly.

Heir as above.

KENT. *Inq.* 8 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

Eynisford. A moiety of the town with the castle &c. (full extent given with names of tenants), including fishponds, lands in the fields of H . . . . , Northfeld, Forlong, and Suthfeld, 20s. 4d. from the heirs of Master Ralph de Frenyngham and their parceners for the tenement of Manebi, 2s. 6d. from Reginald de Cobbeham and Robert Gerveys for 5a. of Inlond and a meadow in Derteforde, of the tenement of Bromhai, 20s. 3d. from the same Reginald and his parceners for the tenement of Bachyler, and a cap (*pilleum*) price 6d. at Christmas from the master of the Temple for a mill at Strode, and toll and stallage of the market, held of Sir Robert, archbishop of Canterbury, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering 20s. yearly at the archbishop's manor of Otteford, and doing suit at his court there every three weeks.

Heir as above.

KENT. *Inq.* 18 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

Walemere. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of Sir Richard Weylond, lord of Folkstane, by service of a knight's fee, and it is of the barony of Folkstane, and by rendering 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly rent at the court of Folkstane.

Heir as above.

KENT. *Inq.* 11 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

Stokebery. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including tenements in Northeardislose, Sutheardislose, Chun, Cokkeham, Craphelle, Heydesole, and Ictenore, held of the king in chief by service 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, rendering yearly for the guard of the castle of Rochester 14s., at the king's hundred of Middeltone 5s. 6d. and suit twice a year, and to Sir John de Northwode 5s.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 108. (7.)*

**163.** ROBERT DE TATESHALE *alias* DE TATESALE, DE THATESHALE, DE THATESSAL.

*Writ*, 28 July, 31 Edw. I.

[LINCOLN;] WAPENTAKE OF ELLOE. Wednesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. I.

Tyd. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including 10a. arable held of John de Ros by service of 3s. and 1lb. pepper, a pasture, called Edikes, 80a. marsh, a windmill rendering 2d. yearly to Joan de Retherwyk, and 16a. marsh (*marekkum*) by the sea, held of the earl of Lancaster in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and 5s. yearly.

Robert his son, aged 15 and more, is his next heir.

[LINCOLN ;] WAPENTAKE OF SKIRBECK. *Inq.* Saturday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 31 Edw. I.

Boston (*Sancti Botulphi*). The manor (extent given), including tronage worth 16*l.* yearly, and a messuage called Grenegarth, held of Thomas de Multon by no service.

Heir as above.

[LINCOLN ;] WAPENTAKE OF BELTISLOE. *Inq.* Thursday after St. Giles, 31 Edw. I.

Toft. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the barony of Gaunt now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the king's court of Folkyngham every three weeks.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Bardeneye on Thursday after St. Matthew, 31 Edw. I.

Tateshale. The castle and manor with the hamlet of Thorp (extent given), including a several fishery, held with other tenements in Norfolk, of the king in chief by barony by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and rendering 40*s.* fixed fine to the king yearly.

Kirkeby. A capital messuage with a croft, 40*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, a sheepfold, 6 free tenants, 6 villeins, 7 cottars, 1*lb.* pepper and pleas &c. of court, held of John de Bek by service of 20*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* yearly.

Coningby. 15 free tenants rendering 31*s.* 4*d.* yearly, held of the bishop of Carlisle and other lords by service of 3*s.* yearly.

Malteby. A court of free tenants every three weeks worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly, tenure unspecified.

Heir as above, aged 15 at the feast of St. Edward last.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Friday after the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 31 Edw. I.

Cratefeld [*alias* Gratefeld]. The manor (extent given), including 20*a.* several pasture in a close called 'le Park,' 'gressilver' and 'maltsilver,' held of Roger Bygot, earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, by service of a clove gillyflower.

Heir as last above.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* taken at Holewell by Melton Moubray, on Monday after St. Bartholomew, 31 Edw. I.

Holewelle and Kettelby. 4*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* rent of free tenants, 16*l.* 8*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent of customers, 3*s.* rent of cottagers, 2 little plots of pasture in Kettelby, a fishpond, 3*lb.* pepper,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* cummin, 4 capons, 31 hens from 31 bovates of land held in villenage, and perquisites of court, held of Sir Richard Basset of Weldon in chief by knight's service.

He died on [Sunday] after St. Peter ad Vincula in the same year. Heir as above, aged 13 and more.

BEEKS. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of St. Bartholomew, 31 Edw. I.

Shaldeburne. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including arable lands measured by the king's perch, held of the king in chief by serjeanty viz.—by service of keeping and mewing a falcon-gentle of the king's, and bearing it himself or by another to the king at the king's command at his own costs, and staying



there with the falcon as long as the king shall please at the king's wages; and there ought to be paid to William de Harden 20s. yearly.

He held nothing else in the county.

Heir as above, aged 16.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday after the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 31 Edw. I. (*three membranes faded and defaced*).

Bukenham. The castle and manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief as of the crown (*corona*) by service of . . . . .

Tibenham. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants).

Frethebrigg. The hundred (extent given).

Schropham [*alias* Schrepham]. The hundred (extent given).

Lenne. A fourth part of the Tolbooth (extent given).

Topecroft. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants).

Denton. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants).

All held as pertaining to the barony of Tateshale which is held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Heir as above, aged 15 at the feast of the Translation of St. Edward the King last.

*Writ*, 28 July, 31 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Fyuele on the day of St. Bartholomew, 31 Edw. I.

Hundmanby [*alias* Hunmanby]. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a messuage without the town called 'le Burlyn,' a pond with a fishery, a market with toll,  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John de Marton in Marton, 11a. pasture in Erlesenge and Castelgarthe, and a toll at Fyuele, held of the king in chief in barony by service of doing suit at all the county (courts) yearly, and at the trithing (court) of Craykhon and the wapentake of Dyckering once a year after the feast of St. Michael.

Heir as above, age unknown because he was not born in co. York.

*Extent* or summary of the above manors, lands &c. with the variations there given within square brackets.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis* &c. 1 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Extent*, Tuesday after St. Valentine, 32 Edw. I.

$31\frac{1}{4}$  knights' fees and  $\frac{1}{24}$  knight's fee, whereof:—

Shelton, Bedingham, Osemondston and Mundham. 3 fees held by Robert de Shelton.

Freton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Ralph de Burtoft.

Bronham. 3 fees held by Thomas de Snyterton and his parceners.

Snetesham and Cangham.  $\frac{3}{4}$  fee held by John de Thorp of the inheritance of Alice his wife.

Cruchestok.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Petronilla de Vaux.

Gatesthorp [*alias* Catesthorp]. 1 fee held by John de Berdewelle and his parceners;  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the prior of the monks of Theford [*alias* Thetford].

Berewyk.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Reginald de Calethorp.

Dersingham. 1 fee held by the prior of Binham.

Sandringham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Peter de Snetesham.

Wimondham.  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by Thomas de Morle [*alias* de Morley] parson of the church of Reydon.

Shelfhangel.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held of Roger de Hoo.

Herlingg and Brithenham.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by John le Faukener.

Besthorp and Hokham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William le Curszoun [*alias* de Curzon].

Besthorp. 1 fee held by Henry Page; and  $\frac{1}{40}$  fee held by William de Bernak.

Dersingham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Isabel de Veteri Aula.

Hadesco.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by the prior of St. Olave's and his parceners.

Little Massingham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Thomas de Feltham.

Toftes and Brecham. Two parts of 1 fee held by Roger de Toftes.

Ingham and Waxtonesham. 1 fee held by John de Ingham.

Horningtoft and Kipton. 1 fee held by Gregory de Castello and Hugh de Sprouston.

Hillington.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Roger son of Osbert.

Denton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by the heirs of Robert de Ocolt;  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by Robert de Bosco; and  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee held by William de Wetton.

Brom.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  fees held by the heir of Roger de Brom, who is in the king's wardship.

Blonorton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Petronilla late the wife of Roger de Brom.

Holcham, Melton, Wrampingham [*alias* Wramplicham], Bliforth, Ekingham, Garbodesham, Reueshale, Apeton, Quidenham, Saxlingham, Sparham, Stivekeye and Little Melton.  $11\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Hugh de Veer, who holds of the king in chief of the inheritance of Agnes his wife.

Rydon. The advowson of the church.

Stanho. The advowson of the church.

Attleburgh. The advowson of two parts of the church.

Denton. The advowson of the church.

Taseburg. The advowson of the church.

Cangham [*alias* Congham]. The advowson of the church of St. Mary the Virgin.

Toppecroft. The advowson of the chapel.

RUTLAND. *Inq.* taken at Okham on Thursday after Holy Trinity, 32 Edw. I.

Wardeleye.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Thomas de Boyvile.

He had no advowsons of churches in the county.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* taken at Toft, 5 March, 32 Edw. I. (*defective*).

Witham.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by Sir William le Breton.

Obethorp hamlet.  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee held by John de Ormesby.

Little Stratton and Wadingworth. 1 knight's fee held by William le Breton.

Wodehall.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Alfred atte Wodehall.

Wisping[am].  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Sir John de Bek.

Tumby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Lady Joan de Tumby.

Tatesh[ale]. The advowson of the church.

Malteby. The advowson of the church.

SUSSEX. *Extent* made at Arundel, 2 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

Hertinge and Chitehurst. 3 knights' fees held by Henry Husee.

Notbourne, Opmerdone and Burgham. 3 knights' fees held by John Romeyn.

- Leurdyton. 1 knight's fee held by Roger de Bello Campo.  
 Westdene and Chelegrave.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John le Blount.  
 Chelegrave.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John le Child in Chelegrave.  
 La Grave. A moiety of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Richard de Pichford ;  
 a fourth part of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Robert le Boteler ; and a  
 fourth part of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Ralph de la Grave.  
 Nothourne by Pulberwe, Wildebruge, Merschtone [*alias* Weston], and  
 Westmerdone. 3 knights' fees held by Alan la Souche [*alias* la Zusche].  
 Pulberwe. 1 knight's fee held by Henry Husee ; and 1 knight's fee  
 held by Walter de Insula.  
 Bergham, Bebitone, Gretham, Elmere and Tortytone. 5 knights' fees  
 held by William de Monte Forti, whereof the prior of Lewes held  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  fee in Neutymbre in frank almain by the confirmation of  
 King John.  
 Bulsham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by William de Bulsham ; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's  
 fee held by Hugh de Croftes.

LEICESTER. *Extent* made at Leicester on Friday after St. Nicholas, 32 Edw. I.  
 (*faded*).

- Slauston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by William Maureward.  
 Flekeneye.  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Wavere.  
 Bredon. The advowson of the priory.  
 Langeley. The advowson of the priory.  
 Holewell, Ketelby and Herdeby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Richard de  
 Holewell and John le Clerk of Ketelby.  
 Sumeredeby, Burg, Little Dalby and Burton Lazars.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee  
 held by John Hamelyn and John de Tateshale.  
 Knossington.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Nouers.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis* &c. 1 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Bridelington on Saturday after St. Michael,  
 32 Edw. I.

- Flixton, Folketon and Flothemanby. 16 carucates of land held by  
 John de Craysthok by service of 1 knight's fee ; whereof Richard de  
 Malbys holds of the said John 4 carucates in Flixton, Richard de  
 Lasscy 6 carucates in Folketon, and the prior of Bridelington 4  
 carucates in alms, and Robert le Conestable 2 carucates, in  
 Flothmanby.  
 Grendale. The manor held by Walter de Grendale by service of a  
 knight's fee.  
 Hundemanby. 8 carucates of land held by John Marmion by service  
 of a knight's fee ; whereof the said John holds in demesne 3 carucates,  
 and Lora de Gaunt holds of him 4 carucates and John de Pratis  
 1 carucate.  
 Galmeton. 5 carucates of land held by William de Wilehby [*alias* de  
 Wylgheby] by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, which Robert de Akkelom  
 holds of him.  
 Moston, Fieule, Fordon, Rycheton and Marton. 21 carucates of land  
 held by Richard Malbys by service of 2 knights' fees ; whereof the  
 said Richard holds in demesne 5 carucates in Moston and Fieule,  
 and John de Heselarton and Robert de Wyerne hold of him 5 carucates  
 there, the prior of Bridelington holds  $2\frac{1}{2}$  carucates in Fordon, the  
 abbot of Witheby 1 carucate, and John and Robert de Heselarton

- 2½ carucates, and in Rychton and Marton are 5 carucates which are held of the said Richard.
- Ereghom [*alias* Erghum], Barkeldale and Rychton [*alias* Righton]. 6 carucates of land held by William de Ereghom by service of ½ knight's fee.
- Hundemanby. 4 carucates of land held by Thomas de Rossale by service of ⅓ fee.
- Marton. 2 carucates of land held by John de Marton for ¼ fee; whereof the said John holds 1 carucate in demesne, and the prior of Bridelington holds the other carucate.
- Ryhton [*alias* Ryghton]. 2 carucates of land held by Nicholas de Hale by service of ¼ fee.
- Buketon. 6 carucates of land held by William de Buketon by service of three parts of 1 fee.
- Eston. 3½ carucates of land held by Hugh de Cardoyl by service of ¼ fee.
- Hundemanby. 1 carucate of land held by Robert de Boynton by service of ⅒ fee; whereof the said Robert holds one half in demesne, and Richard Attedenes and Richard Barcock hold the other half; 1 carucate of land held by John son of John by service of ⅓ fee; 1 carucate of land held by Roger de Grimeston by service of ⅓ fee; ½ carucate of land held by John le Fauconer by service of ⅒ fee; 5 bovates of land held by John de Pratis by service of ½ fee; 2 bovates of land held by John Hyring by service of ⅓ fee; and 3 bovates of land held by Hugh Thorald by service of ⅒ fee.
- Foxol [*alias* Foxhole]. 2 carucates of land held by Walter de Bubbewith by service of ⅓ fee.
- Brugham. 1 carucate of land held by Theobald de Brygham by service of ⅒ fee.
- Bridelington, Besingby, Hildrethorp, Wivelsthorp, Sewardby, Speton, Burton Fleming and Wyllardeby. 47 carucates of land held by the prior of Bridelington in frank almain.
- Hundemanby. The church held by the abbot of Barthenay to his own uses.
- Extent* or summary of the above knights' fees and advowsons, with the variations there given within square brackets.

*C. Edw. I. File 109,*

**164. JOHN, SON AND HEIR OF PETER MAUVEYSIN of Berewyk.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said John, 20 Feb. 31 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Proof of age* made at Berewyk on Monday after St. Gregory the Pope, 31 Edw. I.

Henry de Garmeston, aged 60, says that the said John was born at Astleye by Berewyk and baptized in the church of St. Mary there, 6 August, 9 Edw. I, and was 21 on that day last past; and this he knows because he had a daughter Anable who was born at the feast of All Saints in the same year; who is of that age.

Walter de Burton, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because he had a godson (*filiolum*), Stephen de Felton, who married his daughter, who was born in the same year and in the present year proved his age before John de la Lee, of whom he holds his tenements.

Richard Braz, aged 41, says the like, and knows it because in the same year he bought the tithes of corn of the church of Upton under Haghmon, and in returning through Astleye he heard that the said John was born.

Henry del Ree, aged 45, says the like, and knows it because his father died in the preceding year.

William Payn, aged 43, says the like, and knows it because in the following year he married his wife.

Roger Fox, aged 52, says the like, and knows it because he had a son Reginald who was born in the same year.

Roger de Neubolde, aged 70, says the like, and knows it because he had a daughter Alice who was born in the same year.

Geoffrey de Morton, aged 47, says the like, and knows it because in that year he came to dwell with Sir Robert Corbet at Morton where he has stayed until now, and in coming through Astleye he heard that the said John was born.

Hugh de Norton, aged 52, says the like, and knows it because he had a daughter Petronilla who was born in the same year.

John Robylot, aged 44, says the like, and knows it because in the same year died his uncle, Godfrey the chaplain, whom he was serving.

William the smith (*faber*), aged 52, says the like, and knows it because he had a daughter Edeline who was born two years after.

John Russel of Donynton, aged 45, says the like and knows it because in that year he was with one Sir Thomas Botereal, who had a son John who died in the same year.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (1.)*

**165. RICHARD, SON AND HEIR OF HUGH LE HERYZ.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said Richard, whose lands &c. are in the wardship of Richard le Casteleyn by the demise of the executors of Edmund sometime earl of Cornwall, to whom the king committed the same, 9 April, 31 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Proof of age* made at Notingham, 15 July, 31 Edw. I.

William Torkard of Chilewelle, aged 45, says that the said Richard was born at Stapelford, in his father's house, on the day of Holy Trinity, 10 Edw. I, and on the morrow was baptized in the baptistery of the church there, and brother Richard de Normanton, abbot of La Dale, brother William de Jorz, friar of the order of preachers, and Helen (*Elena*) who was the wife of Benedict de Stapelford lifted him from the sacred font; and this he recollects because for three years before the said birth he was of the household (*familiaris*) of Hugh the father, and in the last year in which he served the said Richard was born, and at the feast of St. Michael following he withdrew from that service; and in that year the king was in the war of Wales, and Llewellyn sometime prince of Wales was taken and slain after the feast of St. Martin, 21 years ago immediately after that feast next to come.

Robert le Macon of Stapelford, aged 50, says the like and recollects because on the day of the Ascension Joan mother of the said Richard, then pregnant with him, lifted his daughter from the sacred font, and called her by her own name, 21 years ago.

Geoffrey son of Ralph of Stapelford, aged 46, agrees, and recollects because one Richard son of Beatrice, who married witness's mother, and held two bovates of land in Stapelford of his inheritance by the courtesy

of England, died on the morrow of the Ascension before the said Richard's birth, and on the day of the said birth he did fealty to his lord the prior of Newstead (*de Novo loco*) for the said land, 21 years ago at the feast of Holy Trinity last.

Robert Aubrey of Stapelford, aged 45, agrees, and well recollects because Avice his mother died on the day of St. Thomas the Martyr at Christmas following, 21 years ago at Christmas next.

Nicholas son of Richard of Stapelford, aged 50, agrees, and recollects because he went with Geoffrey de Stapelford, knight, his lord, to the war in Wales at the feast of St. Michael after the said Richard's birth, 20 years ago at the said feast last past, and in the following year Llewelyn prince of Wales and David his brother were taken and slain.

Simon de Breydeston, aged 55, agrees, and recollects because he demised two bovates of land in Breydeston to one Nicholas de Breydeston, at the feast of St. Michael following the said Richard's birth for 20 years, which land nearly a year ago came to his hands by lapse of the term.

Roger de Mamecestre, aged 50, agrees, and recollects because he was impleaded by one Henry Balcock at Lincoln before the justices in their last eyre by a writ of trespass, immediately after Holy Trinity, 21 years ago.

Elias Torkard in Hukenhale, aged 60, agrees, and recollects because on the day of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary next after the said Richard's birth he married one Alice, daughter of Geoffrey de Heriz of Stapelford, 21 years ago from the said feast next to come.

William Torkard in Boneye, aged 50, agrees, and recollects because in Whitsun week before the said Richard's birth, Margery his wife taken with great weakness bore a son scarcely 6 thumbs in length, who nevertheless lived until he was baptized and then died.

Robert son of Gervase of Stapelford, aged 60, agrees, and recollects because Avice his wife died at Stapelford in Easter Week before the said Richard's birth, 21 years ago last Easter, and he married Margery now his wife in Whitsun week in the following year.

John de Breydeston in Stapelford, aged 55, agrees, and recollects because he married Felicia his wife on Wednesday in Whitsun week (next) before the said Richard was born.

John son of John of Stapelford, aged 41, agrees, and recollects because John his father was in the war of Wales with Sir Peter de la Mare and was drowned with his lord and many others, as well knights as others, in the water of Conewey on the day of St. Leonard next after the said Richard's birth 21 years ago.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (2.)*

**166. ADAM DE CHARLETON.**

*Writ*, 23 April, 31 Edw. I.

[NORTHUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* made at Beldyncham on Saturday after St. John ante Portam Latinam, 31 Edw. I.

Charlton. The manor (extent given), including a dwelling house (*mansio*) in 'le Hunteland' called 'le Scele,' held by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee of the manor of Tirset in Tyndale, which is in the king's hand by the forfeiture of John Comyn of Badenagh.

William his son, aged 22 at the feast of St. Laurence next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (3.)*

**167. ROBERT DE BYNGHAM.***Writ*, 4 June, 31 Edw. I.DORSET. *Inq.* made at Dorcestre, 25 Aug. 31 Edw. I.

Weststaforde. A capital messuage &c. 80*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, a common pasture, 7*s.* rent of two free tenants (named), 18*s.* 11*d.* rent of customers and cottars, and 2*s.* pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee as of the manor of Weye Bayose, which manor the king acquired of the heirs of Stephen de Bayose, and rendering 6*d.* yearly at the same manor.

Richard, son of Robert de Bingham, the younger, also deceased, aged 22 and more, is grandson (?) (*nepos*) and next heir of the aforesaid Robert.

DORSET. *Inq.* 27 Aug. 31 Edw. I.

Wulcome Bingham. The manor (extent given), including a fish pond, held of Hugh Puynz for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, pertaining to the said Hugh's barony of Cury Malet, and rendering to him 12*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin yearly.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (4.)***168. ADAM GONFREY alias DE GOUNFREY.***Writ*, 10 Nov. 31 Edw. I.DERBY. *Inq.* made at Chapel del Fryth on Thursday before St. Andrew . . . . . (*fragment*).

Wormehulle. A messuage &c. [and 15]*a.* (land), (held of) . . . . . in chief by service of keeping . . . . . with bow and arrows.\*

Adam his son, aged . . and more, is his next (heir).

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (5.)***169. ALAN LE BLUND alias LE BLONT, LE BLUNT.***Writ*, 28 April, 31 Edw. I.BEDFORD. *Inq.* 15 Dec. 32 Edw. I.

Wardon. A messuage, 40*a.* arable and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee.

Bikeleswade. A messuage, 20*a.* arable and 1*a.* pasture, held of the bishop of Lincoln for 6*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (6.)***170. WILLIAM DE WARTHOLE alias DE WARTHOLE.***Writ*, 10 Nov. 31 Nov. I.CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Tuesday after St. Nicholas, 32 Edw. I.

Warthole. Two messuages and 4 bovates and 5*a.* of land, held of the heir of Hubert de Multon, who held of the heir of Thomas de Multon, of Gilleslaund, lately a minor and in the king's wardship,

\* *Cf.* Calendar of Inquisitions, vol. vi, No. 216.

by homage and service of 15*d.* for cornage to be rendered yearly to the sheriff of Cumberland by the hands of the said Hubert or his heirs for the king's use; and a messuage and 2 bovates of land, held of Robert de Ireby by service of 6*d.* for cornage to be rendered yearly by the hands of the said Robert to the said Sir Hubert or his heirs (and by them?) to the sheriff for the king's use.

PLUMLAND. A fourth part of the water-mill held for life of the gift of the said Sir Hubert.

John his son, aged 9 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (7.)*

**171. ROGER LA ZUSCHE *alias* LA ZOUCHE.**

*Writ*, 28 Aug. 31 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Barnabas, 32 Edw. I.

Lobesthorp. The manor (extent given) held of William la Zouche by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee of the gift of Milicent de Montealto in 52 Hen. III.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Roger his son, aged 11, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (8.)*

**172. HENRY SON OF AUCHER *alias* HENRY AUCHER.**

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Byke[ton] . . . . . (*fragment undated*).

Byketon . . . . . a chapel . . . . . 20*a.* meadow . . . . . 4*a.* and  
it can be sold . . . . . 18*s.* rent . . . . . 20 customers render . . . .  
a mill . . . . . &c. (held of) the earl of Salisbury . . . . .

WILTS. *Inq.* 16 Dec. 32 Edw. I.

Fissherton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the earl of Salisbury by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Aucher his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 30 Nov. 32 Edw. I.

Pampesworth. The manor (extent given) held, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Ela sometime his wife, of the bishop of Ely by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 24.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Eppyng on Thursday before St. Thomas the Apostle, 32 Edw. I.

Great Laufar. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church held of the abbot of Waltham Holy Cross by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and there are due 10*l.* yearly to the said abbot and  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark for suit at the king's court of the honour of Boulogne, and for another tenement to the said abbot at his manor of Nettleswell 18*d.*,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* pepper and 1*lb.* cummin.

Coppedehalle. A manor called 'La Coppedehall' (extent given), including a park of 60*a.*, and 60*a.* of 'Poeres Lond,' held of the said abbot by homage; and 18*s.* 4*d.* are due to the said abbot (yearly).



Shingledehalle. A manor called 'La Shingledehall' (extent given) held of the said abbot by homage; and there are due (yearly) 8s. 10d. to William le Madle, 2s. to Robert de Heyle, 4s. to John atte church (*de ecclesia*), and 4d. to John le Graunt.

Waltham. The office of forester of the king's forest of Waltham held of the king in chief by grand serjeanty, viz.—being forester of that forest. Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (9.)*

**173. ROBERT DE DENHAM.**

*Writ*, 20 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Margaret, 32 Edw. I.

Denham. A messuage, 42*a.* land, 3*a.* wood, 1*a.* pasture and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, held jointly with Margaret his wife of the king in chief, as of the honour of Eye now in the hand of the countess of Cornwall, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; which tenements they acquired to them and the heirs of the said Robert of Thomas de Denham, to hold of him and his heirs by a fine levied in the king's court, notwithstanding which the said Robert died in the homage of Edmund late earl of Cornwall for the said tenements; a capital messuage, 24*a.* land in demesne, 4*a.* wood, 3*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, 5 messuages, 38*a.* land in villenage, 5s. rent, 15 hens, works &c. held in socage of Adam le Flemyng in chief by service of 18s. 6d. yearly; a moiety of a messuage, 12*a.* land, 1*a.* wood, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* pasture, held in socage of the parson of Hoxne in chief, paying him 2s. 4d. yearly; 20*a.* land held in socage of the bishop of Norwich in chief, doing 10d. yearly at the bishop's hundred of Hoxne and a third part of 1 suit at the hundred (court) yearly; 12*a.* land held of John de Castre in chief by socage by service of 12d. yearly; and 12d. pleas &c. of court.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 17 at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (10.)*

**174. HENRY DE HELYUN *alias* HENRY HELYON, HELYOUN, DE HELYOUN.**

*Writ*, 1 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Monday before St. Nicholas the Confessor, 32 Edw. I.

Haverihill. The manor (extent given), including a third part of the market whereof the earl of Gloucester takes two parts, and certain ameracements for breaking the assise of ale whereof a moiety pertains to the manor and the other moiety to the abbot of St. Edmund's hundred of Ryssebreg, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and 17s. 4d. assised rent whereof the said Henry and Alice his wife were enfeoffed jointly by their own acquisition.

Henry his son, aged 3 at Christmas day next, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Nicholas the Confessor, 32 Edw. I.

Bumsted. A messuage, 60*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, 6*a.* wood, a mill, rents of free tenants (named), and pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (11.)*

**175. ROGER LE GRAS.**

*Writ*, 14 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Chelmersford, 3 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

Little Badewe. The manor (extent given) held jointly with Joan his wife of the heir of Philip Burnel, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 6*d.* yearly.

Terlyngg. A manor (extent given) held jointly with the said Joan, by the gift of Nicholas le Gras who enfeoffed them thereof together with the aforesaid manor of Little Badewe, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies of the bishop of Norwich by service of a knight's fee; and the said Joan had seisin until the day of the said Roger's death.

Nicholas le Gras his brother, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

SURREY. *Inq.* 28 Nov. 32 Edw. I.

Littleton. The manor (extent given) held of John de Cobeham by service of entertaining him and acquitting his expenses for food and drink on his coming there with 5 horses twice a year, viz.—for two days and two nights, for all service.

Yrtyndon. A virgate of land held of Henry de Guldeford by service of rendering 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly; and 4*a.* arable held of Andrew de Brayboef by service of rendering a clove (*clavam galiofiri*) yearly; and 12*a.* arable held of the heirs of Hamo de Gatton, rendering 10*s.* yearly at fee farm.

Cheddyngefold. A virgate of arable land held of Robert le Dol by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

*Writ*, 14 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Chelmersford, 8 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

Little Badewe. The manor (extent given) held jointly with Joan his wife, by the gift of Nicholas le Gras, brother and heir of the said Roger, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, of the heir of Philip Burnel, a minor and in the king's wardship; and Maud Burnel is dowered of the manor of Borham, of which the manor of Little Badewe is held, by service of 6*d.* yearly.

Terlyngg. The manor (extent given) similarly held of the bishop of Norwich by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as first above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, because the aforesaid Nicholas asserts that the said Joan was not enfeoffed jointly with her husband as stated in the above inquisitions, and that the sub-escheator at the taking of those inquisitions refused to accept his reasons and claims, and the said Joan has not come to seek her right, if she has any, and it appears that Ralph de Gras, ancestor of the said Roger was in the wardship of R. Bishop of Bath and Wells ancestor (*sic*) of the said Philip Burnel, by reason of the aforesaid lands &c.; the escheator is commanded to make enquiry &c. in the presence of the said Nicholas and Joan; 30 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Stratford in the presence of both parties, 16 March, 32 Edw. I.

Roger le Gras on the day of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 30 Edw. I, enfeoffed Nicholas le Gras, his brother, of the manor of Badewe and lands &c. in Terlyng, who peacefully continued his seisin until the feast of St. Luke following, when by his charter he enfeoffed the said Roger and Joan his wife of the same, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, so that if the said Roger should die without such heir the said Joan should hold the same for her life, with remainder to the right heirs of the said Roger. The said Roger and Joan continued their seisin until Thursday after St. Michael following when the said Roger died. The manor of Little Badewe is held of the heir of Philip Burnel, a minor and in the king's wardship, as of the manor of Borham by service of 6*d.* yearly; and the lands &c. in Terlyng are held of the bishop of Norwich by service of a knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (12.)*

**176.** WILLIAM DE HARDREDESHULL *alias* HARDESCILL, DE HARDESCILL, DE HARDREZHILLE, DE HARDESHULL.

*Writ*, 10 Nov. 31 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Nicholas, 32 Edw. I.

Cokewold. A manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by serjeanty and by service of finding a footman with a pike (*cum una hach' ad pyk*) with the king in war in Wales for forty days at his own charges, and by service of 5*s.* to be paid to John Dalison.

John his son, aged 12 and more, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Andrew, 32 Edw. I.

Saleby. The manor (extent given), including a moiety of the tolls of Alford, held jointly with Juliana his wife, by the gift &c. of Eustace de Hacche to them and the heirs of their bodies by a fine made in the king's court, of the heir of Walter Pedewardin by service of a knight's fee; a bovate of land aforesaid (*sic*), save a sixth part, held by the said William and Juliana of William de Strubbi by service of 20*d.* yearly; and they rendered 10*s.* yearly to the prior of Sixil for a certain tenement aforesaid (*sic*) in Strubbi.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* taken at Roule on Wednesday before St. Lucy, 32 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Kellesey. The manor (extent given) held jointly as abovesaid by similar fine, of the mother church of Lincoln by service of 20*s.* yearly.

Suth Kell(ese)y and North Kell(ese)y. Two bovates of land pertaining to the manor aforesaid similarly held by the service aforesaid, and paying besides 16*d.* yearly to the bailiffs of the king's soke of Thwangcastre.

Heir as above.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 2 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

Hardeshull. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a mill called Panckemilne, held of Ralph de Sapecote by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 10 at the feast of St. Michael, 31 Edw. I.

*Extent* or summary of the lands &c. taken into the king's hand, viz. the abovesaid manors of Cokewolde and Hardredeshull, divided into a third part and two parts.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (13.)*

**177. RICHARD DE SHUT *alias* DE SCHUTE.**

*Writ*, 9 May, 31 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* made at Schorewell, 1 April, 33 Edw. I.

La Schute. A decayed (*debilis*) hall and ox-house with garden &c., 20*a.* arable, 10*a.* pasture, 1½*a.* meadow, a water-mill, a broken fulling-mill, and 8 free tenants rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, held of John de Oskerewell by service of ¼ knight's fee.

He held nothing of the heir of William de Insula, a minor and in the king's wardship.

Robert his son, aged 5½ years, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (14.)*

**178. AGATHA TAILLARD *alias* TAYLLARD.**

*Writ*, 20 June, 31 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Dorcestre, 23 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

Sturmenistre Marshal. A seventh part of the manor (extent given) held for life, of the grant of Eleanor sometime countess of Winchester deceased, of the king in chief in free socage by service of finding a seventh part of four men and of a tithing-man (*decenarii*) at the sheriff's turn twice a year, for the whole manor shall find the said four men &c.

The said Eleanor's nieces Cecily de Bello Campo and Joan de Vivonia her sister, her nephews James de Bohun and John de Mohun, her sister Agatha de Mortuo Mari, and her kinsman Aymer de Archiaco, each aged 21 and more, are her next heirs.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire whether Sibyl the wife of Guy de Rupe Cawardi is a niece and one of the coheirs of the said Eleanor, as the king is given to understand, or not, 9 March, 34 Edw. I.

*Inq.* made at Somerton, 11 April, 34 Edw. I.

The said Sibyl, aged 30 and more, is a niece of the said Eleanor, and coheir of the aforesaid Joan, Cecily, John, James, Agatha and Aymer.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (15.)*

**179. JOHN DE COGAN.**

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire as to the lands &c. late of the said John by a jury not of the affinity of Thomas his son and heir, to be returned at the exchequer at York on the morrow of St. Michael without further delay. Witness, P. de Wyloughby, deputy of the treasurer, 5 June, 31 Edw. I. by Memoranda Roll of the same year, Easter term.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at Bridgwater (*Bruge Walteri*), 29 July, 31 Edw. I.

Honespull. The manor held of the king in chief as a member of the manor of Baunton, co. Devon, by service of ¼ knight's fee,

DEVON. *Inq.* taken at Exeter on the last day of July, 31 Edw. I.

Baumpton. The manor, with the manor of Ufulm which is a member thereof, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (16.)*

**180. BARTHOLOMEW DE ANESEYE.**

*Writ* as before, to the escheator to enquire as to the lands &c. late of the said Bartholomew, to be returned before the barons of the exchequer on the octave of St. Michael next. Witness W. de Carleton at York, 4 June, 31 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Hereford, 18 June, 31 Edw. I.

Kyngeston. A messuage and garden, 66*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* wood, 5*s.* 3*d.* rent of free tenants (named), and pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief by grand serjeanty, viz.—conducting the king's treasure, on reasonable summons, from the castle of Hereford to the Tower of London at the king's charges, taking 12*d.* a day, and also carrying (?) the king's writs from Kyngeston to Clifford.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (17.)*

**181. JOHN SON OF AER (*filius Aeri, Aery*).**

*Writ* to enquire what lands &c. the said John held, . . . May, 31 Edw. I (*defaced*).

SALOP. *Inq.* Tuesday after the Assumption, 31 Edw. I.

Hauerekercote *alias* Hauekercote. The hamlet held of the king in chief by service of finding a footman with a bow, two arrows and a bolt (*uno bujone*) in the king's army if there shall be war between the king and the prince of Wales, who, seeing the king's enemies, shall shoot his two arrows at them and then return to his own country unless the king wishes to retain him further at wages.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (18.)*

**182. JOHN DE ESTHOPE.**

*Writ of certiorari* as to what lands &c. the said John held of the king in chief in Asshefeld, co. Salop, to be returned at the exchequer at York on the morrow of St. Martin. Witness, W. de Carleton, 4 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at the castle of Hologot, 20 Oct. 31 Edw. I.

Essefeld. Half a virgate and 3*a.* of land, viz.—the site of a messuage and 30*a.* land, held of the king in chief, service unspecified.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 6. (19.)*

**183. ROGER, FATHER OF EDMUND DE MORTUO MARI, AND MAUD HIS MOTHER.**

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire what lands &c. the said Roger and Maud held, to be returned at the exchequer at York on the morrow of St. Michael at the escheator's peril for default. Witness, P. de Wylughby, deputy of the treasurer, 5 June, 31 Edw. I.

HEREFORD &c. *Inq.* made at Hereford on Thursday the feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 31 Edw. I.

Wygemore. The castle and manor on the borders of co. Hereford, with its members, viz.—Leynthales Stalkare, Leynthale Earl's, and Orleton, were held by Roger de Mortuo Mari, the said Edmund's father, of the king in chief by a whole barony by service of 2 knights in Wales in time of war, and 1 knight in England in time of war.

Radenore. The castle and manor on the borders of the said county, with its members, viz.—Kyngeslone, Erslone and Penebrugge, were held by Maud de Mortuo Mari, the said Edmund's mother, of the king in chief for a fourth part of a barony, owing the service of 1 knight in time of war in Wales.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* taken at Gloucester, 4 August, 31 Edw. I.

The said Roger held nothing in the county except of the inheritance of Maud his wife.

Aure in the hundred of Blydeslouwe. A messuage, 21½*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, a pasture upon Auresand not measured, a fishery in the river Severe, 21*s.* 2*d.* assised rent of 8 free tenants, 33*s.* 2*d.* rent of villains and cottars, and a moiety of the hundred whereof the pleas &c. are worth 60*s.* yearly, were held by the said Maud, mother of Edmund de Mortuo Mari, of the king in chief by homage.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* taken at Cyrenc(estre), 12 Sept. 31 Edw. I.

Herlingthorn in the Liberty of Cyrenc(estre). Six virgates of arable land.

Chyriton. 6*a.* arable.

Hamptonet. Half a virgate of land.

All held by the said Maud of the king in chief as parcel of the barony of Radenore.

SALOP. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Assumption, 31 Edw. I.

Clebur(y) Mortimer and Cheylmerch. The manor with its members, viz.—Ernewode and Huggleley were held by the said Roger of the king in chief by serjeanty, by reason of the lands &c. which were of Roger de Bedleem, sometime earl of Salop, now in the king's hands, owing the service of being steward of the said earl's lands throughout the whole of the county of Salop and being keeper of the castle of Bridgnorth (*Bruges*).

Leyntwardyn. The manor, a member of the barony of Wiggemor, was held by the said Roger of the king in chief, service unknown, because the barony is in co. Hereford.

The said Roger held no other lands &c. in the county. Maud, mother of the said Edmund, held no lands in the county, except in dower for a third part of the manor of Cleybur(y) and Cheilmerch.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 26 August, 31 Edw. I.

The said Roger held no lands of the king in chief in the county.

Bridgwater. The castle with a third part of the town, was held by the said Maud of her own inheritance of the king in chief, together with two parts of the manor of Odecomb by service of ¼ knight's fee, as the jurors understand.

*E. Inq. p.m. Edw. I. File 6. (20.)*

**184. JULIANA DE WROKESHALE, AND JOHN DE HADDON AND ANASTASIA HIS WIFE.**

*Writ (ad melius inquirendum)* to the escheator; whereas in the inquisitions made concerning the lands &c. held as well by the said Juliana and Wenthlian late the wife of Eustace her son, as by the said John and Anastasia, it is contained that the said Juliana held nothing of the king in chief, but that the said Wenthlian held in dower certain lands &c. in Esthury of the king by knight's service of the inheritance of the said Juliana; and that John son of Henry de Cerne, John son of Richard de Brokenebergh, Henry son of the aforesaid John and Anastasia, and Margery sister of the said Eustace, are next heirs of the said Juliana; and that Henry son of the said John and Anastasia is their next heir; nevertheless the king is given to understand that as well the said Juliana as the said John held lands &c. of the king and others of the inheritance of the aforesaid Juliana and Anastasia; he is therefore comanded to enquire into whose hands the lands of the said Juliana have come &c., what lands &c. the said John held of his own inheritance and of the inheritance of the said Anastasia, who is the next heir &c., and which of the said Juliana, John, and Anastasia died first, &c. 28 Jan. 31 Edw. I.

**BERKS.** *Inq.* Friday the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, 31 Edw. I.

**Estbury.** A moiety of the manor (extent given) was held by the said Juliana of her own inheritance of the king in chief, by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and finding the king in his army in Wales and in England if there shall be war, a man and a barded horse, together with Joan, Amice, Anastasia, Alice and Agnes, daughters and heirs of John de Marisco, who hold the other moiety of the manor as of their pourparty of the inheritance, so that the heirs of the said Juliana and of John de Marisco shall do the service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee together for forty days at their own costs. Wenthlian, sometime the wife of Eustace son of the said Juliana, after the death of the said Eustace who died without heir of himself in his mother's lifetime, on the day of the said Juliana's death held the lordship of the said moiety of her in dower, by the assignment of the said Eustace, who dowered her at the church door, with the said Juliana's assent, on the day he married her; so that after the said Juliana's death the right of the said moiety descended, with other her lands &c. in other counties, to Joan, Rose, Anastasia, and Margery her daughters, the lordship of that moiety nevertheless remaining in the hands of the said Wenthlian. But in process of time she died, and the lordship with the right wholly reverted to the four daughters of the said Juliana, then married, viz.—Joan the eldest to John de Cerne, Rose to Richard de Brokenebergh, Anastasia to John de Haddon, and Margery to Geoffrey de Mohun, and that moiety was taken into the king's hand as held of him in chief. John de Haddon held nothing in the county on the day he died except the right of the said moiety, which remained in the said Anastasia; but he held other lands in cos. Gloucester, Northampton and Dorset, as well of his own inheritance as of that of the said Anastasia, but how much and of whom is unknown to the jury. The said Juliana died about the

feast of St. Michael, 11 Edw. I, the said Wenthlian on the feast of the Assumption, 29 Edw. I, the said Anastasia within a month after the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 30 Edw. I, and the said John de Haddon on the third day after Anastasia his wife ; and there is a watermill there held of Robert de la Ryvere in socage, rendering 20*d.* yearly for a moiety of the same.

John, son of John de Cerne and of Joan his wife deceased, of full age, John, son of Richard de Brokenebergh and of Rose his wife deceased, of full age, Henry, son of John de Haddon and of Anastasia his wife deceased, aged 18, and Margery the wife of Geoffrey de Mohun, still surviving aged 40, are next heirs of the said Juliana ; and the said Henry is next heir of the said John de Haddon and Anastasia.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Schyreburn, 27 Feb. 31 Edw. I (*defaced*).

The said Juliana held no lands of the king in chief in the county.

Ludelynych. A messuage &c., 86*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, a several pasture, 10*a.* wood, 5*s.* rent of free tenants (named), 27*s.* 1*d.* rents of customers, and 2*s.* pleas &c., were held by the said John de Haddon of Roger de Plumber by knight's service, rendering 13*d.* yearly.

Caundel Haddon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, viz.—a capital messuage &c., 46*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, common pasture, 2*a.* wood,  $\frac{1}{2}$  water-mill, 2 free tenants (named), and customers, held by the same John of Robert Maleherb and his heirs, rendering a gillyflower yearly.

(Caundel Haddon.) A messuage &c., 40*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, and rents of free tenants and customers, held of Oliver de Punchedon in socage, rendering a pair of gilt spurs yearly or 6*d.* ;  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee (extent given) held of John Mautravers ; 20*a.* arable, and 8*s.* 4*d.* rents and works of customers, held of John le Warener for  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee, rendering 6*d.* yearly ; 12*a.* meadow and a pasture, held of John Mautravers in free marriage ; 4*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow and a tenant rendering 2*s.* held of Walter de Percy by knight's service, rendering 3*s.* yearly ; 72*a.* arable, 9*a.* meadow, a several pasture, 10*a.* wood, a water-mill, 4*s.* 1*d.* rents of free tenants, and 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of customers, held of the abbot of Shyreburn in socage rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and suit at the court of Stapelbrygg.

The said John de Haddon and Anastasia his wife, held certain lands &c. of her inheritance, at Wynterburn, co. Gloucester, service unknown ; and a moiety of the manor of Estbury, co. Berks, after the death of one Wenthlian who held it in dower of the heirs of the said Anastasia and other her coheirs of the inheritance of Juliana de Wrokesale, reverted to the same John and Anastasia before their deaths : Henry de Haddon their son, aged 20 and more, is their next heir. The said Juliana died first, then Wenthlian, Anastasia died on Wednesday before St. John the Baptist, 30 Edw. I, and the said John on the Friday following.

GLoucester. *Inq.* made at Winterburne on Monday after Palm Sunday, 31 Edw. I.

Wenthlian, the wife of Eustace son of Juliana de Wrock(eshale), held in dower a moiety of the manor of Estbury, co. Berks, of the inheritance of the said Juliana, whereof the right and fee remained in the said Juliana, who held it of the king in chief, service unknown.



Winterburne. A moiety of the manor (extent given) was held by the said Juliana of Sir Gilbert son of Stephen by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee. And after her death her inheritance descended to her four daughters abovesaid, who entered upon the said manor (*sic*) and parted it between them, and the abovesaid John and Anastasia on the day of their deaths held the pourparty of the said Anastasia (extent given) of the said Gilbert son of Stephen by service  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Heir as last above. The said Juliana died twenty years before the others; the said Wenthlian a year before the said John and Anastasia; and Anastasia two days before John.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 7. (1.)*

**185. JOHN SON OF WILLIAM DE FRISKENADE.**

*Writ* to Master Richard de Havering, escheator, commanding him to enquire what lands &c. the said John held in Herewelle, as of the manor of Whettlee which is in the king's hand, to be returned at the exchequer at York in 15 days from Easter day. Witness, W. de Carleton at York, 25 Jan. 31 Edw. I. *per Rotulum memor'.*

[NOTTINGHAM.] *Inq.* . . . March, 31 Edw. I (*fragment*).

. . . . . 9 bovates of land held of . . . . . in the king's (hand), by service . . . . . (at) the feast of St. John the Baptist.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 7. (2.)*

**186. ALFRED TAUNTIFER.**

*Writ (missing).*

DEVON. *Inq.* taken at Exeter on the last day of July, 31 Edw. I.

Southtauton. A messuage, a carucate of land, 30s. rent and a water-mill, held of the heir of Ralph Tony, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of rendering 12s. 1d. yearly.

*See* Vol. III. No. 238.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 7. (3.)*

**187. [\*Deest. ROGER WODEROUE.**

DERBY. Hope town. A messuage and 2 bovates of land.  
Peak forest keepership in Hopedale.]

**188. RICHARD LE ARCHER.**

*Writ* [6†] June, 32 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* made at Derstones in the Peak on Friday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 32 Edw. I.

Great Hekelowe. A messuage &c. 3 bovates of land, a several pasture, and a mine called Bot, held of the king in chief by service of keeping the forest of the Peak in person with bow and arrows.

Richard his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (1.)*

\* Thus given in the Calendar printed in 1806, and still missing. *See also* Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 492, 10 May, 32 Edw. I.

† *See* Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 494.

**189. JOHN DE MERK.**

*Writ* to the mayor and bailiffs of Berwick upon Tweed, 26 Jan. 32 Edw. I.  
 BERWICK UPON TWEED. *Inq.* Friday after St. Matthew, 32 Edw. I.

Berewyc borough. A burgage in St. Mary's Street which was of Peter de Coventre, held of the king in chief and in fee, rendering 6*d.* yearly to the king and his heirs by the hands of the bailiffs.

Heir unknown.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (2.)*

**190. ROBERT DE HEPHALE *alias* DE HEPPEHALE.**

*Writ*, 1 March, 32 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Patrikebrumton on Sunday the octave of Easter, 32 Edw. I.

Neuton. The manor, viz. a capital messuage, 25*a.* land in demesne and 3*a.* meadow, and there are no other profits; held of Thomas de Burg for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Robert his son, aged 22 on Sunday before St. Martin, 31 Edw. I, is his next heir.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Alnewyck, 6 April, 32 Edw. I.

Hephale. A moiety of the manor, worth 20*l.* yearly, held of Sir Luke Taylboys in chief by service of 15*s.* yearly and by service of rendering cornage to him yearly.

Denton by Newcastle. A carucate of land held of John de Wodryngton by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 23 at the feast of St. Martin next.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (3.)*

**191. HUGH SON OF RALPH DE COTES.**

*Writ*, 6 March, 32 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* made at Stafford, 26 April, 32 Edw. I.

Cotes by Stafford. A capital messuage, 40*a.* land and 2*a.* meadow, held of the prior of St. Thomas the Martyr by Stafford by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, viz. of a little fee of Mortain.

He held nothing of the heir of Richard son of Alan, sometime Earl of Arundell, (a minor and in the king's wardship,) nor any lands of the king.

Henry his son, aged 10 at the feast of St. John the Baptist last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111 (4.)*

**192. WILLIAM HOBESHORT.**

*Writ*, 10 Sept. 32 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* 18 Nov. 32 Edw. I.

Bochampton. A messuage &c. and 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable held of the king in chief by serjeanty of carrying the king's horn when the king comes to hunt within the hundred of Lambourne.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (5.)*

**193. RICHARD DE UNTHANK.**

*Writ*, 10 May, 32 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Wednesday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 32 Edw. I.

Skelton. 10*a.* land held of the king in chief by service of 3½*d.* for cornage to be rendered yearly to the sheriff for the king's use; and 30*a.* land and meadow held of Gilbert de Southaik by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Joan his daughter, aged 20 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (6.)*

**194. HENRY DE HEREFORD *alias* DE HERFORD.**

*Writ*, 15 June, 32 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Herford, 16 July, 32 Edw. I.

Mordeford. A messuage &c. 100*a.* land, 6*a.* meadow and 2*a.* pasture, held of the king in chief by service of a pair of gilt spurs.

Kenewerston. A messuage &c. 60*a.* land, 2*a.* meadow and 1*a.* pasture, held of William de Loudelawe by service of 6*d.*

He had no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 32 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (7.)*

**195. JOHN DUMMER *alias* DE DOMMERE, DE DONMERE.**

*Writ*, 15 March, 32 Edw. I. *Endorsed* Leic(ester).

[LEICESTER.] *Inq.* Monday the eve of SS. Tiburcius and Valerian, 32 Edw. I.

Eston. A capital messuage &c. 96*a.* arable, 16*a.* meadow, 3*r.* pasture, and 8 cottars, held of the abbot of Peterborough by service of ½ knight's fee, and coming twice a year to the abbot's court.

Robert his son, aged 28, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 1 April, 32 Edw. I.

Donmere *alias* Dommere. A moiety of the manor (extent given), including a hall thatched with straw, held of the king in chief of the honour of St. Valery (*Sancti Walericy*) by service of a knight's fee and doing one suit at the court of Osenee, which honour and court were of the earl of Cornwall.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (8.)*

**196. JOAN, LATE THE WIFE OF JOHN WAKE.**

*Petition* by the said Joan to the king's treasurer; whereas she obtained a writ of dower against William le fiz Aleyn, of a third part of the manor of Wysby Hadyngton, co. Lincoln, and he vouched to warrant Thomas son and heir of John Wake, in the king's wardship, who warranted by the king's command; wherefore it was awarded that she should have to the value out of the king's seisin; and because the king has nothing of the heir's inheritance except the rent of Skeldynghopp in co. Lincoln, a writ of seisin issued, to which John Bygot who holds the manor answered that the escheator

requires a warrant from the exchequer so that he may allow seisin. (*French.*)

*Memorandum.* The said Joan was assigned her dower in the rent of Skeldyngh(opp) in Trinity Term, in the year 29. ro. 96.

*Endorsed.* Let her sue a writ in the chancery to the justices of the bench to cause the record and process to come &c.

*Writ* to the justices of the bench, commanding them to send the record and process of the suit before the late justices between the said Joan and William le fiz Aleyn concerning her dower in Wyseby and Hadyngton, 15 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

*Pleas* at York before the justices of the bench on the Octave of Holy Trinity, 29 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. Joan late the wife of John Wake seeks against William son of Alan a third part of the manor of Suthicham, and of a messuage and 6a. land in Est Depyng, and of the manor of Hadyngton and Whisseby, as dower. And the said William calls to warrant Thomas son and heir of John Wake, whose body is in the wardship of the said Joan, and his lands in that of the king in the said county and in co. Cumberland, and he proffers three writings of the said John Wake:—one testifying that he granted to the same William the manor of Hadyngton and all his tenants in Whyseby, to hold to him &c. for ever, rendering a rose yearly, saving the king's foreign service; another testifying that he quit-claimed to the said William all his right in the manor of Southycham, to hold to him &c. for ever, rendering a red rose yearly; and the third testifying that he granted to the said William a messuage and 6a. land in Est Depyng, which Maud Benet formerly held of Sir Baldwin, father of the same John, to hold to him &c. for ever, rendering a rose yearly; and he bound his heirs to warrant the same. Wherefore it was considered that the said William should hold in peace, and that the said Joan should have of the heir's land in the king's wardship in co. Lincoln to the value &c. because all the lands which the king has of that inheritance &c. in Cumberland are assigned to her for her dower &c. against other tenants &c. as appears elsewhere.

*Writ of certiorari* to Thomas son of Eustace and Henry de Baiocis, reciting the substance of the above record, and commanding them to extend the manors and tenements which the said Joan thus seeks in dower, and send the extents without delay, 6 Feb. 32 Edw. I.

[LINCOLN.] *Extent*, dated at Lincoln on Tuesday before St. Gregory the Pope, 32 Edw. I.

Suthicham. The manor (extent given), including plots of meadow called Nesse, Berwong, Milnedike, Yodepe, 'le Hevedlande,' and Bermeslee, and a fishery.

Hadyngton and Whisscesby. The manor (extent given).

Est Depyng. A messuage and 6a. land.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (9.)*

197. ROBERT DE GLANTON *alias* DE GLANTINDON.

*Writ*, 1 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Felton on Friday after the octave of St. Michael, 32 Edw. I.

Wytingtham. A third part of the manor (extent given), including a capital messuage, held of the king in chief by homage, and service of 27*d.* at the exchequer of Newcastle upon Tyne yearly for his pourparty of  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark for the whole manor; excepting 17*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, and 2 bondages each containing 20*a.*, in Wytingtham, and 16*a.* arable, 10*d.* yearly rent and 5 bondages and a brewery, in Thronton, whereof the said Robert enfeoffed Sir Peter de Wyteby, chaplain, 20 years ago &c., who granted the same to the said Sir Robert and Idonea his wife, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies of the king in chief by the services accustomed, with remainder to the right (*justis*) heirs of the said Robert.

Glantindon. A moiety held of John son of Hugh and Isabel his wife by fealty and service of 40*s.* yearly.

John his son, aged 27 at the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (10.)*

**198. ROBERT DE HALGHTON.**

*Writ*, 30 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* 15 April, 32 Edw. I.

Withinton. A messuage, 30*a.* land and  $\frac{1}{4}$ *a.* meadow, held of the heir of Richard son of Alan, sometime earl of Arundell, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of making two appearances yearly at the court of Upton for all services; and 4 carucates of land held of Philip Nugent by service of doing suit at the county (court) of Salop for the said Philip every month, and at the hundred (court) of Bradeford every three weeks, for all services.

Longenolre. 2 carucates of land held of John de Doyle by service of 12*d.* yearly.

North Clebur[y]. 2 carucates of land held of Roger de Mortuo Mari by service of 46*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

STAFFORD. Halghton and Offeley. The manors held of Edmund baron of Stafford by service of 2 knights' fees.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

Thomas his son, aged 15 on the day of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist last, in his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (11.)*

**199. FINA, LATE THE WIFE OF WILLIAM DE TWAMHULL *alias* DE TWAMHELLE.**

*Writ*, 8 April, 32 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Little Waltham on Tuesday after St. Augustine, 32 Edw. I.

Little Waltham and Great Leyes. 33*a.* arable,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* pasture and 2*s.* rent, held of the abbot of St. Edmunds by service of 11*d.*

Her kinsfolk, Ranulph de Haylesden, Christiana de Massingeham, Joan de Saukeville, Robert de Dykeleye, Mand the wife of John Clerk (*Clerici*), and Margery the wife of Simon de Twamhulle, are her next heirs, and the youngest is 30 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (12.)*

**200. WILLIAM DE ERKALWE *alias* DE ERKALEWE.**

*Writ*, 20 Feb. 32 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at Welinton, 15 March, 32 Edw. I.

Erkalewe. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants) held of the heir of Philip Burnell, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 6*d.* yearly; and Petronilla his wife was enfeoffed jointly with him by one Master William Burnell of a carucate of land and 6*l.* 5*s.* rent in the same manor.

Little Soutley. 60*s.* rent held of John, son of Roger Lestrange (*Extranei*), by service of 12*d.* yearly.

William his son, aged 19 on the day of St. Thomas the Martyr last, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, because no mention is made in the above inquisition whether the said William held elsewhere of the king in chief, and whether the said William and Petronilla held jointly on the day he died, or not, 15 March, 32 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at Erkalewe 16 April, 32 Edw. I.

The said William held nothing of the king in chief; he and the said Petronilla held jointly the abovesaid land and rent in Erkalewe, on the day he died.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (13.)*

**201. ROGER DE HADHAM.**

*Writ*, 4 June, 32 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* made at Wardone, 2 July, 32 Edw. I.

Wardone. A messuage, 13*a.* land and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, whereof he was enfeoffed by John de Boueles [*alias* de Bueles], who holds of the king in chief whether by knight's service or serjeanty the jury know not, rendering 3*s.* 10*d.* yearly to the said John and his heirs. And because he entered the king's fee without licence, the said tenements were seized into the king's hand for 3*s.* to be paid yearly to the king until he shall have made fine for his entry.

Rose, aged 30 and more, and Alice, aged 24 and more, daughters of John Torold of Hadham his brother, are his next heirs.

*Writ (ad melius inquirendum)* because the above inquisition makes no mention by what service the tenements are held of the king, 1 March, 33 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* made at Bedef(ord), 3 May, 33 Edw. I.

Wardon. The aforesaid tenements are held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{80}$  knight's fee and no other service.

*Pourparty* of John Aylmer and Alice his wife viz.—a moiety of the above.

*Pourparty* of William de Whytton and Rose (*Roesia*) his wife viz.—a moiety of the above.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (14.)*

**202. JOHN DE LANGEFORD *alias* DE LONGEFORD.**

*Writ*, 5 July, 32 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Margaret, 32 Edw. I.

Longeford. A capital messuage &c. 120*a.* land, 10*a.* meadow, 5 bovates of land in 'Le Wodehuses' which are held in bondage, 3½ bovates of land in Malvurton (?), 6 bovates of land in Bobindon, cottagers rendering 20*s.* 4*d.* yearly, a park and a water-mill, held of the bishop of Chester by service of a knight's fee and two appearances at the court of the said bishop at Lich(field) yearly.

He held nothing of the king there.

Nicholas his son, aged 16, is his next heir.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* Wednesday after St. James, 32 Edw. I.

Kinwaldmers. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of serjeanty, viz. finding a horse price 5*s.* with a sack and skewer (*stimulo*) in the king's war in Wales for forty days, and doing suit at the Peverel court of Scarvesdale every three weeks.

Barleburg. The manor with its members (extent given) held of Sir Robert de Stoteville by service of 5 knights' fees and doing suit at his court at Ekinton. The presentation to the church belongs to the said John and Walter de Gousil alternately, and the first presentation to the said John.

He gave to Nicholas his son and heir and Katherine his wife in free marriage 20*l.* of land in the manors aforesaid, seisin unknown.

The said Nicholas, aged 16, is his next heir.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* Monday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 32 Edw. I.

Ethelastone. A moiety (extent given), including pastures called 'la Haye' and 'Tenbrok,' and free tenants in Quikeshulle, Prestwode, Caltone and Stantone rendering 22*s.* yearly, held of Edmund baron of Stafford by service of a moiety of a little knight's fee and doing suit at his court of Stafford every three weeks.

Heir as above.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, because the above inquisition makes no mention whether the said John held the manor of Kilwaldmersh of the king as of the crown or of any honour or escheat now in his hand, or whether he ought to find the horse &c. at his own charges or the king's, or what lands he gave to the said Nicholas and Katherine, or whether by the king's licence or not, 15 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

[DERBY.] *Inq.* Wednesday after All Saints, 32 Edw. I.

Kenewaldemerche. He held the manor of the king in chief as of the honour of Peverel now in the king's hand, and not of the crown, by service of finding a man, with a horse, sack &c. as above, for forty days at his own charges, and doing suit &c. as above. In the summer before he went to the king in Scotland there was an agreement (*prelocucio*) made between the said John and Sir Henry de Braylesford that their sons and heirs should marry their daughters respectively, so that after the said espousals the said John should give to Nicholas his son and heir with Katherine daughter of the said Henry 20*l.* of land in the manors of Kenewaldemerche and Barleburgh to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, and

accordingly such a charter was made by the said John, but seisin was never given to the said Nicholas and Katherine in the life of the said John, who died seised thereof, and the charter is therefore void. The jurors of the first inquisition were simple persons not cognizant of English laws and customs, to whom it appeared that the charter was sufficient without seisin delivered, whereas it was of no value.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to make inquisition whether the said John held anything in his bailiwick of the king in chief as of the crown, or not, and if the honour of Peverel was ever of the ancient demesne of the crown, or not, 28 March, 33 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* taken at Derby on Thursday before Easter, 33 Edw. I.

The said John held nothing of the king in chief as of the crown in the bailiwick, and the said honour was at no time of the ancient demesne of the crown, of England.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (15.)*

**203. WALTER DE WYGHTHULL.**

*Writ*, 4 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 11 Nov. 32 Edw. I.

Wighthull. A messuage with fishpond &c., 160*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow, 3*a.* several pasture, rents of free tenants and tenants in villenage (named), and pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee as of the honour of St. Valery, now in the king's hand.

John his son, aged 39 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (16.)*

**204. ROBERT DE BELLO CAMPO.**

*Writ*, 24 Nov. 32 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 21 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

Luton *alias* Luyton. 44*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, a several pasture, a moiety of a water-mill with the fishery, (a moiety?) of a market, pleas &c. 12 free tenants and 2 customers, held of Cecily de Bello Campo, as by fee tail to him and the heirs of his body, of the gift and enfeoffment of the said Cecily, rendering her a pair of gilt spurs yearly, with reversion to her and her heirs; and a messuage held of Robert son of Aylward Bissop by socage, rendering 19*d.* yearly and 1*lb.* of wax.

John de Bello Campo of Sumersete, lord of Hache, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 10 Jan. 32 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Dulingham. The manor (extent given) held of Cecily de Bello Campo of her gift and enfeoffment by fee tail, viz. to him and the heirs of his body, with reversion to her and her heirs; and it is held of the abbot of St. Wandregesil's, Normandy, freely without any yearly service.

He held nothing as of fee simple.

He died without heir of his body, and the reversion of this manor belongs to the aforesaid Cecily. John de Bello Campo his brother, aged 30, is his next heir.



*Writ of scire facias* to the escheator, reciting the substance of the inquisition concerning the lands in Luton, and whereas by inspection of the rolls of the chancery it appears that by letters patent the king gave licence to the said Robert to retain to him and his heirs for ever certain lands &c. which he had there of the grant of Cecily de Bello Campo his mother, he is to warn the said Cecily and John de Bello Campo, the heir, to be present before the king and council at York on the quinzaine of Easter next, 30 Jan. 32 Edw. I. *Endorsed* by the escheator that he had warned the parties accordingly.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 20 March, 32 Edw. I.

Luton. Having viewed the writings made between the said Cecily and Robert, and the king's letters patent, the jurors say that the said Cecily enfeoffed the said Robert to hold to him and the heirs of his body, by service to her of a pair of gilt spurs yearly for her life, and after her death to render 1*lb.* cummin yearly to her heirs, with reversion to her and her heirs, and he was thus in seisin until the day of his death; but whether by reason of the king's confirmation he did homage to the king or not is unknown to the jurors, because they have had no previous knowledge of letters patent of this kind.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (17.)*

## 205. FULK DE ARCHIACO.

*Mandate* under the privy seal to the chancellor to send the inquests made touching Aymar Darchiak, in respect of the delivery of the lands &c. whereof Fouk Darchiak died seised, of the inheritance of Mabel mother of the said Aymar, daughter and one of the heirs of William le Fort, with her pourparty of the lands which Maud de Kyme held, which lands &c. were taken into the king's hand because the said Aymar was an alien; and if the inquests are not already taken, to issue a writ under the great seal forthwith, 6 May, 32 Edw. I. (*French.*)

*Writ* 24 May, 32 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* 27 June, 32 Edw. I.

Wodemeresthorn. The manor (extent given) held, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Mabel sometime his wife, of the earl of Gloucester by service of a knight's fee.

Aymer (*Adomarus*) de Archiaco, aged 25, is son and next heir of the said Mabel.

Maud de Kyme, deceased, late the wife of William de Fortibus, father of the said Mabel, was dowered whilst she lived of a third part of the whole manor, and held the same of the said Fulk and Mabel as dower, the reversion whereof belongs to the said Mabel's heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 111 (18.)*

## 206. NICHOLAS KYRIEL.

*Writ* [\*19 Sept. 31 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

LEICESTER. *Inq.* taken at Kyrkeby on Monday after St. Nicholas, 32 Edw. I.

Croxston. The manor (extent given) held of Bertram Kyriel of Welles by service of a pair of gilt spurs, price 6*d.* yearly.

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 483.

Worthyngton. A messuage, 2 virgates of land, and a water-mill, tenure unspecified.

He died on 12 Oct. 31 Edw. I. Nicholas his son, aged 21 on the day of St. Thomas Archbishop and Martyr, in Christmas week next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 111. (19.)*

**207. RICHARD DE GRAVESENDE** *alias* DE GRAVESHENDE, bishop of London.

*Writ*, 10 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday after the octave of Easter, 32 Edw. I.

Alethorn. A certain land called 'le Ynngeslund,' viz. 120*a.* land and a free tenant, rendering 4*s.* yearly, held of Edmund de Stok and the abbot of St. Osith by service of 31*s.* 6*d.*

Suthmenstre. A marsh called Plumberwe merssch held of Nicholas de Wokyndon by service of 1*lb.* cummin yearly; and 1*d.* rent held of the bishop of London of the tenement of Rattesbourgh.

Maldon. A messuage by Maydeneponte which renders 12*d.* yearly to the abbot of Bylegh for service; and a void plot held of the bishop of London by service of 1 stallage.

Stephen de Gravesende his brother, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Hornygdon, 18 April, 32 Edw. I.

Warle Semeles. The advowson of the church with 2*a.* land of the glebe of the church, which he acquired of Malcolm de Beumeys to him and his heirs, and they are of the fee of the bishop of London.

Oresete. 36*a.* meadow which are held of the heirs of Simon Conry (?) by service of 6*d.* yearly, acquired to himself and his heirs from Fulk Lovel; and a yearly rent of 2 marks from 80*a.* arable and 5*a.* meadow, which he acquired from Robert de Drayton to himself and his heirs, and lately gave to one Nicholas Chamberlain (*Camer'*) and his heirs for the said yearly rent, and they are of the fee of the bishop of London.

Heir as above.

SURREY. *Inq.* made at Stoke by Guldeford, 9 March, 32 Edw. I.

Aldham. A capital messuage, 30*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, 4*a.* wood, 21 free tenants and 2 customers, held of the bishop of London by service of rendering 24*s.* yearly, mowing the said bishop's demesne meadow in the manor of Stoke with two men for one day, and lifting and carrying the said meadow; and 2*a.* meadow held of the prior of Newark (*de Novo Loco*) by service of rendering 12*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 50.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Midhurst, 20 March, 32 Edw. I.

Loddesworth. A capital messuage, a plot of meadow, and 18*a.* arable held of the bishop of London by service of 2*d.* yearly.

Heir as last above.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* taken at Smethefeld on Saturday in Easter week 32 Edw. I.

Haryngeye. 40*a.* arable and 2*a.* wood held of the bishop of London by service of 6*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Heir as first above.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (1.)*

**208. STEPHEN PEISSON *alias* PEYSSON.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* concerning the value of lands &c. which the said Stephen held of his own inheritance in England at the beginning of the last Scotch war, whereof Christiana the wife of Kettell de Letham, sometime the wife of the said Stephen, seeks her dower, the king having admitted the said Ketell and Christiana, who were against him in the said war, under this form viz.—that they shall be safe in life and member and not disinherited, provided that they abide the king's order for their redemption and for the maintenance of the land of Scotland, whereto the said Ketell has given his oath; which lands are in the wardship of John de Sandale by the king's commission for a fixed time, and ought to descend to William son and heir of the said Stephen, now under age, when of full age; 29 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Grantham, 9 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

Beruby. Two parts of the manor (extent given with names of tenants) held by the said Stephen at the beginning of the war, rendering 2s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. yearly to the earl of Cornwall, then lord of the honour of Eye, for the guard of the castle of Eye.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (2.)*

**209. WILLIAM DE MORTUO MARI.**

*Writ*, 4 April, 32 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Mark, 32 Edw. I.

Alfeton. The manor held of Sir Robert son of Roger in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, whereof Robert de Sancto Quintino enfeoffed the said William and Alice his wife, to hold to them and their heirs simply; which Alice still survives, and is seised of the manor in form aforesaid.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 7 May, 32 Edw. I.

Saham. 1a. arable, 10a. pasture and 1 . . . (. . . *atam*) worth 12d. yearly, held as of the manor of Saham, which was of Sir Hugh le Despenser and is now in the hand of Queen Margaret the king's consort by the king's gift, by service of suit of court at the same manor every three weeks and 6s. 2d. yearly rent there.

Fordeham. 66s. 8d. yearly rent sec from 8 free tenants held of Alan le Fraunceis by service of a rose yearly; 66s. 8d. yearly rent from 8 free tenants and 3 bondmen whose works &c. were worth 2s. held of the same Alan by service of a rose yearly; 13s. 4d. yearly rent from 2 messuages and 20a. land, held of Robert le Fraunceis by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly; a messuage and 9a. land held of Walter son of Robert de Fordeham by service of 6d. yearly; 2 messuages and 16a. land held of John son of Henry by service of 8s. 4d. yearly; a messuage and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. land held of the same John by service of 3s. yearly; 7a. land held of Walter le Treietour (?) and John le Gay by service of 20d. yearly; 1a. land held of Philip ate More by service of 1d. yearly; 4a. land held of Roger Bernard by service of 18d.

yearly ; 3*a.* land held of John Walkefar by service 6*d.* yearly ; and 5*a.* land held of Roger Bernard by service of 1*d.* yearly.

He had no heir, for he died a bastard and without heir of himself.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (3.)*

**210. JOHN DE WALTON *alias* DE WAUTON.**

*Writ*, 20 May, 32 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 9 July, 32 Edw. I.

Waltham, Bernalby and Wade. 30*l.* yearly rent from free tenants, who held certain land &c. of him and did suit at his court at Waltham every three weeks, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee ; also pleas &c. of court worth 2*s.* yearly, and a toft held as of escheat by the felony of a tenant.

Joan de Wauton his daughter, aged 14 and more, is his next heir.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Houton on Saturday before St. Barnabas, 32 Edw. I.

North Pikenham. A capital messuage, 140*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 2 pieces of several pasture containing 10*a.*, a water-mill, 36*s.* yearly rent of customers, 66 *qr.* of oats price 2*s.* a *qr.*, 32 hens, works, and pleas &c. of court, held, jointly with Margaret his wife, by the gift of Mary de Neville to them and the heirs of their bodies, of John de Britannia earl of Richemond by service of a knight's fee.

Joan their daughter, aged 14 and more, is their next heir after the decease of the said Margaret.

*Writ*, 20 May, 32 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* 18 July, 32 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Masham. The manor with its hamlets (full extent given with names of tenants), including the following amongst other rents of free tenants :—

Ellynggestryngg, a member of the manor. 13*s.* from Robert de Thornton, who holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate of land.

Ellyngton, a member of the manor. 10*s.* from the abbot of Jervaulx (*Jerovall*), who holds 10 bovates of land ; and 9*s.* 6*d.* from Richard Oysel who holds 1 carucate of land.

Suthleghton. The hamlet, a member of the manor (extent given).

Sutton. The hamlet, a member of the manor (extent given).

Colsterdale. A mine of sea coal worth 53*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Masham. A pasture called Balleclyve, a quarry of mill stones on Masham Moor, and housebote and heybote from the wood of Pott belonging to the abbot of Fountains.

All held of John, son and heir of Roger de Moubray, a minor and in the king's wardship, by knight's service, and by doing suit at the said John's court of Kyrkeby Malsart every three weeks.

Joan his daughter, aged 13 at the feast of St. Bartholomew last, is his next heir,

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (4.)*

**211. JOHN DE BELLO CAMPO.**

*Writ*, 20 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Wednesday after St. Matthias (?) (*Sancti Matthi Apostoli*), 32 Edw. I.

Staffol. A capital messuage, 60*a.* land, 26*s.* 8*d.* assised rent, and part of a water-mill worth 2*qr.* of oatmeal yearly, held of the heir of Bertin de Hugtredeate [*alias* de Ughtresat], a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of doing homage, and by rendering 10*d.* cornage to the said Bertin and his heirs.

John his son, aged 4 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire what lands &c. the said John held as well of John de Castre and Isabel his wife as of others, &c. 8 April, 32 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Tuesday after St. Mark, 32 Edw. I.

Staffoll. A capital messuage &c. as above held of the heir of Bertin de Hugtredeate [*alias* de Ughtresate], who held certain tenements in Hughtredeate as of the honour of Cokermuth, a minor and in the king's wardship, which Bertin held all the lands &c. in Staffoll aforesaid of Sir John de Castre and Isabel his wife as of the manor of Kirkosewald and not of the honour of Cokermuth, viz. by homage, 40*d.* cornage, and service of doing suit at the court of the said John and Isabel at Kirkosewalde every three weeks.

Kirkoswald. 12*a.* land held of the said John and Isabel by service of 4*d.* cornage yearly.

Thomas his son, aged 4 and more, is his next heir.

*Transcript* of the above writs and inquisitions.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (5.)*

**212. ALICE DU LUND *alias* DE LUND, DU LOUND.**

*Writ*, 4 April, 32 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* made at York, 22 April, 32 Edw. I.

Bugthorp. One Agnes de Athewyk was once in seisin of a messuage and seven bovates of land in Bugthorp, which she had of the grant of Walter de Grey, who acquired them fifty years ago and more from one Jordan de Bugthorp, who held them of Robert then baron of Skirpynbek: Peter de Lund married the said Agnes and continued his seisin of the said tenements with her until her death, after which Sir Thomas de Chaunci, now baron of Skyrpynbek, made claim to the same endeavouring to eject the said Peter, but he resisting continued his seisin and married the aforesaid Alice daughter of the said Thomas, who for the security of the said Alice granted to the said Peter and Alice that they and the heirs of their bodies should hold the said tenements of him and his heirs by service of a pair of gilt spurs yearly; and the said Alice thus died seised thereof, and held nothing of the king in chief. The said Thomas never held the said tenements in his demesne, but they are held of him as aforesaid.

Margaret her daughter, aged 4 at the feast of the Annunciation last, is her next heir.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Skypton in Craven, 26 May, 32 Edw. I.

Swynden. A toft,  $24\frac{1}{2}$  bovates of land, and a moiety of a water-mill, held of Ranulph de Nevile by homage and scutage; and 2 tofts and 5 bovates of land held of Henry de Percy by homage and service of  $6d.$  yearly, and rendering  $12d.$  yearly to the prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Pathorn. A messuage, 5 tofts, and 3 bovates and  $6a.$  of land, held of Ranulph de Nevile by homage and fealty.

Pathenhale. A fourth part of a messuage and  $8a.$  land held of Henry de Percy by homage and service of  $1d.$  yearly.

All which Peter du Lound sometime her husband and the said Alice acquired of divers feoffors to hold to them and the heirs of the said Peter, of whom she held the same, and nothing of the king.

Heir as above.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Anderby on Wednesday the morrow of St. Augustine, 32 Edw. I.

Warlauby. Three messuages,  $30a.$  land,  $3a.$  meadow, and  $2a.$  land . . . , held of Roger Speru' by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee. She held nothing there of the king.

Heir as above, aged 4 at the feast of St. Margaret in the year abovesaid.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Tresk, 18 May, 32 Edw. I.

Elnydemere. A messuage and  $20a.$  land held of William Darel by service of  $\frac{1}{30}$  knight's fee; another messuage and  $85a.$  land held of Henry de Percy by service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee; and  $8a.$  meadow held of the same Henry; whereof she was enfeoffed for herself her heirs and assigns by Marmaduke Darele by charter, so that if she or they should wish to hold the said tenements beyond the term of twenty four years they ought to render 20 marks yearly for the same, and nine years thereof have now elapsed; for which twenty four years Peter de Lund and the said Alice paid the whole farm beforehand to the said Marmaduke.

Crakehale and Faldington. Four marks yearly rent from 4 bovates of land in Crakehale and 1 bovate of land in Faldington whereof Laurence de Topclyf is enfeoffed; of which rent 2 marks are delivered to the executors of Laurence de Buthome by statute for twelve years to come.

Dalton. A messuage and 2 bovates of land held of John de Neuby, rendering  $1d.$  yearly.

She held nothing there of the king.

Heir as last above.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Sunday after the Ascension, 32 Edw. I.

Mar. A moiety of the manor (house?) and garden held of Payn Tibetout by service of  $4d.$  yearly; 2 bovates of land held of the said Payn by service of  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly; the other moiety of the manor (house?) with garden and  $80a.$  arable held of William de Langthwait by service of scutage when it runs;  $20a.$  land held of Robert Tilly by service of  $1d.$  yearly; a messuage with garden and  $3a.$  land held of Adam de Braiton by service of  $19d.$  yearly; and  $8s.$  rent from Thomas son of Maud.

- Athewyk. The manor (house?) with garden, 30*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, and 4*s.* rent, held of Payn Tibetout by service and homage of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the court of Benteley; a messuage with garden and a bovate of land held of John Towers (*turribus*) by scutage when it runs; a messuage and a bovate of land held of Sir William Vavasour by service of a rose in June; 2 bovates of land held of Sir William son of William by service of 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* with scutage when it runs; and a bovate of land held of the heirs of Hekiston by homage and service of 1*b.* pepper.
- Pikeborn. 18*a.* land held of Ingram de Skauceby by service of 18*d.* yearly; and 9*s.* rent held of the heirs of William de Pikborn by service of 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly.
- Broddisworth. A toft and 6 bovates and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* of land, held of William Darel by service of 1*d.* yearly.
- Bergh. A messuage and 6 bovates of land held of William Skot by service of 4*s.* . . .  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* and scutage when it runs; 3 messuages and 3 bovates land held of Richard de Rial by service of 4*s.* 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* and scutage when it runs; and 20*a.* land and pasture held of the heirs of Thomas de Scheplay by scutage when it runs.
- Galgbergh. A messuage and 8*a.* land held of Richard de Rial by service of 10*d.* yearly and scutage when it runs.
- Mixendene. A vaccary held of John de Thornhill by service of 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.
- Skauceby and Benteley. 5*a.* meadow in Skauceby and 1*r.* in Benteley held of Ingram de Skauceby; and a moiety of a windmill held of Alexander de Skauceby.

She held nothing of the king in chief.

Margaret, daughter of Peter de Lound, aged 4 at the feast of the Annunciation last, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (6.)*

### 213. RICHARD SON AND HEIR OF RICHARD DE LA ROKELE.

*Writ*, 4 April, 32 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Friday before St. Mark, 32 Edw. I.

Colkirke and Gatele. Two parts of the manors (extents given) held of the heir of Philip de la Rokele, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of two parts of 3 knights' fees. He held no other lands &c.

He died on the morrow of the Conversion of St. Paul last. Maud his sister, aged 17 and more [whom Roger de Fraxino married], is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the escheator personally to see Margaret late the wife of the said Richard and cause her to be examined in the presence of knights and women &c. whether she is pregnant or not, and to enquire of what age was the said Richard on the day he died, 10 May, 32 Edw. I.

*Endorsed.* He could not execute this writ because the said Margaret is dwelling in Sussex or Kent, whither he could not go in person on account of other business of the king, but sends an inquisition taken by his sub-escheator in Norfolk as to the said Richard's age.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Colkirke on Thursday after St. Augustine, 32 Edw. I. The said Richard, on the day of the Conversion of St. Paul last when he died, was 21½ years, 11 weeks and 2 days of age.

*Writ* to the escheator again commanding him to examine the said Margaret in form aforesaid, 6 June, 32 Edw. I.

[SUSSEX.] *Inq.* made at Laghton, 3 July, 32 Edw. I. before 12 knights and others, and 6 women (named) who having examined the said Margaret in the presence of the said knights &c., say positively that she is not pregnant.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (7.)*

**214. JOHN SON OF WALTER DE TREILLY *alias* DE TRAILL, DE TRAYLY.**

*Writ*, 14 April, 32 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 9 May, 32 Edw. I.

Queye. 16*d.* yearly rent from a free tenement, and a water-mill with a fishery, held of the king in chief by barony. Eleanor the said John's mother holds the manor in dower of his inheritance by the king's dowery when the said John was in his wardship; in which manor are a messuage and 220*a.* arable, whereof the messuage and 110*a.* are held of the bishop of Ely by service of a knight's fee, and 110*a.* the residue are held of the king in chief by barony and by service of 3*s.* 8*d.* yearly for sheriff's aid, and by suit at the county (court) of Cambridge every month and at the king's hundred of Stane at every hundred (court).

Walter his son, aged 1½ year, is his next heir.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 12 May, 32 Edw. I.

Chelewintone. 10*s.* 2*d.* rent from free tenants and 10*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* from tenants in villenage, and pleas &c. of court, held of the earl of Gloucester and his heirs by ½ knight's fee.

Ravenesdene. The manor (extent given) held by the said John and Alice his wife, by the gift of Eleanor Trailly to them and the heirs of their bodies, of Edmund Gaceline and his heirs by homage and service.

Wottone. 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly rent from 2 carucates of land which Roger de Queye and his wife hold for life with reversion to the said John's heirs.

Heir as above, aged 1 year at the feast of SS. Peter and Paul last.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* whether the said John and Alice his wife jointly acquired of Eleanor de Trailly a messuage, 2*a.* meadow, 80*a.* wood, 20*d.* rent, and 2 capons rent, in Creye Paulyn, co. Kent, to hold to them and their heirs, as appears by an inquisition made (*missing*), or to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, as the king is informed 8 July, 32 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Creye Paulin, 13 April, 33 Edw. I.

The said John and Alice acquired the said tenements jointly of the said Eleanor to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of the said John for ever.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (8.)*



**215. WALTER DE FAUCUMBERGE *alias* DE FAUKUNBERG.***Writ*, 6 Nov. 32 Edw. I.YORK. *Inq.* Friday the feast of St. Edmund the King and Martyr, 33 Edw. I. commencing.Skelton. The castle held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, with 40 bovates of land, 14*a.* meadow, and 76 free tenants, 12 tenants called 'gresmen' holding 10 bovates of land at Stanghou a hamlet of Skelton, 4 water-mills and a windmill which render 6*s.* a week and 6 hogs, 90 hens, 24 geese and 90*qr.* of oats yearly, a wood, viz. Asedale and 'le hay' with parks, and toll with the borough of Skelton.Merske. A messuage, 54 bovates of land in demesne, 80*a.* meadow, 55 bovates of land in bondage, 31 cottars, 400 days work in autumn, and 9 free tenants.

Redekere. Twenty four cottars.

Walter his son, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

[YORK ;] HOLDERNESS. *Inq.* made at Hedon, 21 Nov. 33 Edw. I.Ryse. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle, by homage and scutage and other foreign services when they happen and 9*s.* yearly for guard of the castle of Skaypse with sheriff's aid.

Withornwik. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by the same service.

Hedon. A toft held by Henry le Taillur at the lord's will, rendering 5*s.* yearly.

Heir as above.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Saturday before St. Clement the Martyr, 33 Edw. I.

Estbrunne. The manor (extent given) held of the king as of the barony of Schelton in Clifland, doing suit at all the county (courts) of York yearly for the said manor and other lands of the barony.

Schyrin. 6*a.* meadow held of the abbot of Meaux (*Melsa*) by service of 12*d.*

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (9.)***216. PETER DE LEYCESTRE.***Writ*, 30 March, 32 Edw. I.WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Stretford upon Avene, 9 May, 32 Edw. I.Kynges Brome. A manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.Eccleshale. 80*a.* land held of the heir of Philip Burnel, a minor and in the king's wardship, in socage by service of 5*s.* yearly.(Unspecified.) 10*a.* land held of William le Botiler, lord of Overesleye, by service of 2*s.* yearly.

Juliana de Leycestre his kinswoman, whom Walter de Beruthorp married, aged 24, is his next heir.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* made at Aylesbury, 20 May, 32 Edw. I.Stok Halling. A messuage called 'Godefreyes croft' held of William Geve and his heirs by service of 1*d.* yearly rent; a grange outside the

said messuage and 6*a.* arable held of Christiana de Kyrkeby by service of 10½*d.*; 6½*a.* land held of Robert de Burle and his heirs, doing foreign service; 16½*a.* arable held of Elias de Sancto Johanne, rendering 16½*d.* yearly; 8*a.* arable held of Andrew Crok and his heirs by service of 10*d.* yearly; 2*a.* land held of Henry Davy without service; ½*a.* land held of Richard Geve without service; and 6½*a.* meadow held of divers lords.

Heir as above, of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (10.)*

**217. GILBERT LE HARPUR *alias* LE HARPOUR, of Cestreton.**

*Writ*, 20 March, 32 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 2 June, 32 Edw. I.

Cestreton. A manor, excepting a plot 80*ft.* by 40*ft.*, (extent given) held of the king in chief of the king's grand serjeanty by homage and service of keeping the hay of Teddesley in the forest of Canok (*haiam foreste de Teddesley del Canok*), co. Stafford, at his own charges; the said plot 80*ft.* by 40*ft.* held of the master of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England by service of rendering 4*d.* at the feast of St. Michael and obit when it shall happen; and 4 messuages, and 4 virgates of land, held of Geoffrey Oede of Herberburi by service of 20*s.* (yearly).

He held nothing on the day he died in chief of the master of the knights of the Temple in England, but one Henry de Brok his great grandfather in the time of King Richard gave to the said master 28*s.* yearly for the sustenance of one Brunus for life, whose daughter the said Henry married, and the heirs of the said Henry always used to render the same yearly until the said Gilbert ten years ago refused to do so.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

Robert his son, is his next heir and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (11.)*

**218. JOHN DE TYNGEWYK *alias* DE TYNGEWYCK, DE TINGEWYK.**

*Writ*, 13 June, 32 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 7 July, 32 Edw. I.

Wytlewode. 10½*a.* of assart in the forest held of the king at fee farm for 5*s.* 3*d.* yearly to be paid at the king's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff.

Jerdele, Morende, Aldryngton, Estpyrie, Couesgrave, Fortho, Bosenho and Stratford. Certain tenements were acquired jointly by the said John, Rose (*Roisia*) his wife, and William their son, of the gift and enfeoffment of Ralph son of William de Plumpton and William Lamberd, and held of Robert de Clyfford, Henry Gobyon, John Mowen, Geoffrey de Luci, Henry Spygurnel, Elias de Tyngewyk, Adam de Fortho, and Thomas de Leukenore by service of 7*s.* 3*d.* yearly and suit at the court of the said Robert de Clyfford at Jerdele every three weeks, viz.—at La Morende, a capital messuage &c., and at Aldryngton, Jerdele and Stratforde, 6 little messuages, 300*a.* arable,

20a. meadow, and 18s. assised rent yearly; and they peacefully continued their seisin until the said John's death.

The said William, aged 22 and more, is next heir of the said John.

**NORTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* made at Hynton, 8 July, 32 Edw. I.

Evenle. Two messuages, 312a. arable, 6a. meadow, 3a. pasture, 6l. 4s. 4d. assised rent, 6 cocks, 12 hens, and pleas &c. of court, jointly acquired as abovesaid by the gift &c. of John de London, and held of the heir of Thomas de Wadhulle, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and they continued in seisin as abovesaid.

Heir as above.

**NORTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* 29 July, 32 Edw. I.

Wappenham. 10a. meadow, 6a. pasture, and a wood, jointly acquired as abovesaid by the gift &c. of Henry de Pynkeny, and held of Geoffrey de Lucy and his ancestors for  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a moiety of a knight's fee; but the said John did not die seised thereof because the said tenements were taken into the king's hand long before his death by reason of a plea moved between the king and him concerning the advowson of the church of Wappenham.

Heir as above.

**BUCKINGHAM.** *Inq.* made at Stonistraford, 10 July, 32 Edw. I.

Great Lechamstede and Little Lechamstede. Ten messuages, 180a. land, and 12a. meadow, acquired jointly by the said John and Rose for their lives, of Ralph son of William de Plumpton, to hold of John Pollard, Ralph Passelewe, William le Vavacour, Nicholas Makari, William Pollard, Roger le Parker, Elias de Tingewyk, Hugh son of Ralph, Hugh de Chastilloun, and John le Bretoun, by service of 18s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1lb. pepper and 8 cloves (*clavorum gariofli*) at Christmas, and 2 roses at the Nativity of St. John the Baptist.

Hameslape. 40s. yearly rent similarly acquired of Ralph son of William de Pumptone (*sic*), to hold for their lives of Elias de Tingewyk by service of homage, with remainder to William the said John's son, and his heirs; and they continued seisin as abovesaid.

Heir as above.

**HERTFORD.** *Inq.* taken at St. Albans on Saturday after the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 32 Edw. I.

Flampsted. A grange with oxhouse, a grove containing 4a., 80a. arable, acquired jointly by the said John and Rose to them and their heirs of Elias de Tyngewyk, and held of Robert de Touny by service of 1lb. pepper.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (12.)*

**219. THOMAS DE WODHULL alias DE WAHULL.**

*Writ*, 30 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

**NORTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Chad, 32 Edw. I.

Pathishull [*alias* Patteshull]. The manor (extent given), including rents of wax, ploughshares and horse shoes, held of the king in chief for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of the barony of Wahull which he held.

John his son, aged a year and 17 weeks, is his next heir.

**BEDFORD.** *Inq.* 14 Feb., 32 Edw. I.

Wahull [*alias* Wadhull]. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a several fishery and a market, held of the king in chief by barony, doing service of a knight's fee, and rendering yearly for the king's use 69*s.* for the guard of the castle of Rokingham, and 20*s.* 9*d.* by the hands of the sheriff for view, hidage and suit, and to Amaury (*Almar'*) de Laundres and his heirs for the fishery 6*d.*

Little Wahull [*alias* Wadhull]. 144*a.* arable, 13½*a.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, certain parcels of several pasture, a several fishery, certain free tenants (named), 5½ virgates of land in villenage, and cottars &c., held of the honour of Boulogne by service of ½ knight's fee, and of the heirs of John Wak' doing scutage to them when it runs; and 111*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, 2 free tenants, and 5 virgates of land held in villenage, held jointly by the said Thomas and Hawis his wife to them and the heirs of their bodies, of the aforesaid honour and of the aforesaid ½ knight's fee, by the gift &c. of John de Wahull, father of the said Thomas.

Great Wahull. 20*s.* yearly rent held jointly as before by the gift &c. of the said John.

Heir as above, aged one year at the feast of All Saints last.

*Extent* or summary of the above manors &c. with the variations there given within square brackets, divided into two parts and a third part.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis* &c. 28 May, 32 Edw. I.

**BEDFORD.** *Inq.* made at Bedeff(ord), 26 Sept., 32 Edw. I.

Wahull. The advowson of the church.

La Leye [*alias* La Leye]. 2½ knights' fees held by Reginald (*Rogin'*) de Grey.

La Leye and Middelton. 1 knight's fee held by William de la Leye.

Wyminton [*alias* Wymyngton] and Toternho. 3 knights' fees, with Whetton and Potecote, co. Northampton, members of Wyminton, held by William la Zousche [*alias* la Zouche].

Maldon. ½ knight's fee held by David son of Hugh de Essheby.

**HERTFORD.** *Inq.* Monday before St. Michael, 32 Edw. I.

Mundene Frivile [*alias* Fryvill]. 1 knight's fee held by John de Frivile, rendering 6*s.* yearly guard of the castle of Rokingham; ½ knight's fee held by John Deyvile, rendering 3*s.* yearly guard of the said castle, and to the lord of Plasses in Staundon 1*lb.* pepper; and ¼ knight's fee held by Reginald de Grey, rendering 18*d.* guard of the said castle.

**KENT.** *Extent*, 5 Nov., 32 Edw. I.

Sutton [*alias* Sutton Hon]. A third part of ½ knight's fee held by William de Halghele [*alias* de Halwele]; a third part of ½ knight's fee held by the prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England in frank almain; and a third part of ½ knight's fee held by William de Cauntelo [*alias* de Cantilupō].

**NORTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* taken at Northampton, 16 July, 32 Edw. I.

Langeport, Wygenhale and Orlyngbere. 1½ knight's fee held by William Trussel.

Pisseford [*alias* Spisseford]. 2 knights' fees held by the heirs of Walter de Waldegrave.

Wutton [*alias* Wotton].  $\frac{3}{4}$  knight's fee held by John de Hastynges and William de Wutton [*alias* John de Hastyng' *only*].

Cotesbrok [*alias* Codesbrok]. 1 fee held by William Botevilleyn [*alias* Butevilein].

Horton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Sheryngton ; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Wyttebur' [*alias* de Wytilbury].

Hurton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Ralph le Boytellier [*alias* le Butiler], Henry de Sewelle, and the heirs of Richard Gobyon [*alias* Gobioun].

Preston Capes.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Lyouns.

Plumtone [*alias* Plumpton] and Foxle.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by William de Seynt Jahn.

Evenle and Astwyc.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the heirs of John de Tyngewyk.

Evenle, Astwyk and Sherlton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Theobald de Evenle and Master Henry de Bray.

Astwyk. A fourth part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee [*alias*  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee] held by the heirs of Ranulph de Gras.

*Extent* or summary of the above knights' fees, with the variations there given within square brackets.

*C. Edw. I. File 112. (13.)*

**220. ROBERT DE BRUS *alias* LE BRUS, THE ELDER.**

*Writ*, 1 May, 32 Edw. I.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 32 Edw. I.

Totenham. A messuage &c., 100*a.* land, 22*a.* meadow, 10*a.* pasture, 100*a.* wood, 47*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent of free tenants whereof 4*s.* 4*d.* yearly ought to be paid to John de Britannia, 62*s.* 6*d.* rent of bondmen, a third part of a water-mill, pleas &c. of court with a view of frank pledge, 6*s.* 8*d.* aid of customers, pannage called 'gershase,' and works of cottars, molmen &c. held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Robert le Brus, the younger, his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* 6 June, 32 Edw. I.

Caldecote. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief, of the honour of Huntingdon now in the king's hand, by  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Huntingdon. 56*s.* 8*d.* yearly of the farm of the borough by the gift of the progenitors of the kings of England.

Robert de Brus, earl of Carryk, his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 32 Edw. I.

Writell. The manor (full extent given), including a market, 7 virgates of land of foremen (*formannorum*) and 14 cocks or 14*d.* rendered by certain socmen of Stana, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 28 and more.

ESSEX. *Inq.* The morrow of Holy Trinity, 32 Edw. I.

Hatfeld with Broneshobery. The manor (full extent given), including a park of 100*a.*, a market let to farm for 13*s.* 4*d.*, the half hundred of Herlawe which Thomas Aufre holds at fee farm for 4*l.* yearly,

free socmen rendering 16*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.* yearly and works &c. held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 113. (1.)*

**221. HUGH DE MORTUO MARI** of Richard's Castle.

*Writ*, 5 August, 32 Edw. I.

HEREFORD AND SALOP. *Inq.* Sunday the morrow of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 32 Edw. I.

Richard's Castle. The castle and town (extent given), including 103 burgages, 300*a.* arable whereof 100*a.* are in Salop and the residue in Hereford, 26½*a.* meadow whereof 2*a.* are in Salop and the residue in Hereford, and a park and certain other woods whereof a moiety is in Salop and a moiety in Hereford; with the following adjacent hamlets in co. Salop:—

SALOP. Bacheote. The hamlet (extent given with names of free tenants).

More. The hamlet (similar extent given).

Overton. Rents (similar extent given).

Whytebrok. Rents (similar extent given).

Wolfreton. Rents (similar extent given).

All held of the king in chief as a member of the barony of Boreford.

His daughters, Joan aged 12 on the feast of St. Katharine last, and Margaret aged 8 on the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross last, are his next heirs.

SALOP AND HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Stepelton on Tuesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 32 Edw. I.

Stepelton. The castle and manor (extent given), including a wood, a pasture whereof a moiety is in co. Hereford, 34 burgages in Stepelton and in the hamlet of Froggestrete, and 10*l.* pleas &c. of court, with the following hamlets:—

SALOP. Wylleye. 48 Welshmen who render 105*s.* 3½*d.* for all things save suits at the court of Stepelton every three weeks.

HEREFORD. Atcroft. 57*s.* 2*d.* rents (extent given with names of free tenants).

Wapelith. 47*s.* 5½*d.* rents (similar extent given).

Coumbe. 5*s.* 6*d.* rents (similar extent given).

Tyteleye. 15*s.* 3*d.* rents (similar extent given).

Rode. 29*s.* 7½*d.* rents (similar extent given).

Cascop. 4*s.* 3*d.* rent from certain Welshmen.

All held of the king in chief as a member of the barony of Boreford.

SALOP. Wylleye. A messuage and a carucate of land in the hamlet, whereof the said Hugh and Maud his wife were jointly enfeoffed by one Ardudeuel, who was the wife of Llewelyn ap . . . . ., to hold to them and their heirs of the lords of the castle of Stepelton, and they thus continued their seisin until the said Hugh's death.

Heirs as above.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 32 Edw. I.

Wychebaud [*alias* Wycheland (*sic*)]. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as a member of Bureford, and Bureford is held of the king by barony.

Heirs as above.

Codderugg. The manor (extent given) held jointly with Maud his wife of the king in chief as a member of Bureford.

Worcester. 13s. 8d. rent of 10 free tenants held jointly of the bishop of Worcester by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; which rent pertains to the manor of Codderugg.

Houleston. The hamlet (extent given) which is a member of Coderugg, held jointly as above of the bishop of Worcester by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Hugh by the enfeoffment of William, bishop of Bath and Wells, by fine levied in the king's court.

WALES; COLOMPNUS DE BLETHEVAGH. *Inq.* made at Stepelton on Tuesday after the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 32 Edw. I.

Blethevagh. The site of the ancient castle, the town, and *Colompnum* (extent given), held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Boreford.

Heirs as above.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at Richard's Castle on Sunday the morrow of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 32 Edw. I.

Borevord. The manor, whereof the said Hugh and Maud were jointly enfeoffed by William de la March, bishop of Bath and Wells, with the king's licence, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Hugh, held of the king in chief by barony by service of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees; and they thus continued their seisin until the said Hugh's death.

Heir as above.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 12 Sept., 32 Edw. I.

Norton by Daventre. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) acquired jointly by the said Hugh and Maud of the gift &c. of William sometime bishop of Bath and Wells, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Hugh, and held of Sir Guy de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

His daughters, Joan aged 15, and Margaret aged 10, are his next heirs.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Wyham on Thursday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 32 Edw. I.

Hobregg. The manor (extent given) held jointly with Maud his wife of the heirs of Giles de Plays, in the king's wardship by reason of minority, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, by the enfeoffment of Sir William formerly bishop of Bath and Wells to them and the said Hugh's heirs.

Heirs as last above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 14 Sept., 32 Edw. I.

Farlegh. Four years ago, in 28 Edw. I the said Hugh gave the manor to Sir John de Drokenesford for his life, but whether he has the fee

thereof, or not, is unknown to the jury. He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

DEVON. *Inq.* 4 Sept., 32 Edw. I.

King's Nyminton. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by socage: the said Hugh thereof enfeoffed William de la March, bishop of Bath and Wells, who enfeoffed the said Hugh, Maud his wife and their heirs.

Heirs as above, Joan aged 12 and Margaret aged 9.

*Extent* or summary of the above lands &c. in Hereford, Salop, Worcester and Wales, with the variation there given within square brackets.

*Schedule* of a third part of the same.

*Schedule* of another third of the same.

*Schedule* of a further third of the same viz. the dower of Maud late the wife of the said Hugh.

*Writ* to William de Mortuo Mari, Philip Appehowell and Nicholas de W[e]dergrave commanding them in the presence of Thomas de Bykenore, who has married Joan elder daughter and one of the heirs of the Hugh de Mortuo Mari, and of Walter bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, to whom Queen Margaret, to whom the king assigned the same, has granted the wardship of a moiety of the lands &c. with the marriage of Margaret the younger daughter, to extend the manors of Richard's Castle and Stepelton, cos. Salop and Hereford, and having divided them into two equal parts, to assign to the said Thomas and Joan their pourparty, 27 June, 33 Edw. III.

*C. Edw. I. File 113. (2.)*

**222. INGELRAM LE WALEYS.**

*Writ*, 16 March, 32 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* 21 May, 32 Edw. I.

Okeborun. A tenement, which he held at one time, but demised long before his death to Alexander de Okeborun, clerk, for life, rendering 10 marks yearly to himself and his heirs; it is held of Sir Henry Tyeys by knight's service.

John his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Dorcestre, 22 April, 32 Edw. I.

Langeton. The manor (full extent given with names of free tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Stocke Kuylard. A capital messuage &c. 80*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, a several pasture, a free tenant and a cottar, and pleas &c. of court, held in chief of John Mautravers by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

DORSET AND WILTS. *Assignment of dower* to Alice late the wife of the said Ingelram, made at Langeton, 26 June, 32 Edw. I viz.—

DORSET. The whole of the above tenement of Stoke Coilard, and other lands &c. [in Langeton?] (full extent given with names of cultures, fields &c. and of tenants), including third parts of the meadows of Ruston by Frome, Swanewych, and Aylethewode, pastures including pasture



of the hill of Aylethewode, parts of the woods of Wilcheswode, and a third part of a quarry of marble and freestone : the chapel of St. Leonard is also mentioned.

WILTS. Okebourne. A tenement &c. and 4*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* rent from lands which he demised for life to Alexander de Okebourn.

*C. Edw. I. File 113. (3.)*

**223. PETER DE LA TWYERE.**

*Writ*, 8 April, 32 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at York, 24 April, 32 Edw. I.

Preston. A messuage called 'la Twyere,' 30*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow, and a pasture called 'le Poller' containing 60*a.*, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle now in the king's hand, by service of rendering 12*d.* yearly at the castle of Skipse; 2*a.* pasture in 'le Poller' held of the king, as of the honour aforesaid, rendering 2*s.* yearly at the manor of Brustwyk; 1 bovate of land held of Nicholas Haukyn by service of ½*d.* yearly; 6*a.* land, 2½*a.* meadow and pasture for 2 oxen, held of John son of Warner by service of a clove gillyflower yearly; and a plot of arable land held of the parish church of All Saints, Preston, by service of rendering 6*d.* yearly for the light of the Blessed Mary in that church.

Wynestede. A toft and 2 bovates of land with a rent of 6*s.* 8*d.*, held of the king in chief of the honour aforesaid by service of paying 10*s.* yearly at his manor of Brustwyk.

Frothingham. Two tofts similarly held by the like service; a messuage and 4 bovates of land held of Peter de Frothingham, service unknown; and 3 bovates of land held of the daughters and heirs of Peter son of John son of Eustace by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Gauenested. The manor (extent given) held of John de Sutton by homage, scutage, and other foreign services when they happen, and rendering 12*d.* for the guard of the castle of Skipse, and 10*d.* for sheriff's aid.

Sutton. 2*s.* rent held of John de Sutton by homage and foreign service; and ½ bovate of land and 5*a.* meadow held of William Fraunk by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Sotecotes. A sheep fold with pasture for 100 sheep, held of John de Sutton by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Frismerays. Four bovates of land held of the archbishop of York by service of 20*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Neusum. A bovate of land held of John Aldelot by service of 1*d.* yearly; ½ bovate held of William Brokkour by service of ½*d.*; and a windmill held of John Aldelot by service of a clove gillyflower.

Outthoren *alias* Outthoren. Six tofts, 6½ bovates of land, and a windmill, held of Philip de Meaus by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Rymeswelle. Half a bovate of land held of Hugh Attedale by service of a rose yearly.

Hildolston. Four bovates of land held of Robert de Ros by homage and scutage, and other foreign services when they happen; and 1 bovate of land held of Amandus de Ruda by service of 5*s.* yearly.

Oustwyk. A toft and 1 bovate of land, held of John de Ruda and Joan his wife by service of 1*d.* yearly; and ½ bovate held of Amandus de Ruda by service of 2*s.* 10*d.* yearly.

Skeftling. Half a bovate of land held of John de Plesinghow by service of  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly.

Flinton. Four bovates of land held of the prior of Bridelington by service of  $18d.$  yearly; and 1 bovate of land held of Thomas Cody by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  yearly.

Otringham.  $21s.$  rent held of John de Lasceles by service of  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly.

Tharlesthorp.  $16d.$  rent held of the archbishop of York by service of a rose yearly.

Payghelholm.  $3s. 3d.$  rent held of John in le Croft by service of  $1d.$  yearly.

Payghelflete.  $2s.$  rent held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle, by service of  $1d.$  yearly.

Bilton. A messuage,  $40a.$  arable,  $24a.$  meadow and pasture for 312 sheep, held of John son of Sayer de Bilton, by service of  $20s. 1d.$  yearly.

William his son, aged 14 on the day of St. Gregory the Pope last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 113. (4.)*

**224. JOHN DAUBENY *alias* DE AUBENY, DE ALBINIACO.**

*Writ*, 31 March, 32 Edw. I.

GLoucester. *Inq.* 7 May, 32 Edw. I.

La Kyngeshame. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including pastures called 'le Stath' and Kyngeshamegrene, running for a foal (*proficuum . . . ad cursum unius pulli*) in the meadow of Walhame, divers cottages held by the abbot of St. Peter's, Gloucester, rendering  $8s.$  yearly, a hide (*unum correum*) at the feast of St. Andrew, price  $6d.$ , maintenance (*liberacionem*) of one monk for 15 days yearly, worth  $2s.$ , and 'saltselver,' held of the king in chief by service of keeping the door of the king's spence (*hostium dispense*) at his coronation, of ancient tenure;  $34\frac{1}{2}a.$  arable and  $11\frac{1}{2}a.$  meadow, held of the king in chief by socage, rendering  $5s.$  rent at the king's Barton by Gloucester; and  $5\frac{1}{2}a.$  land and pleas &c. of court, similarly held rendering  $22\frac{1}{2}d.$  And the said John and all his tenants ought to come twice a year to 'la lauwedaye' at the king's Barton. And the said John mortgaged to Master William de Appurleie  $7a.$  meadow and  $20a.$  arable, which are not contained in this extent but are held of the king by the socage abovesaid, to hold until the feast of St. Michael, 32 Edw. I, for 40 marks, and if the said John or his heirs shall not acquit the same, the meadow and land shall then remain to the said William and his heirs for ever.

John his son, aged 11 at the Gule of Autumn (*sic*) last, is his next heir.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 28 May, 32 Edw. I.

Henton.  $275a.$  land and  $9l. 16s. 5d.$  rent of free tenants (extent given with names of tenants), held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and a tenement,  $42a.$  arable, a hall, a grange, an oxhouse, and  $4\frac{1}{2}a.$  underwood, held of the earl of Arondell by service of 6 arrows (*fleches*).

Heir as above (aged) 12.

*Writ* to the escheator to take into the king's hand and extend without delay the 20*a.* land and 7*a.* meadow in 'la Kyngesham' which the said John demised to Master William de Apperleye as abovesaid, 1 June, 32 Edw. I.

GLoucester. *Inq.* made at Gloucester, 28 June, 32 Edw. I.

The said land and meadow are worth 20*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 113. (5.)*

**225. ROBERT DE ROWELLE.**

*Writ* [\*23 Aug. 31 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 5 Feb., 32 Edw. I.

Langeton. The site of a messuage not built, 110*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow, a several pasture, 16*a.* woodland, 2 free tenants holding 2 tofts, 4 free tenants in Horncastre and 2 free tenants in Thimbleby pertaining to the tenements of Langeton, and a free tenant of Thornton holding 1 selion in Langeton, all doing one appearance at the court of Langeton yearly, held of the king in chief as of the barony of Bayeux by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and by suit at the court of Bayeux at Lincoln every six weeks; and the said Robert rendered 5*s.* yearly for sheriff's aid and view of frank pledge, 50*s.* yearly to Sir John de Bek and his heirs, and 1*d.* at the castle of Tateshal, for the said tenements.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 10 Feb., 32 Edw. I.

Rowelle. The manor (extent given) with the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief as of the barony of Bayeux, now in the king's hand, by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the court of the barony in Lincoln every six weeks.

Castre. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow within the soke, and the service of a tenant there who renders 6*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief, as of that soke, now in the king's hand, by service of rendering 5*s.* yearly to the bailiffs of that soke for 5*a.*

Clee. A bovate of land, 1*a.* meadow, and 6 free tenants who render 8*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief rendering 10*s.* 2*d.* yearly to the mayor and bailiffs of Grimesby for the farm they render to the king; which tenements are in the hands of Peter de Houton by the said Robert's demise for a term of ten years.

Cokewald. Six free tenants held of the king in chief as of the barony aforesaid, whereof two render 15*d.* yearly, the third a rose, and the three remaining 2*s.* yearly for foreign service.

All the above are the king's escheat by the felony of John son and heir of the said Robert, who was outlawed in the full county (court) of Lincoln on Monday before Christmas day in this year.

Rowelle. Two tofts not built and 6 bovates of land containing 120*a.*, held of the abbot of Neuhuse by service of 4*s.* yearly.

Castre. 15*a.* land held of Thomas Prodemay of Castre by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Ireby. 70*a.* arable, 2 free tenants rendering 7*s.* yearly, and a customer holding  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate of land, held of Ralph Malet by service of 1*d.* yearly; and a toft, 20*a.* land and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, held of Emma de Haia by service of 1*d.* yearly.

- Belesby. 40*a.* land and 1*a.* meadow, held of John de Yerdeburgh by service of 1*lb.* cummin; and 20*a.* land and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, held of Thomas de Blakenham by service of 10*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* yearly.
- Clee. 60*a.* land, 12*a.* meadow, and 5 free tenants, held of John de Yerdeburgh and Ralph Skirbek his parcener by service of 14*s.* yearly; and the said Robert paid 24*s.* (yearly) for those tenements to Joan late the wife of Nicholas de . . . . lby . . . as dower, and they are in the hands of Peter de Houton by his demise, for a term of ten years; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  bovate of land held of John Hervy by service of 10*d.* yearly, which is in the hands of Peter de Houton by the said Robert's demise for a term of ten years.

*C. Edw. I. File 113. (6.)*

**226. HENRY DE MONTE FORTI.**

*Writ*, 28 May, 32 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 31 July, 32 Edw. I.

Welewe. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a wood called the park of Farlegh, 'ferthendells' of land and 'ferdells' of land, and the hundred of Welewe, held of the earl of Gloucester in chief by service of 2 knights' fees; Nicholas de Monte Forti his father carried the rod before the king's justices in the eyre of Somerset, and claimed to have all the liberties pertaining to the said hundred, and his predecessors have had them from time immemorial; and the bailiff of the said hundred . . . . . Somerset for carrying out (*ad exequend*) the king's executions.

Pegelinch. A capital messuage &c. 300*a.* arable, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, a several pasture and common pasture, and rents of free tenants, 'ferdellarii' &c. and pleas &c. of court, held of the earl of Gloucester by the service aforesaid.

Radestoke. A garden, 50*a.* arable, 7*a.* meadow, a several pasture, common pasture, and rents of free tenants and 'ferdillarii,' similarly held.

Reginald his son, aged 12, is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at Welewe, 5 June, 33 Edw. I.

Wodebergh. Two parts of the hamlet (extent given), including a capital messuage, held of the heirs of John Giffard by service of two parts of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Welewe. The manor with the hamlets of Pegelyngch and Radestok, together with the hundred of Welewe, held of the earl of Gloucester by service of 2 knights' fees.

Heir as above, aged 13.

*C. Edw. I. File 113. (7.)*

**227. WILLIAM DE TYLLEBIRY *alias* TILLEBERY.**

*Writ*, 10 Jan., 32 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 6 Feb., 32 Edw. I (*faded*).

West Tillebery. The manor, and certain tenements by Tillebery, Chiltyndich and Elteneye which are members of Tillebery (full extent given with names of tenants), including a ferry over the water let to farm for 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly, profits of a market and

fair, and 30*a.* land and 10*a.* marsh held by the prior of Bisschoppesgate who renders 16*s.* yearly and 3*d.* for 'wardpanes,' held of the king in chief, of the honour of Reylegh, by service of 2½ knights' fees.

John his son, aged 8 at the feast of the Purification, 32 Edw. I, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Malden on Sunday after St. Valentine, 32 Edw. I.

Westnewelond. A capital messuage, 140*a.* land, and 7 free tenants (named), held of the prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, by service of 20*s.* ¼*d.* yearly; and 30*a.* arable and 3 free tenants (named), held of the prior of Thetford [*alias* Tifford] by service of 13*s.* 4*d.*

Corseth [*alias* Orsete]. 160*a.* land and 3 free tenants (named), held of Hugh de Nevill, lord of Totham, by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 8 at the feast of the Purification last.

*Extent* or summary of the above lands &c. with the variation given within square brackets.

*Endorsed.*—The marriage of Joan, late the wife of the said William, was granted to John Polgreyn for the remission of 25*l.* 10*s.* wherein the king was bound to him by his letters patent for his wages for the time he was in the king's service in Gascony.

ESSEX. *Petition* from the priors of Canterbury (*Cauntwarburys*) and Thetford (*Theford*) and Hugh (*Huwe, Howe*) de Neville, to have the wardship of the lands held of them by the said William, who held nothing of the crown in chief. (*French, undated.*)

*Endorsed.*—Let them sue in the chancery to cause the inquisition to come before the council.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire whether the said William held anything of the king in chief as of the crown or not, 30 March, 33 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 113. (8.)*

228. JOHN SON OF JOHN SON OF SIMON.

*Writ*, 4 Oct., 32 Edw. I.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* made at Herpesfeld on Monday the feast of St. Edmund the Archbishop, 32 Edw. I, ending.

Mendlisdene. 160*a.* arable and 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of free tenants, held of Roger Lestrangle (*Extranio*), by reason of the manor of Hicche which the said Roger holds for life of the king's gift, which manor is of the barony of John de Bailolf sometime king of Scotland, in free socage by service of 2*s.* yearly.

Almesho. The manor (extent given) held, together with its members, of Robert son of Walter by service of ½ knight's fee.

Langele by Almesho. 180*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, 4*a.* wood, profits of court, and 40*s.* rent of freemen, held of Robert de la Mare for ½ knight's fee, and there are rendered 50*s.* yearly to Lucy de la Mare for her dower, and 60*s.* for life to Henry de la Chaumbre.

Benyggeho. A tenement held of John Engayn in free socage by service of 10*s.* yearly, and a tenement held of the prior of Beremondeseye by service of 3*s.* yearly viz.—a messuage &c. 200*a.* land, 40*a.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, 40*s.* rent of freemen, and 10 customers.

Thefbrigge. A messuage &c. 120*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, and 40*s.* rent of freemen, held of the nuns of Sopwelle in free socage by service of 32*s.* yearly, and rendering to the abbot of St. Albans 3*s.* 4*d.* for sheriff's aid.

Bishop's Hatfeld manor. A messuage &c. 160*a.* land, 6*a.* meadow, 100*a.* great wood, 53*s.* 4*d.* rent of freemen, and 13*s.* 4*d.*, 28 hens, and 15 capons rents of customers, held of the bishop of Ely by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and doing suit every three weeks at the bishop's court in Hatfeld; a water-mill, 40*s.* rent of free tenants, and 4*a.* wood, held of the said bishop in free socage by service of 16*s.*; and 20*a.* arable held of Geoffrey le Heyroun by knight's service viz.—rendering him 20*d.* for scutage when it runs, and 12*d.* yearly.

Titeberst. 16*s.* yearly rent held of Robert Saleman by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly.

Edward his son, aged 6, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Monday after St. Leonard, 32 Edw. I.

Stanbregg. The manor (extent given) held with Petronilla his wife, of her inheritance, of the king, as of the barony of Reylegh, by service of doing suit every three weeks at the court of Reylegh. He held nothing of the king in chief alone in the county.

The said Petronilla can make whomsoever she will her heir of the said manor.

*C. Edw. I. File 114. (1.)*

## 229. HUGH DE LA HIDE.

*Writ*, 4 Oct., 32 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Dorcestre, 16 Nov., 32 Edw. I.

Thornhulle. A messuage and  $\frac{1}{3}$  virgate of land, held of the king in chief by fee farm, rendering 4*s.* 6*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff; and 40*a.* arable held jointly with Alice his wife of Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, in socage rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Leghe. A moiety of a messuage and of a virgate of land, held jointly as above of Roger Quantyn for  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee, rendering 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly; and the other moiety similarly held of Geoffrey Pusers in socage, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* cummin yearly.

Hamne Preston. 20*a.* arable and 2*a.* meadow, similarly held of Robert de Lucy in socage, rendering yearly 10*s.* and 1*lb.* pepper.

And the said Hugh and Alice render 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly for the tenements in Leghe and Hamne Preston to one Alice de Enham for her life.

Pimperne. A messuage and a hide of land, held by the said Hugh of the abbess &c. of Schefton for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; which land &c. he demised to Maud his mother for her life.

Bradeford Brian. 10 marks yearly rent held of William de Echyngham and Eva his wife by service of a rose yearly; which 10 marks, excepting 4*d.*, he demised to Maud his mother for her life.

Up Wymborn. A messuage and a hide of land, held of the abbess &c. of Fontevrault (*Fontis Eborardi*) in socage, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly; and 48*a.* pasture and heath held of John de Plessetis in socage by service of 1*lb.* cummin yearly rent.

Knolton. 34*a.* land and heath, held of Giles de Breouse in socage, rendering 20*d.* yearly.

Schapewyk. A messuage, 50*a.* land and 1*a.* meadow, which Laurence Albe (?) held of the said Hugh for life, held of Peter de Chaumpayne by service of suit at his court every three weeks; and a rose of rent to be received from Nicholas de Richemound.

His daughters, Maud aged 3 years, Joan aged 1 year, and Cutburga aged 11 weeks on the feast of St. Bartholomew last, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 114. (2.)*

### 230. WALTER DE LA BARRE.

*Writ*, 20 May, 32 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Hereford, 4 June, 32 Edw. I.

Tatinton. 30*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, 2*a.* wood, rents of 14 free tenants and 8 customers, and pleas &c. of court, held of the said Walter and Sibyl his wife, jointly enfeoffed by Nicholas Larcher to them and the heirs of the said Walter, of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Little Marcle. A messuage, 100*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, 3*a.* wood, 6*l.* 13*s.* 5½*d.* rent from 25 free tenants, and pleas of court, similarly held, by the enfeoffment in form aforesaid of John de Maurdyn, of Theobald de Verdun by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Weston. 30*a.* land, 6*a.* meadow, 1*a.* pasture, and 53*s.* 6*d.* rent from 7 free tenants, similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Roger de Hereford, of Theobald de Verdun by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Retherwas. A messuage, 1 carucate of land, 1*a.* meadow, and rents of 37*s.* 9*d.* from 25 free tenants and 19*s.* 4*d.* from 6 customers, 12 hens, 4*d.* rent of bread, and pleas of court, similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Richard de Welles, of Joan de Bagginden by service of 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Cobwall. A messuage &c. 1 carucate of land, 1*a.* meadow, 1*a.* wood, rent of 28*s.* 2*d.* from 19 free tenants, and pleas of court, similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Master Henry de Bray, of William de Criketot by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Deuschirche. A messuage &c. 1 carucate of land, 6*a.* wood, 2*a.* meadow, 15*s.* 1½*d.* rents of 9 free tenants and 6 customers, and pleas of court, similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Roger le Waleys, of the abbot of Gloucester by service of 6*s.* yearly.

Rolveston. A messuage &c. and a carucate of land, similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Hugh de Kynardesleye, of Alan Plokenet by service of 12*d.* yearly.

Lude Muchegros. A messuage and a virgate of land, similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Nicholas de Monemuta, of Theobald de Verdun and Geoffrey de Genevile by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Holemare. 60*a.* land similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Ralph de la Burcote, of William de Arundel and Philip de Holemare by service of 6*s.* yearly.

Burcote. A messuage &c. 1 carucate of land, 1*a.* meadow and 1*a.* pasture, similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Reginald Momword, of the bishop of Hereford by service of 12*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Ravenehul (?). A messuage, 1 carucate of land, 1*a.* meadow, 1*a.* pasture, and 6*a.* wood, similarly held, by the enfeoffment of Ralph de Abbehale, of the dean of Hereford by service of 6*s.* yearly.

The said Walter and Sibyl continued their seisin of all the above until the said Walter's death.

Thomas his son, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at the castle of Holgod, 8 June, 32 Edw. I.

Heyton. 6*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.* assised rent of free tenants (named) and villeins who also owe a custom at the feast of St. Andrew called 'gult' worth ½ mark, and pleas &c. of court, held of Roger son of Edmund de Mortuo Mary by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 25 at the feast of St. Michael last.

*C. Edw. I. File 114. (3.)*

**231. EDWARD DE BESYLLES.**

*Writ*, 4 May, 32 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* 13 July, 32 Edw. I.

Wodhull. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a plot called Muleham, a pasture called Aldelond, and a park, whereof the prioress of Ambresbury receives the tenth sheaf of all the demesne lands and renders 5*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief by service of 4 barbed arrows price 4*d.*

Peter his son, aged 2, is his next heir.

DEVON. *Inq.* taken at Humberton on Friday before St. Peter ad Vincula, 32 Edw. I.

Alfynton. The manor and borough (extent given), including 8 burgesses and a bedel, held of the king in chief in free socage; and there are due 36*s.* yearly to John de Moeles, as to his manor of Depeford, for releasing the said Edward's attendances and services of presenting tithing-men, whereof the lords of Depeford were seised of old.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 114. (4.)*

**232. JOHN SON OF WILLIAM DE INSULA VECTA *alias* JOHN DE INSULA VECTA, SON OF WILLIAM DE INSULA *alias* JOHN DE INSULA.**

*Writ*, 10 June, 32 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 30 June, 32 Edw. I.

Brydlesford. A grange and oxhouse thatched with straw, 110*a.* arable, pasture for beasts and sheep, 1*a.* meadow, 15*a.* great wood and underwood, and 14 free tenants (named), including the rector of the church of Wyppyngham, who owe suit at the court every three weeks, perquisites of court, and 2*a.* of fern, held of William Russell by service of ¼ knight's fee.

John de Insula his son, aged 23½, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 1 July, 32 Edw. I.

Schorewelle. The manor (extent given with names of 4 free tenants) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Caresbrok [*alias* Karesbrok], now in the king's hand, by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Heir as above.



SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 1 July, 32 Edw. I.

Chelierton. The manor (extent given with names of 5 free tenants) held of the king in chief, as of the honour aforesaid, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 20*a.* land held of Richard de Affeton, knight, by service of 7*s.* yearly rent.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 2 July, 32 Edw. I.

Rewe. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, of the honour aforesaid, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 84*a.* arable held of William de Heyno by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 3 July, 32 Edw. I.

Apeldureford. The manor (extent given with the names of free tenants), including 3 free tenants who pay 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, and 17 holding by suit of court only, who include the prior of God's house, Southampton, held of the king in chief, of the honour aforesaid, by service of 6 knights' fees.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 4 July, 32 Edw. I.

Bonecherch. The manor (extent given), including a free tenant William Clerk (*Clericus*) rendering 5*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief, as of the honour aforesaid, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 5 July, 32 Edw. I.

Schentling. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; 40*a.* arable held of William Russel by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 88*a.* arable held of Robert de Clamorgan by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 8 July, 32 Edw. I.

Wodyton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a fishery in a certain arm of the sea, held of the king in chief, as of the honour aforesaid, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 10 July, 32 Edw. I.

Chuet. The bailiwick of the forest, together with a ruinous house at 'la Wodehouse' where the foresters are received, 30*a.* arable, and a free tenant viz.—John le Poer, rendering 20*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief by the grand serjeanty of keeping the said forest and rendering 10*s.* to the king yearly by the hands of the sheriff; and he rendered 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly to Clarice de Sakvile.

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 10 July, 32 Edw. I.

Mannesbrygg. The manor (extent given), including a fishery, held of the abbot of Hyd(e), Winchester, by service of 1*lb.* cummin and 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly rent, and doing one suit twice a year at the

abbot's court of Stonham ; 8*a.* arable and 6*a.* pasture held of Robert de Helyon by service of rendering 1*lb.* cummin ; a cottage held of Thomas Peverel of Berton by service of rendering 12*d.* yearly rent ; and 1*a.* meadow held of Nicholas de Stonham by service of rendering 1*lb.* cummin (yearly).

Heir as above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 12 July, 32 Edw. I.

La Rygge *alias* Rygge. A hall and grange thatched with straw, 40*a.* arable, and a free tenant viz.—Walter parson of Farligch, rendering 46*s.* 8*d.* yearly, held of Robert le Chaumberleyn by service of 6*d.* yearly rent.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 114. (5.)*

### 233. GILBERT DE GAUNT.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 6 May, 32 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Northampton, 3 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

Stowe. A knight's fee with the advowson of the church held by Nicholas de Seegrave.

Kyselingham. A knight's fee with the advowson of the church held by the same Nicholas.

[RUTLAND.] *Inq.* made at Ocham . . . . . (*undated fragment*).

Borowle. The manor held by . . . . . Seegrave . . . . . for 1½ knight's fee.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Lincoln, 20 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

KESTEVEN. Toft. The manor held by Robert de Tatessale of the said Gilbert by service of 1 knight's fee.

Wytham, Manthorp and Bourethorp. Certain tenements held by John de Wytham by service of 1 knight's fee.

Scotelthorp. The manor held by Philip de Arcy by service of 1 knight's fee.

Grymesthorp. The manor held by John de Neville by service of 1 knight's fee.

Irneham. Certain lands held by Margaret de Goushill by service of ½ knight's fee, but Philip de Gaunt is tenant in demesne.

Morton, Hermethorp and Botheby. Certain lands held by John Wake by service of 2 knights' fees.

Hermethorp. Certain lands held by William de Wylughby by service of ½ knight's fee.

Kyseby, Trikyngham and Stowe. Certain lands held by the heirs of Philip Marmyoun by service of 2 knights' fees.

Hale, Scredyngton, Scheldyngthorp, Wylughby, Ingoldeby, Haydour, Dembelby, Hassceby, Fenton and Toft. Certain lands held by Hugh de Bussy and Joan de Trehaampton by service of 4½ and ½ knights' fees.

Holm. The manor held by William Latimer by service of ½ knight's fee.

Fenton. Certain lands held by the heir of Orreby by service of ½ knight's fee.

- Claypoll. 1 carucate of land held by William de Cressy by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.
- Brandon. Certain lands held by Robert Almot of Brandon, the heirs of Walter Peronel, and Emma de Brandon, by service of three parts of 1 knight's fee.
- Stragarthorp. Certain lands held by the abbot of Nottele by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- Honyngton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the prioress of Stykeswolde in frank almoyn, but he renders  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly to the manor of Folkyngham.
- Cranewell. Certain lands held by Alice de Armenters by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- Kirkeby and Laylthorp. Certain lands held by John Pygot [*alias* Picot] by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.
- Kyma [*alias* Kyme], Aswordeby, Osberneby, Helpringham, Swarreby and Calwarthorp. Certain lands held by Philip de Kyma by service of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.
- Silkeby and Wylughby [*alias* Wylgheby]. Lands &c. held by William Theobald [*alias* Thebaud] by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.
- Haydour and Kelleby. Lands &c. held by the heirs of Reginald de Kelleby by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.
- Trikyngham [*alias* Thrikingham]. Four bovates of land held by John Gumbald [*alias* Gumbaud] by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.
- Trikyngham and Pikeworth. Certain lands held by Walter Surdevall by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.
- Birthorp. The manor held by John de Birthorp by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.
- Poynton and Aslachy. Certain lands held by William de Everwyk by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- Hale. Certain lands held by Thomas de Hale by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- Walcote. Certain lands held by Robert Blanchard by service of  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee.
- Kirkeby and Lailthorp. Seven bovates of land held by Adam de Loughton by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  [*alias*  $\frac{1}{3}$ ] knight's fee.
- Huwelle. A manor held by Ralph Pigot by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.
- Hale. Certain lands held by William de Hale by service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee.
- Hekyngton. Certain lands held by Robert Leveryk of Hekyngton by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee; certain lands held by Robert le Engleys by the like service; 2 bovates of land held by Robert Godloth and Walter le Fevre by the like service; certain lands held by the heir of Simon son of William by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee; 2 bovates of land held by John son of Robert by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee; certain lands held by John de Huwelle and Robert son of Thomas Bedill [*alias* Bidill] by the like service; and certain lands held by Walter de Ryby by service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee.
- Asgerby. Certain lands held by William Huberd by service of  $\frac{1}{15}$  knight's fee.
- Folkingham. Two bovates of land held by Roger Colle and William Brian by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee.
- SOUTH RIDING (*Sutr'*). Burgh. Certain lands held by John Blanchard by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.
- Braytoft. Certain lands held by William Cressy [*alias* de Cressy] by service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee.

- Gunneby and Steping. Certain lands held by William de Braytoft by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.
- Steping. Certain lands held by Edmund de Eyncurt by service of three parts of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- Scrembly. Certain lands held by Henry Scleygt [*alias* Sleyght] by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; certain lands held by Alan de Aggethorp by the like service; and certain lands held by John de Bokelaund by the like service.
- Polum. Certain lands held by Robert de Barkeworth by service of  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee.
- Welle, Claxeby, Wythern and Ellowe. Certain lands held by Adam de Welle by service of 5 knights' fees.
- Croft. The manor held by Philip de Kyma [*alias* de Kyme] by service of 6 knight's fees.
- Orreby. The manor held by John de Orreby by service of  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee.
- Baumbergh and Parteney. Certain lands held by William de Vescy by service of 1 knight's fee.
- Driby. The manor held by Hugh de Driby by service of 1 knight's fee.
- Scrembly. The advowson of the church.
- NORTH RIDING (*Nortr'*). Barton. Certain lands held by Juliana de Gaunt by service of 1 knight's fee; certain lands held by Richard le Rous, Alan Russell and the heirs of William de Snelleslound by service of  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee; certain lands held by the abbot of Thornton and Robert de Houton by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; certain lands held by Robert de Wylughby [*alias* de Wylgheby] by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee; and certain lands held by the earl of Lincoln by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee.
- Feriby. Certain lands held by Roger son of Peter by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- Horkestowe. A manor held by the master of the Hospital of Jerusalem [*alias* the prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England] by service of 1 knight's fee.
- Wytringham. A manor held by Philip Marmyon by service of 3 knights' fees.
- Ryseby. The manor held by Robert de Insula by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- Thorp. The manor held by Ralph Peyldecerf by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.
- Barton. Certain lands held by Henry de Gaskeryk by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; certain lands held by John de Bray by service of  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee; certain lands held by Robert de Aleford by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee; and certain lands held by Joice de Colby by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.
- NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* made at Schelford on Friday before St. Luke, 32 Edw. I.
- Asselacton and Vatton. 1 knight's fee held by Sir Thomas de Novo Mercato of John de Novo Mercato, and by him of Sir Gilbert de Gaunt, who held of the king in chief.
- Hokesworthe. 1 fee held by Sir Walter (*Valterus*) bishop of Chester of Sir Thomas de Novo Mercato, by him of John de Novo Mercato, and by him of Sir Gilbert de Gaunt, who held of the king in chief.
- Writ*, 6 May, 32 Edw. I.
- NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* made at Wellehagh, 20 March, 33 Edw. I.
- Rughford. The abbey with  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee there held by the abbot of Rughford in frank almain.

Allerton, Kneshall, Kirneshall, Upton and Mabilbeck. 3 knights' fees held by Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln.

Eykering.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Richard de Sutton.

Bildisthorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John de Loudham.

The jury can find nothing about advowsons of churches in the county.

*Extent* or summary of the above knight's fees in co. Lincoln, with the variations there given within square brackets.

*C. Edw. I. File 114. (6.)*

### 234. ROGER DE BROM.

*Writ*, 10 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday after the Purification, 32 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Brom. A capital messuage, lands, rents, mills &c. (extent given with field names), held of the heir of Robert de Tateshale, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $2\frac{3}{4}$  knights' fees, as of the honour of Bukenham; 13 free tenants and 4 customers held of John de Norff(olk) by service of a clove gillyflower; and 1 free tenant held of John de Weston by the like service; and there are due to the hall of Stokton 12*d.*, and to the hall of Dichingham 6*d.*

William his son, aged 9 and more, is his next heir.

Blonorton. A capital messuage, lands, rents &c. (extent given), held with Petronilla his wife, jointly enfeoffed for the life of either by a fine levied in the king's court, of the aforesaid heir of Robert de Tateshale, as of the honour of Bukenham, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and 30*a.* arable, 1*r.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, 5*a.* turbarry, 30(?) free tenants, 6 customers, works &c. similarly held of John de Warenn, earl of Surrey, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

William his son, is next heir of the lands &c. in Blonorton after the death of the said Petronilla.

*C. Edw. I. File 114. (7.)*

### 235. EDMUND DE MORTUO MARI.

*Writ*, 25 July, 32 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 16 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

Crendon. A third part of the manor (extent given), including a free fishery with a weir, held of the king in chief of the Marshalcy of England, service unknown.

Roger his son, aged 18 at the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross in the year abovesaid, is his next heir.

BERKS AND SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 9 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

BERKS AND SOUTHAMPTON. Stratfeld Mortimer. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including parcels of pasture called Forewode, Eyemore and 'le Viner,' parks called Chalfgrove with deer, 'le Shere,' and 'le Litlepark' with deer, 41 tenants (holding lands?) called 'Plotlond,' and a custom called 'garsanese,' held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Wygemore.

**BERKS.** Neubery. A plot of land, and parts of 2 water-mills and a tanning mill, free tenants rendering 45s. 4d. yearly, and part of the toll of the market and of the pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief as a pourparty of the Marshalcy of England.

**SOUTHAMPTON.** Stratfeld Say. A virgate of land held with Margaret his wife, jointly enfeoffed by Robert le Boteler to hold to them and the heirs of the said Edmund, of Thomas de Say by service of 2s. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 17 on the day of St. Mark last.

The whole of the aforesaid manor of Stratfeld in cos. Berks and Southampton, excepting the hall and chambers, a park called 'la Shere,' and 2 villein tenants whose rents and services are worth 16s. yearly, was assigned to Geoffrey de Genevill and Maud his wife to the value of 42*l.* yearly in part payment of 120*l.* yearly assigned to them for a fixed term of years.

**SOUTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* made at Wordy Mortimer, 18 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

Wordy by Winchester. A third part of the manor (extent given), including messuages and lands held by Peter Tyrel and John de la Felde, free tenants, 10 cottars in the hamlet of Hok which pertains to the said third part of the manor, and a fishery in the Ichene, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee. But the said lands &c. are assigned to the abovesaid Geoffrey and Maud to the value of 18*l.* yearly.

Heir as first above.

**SOMERSET.** *Inq.* taken at Montacute, 22 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

Odecombe. 6*l.* rent issuing from two parts of the manor and receivable by the hands of Thomas de Morf of the gift &c. of John Wake by a fine levied in the king's court, held jointly by the said Edmund with Margaret his wife, to them and the heirs of the said Edmund; which two parts were of Maud de Mortuo Mari, mother of the said Edmund, who demised them long before her death to the said Thomas for his life, rendering the said 6*l.* yearly; the said two parts pertain to the pourparty of the said Edmund de Mortuo Mari of Bridgewater (*Brugges Walteri*) by service of a third part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 17 on the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross last.

**SOMERSET.** *Inq.* 23 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

Bridgewater (*Brugges Walteri*). The castle with a third part of the town (extent given), including rents of burgesses, and of shops and stalls, a water-mill and a horse-mill, and 6s. 1*d.* and 3 capons rent from cottars at Milverton, held jointly with Margaret his wife of the king in chief by service of a third part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, by the gift &c. of John Wake by a fine levied in the king's court, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Edmund.

He also held the following lands &c. alone of divers lords of his own acquirement, viz.—

Bridgewater. Three tenements which Nicholas de la Bruere his bondman (*nativus*) acquired, rendering 3s. yearly to the lords of Bridgewater.

Frodger in Gothurste. A messuage and 20*a.* land, of the acquirement of the said bondman, held of William de Gothurste by service of 6*d.* and doing suit at the king's hundred of Andredesfeld.

Heir as first above.

GLoucester. *Inq.* 22 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

Aure. A pasture upon Aurefeud, 25 free tenants rendering 25*s.* 5½*d.* yearly, 25 cottars rendering 33*s.* 2*d.* yearly, and a hundred worth 60*s.* yearly; and a messuage, 21½*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture and a fishery in the Severn, held for life by Robert de Aure, by the demise of Maud de Mortuo Mari his mother, of the inheritance of the said Edmund, rendering 44*s.* 6½*d.* yearly; all held of the king in chief as a pourparty of the Marshalcy of England.

Heir as above, aged 17 on the day of St. Mark last.

WORcester. *Inq.* taken at Worcester on Saturday before St. Bartholomew, 32 Edw. I.

Beaulieu. A messuage the houses whereof are ruined, a rabbit warren, a park, a meadow, 61 free tenants rendering 61*s.* yearly, pleas &c. of court, and a wood; the whole manor aforesaid is charged with 20*s.* rent to the prior of St. Mary's, Worcester, and is a member of Wygemor, which is held of the king in chief by barony.

Intebergh. 20*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, a wood, a customer rendering ½ mark, and free tenants rendering 10*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief by serjeanty.

Yeddefen. A messuage, 45*a.* arable, and 3*a.* meadow, held of Hugh de Mortuo Mari for  $\frac{1}{40}$  knight's fee; whereof the aforesaid Edmund and Margaret were jointly enfeoffed by Miles Pychard to them and the heirs of the said Edmund.

Shraueleye. A messuage, 40*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, a third part of a park, and 2 customers rendering ½ mark yearly, held of the earl of Warwick for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; whereof the said Edmund and Margery were jointly seised by Aline la Poer to them and the heirs of the said Edmund.

Ekynton. A moiety of a messuage, 2 virgates of arable land, 4*a.* meadow, 5 customers rendering 30*s.* yearly, and pleas &c. of court, held of the abbot of Westminster for  $\frac{1}{15}$  knight's fee; whereof the said Edmund and Margery were jointly seised as last abovesaid.

Norton and Bremesgrave. The said Edmund had 100*l.* yearly from the manors by the king's gift.

Heir as above, aged 17½ years.

HEREford. *Inq.* made at Wygemore on Tuesday after the Assumption, 32 Edw. I.

Kyngeslene, Erslene and Penebrug. The manors held jointly by the abovesaid Edmund and Margery, by the enfeoffment of John Wake, with the king's licence to them and the heirs of the said Edmund, of the king in chief by barony as a member of the barony of Radenore.

Orleton. The manor held jointly in form aforesaid of the king in chief as a member of the barony of Wygemore.

Thornbury. The manor held jointly in form aforesaid, by the king's enfeoffment, of John de Columbariis by service of a knight's fee,

Great Marcle. A messuage, a carucate of land, a water-mill and 40s. yearly rent, held jointly, by the king's enfeoffment in form aforesaid, of William de Lodelawe by service of 1d. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 17 on the day of St. Mark last.

HEREFORD AND SALOP (now Radnor). *Inq.* made at Radnor, 20 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

HEREFORD (now Radnor). Radenore. The castle and town with the hamlets of Harpeton, Donynton, Walton, Cascop and Claudestre (extents given), including a fish pond, a park without deer, a wood named Clud, which is called the chace of Radenore, with deer, woods called Northwode and Acwode, little woods called Badelondeshelde and Radenoreshelde, water-mills called Dichemeln, Crunkemere, Holebach and New Radenore, 262 $\frac{1}{2}$  burgages in Radenore, a market every Tuesday, a fair on St. Luke's day, pleas &c. of the great court, rents from the townships of Old Radenore, Kynardton, Saltforde, Badelonde, Gliditon, and Emynghop, and from free tenants for lands on 'la Humede' and Chesewaldesleye, and in Sarnefeld and Bedel-espud, and twelve free tenants who render 6s. yearly for the keeping of the castle; all held of the king in chief for a fourth part of a barony.

Prestheinede. The township (extent given), including a market every Saturday, and fairs on the days of St. Andrew and the Nativity of St. John yearly, held of Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, by service of 2 marks yearly and doing suit at his court of Huntyngdon every three weeks.

SALOP (now Radnor). Akhull. The hamlet in which are 33 Welsh tenants, held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Heir as last above.

HEREFORD AND SALOP. *Inq.* . . . . the Assumption . . . . . (*defective*).

Wygemore. The castle and town with the hamlets of Boriton, Eleton, Leynthale Starkars *alias* Strarkars and Leynthale Earls, co. Hereford, and Leyntwardin, co. Salop (extents given with the names of certain tenants), including in Wygemor the parks of Wygemore and Gatelith with deer, a wood called Dorfaud, 140 $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$  burgages, a market every Wednesday and a fair on the day of St. James yearly, also in Boriton a wood called Boringwode; all held, together with other lands in England and Wales, of the king in chief by barony, doing the service of 2 knights' fees in time of war in Wales, and the service of 1 knight's fee in war in England.

HEREFORD. Leye. Half a virgate of land and a water-mill held by the said Edmund and Margaret his wife, jointly enfeoffed by John de la Wyke and Juliana his wife to them and their heirs for ever, of William de Leye by service of . . . .

Esthope. 97a. arable and a wood, similarly held, jointly enfeoffed by John le B (?) . . . . . who held of the said Edmund by service of 1*lb.* pepper yearly.

SALOP. Atfreton. . . . customers similarly jointly held, who held their lands &c. of the said Edmund and Margaret rendering . . . 18*d.* yearly, and doing suit at the court of Atfreton every three weeks.

Heir as last above.



Geoffrey de Genevile and Maud his wife, to whom the said Edmund, in aid of the acquittance of debts in which he was bound to them, with the king's licence demised 120*l.* of land and rent in the manors of Stratfeld Mortimer, [Worthi Mortimer, Cle]bury and Wygemore from the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross, 28 Edw. I, to the end of 8 years, had by the hands of certain tenants in Wygemor, and the said hamlets of Boriton and Leynthale Starkers . . . . . yearly rent in part payment of the said 120*l.* yearly payment.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at Clebur(y) on Friday after the Assumption, 32 Edw. I.

Clebur(y) Mortimer. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants), including 102 $\frac{3}{4}$  burgages, and a custom called 'stretwarde' and 'morfeyh (?)', held of the king in chief, as of the escheat of Roger de Bedleham sometime earl of Salop, by service of being steward of all the said earl's lands in co. Salop, and keeper of the castle of Bruges, and doing relief for 1 knight's fee, viz.—100*s.* when it shall happen.

Geoffrey de Genevile and Maud his wife, to whom the said Edmund demised 120*l.* of land &c. for 8 years as abovesaid, had all the issues of the manor of Clebury to the value of 29*l.* 2*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* yearly, in part payment of the said 120*l.* yearly payment.

La Boure and La Croce by Ernevode. A rent of 34*s.* for certain tenements which are held at fee farm of the same earl.

Ernevode a member of the manor of Clebur(y). A messuage &c. 120*a.* land, 3*a.* meadow, a park, a water-mill, rents (names of freemen given), and pleas &c. of court.

Heir as last above.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at Knyghtinton on Thursday after the Assumption, 32 Edw. I.

Leyntwardyn. The hamlet which is a member of the barony of Wygemor (extent given with names of free tenants, who owe suit at the two great courts of Wiggemor), including a ferry across the water.

Knyghton. In Welshry, a water-mill with a meadow adjacent, 2*s.* 2*d.* assised rent of Welshmen (named) and of 126 burgesses holding 162 $\frac{1}{2}$  burgages, viz.—12*d.* each burgage, and jointly holding small parcels of land and rendering 34*s.* 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* yearly, and pleas &c. of court with a fair and toll.

Norton by Knyghton. In Welshry, 10*l.* 3*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* assised rents &c. of certain Welshmen, a water-mill, a fulling-mill, and pleas &c. of court.

Pullid. In Welshry, a messuage, 70*a.* land, 3*a.* meadow, and a fulling-mill.

All the said lands &c. in Welshry are held of the king in chief as of the barony of Wygemor.

Heir as last above.

WALES; COMMOTE OF WARTHREYNNON. *Inq.* made at Bulkigenyn on Thursday after the Assumption, 32 Edw. I.

Raydor. The site of the ancient castle and the town and the commote of Warthreynnnon (extent given), including 9 tenants who render nothing because they were destroyed by war, a market with the hundred, a water-mill at Thlanhur, a moiety of a water-mill at Nan Mayl, and pleas &c. of the court of Warthreynnnon, and perquisites

of leyrwites, held of the king in chief as member of the barony of Radnor.

Heir as last above.

WALES; CANTRED OF MELENITH. *Inq.* made at Bulkigenyn on Thursday after the Assumption, 32 Edw. I.

Keventhlis. The castle and town (extent given), including a toll called pontage, customers in the whole cantred of Melenith, two parts of a water-mill at Thlanpadervau, moieties of water-mills at Thlandewy, Melynnok, Kruk Bechar, Whitton, and Thlan Mihangel Redyethan, and water-mills at Thlananno and Whitton.

Dymbaud. The castle.

Knoklas. The castle with the township (extent given), including pleas &c. of the court of Cammaron in the said cantred, worth 60*l.* yearly, and perquisites of leyrwites worth 50*s.* yearly.

All held of the king in chief as members of the barony of Radnor.

Heir as last above.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis* &c. 26 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

YORK. *Extent* made at Melton, 11 May, 33 Edw. I.

Waldeby, Willadesby, Myton, Heselee, Ferby, Brittewayte, Ewameslond, Esteluelle, Westeluelle, Dreuton, Hothum, Northehyf, Neusom, Wilghetoft, Spaldyngton, Felkerthorp, Bubbewyth, Thorneton, Spaldingmore and Wytringham. 14 knights' fees held by the heirs of William de Vescy.

Tortawhayt, Melburne and Britton. 1 knight's fee held by William de Ros, lord of Helmelee.

Wytringham. The church used to be of the said Edmund's advowson, but he did not die seised thereof because the prior &c. of Malton hold it to their own uses.

NOTTINGHAM. *Extent* made at Lenton, 20 April, 33 Edw. I.

Trockwell and Staunton upon Sore, held by Philip de Kyme for 3 knights' fees.

He had no advowson of a church in the county.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Enderdeby, 12 April, 33 Edw. I.

Staunton, Osculton and Weston, held by Walter de Baskelvile for 1 [knight's] fee.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Blacouvesle, 1 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Byfeld.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Alan la Sousche; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Roger Costentyn.

Solverston. 1 knight's fee held by Alan la Sousche.

Billinges, held by Peter Barre for 1 knight's fee.

The jurors know nothing of advowsons of churches.

HUNTINGDON. *Inq.* taken at St. Neots on Thursday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 33 Edw. I.

Southo. A manor (*sic*) held by John de Ferr(ariis) by service of two parts of 1 knight's fee; and a third part of that manor held by Oliver la Souche by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

No more fees or advowsons were held of the said Edmund in the county.

- CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* taken at Cambridge on Saturday the eve of St. Valentine, 33 Edw. I.  
 Grancete. The manor held by Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, by service of 1 knight's fee.  
 Trumppeton. A manor held by Giles de Trumppeton by service of 1 knight's fee; and a manor held by John de Kaylly by service of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- SUFFOLK. *Extent* made at Ketelbergh, 4 April, 33 Edw. I.  
 Gretton, Neuwenham and Berton. 1 knight's fee held by Roger de Trumpton.  
 Dreyton. Two hides of land held by Roger Giffard for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.
- BEDFORD. *Inq.* made at Amethulle, 12 Feb. 33 Edw. I.  
 Flitte.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Alan la Zouche.  
 No advowson of a church pertained to the said Edmund in the county.
- BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* made at Crendone, 23 Feb. 33 Edw. I.  
 Torvestone.  $1\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Alan la Zouche.  
 No advowson of a church pertained to the said Edmund in the county.
- OXFORD. *Inq.* made at Dadington, 3 March, 33 Edw. I.  
 Ydebur(y). The manor held by the heirs of Brian de Brompton by service  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.  
 Rolendrit. Divers tenements held by Alan la Zouche by service of 1 knight's fee.
- BERKS. *Inq.* made at Stratfeld Mortumer, 3 Nov. 32 Edw. I.  
 Burghefeld.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Roger de Burghefeld.  
 No advowson of a church pertained to the said Edmund in cos. Oxford or Berks.
- BERKS. *Inq.* made at Crowemersh, 6 March, 33 Edw. I.  
 Coserugge, Pesemere, Brintone and Hodecote.  $3\frac{3}{4}$  knight's fees held by the heirs of Brian de Brompton.  
 Brinton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the nuns of Kyngton.
- SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Winchester, 3 Jan. 33 Edw. I.  
 Seruetone.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the master of the hospital of Godesfeld.  
 Upclatford.  $\frac{3}{4}$  knight's fee held by Thomas Spirecok and Clarice Sakevill; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the earl of Gloucester.  
 Anne Savage.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by John de Anne.  
 Bottelye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Turvill.  
 Badeslye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the master of the hospital of Badeslye.  
 Sandford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the abbess of Godestowe.  
 Shirley.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Richard de Baresflet.  
 Wordy Mortimer. The advowson of the church.
- WILTS. *Inq.* made at Chippeham, 11 Dec. 33 Edw. I.  
 Suryndene. 1 knight's fee held by William de Middelhope.  
 Aldryngton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Hugh de Kavereswelle.  
 Bradefeld in the hundred of Malmesbur(y).  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Robert Russel.

Hulprynton. 2 knights' fees held by Alan la Souche.  
 Tockenham. 1 knight's fee held by the prior of Bradenestok.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* made at Munchennehamtopn (*sic*), 10 Dec. 33 Edw. I.  
 Byseleye. The advowson of two parts of the church.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* made at Aure, 25 Oct. 32 Edw. I.  
 Longeberg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee sometime held by Thomas Labaunk.  
 Leckhampton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by the heirs of Walter de Bradele.  
 Stokes sendy and Biseleye. 1 knight's fee held by William de Radebrig.  
 Aure. The second presentation to the church of St. Andrew.

WORCESTER. *Extent* made at Dodintre on Tuesday after the Annunciation,  
 33 Edw. I.

Soudinton. The manor held by Richard son of Roger le Porter, William de Doverdale and Eustacia his wife, Walter le Blount and Joan his wife, by service of 1 knight's fee.

Ribbesford and Oke, held by Henry de Ribbesford by service of 1 knight's fee.

Momele, held by Walter de Schekenhurst for  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

The said Edmund had no other fees alone in the county, but he and Margaret his wife had  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees and  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee pertaining to the manor of Sharnele, which manor they jointly acquired of Aline le Power, viz.—

Croule.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Walter Haket, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the prior of St. Wolstan, Worcester.

Sharuele.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Remeseye;  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee in the manor held by Alice de Farleye; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee in the manor held by Hugh de Norhampton.

Coscurne by Bremesgrave.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Hugh Mustel.

Sharueleye. The advowson of the church held jointly as abovesaid.

SOMERSET. *Extent* made at Somerton, 4 April, 33 Edw. I.

Boclonde Chilton, held by the brethren of the Hospital of Jerusalem for 2 knights' fees.

Berton, held by Nicholas de Watton for 1 knight's fee.

Walton, held by the heirs of Robert de Braunton for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Cherlton. 1 knight's fee held by William de Staunton; 1 knight's fee held by John Borsi; 1 knight's fee held by the prior of Breyuton, which was of John Tirry; 1 knight's fee held by Humphrey Keel; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Herbert de Marays.

DORSET. *Extent* made at Knolton, 6 April, 33 Edw. I.

Frome and Vowechirche, held by Thomas Posyte for 1 knight's fee.

Melbur(y). The manor held by Hauwys de Saunford for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Elleworth, held by Robert son of Payn for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Swanewyk, held by the heirs of William de Welles for 1 knight's fee.

Maupodre. The manor held by the heirs of Ivo Martel for 1 knight's fee.

Licheweye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John Emerry.

Wynterbourne Stepelton, held by Richard de Portes for 1 knight's fee.

Gauelton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Novo Burgo.

Little Waddone, held by John de Breouse for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Melebourne.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Bartholomew de Tourbervyle.

Wynterbourne. The advowson of the church.

DEVON. *Extent* made at Exeter, 6 April, 33 Edw. I.

Molland. 1 knight's fee held by William Botereus.

CORNWALL. *Extent* made at Bodmalgan, 6 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Boteringes Castel. 1 knight's fee held by Philip de Buterigham.

(Unspecified.)  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by the abbot of Glastigbur(y).

[DEVON.] Pilton Priors. 2 knights' fees held by the abbot of Malmesbury.

SALOP. *Extent* made at Shrewsbury, 10 Feb. 33 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Brompton. 1 knight's fee held by Brian de Brompton.

Pedewardyn and Meton, held by the same Brian for two parts of 1 knight's fee.

Kynlet and Foxcote. 1 knight's fee held by the same.

Boucton. 1 knight's fee held by the same.

Letton (?).  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Letton.

Walleford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Roger de Pedewardin.

La Sete with the land of Walter de Letton, held by Adam de la Sete for 1 knight's fee.

Nene Savage and Eudon. 1 knight's fee held by John de Sancto Georgio.

Rugge. 1 knight's fee held by William de Rugge.

Overton and Cornleye. 1 knight's fee held by Geoffrey de Overton.

Schepleye.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Henry Mauveysin.

Ashton, Ayhford and Kynton.  $1\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by John de Burleye.

Bokenhull and Adelahton. 1 knight's fee held by Gilbert de Bokenhull and the abbot of Wygemor.

Borewarton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Walter de Hopton.

Scheinton. 1 knight's fee held by Hugh de Scheynton.

Soudbur(y) and Nenton. 2 knights' fees held by Ralph Darraz.

Meoles. 1 knight's fee held by William de la Souche.

Mauleye.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John de Mauleye(?).

Hope Bagard.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert Bagard.

Hyntes and Opemonekote.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Hintes.

La Stepple.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by William (?) de la Stepple.

Turpleton.  $\frac{1}{10}$  (?) knight's fee held by John de Boullusham (?); and  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by John de Pedewardin.

Leyntwardin.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by William de Mort'mary.

Nene Solers. 1 knight's fee held by the parceners of Nene Solers.

Dounton. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas de Dounton.

La Lowe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Ralph de la Louwe.

Babbeneye.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Henry de Ribbesford.

Nene Solers. The advowson of the church.

Midelton. The advowson of the church.

HEREFORD. *Extent* made at Hereford, 5 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Aysston. 1 knight's fee held by William le Blound.

Aylmondestre, Comenhope and Schurlet. 1 knight's fee held by John de Lyngeyne.

Netherstaunton and Stockelowe, with the lands of Robert le Knyt. 1 knight's fee held by Walter de Hopton.

Burleye. 1 knight's fee held by John de Burleye.

Orleton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Hugh de Caverswelle.

Netherleye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by William de Leye.  
 Kynerdeslee. 1 knight's fee held by Hugh de Kynardleye.  
 Bourton, Wymoneston and Bertlinghope. 1 knight's fee held by Ralph de Sancto Auduyno.  
 Henton and Niwecastel.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Roger de Cyneteaus.  
 'The nywelonde.'  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Henry de Penebrugge.  
 Brockeswode.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Hugh le Pouwer.  
 Stoke de Blez.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Margaret de Banewell.  
 Overleye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert Deverous.  
 Malmeshull Lacy. 1 knight's fee held by Joan de Genevile.  
 Emelinghope and a portion of land in Aston, held by William Fousel for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.  
 Beraldon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John Peytevyn.  
 Old Radenore. The advowson of the church.  
 New Radenore. The advowson of the church.

*C. Edw. I. File 114. (8.)*

**236. HUGH BARDOLF *alias* BARDULF.**

*Writ* [\*20 Aug. 32 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

YORK; WESTRIDING. *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Matthew, 32 Edw. I.

Herthill. A capital messuage &c. 46*a.* arable in demesne, 5*a.* meadow, and 57*s.* 1½*d.* rents of tenants at will (named), held of John de Novo Mercato by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Thomas his son, aged 21 on the day of St. Francis last, is his next heir.

DERBY. *Inq.* Friday before St. Matthew, 32 Edw. I.

Okebrok. A capital messuage &c. 12 bovates of land whereof 12*a.* make a bovate, 50*a.* land of assart, and 10*a.* meadow, in demesne, 55*s.* 3¾*d.* rents of free tenants including lands in Ambaldiston, 7*l.* 9*s.* 1½*d.* rents of bondmen, and 28*s.* 10¾*d.* rents of cottars (all named), and a park, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, pertaining to the barony of Schelford.

He held no other lands &c. in the county.

Heir as above, aged 21 and more.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* . . . Sept. 32 Edw. I (*defective*).

Stoke Bardolf. The manor (full extent given with names of free tenants, customers and cottars), including a ferry over the Trent, but there is no crossing except in the winter, and a fishery with a weir in the Trent, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as first above.

*Writ* [\*20 Aug. 32 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Friday before St. Luke, 32 Edw. I.

Schelforde. 10*a.* meadow, 34 free tenants rendering 40*s.* 5¼*d.*, and one rendering 1*lb.* cummin and another rendering 6 iron arrow heads or shafts (?) (*sex ferros sagitarum sive flecchas*), 13 bondmen rendering 4*l.* yearly, with their works, and a court worth 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief, with other tenements in divers counties, by service of a moiety of a barony.

Thomas Bardolf, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 497.

**BEDFORD.** *Inq.* 23 Sept. 32 Edw. I.

Houtone by Donesstapele. 60*s.* 1*d.* yearly rent from 4 free tenants held of the king in chief as a member of the barony of Gorney, which was of the said Hugh.

Thomas his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

**BUCKINGHAM.** *Inq.* made at Wenge, 22 Sept. 32 Edw. I.

Crofton. A messuage, 80*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 11 free tenants rendering 24*s.* yearly, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of land held by a tenant in villenage, held of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, of the heirs of William de Say in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Bledelowe. 16*s.* yearly rent from Christiana daughter of Reginald de Hamdene for a water-mill.

Huccote. 6*s.* yearly rent from Walter le Graunt for certain tenements. All held of the king in chief, as members of the barony of Gorneie.

Wendovere. 18*s.* 11*d.* yearly rent from 6 free tenants of tenements which are held of the heirs of William Fenes, service unspecified.

Heir as first above.

**HERTFORD.** *Inq.* made at Cestrehunte, 28 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

Watton Stone. A messuage and a carucate of land held of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, who still survives, of the king in chief by serjeanty of finding in the war of Wales a footman with bow and arrows for forty days at his own costs.

Heir as above, aged 22 on the day of St. Francis last; and this the jurors know because he was born at Watton on that day, 10 Edw. I, and each of them was then resident in the neighbourhood of the manor. The inquisition was made at Cestrehunte because the said Thomas was born at Watton Stone, and there were present the prior of Royston (*Cruce Rois*), the prior of Wilmondele, John de la Legh, sheriff of Hertford, and others, who being examined agreed that the said Thomas is 22 years of age and more.

**SOUTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* made at Wordy, 2 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

Grutham. A grange and oxhouse thatched with straw, a garden; 50*a.* arable, 8*a.* great wood, 2*a.* meadow, and 16 free tenants rendering 4*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* yearly.

Emnesworth. 16 customers rendering 4 marks yearly.

All held of the king in chief, service unknown; they are the inheritance of Isabel late his wife, and descended to her after the death of Robert Aguilloun her father, as his daughter and heir; which Robert died now 18 years ago, after the said Hugh married her and begat issue of her; and after the said Robert's death the same were taken into the king's hand and afterwards restored to the said Isabel as heir.

Heir as last above; which the jurors recollect because he was born at Watton, co. Hertford, in 10 Edw. II, and there was much talk about the matter.

**SUSSEX.** *Inq.* made at Lewes, 9 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

Berlyng. The manor (full extent given) held of the king in chief as a member of the said Hugh's barony of Gorneye.

Bercampe. The manor (full extent given) held of the earl of Warenn by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 22.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 10 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

Percynge *alias* Percing. The manor (full extent given) held of the earl of Warenn, of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Aguilon, who survives, by service of a knight's fee; which inheritance, with other lands, descended to them after the death of the said Robert, after marriage solemnized between them.

Plompton. The manor (full extent given) held jointly by the said Hugh and Isabel, by the gift of William Bardolf, father of the said Hugh, to hold to them for life and to the heirs of the said Hugh lawfully begotten, of the earl of Warenn, service unknown.

Heir as last above.

SURREY. *Inq.* 14 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

Adyngton. The manor (full extent given), including the easement of the grange of Waldyngheham, held of the king in chief of the inheritance of Is[abel] his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Aguilon, who survives, by service of finding a cook at the king's coronation to make for the king a dish called 'mees de Geroun' at the king's charges in a pot of clay (*olla lutea*); which inheritance with other lands descended to the said Hugh and Is[abel], after the death of the said Robert, after marriage contracted between them; and (there are due) thence 50*d.* (yearly) for sheriff's aid, 5*s.* to John de Bures, 5*s.* to the warden of Mertonehall, Oxford, 2*s.* to Robert Russel, 4*d.* to the lord of Wykham, 6*d.* to the prior of St. Mary's, Suthwerk, and 1*lb.* cummin, price 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*, to the prior of Leuesham.

Heir as last above.

KENT. *Inq.* 2 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

Hoo. Lands &c. worth 100*s.* yearly, of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, daughter of Robert Agylon, held of the abbot of Redyng, service unspecified.

He held no other tenements in the county.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 23 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

Westburg. The manor with the hamlets of Dodington, Stubton, Stokking and Thorp (extents given), including a several pasture called Hogate Wro, carrying (*averagium*) worth 13*s.* 4*d.* by all the customers to (*apud*) Raueswell towards the east and Hokesworth and Newerk towards the west, to Heygham towards the north and to Graham towards the south, from the feast of Easter (*Sancti Pasch*) to the feast of St. Michael, held of the king in chief as a member of the said Hugh's barony of Sheldeford, rendering also 10*s.* yearly for the aid of the sheriff of Lincoln.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 22 Oct. 32 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Riskinton. The manor with the hamlets of Diggeby, Lepesingham *alias* Lesingham, Rokesham and Brauncewelle (full extents given), including a several pasture called Redefen and several marshes called



Brendefen, Woldale (?) and Amwykfen, held of the king in chief as a member of the said Hugh's barony of Sheldeford, rendering also 32s. yearly for the aid of the sheriff of Lincoln.

Filingham. A capital messuage, a water-mill, 216*a.* arable by the greater hundred, 32*a.* meadow, 15 free tenants holding 15 bovates of land, 21 customers each holding 2 bovates of land, who do 321 works by the greater hundred, 6 cottars rendering 6*s.* 6*d.* yearly, 6 cocks and 6 hens, pleas &c. of court worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, and bondmen's aid (*ausil'*) worth 20*s.* yearly, held of Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, by service of a knight's fee, with two attendances at the court of the fee of 'la Haye' at Lincoln at the feasts of St. Michael and Easter.

Heir as last above.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Tuesday the morrow of St. Matthew, 32 Edw. I.

Bures. The manor (extent given) held of the inheritance of Isabel his wife of the king in chief, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, age unknown because he was not born in Suffolk as the jurors believe.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 17 Oct. 32 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Wirmegeye. The manor (extent given), with lands, rents &c. in Rungeton, Fincham, Stowe and Qwinebergh, viz.—

Rungeton. 32*s.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* assised rents of free tenants, 19*s.* 11*d.* from customers and cottars holding 218*a.* land in villenage, works, hens, and pleas &c. of court with view of frank pledge.

Fincham. A capital messuage, 71*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, 3*a.* several pasture, assised rents of 13 free tenants, customers holding 80*a.* land in villenage, autumn works, and pleas &c. of court.

Stowe and Well. A capital messuage, 240*a.* arable, 20*a.* meadow, 5*a.* wood, a marsh, a fishery at Westwere (?) and Estwere, a windmill, a rent on the eve of Holy Trinity, worth 2*s.*, rents of free tenants, customers and cottars, and rents of hens and 57 sticks of salted eels, works &c. and pleas &c. of court.

Quinebergh. A capital messuage, 140*a.* arable, 14*a.* meadow, 8*a.* several pasture, a wood, 10*a.* alder, 3 windmills, 60*s.* rents of 9 free tenants, 12*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* assised rents of 180 customers and cottars who hold 444(?)*a.* land in Whinebergh, Jakesham, Gerveston, Reymereston, Thurston, Bergh, Mateshale and Shipedham, 19 geese, 342 hens, 1300 $\frac{1}{2}$  eggs, works &c. and pleas &c. of court.

All held of the king in chief by barony and paying 7*s.* every month for the guard (*custodiam*) of the king's castle of Norwich, and 6*s.* 8*d.* for 'waytefe' yearly.

Cauntele. A capital messuage &c., 80*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, a several pasture, a salt marsh, 6*a.* of rushes (*junccarie*), 4*a.* wood, a windmill, assised rents of 21 free tenants and 90 customers and cottars, hens, works &c. and pleas &c. of court with view of frank pledge.

Castre. A capital messuage, 3*a.* arable in demesne, 101(?)*a.* land which are held for 141*qr.* of barley, 110*s.* 6*d.* assised rents of 27 free tenants, 7*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* assised rents of 81 cottars and customers holding 291*a.* land in villenage, hens, works &c. and pleas &c. of court with view of frank pledge.

Strumpeshagh. A capital messuage, 50*a.* arable, 20*s.* 9*d.* assised rent of customers holding 110½(?)*a.* land in villenage, works &c. and pleas &c. of court with view of frank pledge.

All held of the king in chief by barony by service of 1½ knight's fee.

Strumpeshagh. 50*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 4 pieces of saltmarsh worth 66*s.* 8*d.* yearly, 2*a.* turbary(?), 3*a.* wood, a windmill, 4*l.* assised rents of free tenants in divers towns, 28*s.* 9*d.* assised rents of 7 customers holding in villenage, hens, works &c. and pleas &c. of court with view of frank pledge, held of the bishop of Norwich by service of 5*s.*

Scruteby. A messuage &c. 60*a.* arable, 54*s.* 1½*d.* assised rents of free tenants and customers, hens, works, and pleas &c. of court with view of frank pledge, held of the bishop of Norwich by service of ½ knight's fee, of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, who survives.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

*Extent* or summary of the lands &c. which the said Hugh held of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, (*defective*) viz.—

SUFFOLK. The manor of Bures.

SOUTHAMPTON. Certain tenements in Gretham and Emmesworth.

HERTFORD. Certain tenements in Watton Stone.

SURREY. The manor of Adington.

*Extent* or summary of the lands &c. held by the said Hugh as abovesaid in cos. Norfolk, Bedford, Nottingham, Buckingham, Sussex and Lincoln, excepting Stoke Bardolf, Crofton, Plompton and Scruteby, which are not mentioned, and excepting the lands &c. held of the inheritance of his wife.

*Schedule* indented being a summary of lands &c. with their values, viz.—

SUSSEX. Bercaumpe.

LINCOLN. Ristington and Filingham.

NORFOLK. Strumpeshagh and Runggeton.

BEDFORD. Houhton, Wendovere and Sutton (*sic*).

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (1.)*

**237. THOMAS DEUWY alias DEWY.**

*Writ*, 16 July, 32 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* made at Tywardraith, 13 Aug. 32 Edw. I.

Trewithen<sup>c</sup>. The hamlet (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the manor of Moresk which is of the ancient demesne of the crown, by fealty as in free socage, rendering 4*s.* yearly at the said manor.

Helleston. A house in the borough held in free burgage, of whom is unknown to the jury.

Marcasiou. A house held of John de la Sale, service unknown.

Trueneru. A moiety of two water-mills in the borough held of Sir Thomas de Pridias in free burgage; a house with two shops and a bakehouse held of the said Sir Thomas in free burgage; and a messuage &c. and 12*a.* arable outside the borough held of the said Sir Thomas by knight's service.

Boswoer. ½*a.* land Cornish held of Sir Serlo de Lanladron as of his manor of Alet by knight's service, rendering 1½*d.* yearly.

Tregellas. 1*a.* land Cornish held of John de Treiagu by knight's service, David his son, aged 15½, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (2.)*

**238.** WILLIAM TRENCHFIL *alias* TRENCHFOYL, BROTHER AND HEIR OF PETER TRENCHFIL *alias* TRENCHFOYL.

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said William, who says he is of full age and seeks his lands &c. which are in the king's wardship by reason of the lands &c. of John Comyn, earl of Boughan, which are in the king's hand, 1 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Proof of age*, 16 Nov. 32 Edw. I.

John Justin, aged 60, says that the said William was 22 years old on the feast of the Conversion of St. Paul last, for he was born at Upwymburn on that feast, 10 Edw. I, and baptized on the morrow in the church of All Saints there by William the rector; and this he recollects because he married Eva his wife on the feast of St. Katharine in that year.

William de Brudeport, 60 and more, says the like, and knows it because he did homage to Alexander Comyn, earl of Boughan, at Shepehed on the feast of the Purification, 10 Edw. I.

Thomas de Potern, 60 and more, agrees, and recollects because on the feast of St. Silvester, 10 Edw. I, he had a daughter Maud (born) who died the same year, and her death was written in the missal of that church for a perpetual memorial.

Philip son of Elias, 60 and more, Walter Mauntravers, 60, Hugh Filol, 60 and more, Edward Kaynel, 60, Roger de la Dene, 60, Nicholas Antioch, 50, Roger de Hyneton, 50, John de Aven, 60, and John de Monaster', 50, say that the said William was 22 at the abovesaid feast, and know it because when John de Metyngham and his companions sat in the eyre at Shyreburn the said William was 6 years of age, and also by frequent access to the house of Peter Trenchefoyl his father.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (3.)*

**239.** JOHN, SON AND HEIR OF RICHARD TEMPEST.

[YORK.] *Proof of age* made at Skipton in Cravene on Thursday after St. Michael, 32 Edw. I.

William de Marton, aged 60, says that the said John was born at Braycewelle on the day of St. Bartholomew 21 years ago, and was baptized in the baptistery of the church of St. Michael there; and he recollects the day and year because on the day of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross following, a son Patrick was born to himself who was 21 at that feast last.

William de Cestrunt, aged 50, agrees, and recollects because Margery his own mother was married to one John de Ursewyck of Lonesdale on the day of St. Martin next after the said John's birth, 21 years ago.

John de Kygheley, aged 60, agrees, and recollects because on the day of the Translation of St. Cuthbert following the said birth, there was born to him a daughter Alice, who was 21 at that feast last.

Henry de Aula, aged 40, agrees, and recollects because one Cecily his stepmother was married to William de Aula his father on the day of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist next after the said birth, twenty-one years ago.

Robert Buck, aged 41, agrees, and recollects because he was at school (*in scholis*) at Clyderhow on the exhibition (*ad exhibitionem*) of

Sir Henry de Kygheley, and on the morrow of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist next before the said birth he was so badly beaten there that he left the school, and from the day of that beating it was twenty-one years on the same morrow last past.

Robert Forbraz, aged 50, agrees, and recollects because on the day of St. Michael following the said birth he crossed to France, twenty-one years ago.

Elias de Stretton, aged 70, agrees, and recollects because Anabel his wife died at the feast of St. Martin after the said John's birth, twenty-one years ago.

Adam son of William de Brochton, aged 65, agrees, and recollects because he was a godfather of the said John and lifted him from the sacred font.

Robert son of Geoffrey de Bradeley, aged 80, agrees, and recollects because he impleaded one Adam Standefast by a writ of right in the court of Skipton, before John de Totenhov, constable of the castle, and recovered seisin of the tenement sought about the feast of St. Martin next after the said John's birth, twenty-one years ago at the said feast next.

Richard de Bradeley, aged 60, agrees, and recollects because at Christmas next after the said John's birth, there was born to him a son Henry who will be 21 at that feast next if then living.

William de Brigham, aged 44, agrees, and recollects because at Whitsunday before the said birth he entered the service of Sir William de Paterton, twenty-one years ago at that feast last.

Henry de Marton, aged 40, agrees, and knows it because on the same day there was born to him a son William, who was 21 at the feast of St. Bartholomew last.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (4.)*

**240. EMMA THE WIFE OF RICHARD FAUVEL, DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF ELIAS DE RILLESTON.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said Emma on the petition of the said Richard who says she is of full age and seeks the lands &c. of the said Elias, who held of the king in chief as of the honour of Albemarle, 28 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Proof of age* made at Skipton in Craven on Wednesday the eve of St. Gregory the Pope, 32 Edw. I.

John de Kigheleye, aged 50, says that the said Emma was born at Flaseby on Sunday before St. Peter in Cathedra last, fifteen years ago, and was baptized in the baptistery of the church of St. Andrew, Geyregrave; and this he recollects because at the feast of St. Martin before, he took a certain land of Henry de Cestreunde for a term of years, whereof at the feast of St. Martin last fifteen years had elapsed, as the chirograph testifies.

Henry de Aula, aged 43, says the like, and recollects it because at Easter after the said Emma's birth he was dwelling in the service of Sir Ingram de Gynes, fifteen years ago at the said feast next.

Elias de Stretton, aged 60, says the like, and recollects because Anabel his wife died twelve years ago at Christmas last, and on Sunday before the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra following the said Emma was 3 years of

age ; and he was in the inquisition made by the escheator after the death of the said Elias de Rilleston.

Adam son of William de Broyghton, aged 54, says the like, and recollects because at Whitsunday after the said birth he demised a bovate of land in Stock to one Richard de Stock for a term of fifteen years, which will have elapsed at Whitsunday next.

Richard de Fauvelthorp, aged 41, says the like, and recollects because twelve years ago at the feast of St. Martin last, he demised all his land in Broyghton to one Hugh de Halton for twelve years, which elapsed at that feast last, and the said Emma on Sunday before the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra next after the said demise was 3 years of age, which he recollects because he had a son Robert of the same age.

Robert Buck, aged 38, says the like, and recollects because Adam Buck his father died twelve years ago at the feast of the Ascension next ; the said Emma was then 3 years old, and he was in the church on the day she was baptized.

Robert son of Geoffrey, aged 64, says the like, and recollects because at the feast of the Purification last fifteen years ago he enfeoffed Richard his son of 17*a.* land and meadow in Esteby, and the said Emma was born on the abovesaid Sunday following.

Thomas Revel, aged 50, says the like, and recollects because at Christmas last fifteen years ago he married Eve his wife, and on the abovesaid Sunday following the said Emma was born.

William de Brigham, aged 44, says the like, and recollects because at the feast of the Epiphany fifteen years ago he affianced Agnes his wife, and on the abovesaid Sunday following the said Emma was born.

Thomas del Twhaytes, aged 43, says the like, and recollects because Robert Forbraz his nephew fifteen years ago at the feast of St. Michael last married Joan his wife, and on the abovesaid Sunday following the said Emma was born.

Adam Thorbrand, aged 53, says the like, and recollects because at Easter next after the said Emma's birth Anabel his wife bore him a son William, who at Easter next will be 15 years of age.

Richard son of Hugh, aged 39, says the like, and recollects because fifteen years ago on Saturday after the Purification last, Henry his brother died, and on the abovesaid Sunday following the said Emma was born.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (5.)*

#### 241. ROGER SON OF HENRY DE BELTOFT.

*Writ*, Dumfermelyn, 26 Jan. 32 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Eppeworthe, 11 July, 32 Edw. I.

Belton. A capital messuage, 6*a.* arable, 1½*a.* meadow, and 5 free tenants who render 4½*d.* yearly, held of the heir of Roger de Moubray, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of ⅙ knight's fee, suit at the said heir's court at Eppeworthe every three weeks, and rendering 6*d.* to him yearly, and 15½*d.* to sheriff's aid.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

William his son, aged 4, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (6.)*

**242. JOHN LE BRUN, of Tadynton.***Writ*, 22 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* taken at Hereford on Monday after St. Luke, 33 Edw. I.  
Tadynton. A garden, dovecot, 60*a.* land, 10*a.* meadow, and 3 free tenants and 3 customers (named).

Bolynghope. 45*a.* land and 7 free tenants (named).

Cleyhangre. 15 free tenants rendering 11*s.* 6½*d.* yearly.

All held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ and ⅓ knight's fee.

He held no other lands &c.

John his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (7.)*

**243. ROBERT DE LA BEEWE.***Writ*, 3 Nov. 32 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* taken at Gloucester, 14 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

La Berwe within the manor of Erlingham. Two parts of a messuage and of a carucate of land held of the heir of William de Berkeleye, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of placing the first dish before him on Christmas day, rendering to him 7½*d.* yearly as Peter's pence at Durseleye, and doing suit at his court there every three weeks; and there are there a capital messuage &c. 50*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 2*a.* and two parts of 1*a.* wood of oak saplings (?) (*bletronibus quercuum*), and 7 free tenants (named including the abbot of Flixleye) rendering 23*s.* 5½*d.* yearly.

Erlingham. 1*a.* land held of the heir of Robert de Berkeleye, who is in the wardship of Thomas de Berkeleye, by service of ½*d.* yearly; and 2*a.* land held of John de Cymudeshal.

And he held through Joan his wife a messuage &c. 37*a.* land, 3*a.* meadow, and 2*a.* wood, which, before she was espoused to the said Robert, she obtained (*perpetravit*) from John de la Berwe his father for her life, rendering to him and his heirs 1*d.* yearly; and there are there 6 free tenants (named).

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John atte Berwe his brother, aged 11 at Christmas day last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (8.)*

**244. RICHARD DE ASHEBY *alias* DE ASSHEBY.***Writ*, 15 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Friday before St. Nicholas, 33 Edw. I.

Barnesby. 3*a.* land and 6*s.* 8*d.* rent from 5 free tenants, together with a third part of the lordship of the whole township, held of John de la Sale, rendering 2*d.* yearly.

Suth Croxton. A messuage with a moiety of a thorn thicket, 192*a.* arable, and 4 free tenants rendering 50*s.* rent, held of Thomas son of Thomas de Lincoln by knight's service, and rendering 100*s.* rent sec yearly to the prioress of St. Michael's outside Staunford; a messuage and 60*a.* arable held of the said Thomas by knight's service, which service the said Thomas granted to Roger de Wylughby of Leicester

by a fine made in the king's court; a toft with 48*a.* land held of John Touk' by service of 1*lb.* pepper; and the other moiety of the thorn thicket held of Ingelram de Benton by service of a peppercorn.

Queneby. A messuage, 10½ virgates of land, and 5*s.* 6*d.* and ¼*lb.* pepper rent from 3 free tenants, held jointly with Alice his wife of Thomas son of Thomas de Lincoln by knight's service, which service the said Thomas granted by a fine made in the king's court to Roger de Wylughby.

Babegrave. A toft and 3*a.* land held of the master of the hospital of Burton Lazars (*Scancti Lazari*) by service of 15*d.*; 5½*r.* land held of Master William de Boys by service of a rose; and 5*a.* land held of William Burdet by service of a rose.

Howes. 8*s.* rent from 2 free tenants held of Roger de Howes by service of 6*d.* yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 17 on the morrow of Ash Wednesday (*scinerum*) next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (9.)*

#### 245. WILLIAM BASSET.

*Writ*, 18 Nov. 32 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* taken at Cambron, 20 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

Tihidi. The manor (extent given), including 10*a.* land called 'la Launda,' held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

Trevalga. The hamlet (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

William his son, aged 5, is his next heir.

DEVON. *Inq.* taken at Exeter, 15 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

Whitechapel (*alba Capella*). The hamlet (extent given) held of the heirs of Hugh Peverel, as of the manor of Taleton, by knight's service; and 4*l.* rent from John Hereward [of Ernescoumbe] a freeman, held of Geoffrey de Caumvile, as of the honour of Toriton, by knight's service.

Heir as above, aged 4 years.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Weston, 26 Jan. 33 Edw. I.

Bebyton. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held of William de Monteforti by service of ½ knight's fee, rendering yearly to John Torel 20*s.* for the manor of Nymelond, co. Devon, which (sometime) was the said William's, and to the said John yearly for the manors of Tyhidy and Trevalewe, co. Cornwall, 8*l.*, by a fine levied in the king's court.

Heir as above, aged 4 on the feast of St. Michael last.

If the issues of the aforesaid lands &c. shall not reach the said rent of 8*l.* it shall be lawful for the said John Torel to distrain the manor of Ippesden, co. Oxford, which Hawis mother of the said William holds in dower, as well as the moiety of Bebyton.

*Extent* or summary of the above manors, lands &c.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 26 Jan. 33 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* made at Launceveton, 24 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

Cambron. The advowson of the church.

St. Ilogan. The advowson of the church.

Rudruth. The advowson of the church of St. Uny (*Ewmini*).

All held of the king in chief. He had no knight's fees in the county.

*Petition* to the king and council by Roger de Englefeld, complaining that whereas William, son of Sir Laurence Bassett, held of him the manor of Tyhidi, co. Cornwall, by service of two parts of a knight's fee, as may be seen by a fine levied in 25 Hen. III, between William de Englefeld his ancestor, whose heir he is, and Alan Basset grandfather of William Basset, whose heir he is, the king's escheator has seized the manor into the king's hand by reason of wardship by the nonage of William Basset, whereas the wardship of that manor pertains to the said Roger; and praying that the fine may be viewed and right done. (*French, undated.*)

*Endorsed*: Let the escheator be commanded to enquire if the earl of Cornwall had the wardship of William Basset &c.; and let the treasurer &c. of the exchequer be commanded to search the earl's muniments whether anything was done after the said fine whereby the wardship ought to belong to the king &c. and let justice be done.

*Transcript of fine* made in the king's court at Oxford a month from Easter, 25 Hen. III, between William de Englefeld and Alan Basset concerning a moiety of a knight's fee in Shiplake, whereby the said Alan acknowledged the same to be the right of the said William of his gift, to hold to him and his heirs of the said Alan and his heirs for ever, rendering a pair of white gloves or *1d.* yearly at Ippesden, and doing the services due to the chief lords. And the said William granted to the said Alan all his land in Tyhydy and all his other lands &c. in Cornwall of the inheritance of Geoffrey de Dunstanvill his kinsman, to hold to the said Alan and his heirs of the said William and his heirs for ever, doing two parts of the service of one knight's fee, together with the reversion of all the lands &c. which [Isabel?] the wife of Alan de Dunstanvill held in dower in the same county of his gift, to hold by the service aforesaid; and he granted that he and his heirs should render to the said Alan Basset &c. 100s. yearly at Ippesden for the life of the said Isabel, and after her death be quit thereof; and he gave to the said Alan thirty marks.

*Writ of Privy Seal* to the escheator to enquire whether the wardship of certain lands held by William Basset in Cornwall pertains to the king by reason of the nonage of his heir or not, their value, the age of the heir, and whether the king may give the wardship to whom he pleases, or not, &c. 14 Feb. 33 Edw. I. (*French.*)

CORNWALL. *Inq.* taken at Tihidy by writ from the king's wardrobe, 3 March, 33 Edw. I.

Tihidy. The manor (extent given) held as abovesaid.

Cambron, St. Ilogan, and St. Uny, Rudruth. The advowsons of the churches.

Trevalga. The hamlet (extent given) held as abovesaid.

Heir as abovesaid, aged 5 years.



Alice late the wife of the said William is dowered wholly of the hamlet of Trevalga in the king's court.

The king can give the wardship to whom he wills.

DEVON. *Inq.* taken at Exeter by writ from the king's wardrobe, 10 March, 33 Edw. I.

Whitechapel. The hamlet (extent given) held as above.

Heir as last above.

Alice late the wife of the said William is dowered wholly of this hamlet.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Cicestre, 21 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Bebeton. A moiety of the town (extent given) held of Sir William de Mountfort by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and rendering 9*l.* yearly to John Torel for other lands which he had in Cornwall and Devon.

Alice late wife of the said William is dowered of a third part thereof.

Heir as last above; but whether the wardship pertains to the king, and he can give it to whom he pleases, or not, the jurors cannot say, for the said William held other lands in Cornwall and Devon, tenure unknown.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (10.)*

#### 246. ROGER DE BURGHULLE.

*Writ*, 15 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Hereford on Thursday before Palm Sunday, 33 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Tullynton. The manor (extent given), including a wood called 'le Vlose,' held of John son of Reginald by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing homage, fealty, wardship and marriage only; . . . . .  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  hide of land (held) of John Tranele(?) by service of 8*s.* yearly. . .  
3 free tenants for life, whereof one holds a messuage and 2 carucates of land by a rent of a clove gillyflower, and the others hold 13*l.* yearly rent and render two clove gillyflowers.

Burghulle. A carucate of land containing 100*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, and a wood called Badenegge, held of Humphrey de Boun, earl of Hereford and Essex, by service of two parts of a knight's fee; a pasture held of Roger de Chandos by service of 12*d.*; a parcel of wood held of Elizabeth de Camages by service of a rose yearly; and messuages, lands &c. (extent given) held by certain tenants for life, free tenants, customers and cottars.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Roger, son of Roger his son, aged 2 at the feast of St. Frideswide last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (11.)*

#### 247. BRIAN DE BROUMPTON *alias* DE BROMPTON.

*Writ* to the escheator to extend the lands &c. of the said Brian, deceased, which are taken into the king's hand, 10 Oct. 32 Edw. I. To be returned before the barons of the exchequer.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Monday after St. Nicholas, 33 Edw. I.

Ayston. 100*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, a pasture, 27 free tenants rendering 7*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* rent, 11 customers rendering 4*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* rent, and 40*d.* pleas &c. of court.

SALOP. *Extent* Saturday after St. Andrew, 33 Edw. I.

Kynlet. A messuage &c. a water-mill, 2 carucates of land containing 120*a.* arable, 1 carucate of land newly enclosed from the waste by Walter Hakelut, 4*a.* meadow, a several pasture, a park containing 100*a.*, 57*s.* 10*d.* rents from free tenants (named), 12 horse shoes rent, price 6*d.*, for an assart, 7*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* rent from bondmen, 23*s.* 5*d.* from cottars, and 2*s.* pleas &c. of court.

SALOP [and HEREFORD]. *Extent.* Thursday after the feast of St. Andrew, 33 Edw. I. (*much defaced*).

Brompton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), and there ought to be paid 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly from the said manor at the castle of Wiggemore.

Bocton. 80*a.* land, 4*a.* meadow, a water-mill, 33*s.* 9*d.* rent of a freeman (named), a park, pleas &c.

Weston, a member of Brompton. 5*s.* 8*d.* rent.

Stowe, a member of Brompton. A water-mill and rents of certain Welshmen.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (12.)*

**248. THOMAS DE BELHUS.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, because by an inquisition lately made the king understands that the said Thomas held the manor of Barkeston, co. Leicester, of William de Ros by homage and foreign service, which manor with the other lands &c. of the said Thomas were taken into the king's hand, and now on behalf of Maud, late the wife of the said Thomas, it is shown that Richard de Belhus, father of the said Thomas, gave the manor to the same Thomas and Maud in free marriage, 17 Oct. 32 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Barkeston in the hundred of Framelond on Wednesday after St. Andrew, 33 Edw. I.

Barkeston. The said Richard gave the manor to the said Thomas and Maud in free marriage, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, ten years ago, and the said Maud peacefully continued her seisin with her husband until his death.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (13.)*

**249. JOAN LATE THE WIFE OF RICHARD DE DOVER.**

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator on the petition of John earl of Athol (*Dasceles*) in Scotland, whom the king has admitted to his peace, to enquire whether the said Joan held the manor of [Lesnes] in dower of the inheritance of Isabel [sometime sister of the said Richard], or not, and if so who is the said Isabel's heir &c. . . . . 32 Edw. I. (*fragment*).

KENT. *Inq.* made at Grenewich, 7 . . . 33 Edw. I. (*fragment*).

Lesnes. The said Joan held the manor of the inheritance of the said Isabel; which (manor is held) (?) of the king in chief as member of

the barony of Cheleham, now in the hand of Alexander de Ba(liolo)  
 . . . . . England, who married the said Isabel.

John, earl of Athol in Scotland, son of the said Isabel, aged 21 and more, is next heir of the said Isabel.

*C. Edw. I. File 115. (14.)*

**250. THOMAS DE CRUE.**

*Writ* from Edward prince of Wales &c. to William Trussel his justice of Chester, 15 Sept. 32 Edw. I.

CHESTER. *Inq.* taken in the full county at Chester on Wednesday after St. Michael, 32 Edw. I.

Crue, Chelmundeston, Nantwich (*Wyco Malbanc*), Aston and Leyghton. 1 knight's fee held of the king in chief, then earl of Chester, by service of 1 knight's fee, finding a man with barded horse in time of war in Wales and a horseman (*hominem ad equum*) to do guard (*wardam*) at the two fairs of Chester on the feasts of St. John the Baptist and St. Michael, and doing suit at every county (court) of Chester.

He died at Crue on Sunday after St. Martin, 20 Edw. I. His daughters, Joan aged 34, whom Richard de Preers, aged 36, married with the licence of the king then earl of Chester, and Avice, aged 17, whom Thomas de Preers, aged 30, married with the king's licence, which the king's commission testifies, are his next heirs. There is nothing else to be enquired according to the custom of Chester.

*Mandate* from the said prince to his justice and chamberlain of Chester requiring them to cause execution to be done to Thomas de Praers and Avice his wife according to the inquest herewith remitted, taking their oath of fealty &c. 19 Dec. 32 Edw. I. (*French.*)

*E. Inq. p.m. File 7. (4.)*

**251. EDMUND DE MULFORD *alias* DE MULEFORD.**

*Writ*, 12 April, 33 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Salisbury (*Sarr'*), 4 May, 33 Edw. I.

Mulford. A messuage and a virgate of land held of the king in chief by service of keeping the king's forest of Clarindon by one man on foot. The king gave to Lady Eleanor his mother, sometime queen of England, the wardship of the said lands with the marriage of the heir, who gave the same to James Daubeney her yeoman, and he sold them to William le Noble.

Agnes his daughter, aged 24, is next heir of the said Edmund, and has satisfied William le Noble for her marriage, and is not yet married, but wholly free.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (1.)*

**252. HENRY DE WYVETON.**

*Writ*, [\* 26] April, 33 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Hedon in Holderness, 22 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

Wyveton. A messuage and 1½ carucate of land held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle, by service of ⅓ knight's fee, doing

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 514.

suit at the wapentake of Holderness every three weeks, and rendering 2s. for the guard of the king's castle of Skipse.

John his son, aged 19 at the feast of St. Michael last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (2.)*

**253.** JOHN DAMMARTYN *alias* DAUMARTIN, DAMARTIN.

*Writ*, 10 March, 33 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 6 July, 33 Edw. I.

Beuchamp *alias* Belchamp St. Ethelbert (*Bellum Campum Sancti Athelberti*). A messuage, 7½*a.* land and 1*a.* pasture, held of the king, as of the honour of Boulogne, by service of doing suit at the king's court of Witham every month.

William his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (3.)*

**254.** REGINALD LE MOYL, of Bodmalgan, *alias* LE MOEL.

*Writ*, 12 April, 33 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* 27 April, 33 Edw. I.

Bodmalgan. A messuage &c. 8*a.* arable, 9*a.* pasture, a little grove containing 2*a.* and 3 tenants by agreement (*convencionarii*) who render 6*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee, rendering 3*d.* yearly at the king's manor of Penlym, and doing suit at the court of the said manor every month.

William his son, aged 18, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (4.)*

**255.** JOHN LE TAILLUR, of Little Badwe.

*Writ*, 27 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Danyghebury on Sunday the morrow of St. Edmund the King, 34 Edw. I.

Little Badewe. A messuage, 17*a.* arable and ½*a.* meadow, held of Richard Basset by service of 3*s.* yearly; and 11½*a.* arable held of Robert Vydellu by service of 18*d.* yearly.

John his son, aged 13, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (5.)*

**256.** JOHN DE KYRKEBY.

*Writ*, 8 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Monday the feast of St. Luke, 33 Edw. I.

Toowyd. A messuage, 5 bovates of land, 8*a.* wood, 2*a.* meadow, and 5 cottages, held of Nicholas heir of Laderana late the wife of John de Bella Aqua, [a minor and] in the king's wardship, by service of ½ knight's fee.

Andrew his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

Kyrkeby. The manor held of the abbot of Fountains by service of 4*s.* yearly.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (6.)*

**257. JOHN COLEMAN.**

*Writ*, 1 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Matthias, 33 Edw. I.

Pritelewell. A messuage and 120*a.* arable.

Estwode. 14*a.* arable and 2*a.* wood.

Both held of Margaret Grapinel by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Pritelewell. 20*a.* arable held of the countess of Oxford, as of the manor of Pritelewell, which she holds in dower, by service of 12*s.* 6*d.* yearly, and doing suit for her at the hundred of Rocheford, which is in the queen's hand, every three weeks, and at the court of the barony of Reylegh, which is in the king's hand, every month.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 10 at Easterday next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (7.)*

**258. WILLIAM DE HAVERBERGHE *alias* DE HAREBERG.**

*Writ*, 12 May, 33 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Saturday the eve of Holy Trinity, 33 Edw. I.

Reylegh. A capital messuage, 40*a.* arable and 2*a.* meadow, held of the king, as of the honour of Reylegh, of the inheritance of Alena his wife who survives, by service of 4*d.* yearly rent for the king's hidage.

He held no other lands &c.

Heir unknown, because he was born in co. Leicester.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (8.)*

**259. NICHOLAS LE CONVERS.**

*Writ*, 21 July, 33 Edw. I.

DERBY. *Inq.* made at Longesden, 7 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

Hope. A bovate of land held of the king in chief by service of keeping the king's forest in Eydale, Assop and Derw(en)t in person.

Castelton. Five little messuages held of the king in chief, as of the honour of the castle of the Peak, by service of rendering the king 20*d.* yearly by the hands of the bailiff of the said castle; and 4 bovates of land held of the king in chief, as of the honour aforesaid, by service of rendering 4*s.* yearly to the king by the hands of his said bailiff.

Thomas his son, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (9.)*

**260. WILLIAM GOCELYN *alias* GOSCELYN.**

*Writ*, 14 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Wystempton, 12 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

Wystempton. A messuage and 20*a.* arable, held of the king in chief by service of conducting the king's treasure from the castle of Hereford to London at the king's charges; and 3*a.* meadow held of Roger de Mortuo Mari by service of rendering to him 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly and doing suit at his court of Mauwardyn every three weeks.

He died on Monday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 33 Edw. I.  
Walter his son, aged 28 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 12 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Mauwardyn on the eve of All Saints, 33 Edw. I.  
Wystemston. To the same effect as above.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (10.)*

**261.** WILLIAM, *alias* WILLIAM SON OF WILLIAM, DE LASCELES.

*Writ* concerning the lands &c. of the said William, who died under age, holding by knight's service of the heir of Roger de Moubray, a minor and in the king's wardship, 22 Nov. 33 Edw. I.

*Similar writ* concerning lands &c. held by him by knight's service of the heir of Robert de Tateshale, a minor and in the king's wardship, 22 Nov. 33 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Andrew, 33 Edw. I.

Soureyby. The manor (extent given) held of William de Vescy of Kildare, lord of Malton, by service of two parts of a knight's fee, which service is assigned to Isabel late the wife of William de Vescy in dower.

Brakenberh. The manor (extent given) held of the said William by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, which service is assigned to the said Isabel in dower.

Harlauthorp. The manor (extent given) held of Lady Joan, late the wife of Robert de Tatessale the elder, and daughter and one of the heirs of Ralph son of Ranulph, by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

Thexton. Two bovates of land held of the said Lady Joan . . . .

John de Lasceles his brother, aged 17 at the feast of the Inven(tion of the Holy Cross?), 32 (Edw. I), is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (11.)*

**262.** PAUL DE LA METTYN.

*Writ*, 16 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Extent* made at Liskeret, 8 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

La Mettyn. The hamlet (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of his castle of Launceveton, by service of finding him a man with linen armour (*linea armura*), cap and lance, in the said castle whenever war shall happen in those parts for forty days at his own charges.

Philip his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (12.)*

**263.** PHILIP DE WYLGHEBY *alias* DE WILEBY, DE WILEBI, DE WYLUBY.

*Writ*, 23 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Tenham, 14 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

Boc lond. A messuage &c., 44*a.* arable, and 10*s.* 11*d.* rent, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Crevquer, by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; 22*a.* arable held of Hugh de Gerunde by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; 132*a.* arable, 7*a.* wood, and 37*s.* rent of free tenants, held of Henry de Leybourne, as of his manor of Biflete, by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and pleas &c. worth 2*s.*

William his brother, aged 80 and more, is his next heir.

**MIDDLESEX.** *Inq. (undated and defective).*

Edelmeton. A messuage, 84*a.* arable, 80*a.* wood, 25*a.* meadow, and 28*s.* rent, held of Geoffrey de Say by service of rendering 6*s.* 9*d.* yearly and doing suit at his court of Edelmeton every three weeks, of the prior of Holy Trinity, London, rendering 3*s.* 1*d.* and 1*lb.* pepper yearly, of the prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England rendering 4*s.* yearly, and of Richard le Keu rendering 4*d.* yearly.

Totenharn. A messuage, 80*a.* arable, 2*a.* wood, . . . *a.* meadow and 12*a.* pasture, held of John de Britannia by service of 15*s.* and 1*lb.* pepper and doing suit at his court of Totenharn every three weeks.

Heir, Sir William de Wylgheby as above, aged . . . . .

*Writ*, 23 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

**NOTTINGHAM.** *Inq.* taken at Nottingham, 8 Aug. 34 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Bolewell. [\*A toft] and 2 bovates of land, held of the king in chief by service of being forester in Beskewod in fee, and 80*a.* pasture in Bolewell [\*'ground'].

Heir as first above, aged 50.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (13.)*

**264. WILLIAM DE BOYVILL.**

*Writ*, 12 June, 33 Edw. I.

**YORK.** *Inq.* made at Skipton in Craven on Saturday the eve of St. James, 33 Edw. I.

Collyngge. A hamlet held of the king in chief, as of the honour of the castle of Skipton, by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, and doing suit at his court of Skipton every three weeks.

Sutton in Ayrdal. The manor held of William le Vavasour by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{7}$  knight's fee, and rendering to him and his heirs 10*s.* yearly.

John his son, aged 22 on the day of St. Laurence next, is his next heir.

**CUMBERLAND.** *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Saturday after SS. Peter and Paul, 33 Edw. I.

Ireby. The manor held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Cokermue, by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee; which manor Adam de Midilton held of the said William by homage, rendering him a sparrowhawk yearly at the [feast of the] Assumption.

Forest of Engylwode. A forestership held of the king in chief in fee.

Thorisby. 5 marks of land and rent held of Thomas de Multon of Gyllisland by homage and service of doing suit at his court at Burg every three weeks.

Aynstaplyt. The manor held of Richard de Nevill by service of 4*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 22 and more.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire what forestership the said William held in the forest of Inglewode &c. 5 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

**CUMBERLAND.** *Inq.* made at Wygeton on Wednesday before SS. Simon and Jude, 34 Edw. I.

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now illegible.

Forest of Englewode. A forestership in the ward of Alerdale held of the king in chief by service of keeping the venison and the forest in the ward aforesaid.

Heir as above, aged 23 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (14.)*

**265. HUGH DE BEAUMEYS *alias* BEAUMEYS, DE BEUMEYS.**

*Writ*, 20 May, 33 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 2 June, 33 Edw. I.

Linnebergh. A capital messuage &c., 60*a.* arable, 22 free tenants rendering 4*l.* yearly, 3*s.* yearly toll of the market and 2*s.* pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Henry his son, aged 28 and more, is his next heir.

HEREFORD. *Inq.* Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 33 Edw. I.

Lude Muchegros. A moiety of the town (extent given) held for life, of the inheritance of Iseult sometime his wife by the courtesy of England, of Gerard de Henesford by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Henry, son of the said Hugh and Iseult, aged 28 and more at the feast of St. Thomas the Apostle last, is their next heir.

SALOP. *Inq.* made at Albriton on Saturday the morrow of St. Barnabas, 33 Edw. I.

Doniton. A capital messuage &c. 30*a.* arable and 1*a.* meadow, held of John de Beumeys by service of 18*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin yearly; and 40*a.* arable held of John de la Warre, lord of Albriton, by service of 8*d.* yearly.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (15.)*

**266. MARGERY, THE WIFE OF JOHN DE GYZORS *alias* MARGERY DE JESORS.**

*Writ*, 2 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Dunmawe on the feast of St. Matthew, 33 Edw. I.

Neweton halle by Dunmawe. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held of Edmund de Berners by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee; and 35*a.* arable, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* pasture, and two free tenants of the fee of Albemarle, rendering 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{16}$  knight's fee.

John, son of John de Jesors deceased and the said Margery, aged 26 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (16.)*

**267. PHILIP LE LARDINER *alias* LE LARDENER, LA LARDENER.**

*Writ*, 16 June, 33 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Tuesday before the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 33 Edw. I.

York. A house called the prison of the Lardery (*prisona Lardinar(ie\*)*) where he had the custody of trespassers in the king's forest

\* See Fine Roll.



of Galtres, and a rent of 7*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* which he used to receive from the king's rent (*firma*) by the hands of the bailiffs of York.

Thorp Andreu. 7*s.* rent.

All held of the king in chief by service of keeping the prison aforesaid.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

His daughters, Margaret aged 20 at Whitsunday last, and Helen aged 18 at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (17.)*

**268.** GEOFFREY ATTE PUNFOLD *alias* DE LA PUNDFAUDE.

*Writ*, 3 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Cicestre, 21 Dec. 34 Edw. I.

Waleton by Boseham. A capital messuage and 8*a.* arable; which, before the last eyre of Salomon de Roff' and his associates in Sussex, he held of Roger Papillon and his ancestors by service of rendering 2*s.* yearly, but in the said eyre it was presented that that tenement was at one time a member of certain lands &c. in Bradebrigge by Bosham which the said Roger now holds of the king by serjeanty of rendering him two white capons whenever the king shall pass the said Roger's gate; wherefore the said Geoffrey's tenement was taken into the king's hand by reason of the dismemberment of the said serjeanty, and the said Geoffrey had it back to hold of the king for 4*s.* yearly at the exchequer.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 22, in his next heir.

*Petition* of Roger Papillon that he may not be disinherited but may have his tenant aforesaid, as he and all his ancestors have had before the last eyre in Sussex, for the alienation was made before their seisin, when no man was accustomed to seek licence. (*French. Undated.*)

*Endorsed.* Let the inquisition come before the treasurer and let him do what of right ought to be done.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (18.)*

**269.** ROBERT BARDOLF *alias* BARDULF.

*Writ*, 18 March, 33 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Gregory the Pope, 33 Edw. I.

Adestok. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Ulster (*Hulwister*) by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; which manor he acquired from Roger son of Ralph Bozun, to himself and Lora his wife and his heirs, by fine levied in the king's court.

Avice his daughter, aged 30, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Friday before St. Dunstan, 33 Edw. I.

Shellaund, Elmeswell, Haweley, Buxale, Finberwe and Ratliden. Certain tenements held for life by the demise of Ingram Belet and Avice his wife, rendering to them 10*l.* yearly, with reversion to them and the heirs of their bodies.

He held nothing in his demesne as of fee in the county.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* 17 July, 33 Edw. I.

Claxton. The manor (extent given) held, of the inheritance of Lora his wife, of William de Ros by service of a knight's fee.

(Unspecified.) Thirteen bovates of land and 4*s.* yearly rent, acquired jointly by the said Robert and Lora to themselves and their heirs, of the fee of William de Ros; and 9 bovates of land and 6*s.* rent, by the hands of Luke the marshal similarly acquired from divers men, of the same fee.

Heir as above.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* 20 July, 33 Edw. I.

Skerington. The soke, acquired jointly by the said Roger and Lora from Roger Bosun (?) to them and the heirs of the said Robert, and held of William de Ros by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Kyrketon. A messuage and a bovaté of land similarly acquired from William de Kyrketon; and 20*s.* yearly rent similarly acquired from William de Hotot, with the advowson of the church of Kyrketon every second vacancy.

[Skerrington.] 12*a.* land and 2*a.* meadow in the soke aforesaid, acquired to himself and his heirs from divers men.

Heir as above.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Stokeferie, 15 July, 33 Edw. I.

Wyrham. A capital messuage containing 4*a.*, 100*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, and 14*s.* assised rent yearly.

Crymplesham. A fourth part of a capital messuage, 12*a.* arable,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, and a villein holding 7*a.* land and rendering 23*d.* yearly.

All held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, the wife of Ingram Belet, aged 30 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (19.)*

## 270. JOHN SON OF HUGH.

*Writ*, 28 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* Wednesday after the Epiphany, 34 Edw. I.

Ingelton. The manor (extent given) held, by the gift of Hugh son of Henry to himself and the heirs of his body, of the said Hugh and his heirs by service of rendering them 10*l.* yearly, and doing for them to the lord of Burton in Lonesdale, chief lord of that fee, 22*s.* yearly for a rent (*firma*) called Burton Male, 17*s.* for wapentake fine yearly, and the foreign service pertaining to 6 carucates of land whereof 17 make a knight's fee; which said Hugh, before the said gift, held the said manor with other tenements of the said lord of Burton by homage and service, and suit at the court of Burton every three weeks.

Bentham hamlet.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  bovates of land 4 tofts, 2 assarts, and a water-mill.

Free tenants of the manor, viz. :—

Caldecotes. The hamlet held by Geoffrey de Upsale by service of 3*s.* yearly and doing foreign (service).

Twyselton. The hamlet held by Master William de Twyselton by service of 1*d.* yearly and doing foreign (service).

(Unspecified.) A bovate of land held by Adam de Mirewra by service of 3s. 1d. yearly and doing foreign (service).

Bentham. A moiety of the hamlet held by John de Bentham by foreign service only.

Henry his son, aged 3 at the feast of St. Edmund the King and Martyr last, is his next heir.

**NORTHUMBERLAND.** *Inq.* Monday the eve of St. Andrew, 34 Edw. I.

Wytingham. Two parts of the manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a moiety of the town of Glanton held by John de Glanton, a free tenant, rendering 40s. yearly, held of the inheritance of Isabel his wife, daughter and heir of Michael de Rybill, of the king in chief in serjeanty, by service of a sparrow hawk for the whole manor, and there is rendered at the exchequer of Newcastle upon Tyne for the said sparrow hawk  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly, whereof the said Isabel renders two parts.

The aforesaid Isabel, aged 24 at the feast of the Assumption last, is next heir of the lands &c. aforesaid.

*Writ (ad melius inquirendum)* because in the above inquisition for co. York it is not stated who is the lord of Burton, 6 March, 34 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* taken at Setel on Friday the octave of the Annunciation, 34 Edw. I.

John son of Roger le Moubray is lord of Burton, and is a minor and in the king's wardship; and Rose (*Roysia*) late the wife of the said Roger, is dowered by the king of the manor of Burton.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (20.)*

**271. ALICE DE MUCEGROS *alias* DE MUSSEGROS, DE MUSEGROS, DE MUSCEGROS, DE MUCHEGROS.**

*Writ*, 4 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

**CAMBRIDGE.** *Inq.* taken at Cambridge on Saturday before St. Michael, 33 Edw. I.

Henxton. A sixth part of the town (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee.

Arnington. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

John de Ratingden son of Agatha de Ratingden, her kinsman, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

**ESSEX.** *Inq.* Thursday after St. Matthew, 33 Edw. I.

Brich. A curtilage, 5a. arable, and 31s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly rent of free tenants, held of William Gernoun by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, son of Agatha sister of the said Alice.

**NORTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* made at Daventre, 24 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

Esthaddon. A manor (extent given) held of the earl of Leicester by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

John de Ratyngden is her next heir, and of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (21.)*

**272.** ROBERT DE DODEMANSTON *alias* DE DODEMASTON.*Writ*, 1 Feb. 33 Edw. I.SALOP. *Inq.* made at Bruges on Saturday the eve of Easter, 33 Edw. I.

Dodemaston. Two parts of the town (extent given with names of tenants, including the prior of the hospital of Bruges) held of the heir of Philip Burnel, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of a knight's fee.

Hugh his son, aged 15 on the feast of the Assumption last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (22.)***273.** ADAM GURDUN *alias* GURDOUN *alias* SIR ADAM GURDON, knight.*Writ*, 8 April 33 Edw. I.SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Aulton, 29 April, 33 Edw. I.

Alicesholte and Wolvemere. The bailiwick of the forest held for life of the king in chief by the grand serjeanty of keeping that forest, and by service of rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer; for John le Venuz, lately deceased, held that bailiwick &c. and, with the king's licence, granted it to the said Adam to hold for life only, with reversion to himself and his heirs; wherefore by the death of the said Adam the reversion pertains to John, son and heir of the said John le Venuz, aged 40 and more.

Joan daughter of the said Adam, aged 45, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Aulton, 13 April, 33 Edw. I.

Tistede. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Seleburn. A hall, grange and oxhouse roofed with tiles, 56*a.* arable, a dovecot, 2*a.* pasture, and 4 free tenants rendering 12*s.* 10*d.* yearly, held of the prior of Seleburn by service of 50*s.* yearly rent.

La Stiepe. A house thatched with straw and 20*a.* arable, held of Margaret, queen of England, the king's consort, by service of 10*s.* yearly rent, as of the hundred of Aulton.

Joan his daughter, aged 45, is his next heir.

SURREY. *Inq.* 20 April, 33 Edw. I.

Padindene. The manor (extent given) held of John de Hastings by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and rendering him a pair of gilt spurs yearly price 6*d.*

Heir as above, aged 40 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 116. (23.)***274.** ROBERT SCARLET.*Writ*, 22 Jan. 33 Edw. I.KENT. *Inq.* made at Hadlou, 22 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Westpecham. A fourth part of the manor (extent given), including a wood called 'la Hurst,' and 3 tenants rendering 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly for 'gavelhey'; which manor is held of the king in chief by service of mewing a goshawk.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John Scarlet his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari* the above inquisition making no mention whether the goshawk ought to be mewed at the charges of the said Robert and his heirs, or of the king, 10 March, 33 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Malling, 28 March, 33 Edw. I.

Westpecham. The said Robert held a fourth part of the manor; which whole manor is held of the king in chief by homage, and service of mewing one of the king's goshawks at the charges of those who hold the manor.

*Writ of certiorari*, Robert de Leyburn having given the king to understand that John son of John Scarlet is next heir of the said Robert [Scarlet], the escheator is commanded to make enquiry in the presence as well of the said Robert and John son of John, as of the said John Scarlet brother of the said Robert, 5 April, 33 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* 5 May, 33 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

John Scarlet brother of the said Robert, aged 30 and more, is his next heir, and he had no other heir.

The said Robert and John son of John were warned fifteen days before the taking of this inquisition, but (came not nor) sent (anyone) for them.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (1.)*

**275. JOHN DE PAUNTON.**

*Writ*, 4 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 27 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

Paunton. A capital messuage, 104*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, 6 free tenants rendering 25*s.* 6*d.* yearly, 8 customers rendering 60*s.* yearly, and pleas &c. of court, held of the archbishopric of York, now vacant and in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

William de Paunton his brother, aged 32, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (2.)*

**276. NICHOLAS DE LUTTREWORTHE *alias* DE LUTTEREWORTHE.**

*Writ*, 10 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Friseby on Thursday after St. Nicholas, 34 Edw. I.

Skeftington. A cottage, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  virgates of land, and 3*s.* yearly rent, held [by the courtesy of England] of the inheritance of Gundreda his wife, long deceased, of the king in chief by service of finding a man carrying the king's writs in the king's war in England for forty days at his own charges.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Thomas, son of the said Gundreda, aged 24, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (3.)*

**277. JOHN DE REDINGES *alias* DE REDYNG'.**

*Writ*, 20 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 4 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

Westetone. A hall, grange (and) oxhouse, thatched with straw, with a garden, 61*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 10 free tenants rendering 12*s.* yearly, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* pepper and 1*lb.* cummin, and 4 customers rendering 22*s.* 4*d.* yearly,

held of the king in chief by service of homage for all service ; and  
 4a. wood held of Ralph de Monte Hermerii, earl of Gloucester and  
 Hertford, and Joan his wife by service of 16*d.* yearly and doing  
 suit at their court of Mapeldurham every three weeks.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

His daughters, Margaret the wife of William Walsheman aged 30,  
 and Isabel aged 23, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (4.)*

**278.** THOMAS DE MORILEYE *alias* DE LA MORELEY, DE LA MORRELEY, DE LA  
 MORRYLEY.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Cumberland to enquire whether the said Thomas,  
 whose lands &c. were taken into the king's hand because he was  
 against the king in the first Scotch war, was afterwards admitted  
 into the king's peace and so died, and whether Thomas his son,  
 who has prayed the king to restore him his father's lands in Alne-  
 burgh, Little Broughton, Godrikeby and Pykehough, co. Cumberland,  
 was always in the king's peace, as is said, or not, 4 April, 33 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* taken at Aldenburgh on Monday after the octave of  
 St. John ante Portam Latinam, 33 Edw. I.

The said Thomas the father, immediately after the first Scotch  
 war was admitted to the king's peace, and died in his fealty ; the  
 said lands &c. in Alneburu', Little Brochton, [G ?]rodreby and  
 Pykehough, were taken into and are still in the king's hand because  
 he was against the king in the said war : Thomas his son was  
 always in the king's peace.

*Writ of certiorari* to the same sheriff to enquire of whom the tenements  
 abovesaid are held, and whether the said Thomas his son is next  
 heir or not, and of what age, 23 May, 33 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* taken at Carlisle on Tuesday after the Assumption,  
 33 Edw. I.

Aleneburgh. The tenements are held of William de Berchaude, an  
 idiot in the king's wardship, and of Robert de Hedon and Mariota  
 his wife, co-parceners and lords of Aleneburgh, by service of 20*d.*  
 yearly rent.

Little Broghton. The tenements were formerly held of the countess of  
 Albemarle (*Aubemarlve*), of the honour of Cokermouth, by service  
 of rendering 6*d.* for cornage at Cokermouth, and doing suit at the  
 court there every three weeks ; which honour is now in the king's  
 hand, and the tenements are held of him by the same service.

Goderikeby. Thomas de Aleneburgh, grandfather of the said Thomas  
 son of Thomas, enfeoffed Thomas de Cleter of the hamlet of  
 Goderikeby to hold to him and his heirs of the master of the knights  
 of the Temple in England, chief lord of that fee, rendering 30*s.* yearly  
 to himself and his heirs, and 6*d.* yearly to the chief lord and his  
 successors.

Pikehough. The tenements are held of Alan de Roule by service of 3*d.*  
 yearly for cornage.

Thomas his son, aged 13, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (5.)*

**279. ADAM DE ERLETON.**

*Writ*, 14 March, 33 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of SS. Philip and James, 33 Edw. I.

Erleton. A messuage and a carucate of land (extent given with names of tenants), held of the king in chief by service of rendering 6s. 8d. yearly at the king's exchequer.

Clotleye. Two cottages (tenants named) rendering 6s. yearly, 9a. land, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. meadow, held of the church of Wrocestre by service of 12d. yearly rent.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 4 at the feast of St. Petronilla next, is his next heir.

*Writ* (missing).

SALOP. *Inq.* concerning the tenure of the above lands held of the king, made at Welynton on Saturday before St. John the Baptist, 33 Edw. I.

Erleton. A messuage and a carucate of land held of the king as above only, and not by knight's service or serjeanty.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (6.)*

**280. CHRISTIANA LATE THE WIFE OF ROBERT DE BRUS *alias* CHRISTIANA DE BRUS.**

*Writ*, 6 July, 33 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Penrith on Saturday after the Assumption, 33 Edw. I.

Hezelspring in Ingelwod. A vaccary held of the king in chief by service of rendering 1d. yearly to the king by the hands of the sheriff. She held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick; and because enquiry as to her heir is not contained in the writ, nothing has been done therein.

*Writ ad melius inquirendum*, because Christopher, son and heir of John de Seton deceased, has given the king to understand that the said Christiana held for her life certain lands in Gamelesby and Unthank of his inheritance, by the said John's demise, of the king in chief, which the escheator has also taken into the king's hand, and because the inquisition makes no mention who is the said Christiana's next heir &c., 27 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Tuesday the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 33 Edw. I.

Engelwode. A vaccary called Heslespringskale held of the king in chief by service of 1d. to be paid yearly to the sheriff for the king's use.

Gamelesby and Unthank. The towns held for life by the grant of John de Seton to Robert de Brus and the said Christiana and the heirs of their bodies, with reversion to the said John and his heirs; and as the said Robert and Christiana died without such heir, the tenements revert to Christopher, son and heir of the said John de Seton, aged 28 and more; they are held of the king in chief by homage, and by 13s. 4d. cornage to be rendered yearly to the sheriff for the king's use.

Market Ireby. The manor held for her life of John de Boyvill by homage and service of rendering a sparrowhawk, by the grant of

Adam de Midelton by a fine levied in the king's court; which manor the said Adam now holds.

Joan the wife of Roger de Edneham, aged 30 and more, Joan the wife of Robert de Hodeleston, aged 28 and more, Christiana the wife of John de Farlame, aged 26 and more, and Isabel the wife of Hugh de Bocharby, aged 25 and more, are her next heirs.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the petition of Adam de Middelton, the king's clerk, asserting that the said Christiana held the vaccary of Heselspring for life only by his demise and that by her death it ought to revert to him, wherefore the escheator is commanded to make enquiry in the presence of the said Adam and of the heirs of the said Christiana &c., 20 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Penereth on Monday before St. Andrew, 35 Edw. I.

Heselspring in the forest of Englewode. The said Christiana held the vaccary for her life by the demise of the said Adam, and it ought to revert to him, by virtue of the said demise which was made on the morrow of the Epiphany, 31 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (7.)*

**281. WILLIAM DE OVILE *alias* DE OVILLE.**

*Writ*, 15 May, 33 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at 'la Radeclive' in Bristol, 4 June, 33 Edw. I.

Cnolle. The manor (extent given) held with Joan his wife, deceased, daughter of Jordan la Warre, jointly enfeofed by the said Jordan, in free marriage to them and the heirs of their bodies, of the heir of John Giffard, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and suit of court at the manor of Scherynton, co. Wilts, every three weeks.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

William their son, aged 40 and more, is their next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (8.)*

**282. MASTER WILLIAM BURNEL.**

*Writ*, 6 April, 33 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* Tuesday after Palm Sunday, 33 Edw. I.

Oxford. His capital messuage in which he dwelt, held in chief of the master and brethren of the hospital of St. John outside the east gate of Oxford, by service of 6*d.* yearly; a plot of land 50 feet by 60 feet, lying between 'le Grekhale' and the messuage aforesaid, held in chief of the prior &c. of St. Frideswyde's, Oxford, by service of 12*d.* yearly; 2 messuages which he had of the gift of the master &c. of the hospital aforesaid, held in chief of the aforesaid prior &c. by service of 32*d.* yearly; four messuages in the parish of St. Aldate in the high street viz. one which he had of the gift of the said master &c. situate between the tenement of the prior &c. aforesaid and the school which was of the Jews, held of John son of Walter le Orfevere of Oxford, by service of 15*d.* yearly; one which was the Jews' school, and which after their exile the said Master William had of the king's gift, which the Jews held in chief of the said John son of Walter by



service of 15*d.* yearly and of the said prior &c. by service of 4*d.* yearly ; one which he had of the gift of Richard de Morton, situate between the said Jews' school and the tenement which was of Argalicia late the wife of Vives of Gloucester the Jew, which messuage she held in chief of the said John son of Walter by service of 15*d.* yearly ; and one which was of the said Argalicia the Jewess, and which he had of the king's gift after the exile of the Jews, and it lies between the tenements which were of Richard de Morton and Nicholas de Coleshill, and the said Argalicia held it in chief of the said John son of Walter by service of 15*d.* yearly ; and upon the said four messuages are built nine shops and four cellars ; he also died seised of a messuage which he had of the gift of Robert de Driffeld in the parish of St. Edward, which he held in chief of the said master &c. by service of 12*d.* yearly ; and a plot of land 80 feet by 100 feet which he had of Richard de Morton, and it lies between the tenements of Robert de Driffeld and Hugh Cary, and is held in chief of . . . . . the goldsmith (*Aurifabro*) by service of 7*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Edward son of Sir Philip Burnel, aged 18 (?) as the jurors understand, is kinsman and next heir of the said Master William.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (9.)*

**283. ISABEL DE GREY.**

*Writ*, 6 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Hetheryngton, 23 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

Duston. A manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

She held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John de Grey her grandson (*nepos*), aged 30, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (10.)*

**284. WALTER BAUDEWYN of Bergholte *alias* BALDEWYNE.**

*Writ*, 26 April, 33 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Sunday before the Ascension, 33 Edw. I.

Asington. A messuage, 20*a.* arable, and 1*r.* pasture, held of John de Peyton in chief by knight's service, doing 4*d.* for scutage when it runs, and rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly and suit at his court of Peyton every three weeks ; 4*a.* arable held of his own inheritance of Master William de Bosco by service of 2*s.* yearly ; and 7*a.* arable held of Robert de Gedding by service of 2*s.* and 1*qr.* of oats yearly.

He held nothing there of the inheritance of Joan 'sometime' his wife.

Thomas his son, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Monday before the Ascension, 33 Edw. I.

Bergholte. A messuage, 12*a.* arable, 2*a.* 3*r.* meadow, 4*a.* pasture, and 14*a.* land held in villenage rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly held with Joan his wife, who survives, of the king in chief of her inheritance of the king's ancient demesnes, by service of 15*s.* yearly at the exchequer by the hands of the sheriff ; 19*a.* arable and 3*a.* 3*r.*

meadow similarly held of the same inheritance, of John de la Mare by service of 5s. yearly; 7a. 3r. pasture similarly held of the same inheritance, of the prioress of Camppeze by service of 2s. yearly; and 2s. 3d. rent of 4 free tenants similarly held of the same inheritance, of the fees of the master of the Knights of the Temple in England and John de Aldham by service of 2s. 2d. yearly.

He held no lands &c. there of his own inheritance of the king in chief.

Thomas Baldewyn their son, aged 25 and more, is next heir of the said William and Joan.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (11.)*

**285.** ALICE DE SCAPWYK *alias* DE SKAPPEWYK.

*Writ*, 28 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 14 March, 33 Edw. I.

Tirinton. A capital messuage, 60a. arable, 3a. meadow, a several pasture, and 9 free tenants rendering 9s. yearly and pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief, as of the fee of Bayeux now in the king's hand, by service of a third part of 2 knights' fees and by suit at the court of Bayeux at Lincoln every six weeks.

She held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Adam de Wanervile, aged 40, son of Margaret de Tirinton, and Andrew de Tirinton, aged 25, son of Emma de Tirinton, (which Margaret and Emma are) sisters of the said Alice, are her kinsmen and next heirs.

*Pourparty* of Andrew de Tirington of the inheritance of the said Alice as abovesaid.

*Pourparty* of Adam de Wanervile of the same inheritance.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (12.)*

**286.** WILLIAM DE GODYTON.

*Writ*, 10 April, 33 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON: ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* made at Schorewell, 22 April, 33 Edw. I.

Goditon. A hall, grange, oxhouse &c., 30a. arable, 20a. pasture, and a free tenant rendering 12d. yearly, held of the king in chief by service of doing  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee at the manor of Whitefeld, which manor the king gave for her life to Mary his daughter, a nun of Amblesburr[y].

La Hale. A grange and oxhouse, 20a. arable, 10a. pasture, and 1a. meadow, held of Baldwin de Insula by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Robert his son, aged 32, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (13.)*

**287.** ROBERT MORYN *alias* MORIN.

*Writ*, 18 March, 33 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON: ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* made at Neuport, 28 March, 33 Edw. I.  
Hydithetone. A house thatched with straw, 14a. arable and 2a. pasture,

held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, as of the honour of Karesbrok now in the king's hand.

Notlestone. A house in bad condition (*debilis*) and 10a. arable, held of the king in chief by service of doing one suit twice a year at the court of the manor of Wytefeld, which manor the king gave for her life to Mary his daughter, a nun of Ambresbury.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

William his son, aged 36, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (14.)*

**288. RALPH DE COKESHALE *alias* DE COGGESHALE, DE GOGGESHALE.**

*Writ*, 4 May, 33 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 20 May, 33 Edw. I.

Little Bemflet. A messuage, 40a. land and 4l. rent, held for life only, for Laurence de Plumbergh, who at one time held the said messuage, land and rent of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, as of the honour of Releigh now in the king's hand, and doing suit at the court of Releigh every three weeks, granted the same to the said Ralph, John his son, and Sarra the said John's wife now deceased, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Sarra of the king by the services due; 60a. arable, which the said Laurence, who held them of Peter Burr' by service of 20s. yearly, granted to the said Ralph, John and Sarra by the form of the feoffment afore-said; and 300a. land, 12a. meadow and 12a. pasture and 20a. wood, which the said Laurence, who held them of the abbot of Westminster by service of 3s. yearly, similarly granted to the said Ralph, John and Sarra.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 24 May, 33 Edw. I.

Pakelesham. The manor (extent given) held with John his son and Sarra the said John's wife, by the enfeoffment of Laurence de Plomberewe, father of the same Sarra, to the said John and Sarra (*sic*), and the heirs of the said Sarra by fine levied in the king's court, of Sir Drew de Barentyn by service of 2 marks yearly, and doing suit at the hundred (court) of Rocheford every three weeks; and 150a. arable called 'Rogwerde,' which is a member of the said manor, held of the heirs of Thomas de Stodham by service of 1*l*b. cummin.

Heir as above.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 19 May, 33 Edw. I.

Codham. A manor (extent given) held of Richard de Bathesworth by service of a knight's fee.

Shaldeford. A messuage &c., a water-mill, 240a. arable, 2a. wood, and 5s. rent of free tenants, a member of the manor of Codham, held of Sir Ralph de Hengham by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Stratford, 18 May, 33 Edw. I.

Dodenhoo. The manor (extent given) held of Thomas Box and Petronilla his wife by service of 4*d*. yearly and doing suit regularly at their courts throughout the year.

Heir as above, aged 26.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Stratford, 18 May, 33 Edw. I.

Coggeshale. A manor; whereof, the capital messuage, 180*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, and a mill, held of John Fillol by service of 69*s.* 4*d.* yearly; 60*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, and 4*a.* pasture, held of the abbot of Coggeshale by service of 7*s.* yearly; 40*a.* arable and 5*a.* pasture, held of the abbot of Westminster, by service of doing suit at the abbot's court and rendering 3*s.* yearly; a fulling mill held of the heirs of William atte Napelton, by service of 1*d.* yearly; and there are 40*s.* rents of free tenants.

Heir as above, aged 26 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (15.)*

**289. MICHAEL DE SPYCHEWYK.**

*Writ*, 16 March, 33 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* made at Asperton, 24 March, 33 Edw. I.

Spicheswich. Two parts of the manor (extent given), whereof Mariota late the wife of William de Spicheswych holds the third part in dower of the inheritance of the said Michael; which manor he held of the heir of Robert Waleraund as of the manor of Stoke Curcy by service of a knight's fee, and doing suit at the court of the manor every three weeks; and the manor of Stoke Curcy, together with the whole inheritance of the said heir, is in the king's hand by reason of the idiocy of the same heir.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

William his son, aged 18 on the feast of the Annunciation next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (16.)*

**290. WILLIAM DE PAGEHAM.**

*Writ*, 22 Jan. 33 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON: ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* made at Merston, 7 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Merston. A hall, grange, and oxhouse, thatched with straw, 34*a.* arable marled, 40*a.* arable not marled, 50*a.* rushes (?) (*janciorum*), 3*a.* turbary, 4 free tenants (named), and 9 cottars, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee as of the manor of Wytefeld in the Isle of Wight, which manor the king gave for life to Mary his daughter, a nun of Aumbersbery; for which tenement he did homage to the king.

John his son, aged 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 6 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Funtelighe. The manor (extent given), including a hall roofed with tiles, and a grange and oxhouse thatched with straw, held of Henry de Glastingbury, knight, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

*Writ (of certiorari)*, on the complaint of Henry de Glaston' that whereas after the death of the said William he had seized the manor of Funtle, co. Southampton, into his hand as chief lord, by reason of the minority of the heir, the escheator had ejected him and taken the manor into the king's hand, 12 March, 33 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Tich', 22 March, 33 Edw. I.

The said William held of the king in chief a tenement in Mershton in the Isle of Wight by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee as of the manor of Whytefeld, which manor the king gave to Mary his daughter, a nun of Aumbresbury, for her life : he held the manor of Funteleye of Henry de Glastingbury, knight, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire whether the said William held anything of the king in chief as of the crown, or not, 30 March, 33 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Funtelighe, 9 April, 33 Edw. I.

The said William held nothing anywhere of the king in chief, except a tenement at Mershton held as aforesaid and not as of the crown.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (17.)*

**291.** JOHN LE FAUCONER *alias* LE FAUCONIR, LE FAUKENER.

*Writ*, 1 April, 33 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 7 April, 33 Edw. I.

Pernestede by Bourne. A capital messuage, 1a. meadow, 60a. arable, and two free tenants rendering 4s. 6d. rent, held of the heir of Richard son of Alan, late earl of Arundel, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of rendering 10s. yearly at the manor of Westbourne, which was the earl's.

His daughter Joan, aged 23, whom John son of John le Butiller married, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 12 April, 33 Edw. I.

Lymburne. A hall, grange, oxhouse &c., a water-mill, a windmill, and rents of free tenants and cottars, held of Agnes Merlay and her heirs without any service ; a messuage and 20a. land, held of John Tracy by service of a clove gillyflower ; and a messuage and 20a. arable, held of Adam de Rutherford by service of fealty only.

Warblington. A messuage and 20a. arable, held of Matthew son of John by service of 12s. yearly ; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. arable held of Nicholas son of Simon Stak' by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. pepper yearly ; and 1a. arable held of Gilbert de Rus by service of 1d. yearly.

Hayling Island. 128a. arable held of William Daunvers by service of a clove gillyflower yearly ; and 320a. arable held of the abbot of Troarn (*Troarc'*), which is alien and in the power of the king of France, by service of 1d. yearly.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (18.)*

**292.** WILLIAM GUMBAUD *alias* GOBAUDE.

*Writ*, 22 July, 33 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 9 Nov. 33 Edw. I.

Kilvyngholm *alias* Killingholm. A capital messuage, 160a. arable, 20a. salt meadow by the sea, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. fresh (*recentis*) meadow, a customer rendering 20s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly, and 7 cottars (named), held of Sir William de Fontaines by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and rendering 2s. 7d. yearly for sheriff's aid by the hands of the said Sir William.

Staunford. Certain yearly rents (extent given with names of tenants) held by service of *1d.* yearly.

His sisters, Joan aged 30, Lora aged 24, whom David de Fletwyk married, and Margaret aged 22, whom Laurence de Holebeche married, are his next heirs jointly.

*Writ*, 22 July, 33 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Hedon, 22 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

Thorne *alias* Thorngumbaud. The manor and a carucate of land, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Albemarle by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the wapentake of Holderness every three weeks, and rendering *4d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Skipse, and *5d.* for sheriff's aid.

Holme by Paule. A toft and  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate of land, held of Alexander de Holm by service of rendering *1d.* yearly.

Otringham. Four tofts, 2 bovates and *6a.* arable, and *17a.* meadow, held of John de Lasceles by service of rendering a clove gillyflower yearly; and *22s. 2d.* yearly rent from divers tenants and 2 eloses of several pasture, held of Gerard Salveyn by service of rendering *3d.* yearly.

His sisters, Lora the wife of David de Fletwyth, Margaret the wife of Laurence de Hollebeeh, Joan Gumbaud, a nun at Swyne, co. York, and Christiana Gumbaud, a nun at Stykeswald, co. Lincoln, are his next heirs and all of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (19.)*

### 293. WILLIAM DE PAKENHAM.

*Writ*, 6 July, 33 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Swafham, 14 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

Dersingham. A capital messuage, containing *3a. 1r.* by the perch of  $16\frac{1}{2}$  feet, *52a.* arable, *3a. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ r.* meadow, a several pasture for sheep, a little alder wood, *20s.* rent, works &c. held of the heir of Robert [son of Robert] de Tateshale, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; *12a.* land held of Geoffrey de Naringg by service of *2d.* yearly; *6a.* land held of Robert de Essex, service unspecified; and *3a. 3r.* land held of Edmund Bate by service of *1d.* yearly.

Sharneburn. *1a. 3r.* land held of Geoffrey Yethan by service of *1d.* yearly.

Edmund his son, a knight, aged 27 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (20.)*

### 294. JOICE LE SCROP.

*Writ*, 12 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Lincoln, 28 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

Barton upon Humbre. Four messuages and *80a.* arable, held of the king in chief, as of the barony of Gaunt now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Coleby, Haytheby and Theuelby. A messuage &c. and 6 bovates of land, held of John de Boys by service of *2s.* and *1lb.* pepper yearly.

Coleby. Two tofts and 2 bovates of land, held of John de Kent by service of *3s. 6d.* yearly.

Normanby. Two tofts and 2 bovates of land, held of Richard de Daleby by service of 20*d.* yearly.

Burton. 5*s.* rent from divers tenements, held of the prior of Thornholm, service unknown.

Walcot. 12*d.* rent from divers tenements, held of the same prior, service unknown.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Joan his sister, aged 30, whom Walter de Osgodeby married, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, on the petition of Walter de Osgodby and Joan his wife, commanding the escheator to enquire whether Alice de Gaunt, daughter of Gilbert de Gaunt the elder, granted to Robert Lescrop, ancestor of the said Joan, common of pasture called Littlemersch in Barton upon Humber, or not, and if so, whether the said Robert and his heirs had it continuously until Gilbert de Gaunt, lately deceased, when Joice Lescrop, brother of the said Joan, was a minor and in his wardship, caused it to be enclosed, or not, and how much the said common, which the said Walter and Joan claim; contains &c. 10 April, 33 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Tuesday after St. Luke, 33 Edw. I.

The said Alice enfeoffed the said Robert of common of pasture in Littilmersk, who died seised thereof, as did his son Walter, and Joice son of the said Walter, after whose death Robert his son, father of Joice Scrope lately deceased and of the aforesaid Joan, entered and continued his seisin until Lady Gonora de Gaunt, to whom Gilbert de Gaunt her father gave in free marriage a moiety of Barton, disseised the said Robert; she sold her moiety of Barton to Sir Gilbert de Gaunt, who gave the whole town to the king, whose bailiffs did not permit the said Joice to use the said common. The said Joice was not in the wardship of the said Gilbert nor was Robert, his father, disseised by the said Gilbert, but the said Joice was in the wardship of the said Gonora for eighteen years. She disseised the said Robert in his last days and held the said pasture several, and it is so still. Ten years have elapsed since the said Gilbert enfeoffed the king of Barton, and forty years since the pasture was held several; the pasture contains 160*a.*, whereof the abbot of Bardenay holds a moiety of the gift of the said Gilbert and his ancestors. The said Joice was aged 40 when he died: he was foreighteen years in the wardship of one Peter de Santon in co. York, and often sought the said common from the said Gilbert, who excused himself with fair words, and when he brought a writ against him always excused himself by the king's protections, and the said Joice was always sickly (*languidus*) and could not prosecute his right.

*C. Edw. I. File 117. (21.)*

## 295. THOMAS DE GORGES.

*Writ*, 1 July, 33 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* 4 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

Schupton Maurward *alias* Maureward. The township (extent given) held jointly with Emma his wife of the king in chief, as of the honour of Christchurch Twynham now in the hand of Lady Margaret queen

of England by the king's gift, by service of a knight's fee, of the gift and enfeoffment of William de Georges (*sic*) brother of the said Thomas; and the said Emma peacefully continued her joint seisin until the said Thomas's death; and a messuage &c., a virgate of land, and 1*a.* meadow, similarly held in form aforesaid of John Cribbe, rendering 8*d.* and a pair of gloves price 1*d.* yearly.

John his son, aged 5 at the feast of the Ascension last, is his next heir.

DEVON. *Inq.* made at Exeter, 15 Aug. 33 Edw. I. (*defaced.*)

Tamerton Foliott. The manor (extent given) held by the said Thomas and Emma of Hugh de Courtenay by knight's service, by a fine levied in the king's court at York on the octave of St. Martin, 32 Edw. I., between the said John and Emma and Herbert de Ferrar(iis), who granted them the said manor to hold by the services accustomed, to them and the heirs of their bodies with reversion to the right heirs of the said Thomas.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 117, (22.)*

**296. HENRY DE LA POMERAY.**

*Writ*, 4 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Extent* 27 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

Trigony. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, as pertaining and annexed to his manor of Biry, co. Devon, which he held with his other lands of the king in chief by barony.

Henry his son, aged 14, is his next heir.

DEVON. *Extent*, Monday before St. Michael, 33 Edw. I.

Stokeley Pomeray. The manor (extent given), a member of the manor of Bery, held of the king in chief by service of barony.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Extent*, Thursday after St. Matthew, 33 Edw. I.

Biry. The manor (extent given), including a park of 100*a.* with deer, and 7*l.* 1*l.* 8½*d.* rent of the burgesses of Brugeton, held of the king in chief by service of barony.

Hurberton. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of barony.

Brixham. A moiety of two parts of the manor, which is a member of the manor of Hurberton (extent given), held of the king in chief.

Heir as above.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.*, 4 May, 34 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* taken at Lostwithiel, 11 July, 34 Edw. I.

Treveredd (?) and Penharth.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee which Osbert le Sor and John Seneschal hold.

Trelosou.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee which Ralph de Bonevyle holds.

Trevaillus (?).  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee which Stephen Trewitheneck holds.

Lisnewith.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee which Richard Deneys holds.

Kellesteg. Two parts of 1 knight's fee which John de Kellesteg (*de eadem*) holds.



Karburra.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Henry de Bodrigan holds.

Trewithel.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee which John de Penwern holds.

He had no advowson of a church in the county.

DEVON. *Inq.* made at Exeter, 16 July, 34 Edw. I.

Cridie Peyteveyn, Dynescoumbe, Est Wogwell and West Wogwelle.

3 knights' fees which Henry Wyger holds.

Yhaddeburi. Two parts of 1 knight's fee which Robert de Horton holds.

Hoxham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which William de Hoxham holds.

Hevetre. 1 knight's fee similarly held.

Hille and Exton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Babbecoumbe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Clist Fomezon.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Henry de Ashe holds.

Gatecoumbe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Hugh Prouz holds.

Borecoumbe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Richard de Branchescoumbe holds.

Mouleshywhisse.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Richard de Moulehywissh holds.

Asshecoumbe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Nicholas de Kirham holds.

Hanek. 1 knight's fee which John Tremunet holds.

Knytteton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Robert de Stokeheye holds.

Kynyndon, Yhernecoumbe and Halgwell. 2 knights' fees which the heir of Roger Prall holds.

Donstonston.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee which William de Donstonston (*de eadem*) and Henry Norreis hold.

Chircheton. 1 knight's fee, which Hugh de Fereirs holds.

Whithelegh.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee similarly held.

More and Frenecote.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Kyngeston Facy.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Lymbury.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Fenton.  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Brokhull and Carswelle.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Wynescote.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Hoo.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Gilbert de Beare and the heir of Giles de Fhisacre hold.

Brodwode Wyger. 1 knight's fee which Henry Wyger holds.

Sydeham Aumarle. 1 knight's fee similarly held.

Waghefen.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Bradeford Heriz and Middelcote.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held.

More Veteris Pontis.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Thrushelton. 1 knight's fee which Nicholas de Veteri Ponte holds.

Soure. 1 knight's fee which Roger de Alveston holds.

Doune. Two parts of 1 knight's fee which the heir of John de Doune holds.

Stoddon and Waleford.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Brixston. 1 knight's fee similarly held.

Stotescoumbe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Northon Beauceyn.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Chichelesburgh.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Shireford Priors.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee similarly held.

Sidenham Maury. Two parts of 1 knight's fee similarly held.

Clist Rof.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which the heir of Richard Poddig holds.

Fernhulle.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which the heir of Andrew de Wigheworthi holds.

Kildrynton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Robert son of Payn holds.  
 Gropeton.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee which Richard Meuwly holds.  
 Westodley. 1 knight's fee which the heir of John Ponchardoune holds.  
 Bokerel.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  knights' fees which Humphrey de Bello Campo holds.

The following fees owe relief by the death of their mesnes:—

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee which Gilbert son of Stephen holds.  
 La Bere.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which Roger Crispyn holds.  
 Craneford.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which Gilbert son of Stephen holds.  
 Osenenne (?).  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee which the abbot of Buccestre (?) holds.  
 He had no advowsons of churches in the county.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (1.)*

**297. JOHN DAMMORY *alias* DAMMARY.**

*Writ*, 9 June, 33 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 16 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

Hurdecote. A messuage and a ferling of land, held of Mary the king's daughter in free socage, rendering 2s. yearly.  
 Somerton. 12*a.* arable and 6*a.* meadow, held of the present queen, rendering 2s. 10*d.* yearly.  
 Sutton Abbots. 25*a.* 3*r.* arable and 1*a.* meadow, held of William le Venour, of the inheritance of Sibyl the said William's wife, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$ *lb.* pepper, price 3*d.*; also 2 tenants rendering 5s. yearly and 10*d.* for works; and 5*a.* meadow held of Robert de Sancto Claro, as of the fee of Mertok, rendering  $\frac{1}{3}$ *lb.* pepper price 3*d.* yearly.  
 Werne. A third part of a hide of land held of William le Venour by service of a third part of a pair of gilt spurs or of 6*d.*, which land the villeins of Werne held of the said John by the service abovesaid.  
 Saltmore. A third part of 4*a.* land and of pasture for 60 cattle (*averia*), held of the heirs of Aure and Stathe by service of a third part of 2*lb.* wax at the chapel of St. James, Stathe, on the eve of St. James, price 6*d.* a *lb.*  
 Bodecleye. 20*a.* arable held of William le Tok' by service of 12*d.* yearly.  
 Westchinnok. A messuage &c., 27*a.* arable,  $3\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, and pasture for 4 oxen, held of Ralph le Mareschal by knight's service.  
 He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 1 year at the feast of St. Michael next, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (2.)*

**298. THOMAS DE BOLTESHAM.**

*Writ*, 25 June, 33 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Warwick, 9 Aug. 33 Edw. I.

Long Ichinton. Seven messuages and 7 virgates of land in villenage, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

His grandson, Thomas son of Thomas de Bucton [*alias* de Boketon], aged 12 at the feast of All Saints, 32 Edw. I, is his next heir.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Daventre, 24 Sept. 33 Edw. I (*mutilated*).

Braundeston and Braundeston Bery. A capital messuage &c., 36*a.* arable, a meadow called Fiswere, a several pasture, rents of free

tenants and villeins, and pleas &c. of court, held of William le Ros of Ingmanthorp by service of [6] barbed [arrows].

Heir as above, [son] of Alice, daughter of the said Thomas de Boltesham, aged 12.

Braundeston. A garden, 120*a.* arable, 9*a.* meadow, a several pasture, 30*s.* rents of villeins, 7*s.* from 2 cotmen, and a bakehouse, held for life of Nigel de . . lyngwrth and Alice his wife by service of a pair of gloves.

Staverton. 17*s.* 4*d.* assised rent, 4 hens and 1*lb.* pepper, similarly held by the service aforesaid.

Which tenements ought to revert to the said Nigel and Alice and the heirs of their bodies. The said Nigel is of full age, and holds the tenements in Braundeston of William le Ros, lord of Bewer, by service of 6 arrows, and the tenements in Staverton of William Albe, the younger, by service of a pair of gloves.

Staverton. 14*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* assised rent held for life, by the courtesy (*curialitate*) of England of the inheritance of Senicla (?) sometime his wife, of John de Daventre by service of a knight's fee.

The said Senicla had four daughters, viz.—Sibyl, deceased, who had a son and heir Nicholas de Couesgrave, who is of full age; Agnes, deceased, who sold her right to Robert Kynne, whereof a fine was levied in the king's court between them; Isabel, deceased, who had two daughters, Agnes and Maud as one heir, who are of full age; and Alice, deceased, who had a son and heir Thomas son of Thomas de Boketon, aged 12.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (3.)*

*E. Inq. p.m. File 7. (5.)*

*E. Enrolments &c. of Inq. No. 9.*

**299. JOAN CHARLES, LATE THE WIFE OF WILLIAM CHARLES.**

*Writ*, 2 March, 33 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Thursday before Easter, 33 Edw. I.

Ketelbergh. The manor (extent given) held by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee of the king in chief, who gave it to William Charles and the said Joan, to hold to them and the heirs of the said William.

Edward, son of the aforesaid William and Joan his wife, aged 36 and more, is their next heir according to the form of the king's charter of feoffment.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 5 May, 33 Edw. -I.

Billingsford. The manor (extent given), including a fishery and a rent of 25 'stycques' of eels, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee. (Unspecified.) 16*a.* land held of Hugh de Veer and Denise his wife by service of 2*s.* yearly.

Edward her son, aged 36 and more, is her next heir.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* 20 March, 33 Edw. I.

Westminster. A messuage and 32*a.* land, held of the abbot of Westminster in chief, rendering to him 10*s.* yearly, to the hospital of St. James 5*s.*, to the church of St. Margaret 5*s.*, and to one Master William de Wauden 10*d.*

Heir as last above, aged 35.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 3 May, 33 Edw. I.

Milton. A capital messuage &c., 200*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, 30*a.* wood, 16*s.* 10*d.* rent of free tenants and 1*lb.* pepper, 6*l.* 10*s.* rent of villeins, and pleas &c. of court, held for life of Godfrey, abbot of Peterborough, by service of a knight's fee, rendering by the hands of the abbot, for the guard of the castle of Rokyngham 2*s.* 7½*d.* and for sheriff's aid 2*s.* 7½*d.* yearly, which guard and aid the abbot holds at fee farm of the king and pays a fixed sum (*certum*) at the king's exchequer yearly, and by doing suit at the abbot's court of Castre every three weeks, rendering 2*s.* yearly at the abbot's hundred of Langedyk, and doing suit at the court of Torpel every three weeks for his tenants in Eyllswurthe. William Charles and the said Joan acquired the said tenements of Geoffrey de Milton, to hold to them and the heirs of the said William.

Edward son of the said William and Joan, aged 37, is their next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (4.)*

**300. NICHOLAS DE TRENODA.**

*Writ*, 12 Dec. 33 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* made at Liskeret, 3 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Trewen, Polcarou and Trehir. 4*s.* 11*d.* free rent in the hamlets, held of the king in chief as of his manor of Liskeret in free socage by service of rendering 1*d.* yearly at the said manor.

Trenoda. The hamlet (extent given) held of Sir John de Ripariis in chief by knight's service.

(Unspecified.) A ferling of land in the hamlet, held of Roland de Coykin in chief, as of his manor of Fowyton by knight's service, and there are there 5*a.* arable and 10*a.* pasture.

Treweynon. 6*s.* 8*d.* free rent in the hamlet held of William de Bodrigan as of his manor of Pendrim, by service of rendering to him 2*s.* yearly.

Hendre. 5*s.* rent held of John de Clis by service of 12*d.* yearly.

Trembron. 12*s.* rent held of Joan de Laydak by service of 2*s.* 8*d.* rent yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his elder (*antenatus*) son, aged 12, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (5.)*

**301. JOHN DE SUTTON.**

*Writ*, 22 Jan. 33 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* made at Mamesfeld, 9 March, 33 Edw. I.

Sutton in Asshefeld. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants), including a carucate of land in Oxtou held by Beatrice de Sutton rendering a sore sparrow hawk yearly, and 2 bovates of land in Hothweyt held by John son of Andrew de Skiggeby rendering 8*s.* yearly; all held by service of rendering to the king's bailiffs of the soke of Mamesfeld 14*s.* yearly, and doing suit at his court there every three weeks, and by service of finding an armed horseman in the king's army in Wales, whenever the king shall be there, for forty days at his own charges.

John his son, aged 16 on Sunday before St. Peter in Cathedra last, is his next heir.

DERBY. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Chad (*Ceadd'*), 33 Edw. I.

Snyterton in the wapentake of Wyrkesworth. A third part of the town (extent given with names of tenants), including a capital messuage, held of the earl of Lancaster in free socage by homage and service of 7s. 9½*d.* yearly; and suit at the said earl's wapentake in Wyrkesworth every three weeks; and a third part of the town (extent given with names of tenants), including a capital messuage, held of Robert de Deuk, knight, in free socage by homage and service of 15*qr.* of corn yearly, and paying 8s. 7½*d.* for him to the earl of Lancaster yearly at his manor of Wyrkesworth, but it does not suffice for the payment of the said rent.

Free tenants :—

Ybull. The manor held by Ralph de Snyterton, the younger, rendering 20s. yearly.

Mattelok. 8*a.* land held by John de Myners, rendering 3s. yearly.

Estcote. A messuage with a croft in a place called Estcote held by Nicholas de Marchynton, rendering 3s. yearly.

Spillisbiry *alias* Pillesbiry. A site of a sheepcot (*placea cujusdam bercarie*) held by the abbot of Myryvale, rendering 6*d.* yearly.

Peurwyche. A messuage and 1½ bovate of land, each bovate containing 56*a.*, held by the said John of Henry de Knyveton, knight, rendering him 1*d.* yearly, and to the earl of Lancaster for him 6s. 0½*d.* at his manor of Wyrkesworth.

Heir as above, aged 16 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (6.)*

### 302. ROBERT LE BAUD *alias* DE BAUD.

*Writ*, 27 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 16 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

Grafton. A fourth part of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of keeping a white brachet (hound) together with the other lords of the manor, viz,—his proportion for a fourth part of the manor; and 7*a.* arable in the field of Craneford held of Thomas le Courzoun by service of a rose.

Lodynton. A capital messuage &c., 140*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, 5s. rent of a freeman, 70s. rent of villeins, 24s. 8*d.* rent of cotmen &c., a wind-mill, pleas &c. of court, held of Sir Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, by service of two parts of a knight's fee.

Simon his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

Grafton. A moiety of the manor (extent given), including a capital messuage, and 100*a.* wood within the bounds of the forest, held for life by the demise of William Hanred for 10*l.* yearly, after which demise the said William committed felony and was hanged, and the king entered upon the said moiety as his escheat, from which time the said Robert held the said moiety of the king and rendered the said 10*l.* at the king's exchequer.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (7.)*

**303. FULK BAYNARD *alias* BANIARD.**

*Writ*, 10 June, 33 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Bonewelle, 27 June, 33 Edw. I.

Hadeston. The manor (extent given).

Merton. The manor (extent given).

Both held of Sir Robert son of Walter by service of  $8\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees, and 28s. at the end of every 24 weeks for the guard of Baynard's Castle (*Castri Baniardi*).

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Robert his son, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (8.)*

**304. HUGH DE WESTON.**

*Writ*, 25 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

STAFFORD. *Inq.* Friday before St. Luke, 33 Edw. I.

Weston. The manor (extent given with names of tenants).

Neuton. A moiety of the town (extent given with names of free tenants).

Both held of the heir of Richard son of Alan, sometime earl of Arundell, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of a knight's fee.

John his son, aged 28 at the feast of Easter last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (9.)*

**305. WILLIAM DE TENDRING.**

*Writ*, 14 June, 33 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Friday after St. Mary Magdalen, 33 Edw. I.

Stoke Neylond *alias* Stokes atte Neyland. A messuage &c., 12a. arable,  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. wood and 2a. pasture, held of William de Criketot by service of 4s. yearly and suit at his court; a messuage &c., 30a. land, 2a. pasture, 3s. rent of free tenants, and a water-mill, held jointly by the said William and Beatrice his wife of Ralph de Berners in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; 100s. rent held by the said William and Beatrice of William de Sancto Georgeo by service of 1d. yearly; 2 messuages, a garden, 40a. land, 12a. meadow, 8a. pasture, 10l. rent, and a wind-mill, held by the said William of the heirs of Robert de Myssegros, service unspecified; and a messuage, 40a. land, 4a. meadow, 12a. pasture, and 10 marks rent, held jointly by the said William and Beatrice and Ralph their son, of Hugh de Nevyle by service of 10 marks yearly.

Boxford. A moiety of a messuage, 50a. land, 3a. wood, 1a. pasture and a moiety of a windmill, held of Thomas Banyhard, by service of 15s. yearly; 10a. land, 1a. pasture,  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. wood, and 12d. assised rent, held of the abbot of St. Edmund's by service of 5s. yearly and suit at his court of Boxford; and 40a. land held of Peter de Denardistone, service unspecified.

Polstede *alias* Polstid. A messuage with 2 gardens, 40a. land, a dovecot, a fishpond, and a wind-mill, held by the said William of Thomas de Grey by service of 2d. yearly; a garden and 50a. land, held jointly by the said William and Beatrice of James de Lamburne by service

of 17s. 6d. yearly; 60a. land and 1a. wood, similarly held of Petronilla de Kemesek by service of 20s. and suit at her court; and a messuage and 30a. land, similarly held of John de Peytone by service of 5s. 2d. yearly.

Meldyngg. A messuage, 40a. land,  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. pasture, and a windmill, held jointly by the said William and Beatrice and Thomas their son of William Melksope in chief by service of 12d. yearly; 40a. land similarly held of John de Hodebovile by service of doing suit at his court; 30a. land similarly held of Laurence de Hamelden and Joan his wife in chief by service of 6d. yearly; and 27a. land and 2a. wood, similarly held of Peter de Denardiston in chief by service of 6s. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. yearly.

The pleas &c. of the court and leet of Stokes atte Neyland are worth 26s. 8d. yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 22 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (10.)*

### 306. WILLIAM LE CANE.

*Writ*, 10 June, 33 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 13 July, 33 Edw. I.

Dorneye. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief as of the honour of Wallingford by service of a knight's fee and doing suit at the court of Walingford every month.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Nicholas his son, aged 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (11.)*

### 307. WILLIAM DE MARTON.

*Writ*, 8 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* made at Skipton in Craven on Saturday after St. Luke, 33 Edw. I.

Marton and Stretton. Twelve carucates of land, whereof 14 make a knight's fee (extent given with names of tenants), including 4 carucates and 6 bovates held in demesne, 2 carucates and 6 bovates held by the prior &c. of Boulton in frank almoin, 2 carucates held by John Gyliot (?), doing homage, wardship and relief, and rendering a sore sparrow hawk yearly, and 1 bovat held by William del Hill, doing homage &c. and rendering an arrow, held of the king in chief, as lord of the castle of Skipton in Craven, by homage, wardship, and relief, and doing suit at the court of knights at Skipton every three weeks.

Elslak. A carucate of land, and a water-mill worth 20s. yearly, held of Alan de Catherton in the fee of Moubray.

And Isabel sometime the wife of the said William was enfeoffed jointly with him for her life of the said yearly rent of the mill, and of 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  bovates of land of the aforesaid demesne bovates in Marton of the fee of Skipton.

William his son, aged 27 on Wednesday in Whitsun week, 33 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (12.)*

**308.** JOHN LESTRAUNGE *alias* LE STRAUNGE, of Lucham.

*Writ*, 24 June, 33 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Thitelleshal, 7 July, 33 Edw. I.

Welyngham. Certain lands &c. with the hundreds of Laundiz and Suthgrenehowe, held jointly with Clemence his wife of the heir of Richard son of Alan, sometime earl of Arundell, by service of rendering yearly 10*s.* for the lands &c. in Welyngham, and 6*l.* for the said hundreds, and rendering to the king at the castle of Norwich for the said earl 48*s.* 6*d.* blanch farm for the hundreds aforesaid. And there are at Welyngham a capital messuage, 70*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, a wind-mill, 4 free tenants, 8 customers, rents of hens, works, and pleas &c. of court with view of frank pledge; 39*s.* 7*d.* assised rent, 20*s.* pleas &c. of the hundred of Laundiz, and 60*s.* yearly profits of the leets of the hundred; and 45*s.* 10½*d.* assised rent, 6*s.* 8*d.* pleas &c. of the hundred of Suthgrenehowe, and 70*s.* profits of the leets of the same.

The said John and Clemence held the lands &c. in Welyngham by fine levied in the king's court, and the two hundreds by the gift &c. of John le Straunge father of the deceased John.

Little Naryngges. A moiety of the manor (extent given), including a capital messuage, similarly held by fine levied, of William le Bule by service of a knight's fee.

Fransham *alias* Little Fransham. A rent of 6*qr.* barley and 3*qr.* oats similarly held by fine levied, of Robert de Tony by service of 2*s.* yearly.

Ralph his brother, aged 50 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire as to the time of the gift to the said John and Clemence of the hundreds of Laundiz and Suthgrenehowe, and of whom John the father or any of his ancestors acquired them, 16 July, 33 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Hoo St. Witburg, 27 July, 33 Edw. I.

The said John and Clemence were enfeoffed of the hundreds aforesaid by John le Straunge the father in 22 Edw. I, and held them jointly until 21 May last when the said John the husband of Clemence died.

One Durant le Straunge, ancestor of the said John, time out of mind acquired the said hundreds from Flaund son of Alan, sometime lord of Milham, to hold to him and his heirs of the said Flaund and his heirs by service of 6*l.* yearly, and paying for them 48*s.* 6*d.* yearly, at the castle of Norwich; and the said hundreds descended by hereditary succession to Ralph son and heir of the said Durant, from him to Ralph his son and heir, and from him to John le Straunge who enfeoffed the said John and Clemence, to hold as aforesaid.

*C. Edw. I. File* 118. (13.)

**309.** MILES DE HASTINGG *alias* DE HASTYNGES.

*Writ*, 19 June, 33 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 6 July, 33 Edw. I.

Stoke Goldington. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held for life by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Denise sometime



his wife, of the king in chief, of the honour of Peverel, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing suit at the court of the said honour every three weeks and rendering 5s. yearly to the king by the hand of the sheriff for an old assart.

Miles, grandson (*nepos*) of the aforesaid Miles and Denise, aged 30 and more, is their next heir.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* 23 July, 33 Edw. I.

Daylesford. The manor (extent given) held for life, as of his free tenement of the inheritance of Thomas de Hastings, of John de Hastings by service of a knight's fee.

Miles, son of Philip de Hastings his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* made at Waldyngfeld on Monday before the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 33 Edw. I.

Cavenedishc. A capital messuage, 140*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, 6*a.* pasture, 2*a.* wood, and 22*d.* rent of freemen; which tenement he granted at the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 32 Edw. I, to one Richard de Wynbyshc for life, rendering to him and his heirs 8*l.* yearly.

Heir, his grandson as last above.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 6 July, 33 Edw. I.

Quydenham. A capital messuage containing 2*a.* by the perch of 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ *ft.*, 180*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* turbary, a water-mill which has no water in summer, a fishery, a little rabbit-warren, 64*s.* 1*d.* rent of freemen, customers &c., rents of fowls and eggs, a custom called 'bosag' on the eve of Whitsunday, works, and pleas &c. of court, held of Hugh de Veer and Denise his wife by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as last above.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 28 June, 33 Edw. I.

Eleford. The manor (extent given) held in chief of John, son and heir of Hugh de Sancto Philberto, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing 20*s.* scutage when it shall happen; which manor he gave to Thomas de Hasting his son, who granted the same to the said Miles for life, by fine levied in the king's court, rendering to the same Thomas 1*d.* yearly, with reversion to him and his heirs for ever; and the manor renders 3*s.* 6*d.* hidage yearly and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* 'wercpen(y)' *alias* 'warcpn(y),' to Aymer de Valencia.

He held nothing of any other in the county.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (14.)*

### 310. HENRY STORMY.

*Writ* . . . . . 33 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* 24 April, 33 Edw. I.

Borbach. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service a horseman in time of war with hauberk, iron cap, and barded horse.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 7. (7.)*

**311. HENRY DE STURMY *alias* STORMY, DE STORMY.***Writ*, 3 Nov. 33 Edw. I.SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Odyham, 9 Nov. 33 Edw. I.

Pollyng. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a watercourse held by John of the mill in Follereshamel, held of the king in chief by service of a moiety of a knight's fee; a certain common pasture in Holehurst held of Margaret now queen of England, of the manor of Odyham which is of ancient demesne, by service of 3*s.* rent; and 40(?)*a.* arable held of John Meryet.

Elvetham. The manor (extent given), including a castle, held of the abbot of Certeseye by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and 30*s.* yearly rent; and 8*a.* marsh held of the prioress of Wynten[ey] by service of 18*d.* yearly.

Henry his son, aged 23, is his next heir.

WILTS. *Inq.* 3 Dec. 34 Edw. I.

Borbach. The manor, with Coulesfeld its member, and the bailiwick of the forest of Savern(a)k (extents given with names of tenants), including a pasture called Tyszeruggedoune and two customers in Tyszerugg by Borbach, held of the king in chief by service of a horseman in his army in war with hauberk, iron cap and barded horse.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File* 118. (15.)**312. WILLIAM DE CAMPO ARNULPHI.***Writ*, 21 Feb. 33 Edw. I.CORNWALL. *Inq.* 14 March, 33 Edw. I.

Tywardraith. The manor (extent given), including a water-mill worth only 10*s.* yearly because Hugh de Cardynan, sometime lord of the manor, assigned the suit of his tenants with their corn to be ground for ever to the mills of the prior of Tywardraith, and 6*d.* rent each from mills at Huntingdon and P. . . ludvan(?), held of the king in chief by service of 20 knight's fees of Mortain.

Trevelowen. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the manor of Tremeton, by service of two parts of a knight's fee of Mortain.

Henry his son, aged 33 and more, is his next heir.

DEVON. *Inq.* taken at Exeter, 10 March, 33 Edw. I.

Ilfridecoumbe. The manor (extent given) held of Sir Hugh de Curteneye in chief as of his manor of Okhampton by knight's service.

Heved. The hamlet (extent given), including a salmon fishery between Michaelmas and Christmas, and a messuage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate of land and 2 villeins rendering 8*s.* yearly, at 'le Birche,' held of the earl of Gloucester as of his manor of Wynkeleye by knight's service.

Colrigg. The manor (extent given) held of Geoffrey de Caumvile by knight's service, as of his manor of Berdestaple which he holds for life of the inheritance of William Martin.

Clist. The hamlet (extent given) held of Henry de la Pomeraye as of his manor of Bukerel by service of rendering him 11s. yearly at the said manor.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (16.)*

**313. GEOFFREY DE LUCY *alias* DE LUCI.**

*Writ*, 20 Jan. 33 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 28 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Lutone. A sixth part of the manor, viz.—the hamlet of Wodecroft (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Geoffrey his son, aged 16 and more, is his next heir.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 20 Feb. 33 Edw. I.

Cobelintone. The manor (extent given) held jointly with Desiderata his wife, by the gift by William de Leiburne to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, of the earl of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Folbroc. Certain tenements which are a member of the aforesaid manor of Cobelintone, viz.—a capital messuage &c., 72*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 1*a.* several pasture, 3 free tenants,  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of land in villenage, and a cottage, held by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 17 and more.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* made at Berkehamstede, 17 March, 33 Edw. I.

Wyginton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held, by the gift &c. of William de Leybourne, of Lady Margaret queen of England, of the honour of Berkehamstede by the king's assignment to her, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of the little fee of Mortain, doing suit at the court of Berkehamstede every three weeks.

Heir as last above.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* made at Berkehamstede, 16 March, 33 Edw. I.

Little Gatesden. A moiety of the manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the rector of Assherugge and his successors, by the assignment made by Edmund sometime called earl of Cornwall confirmed by the king's charter, doing all the services he and his ancestors used to do to the earl of Cornwall &c., by the gift of William de Leybourne, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee of the little fee of Mortain, and finding the rector &c. yearly seven men to reap his corn for one day in autumn, with a man going before them, at the rector's food once in the day, and he shall come to the rector's view of frank pledge in Little Gatesdene with all his tenants and men once a year, and render yearly for divers tenements 4*s.* 10*d.* and a capon.

Heir as last above.

*Extent* or summary of the above manors &c. divided into two parts and a third part.

*C. Edw. I. File 118. (17.)*

**314. ADAM DE CROKEDAYK *alias* DEL CROKDAYK.**

*Writ*, 20 March, 33 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Wygeton, 10 April, 33 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Glassanby. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a rent for forlands of 4 skeps (*eskepp'*) and 8 strikes (*estrik'*) of oatmeal, each skeep being worth 5*s.*, and a fishery, held of the king in chief by homage, and 20*s.* cornage yearly to the sheriff for the king's use.

Gamelesby by Ayketon. The hamlet (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by homage, and by 7*s.* 7½*d.* cornage yearly to the sheriff for the king's use.

Rouckecliffe. A messuage and 1*a.* land held of him by William de Dronok, a free tenant, rendering 4*s.* for free farm yearly.

Alderschoeh. A messuage and 40*a.* land and meadow, held of William de Mulcastre rendering nothing.

Crokdayk. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of Hugh de Brumfeld by homage and service of ½*d.*

La Gile. A messuage and 67*a.* land, held of Ranulph de Osemunderlawe and Thomas de Laches, parceners of that lordship, by homage and 9½*d.* cornage yearly.

Brumfeld. Six messuages and 41½*a.* land held of Hugh de Brumfeld, service unspecified.

Blencogowe. Two bovates of land held of John le Blunt by homage and 6½*d.* cornage.

Langerigge. 2*a.* land held of William Dyer (*Tinctore*) by service of a root of ginger; and Alan Bouche, a free tenant, holds 10 bovates of land there by homage and 2*s.* 6*d.* cornage.

Boulton. 1*a.* land held of Sir John de Moubray, service unspecified.

Cringildik. Two messuages and 51*a.* land, held of Walter de Kirkbride by service of 1*d.*, and 12*d.*(?) yearly for 'haukzeld.'

Hederesford. Four messuages and 25 bovates of land, held of William de Colevill by service of 8*s.* for cornage; and Alan son of Robert, a free tenant, holds there a messuage and 2*a.* land rendering 18*d.* yearly.

Levigton. The parceners of Levigton render 18*d.* yearly.

Crofton. A messuage and 18*a.* land held of John de Crofton by service of 5*s.* yearly.

Burgh by Sands. Four messuages and 25½*a.* 1*r.* land, held of Thomas de Multon of Gilleslond by homage and 5*d.* cornage yearly; 5*a.* meadow and a holm held of the same; and William son of William, a free tenant, holds 18*a.* land rendering 4*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

Le Sandes. 7*a.* land held of Richard del Sandes by service of 1*lb.* cummin.

Craystock. Three messuages and 60*a.* land, held of John de Craystok by service of ½ *lb.* pepper.

Castelsoureyby. Four messuages and 50*a.* land, held of the bishop of Durham by service of 15*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

**315. HAMUND DE PYNKENY.**

.*Writ*, 15 Jan. 33 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 9 Feb. 33 Edw. I. (*faded*).

Brunesthorp. A third part of a capital messuage, 44*a.* arable, a marsh with fishery, meadow and rushbed (*rosco*), 6*s.* 7*d.* rent of free tenants, 18*s.* 5½*d.* rent of 12 customers, capons, fowls, eggs, works, and pleas &c. of court, held of the king, as of the honour of Albemarle now in the king's hand, by service of ½ knight's fee; a messuage and 6*a.* arable held jointly with Alice his wife, by the enfeoffment of William de Pynkeni his father, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Hamund, by the service abovesaid, and they peacefully continued their seisin until the said Hamund's death.

Tatersete. A moiety of a capital messuage, 64*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, a rushbed (*roscom*), a water-mill, 12*s.* 3½*d.* rents of free tenants, customers, fowls, eggs, bread, ale &c., and pleas &c. of court, held of Roger de Aylesham and Joan his wife by service of a knight's fee; two parts of a mill-pond held of Robert Burgeliun by service of two parts of 14*s.* yearly, and all the lands &c. which the said Hamund held in Tatersete are bound for the said Robert's destraints for the said rent; and 1*a.* 1*r.* land held of Richard atte Howe by service of 2*d.* yearly.

He had no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 14 on the day of St. Thomas the Apostle, 33 Edw. I is his next heir.

*Petition* to the king and council by Master Roger de Aylesham and Joan his wife, complaining that a tenement in Tateressete which Hamund de Pynkeny held of them by a knight's fee has been taken into the king's hand by reason that he held half a knight's fee of more recent acquirement of the honour of Albemarle, which is in the king's hand by the nonage of the heir of the countess of Albemarle, stating that they were seised of the wardship of William, father of the said Hamund, and praying to have the wardship of their fee and the marriage of the said Hamund's heir, as their ancestors have always had. (*French. Undated.*)

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator commanding him to enquire whether the aforesaid Hamund held anything of the king in chief as of the crown or otherwise, or not, 4 April, 33 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Tatersete, 24 April, 33 Edw. I.

The said Hamund held nothing of the king in chief as of the crown in the bailiwick; but held certain lands in Brunesthorp of the king by reason of the honour of Albemarle, now in the king's hand, and Isabel sometimes countess of Albemarle, when living, held the said lands &c. of Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, by service of ½ knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 119. (2.)*

**316. JORDAN DE SAY.**

*Writ*, 24 March, 33 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* made at Radeweye, 22 April, 33 Edw. I.

Farneberg. A manor (extent given with names of free tenants) held of Maud de Mortuo Mari by service of a knight's fee.

Shuckeberg. Twenty-two tenants (named) held of Thomas Chatre, William son of Roger, and Emma Clere, by service of 2s. 6d. yearly, and of Nicholas de Warwick and twenty-one others (named) by service of 3s. yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Jordan his son, aged 30 at the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 32 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 119. (3.)*

**317. GILES DE BREWOSA *alias* DE BREOUSA.**

*Writ*, 7 Jan. 33 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* Wednesday the feast of St. Matthias, 33 Edw. I.

Cnolton. The manor with a hundred there (full extent given), including a capital messuage, 311½a. arable and a several pasture at 'la Wodelonde,' and a wood called Baggeham, held of the earl of Gloucester by service of a knight's fee.

John his son, aged 3½ years at the feast of the Purification last, is his next heir.

OXFORD. *Inq.* made at Thame, 6 March, 33 Edw. I.

Crowell. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held for life, by the courtesy of England, of the inheritance of Beatrice daughter and heir of John de Sancta Elena, sometime his wife, of the king in chief of the honour of Christchurch Twynham, now in the king's hand by the gift of Isabel de Fortibus, sometime countess of Albemarle, by service of ½ knight's fee; rendering 20s. 10d. yearly to the king at his exchequer by the hand of the steward of the honour of Walingford, because the said manor is within the Chiltern (*Cyltr'*) 4½ hundreds and taxable there (*in geldabili dictorum hundredorum*).

Lucy, daughter of the said Giles and Beatrice, aged 7 at the feast of St. Michael last, is his next heir.

BERKS. *Inq.* 3 March, 33 Edw. I.

West Wytteham. A capital messuage, lands, rents &c. (extent given with names of tenants) similarly held for life, of the earl Marshal and his heirs by service of ½ knight's fee, rendered 2s. yearly.

Heir as last above.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 18 March, 33 Edw. I.

Buckingham. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a capital messuage called the castle of Buckingham, a market and a fair (*feria*) lasting two days, held of the earl of Gloucester by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as first above, aged 3 at the feast of St. Augustine the Apostle of the English last.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire whether the said Giles held anything of the king in chief as of the crown, and whether the honour of Christchurch Twynham was ever of the demesne of the crown, or not, 24 March, 33 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* made at Crowell, 22 April, 33 Edw. I.

The said Giles held nothing as of the crown. The honour of Christchurch Twynham was never of the demesne of the crown of England.

*C. Edw. I. File 119. (4.)*

**318. HUGH DE ODINGSELES *alias* DE ODDYNGESELES.**

*Writ*, 2 April, 33 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 3 May, 33 Edw. I.

Bradewell. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a virgate of land, and a fishery held by John at Water (*ad aquam*), held of the king in chief, with his other lands everywhere in divers counties, by a moiety of a barony, finding a knight in the king's army for forty days at his own charges.

John his son, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 26 April, 33 Edw. I.

Long Ichyntone. The manor (extent given) held as abovesaid.

Heir as above, aged 28.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Dunstan, 33 Edw. I.

Cavenedych. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of a moiety of the barony of Limesie, finding the king a knight or two esquires in his army for forty days within the four seas of England at his own charges.

Heir as first above.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* taken at Hicche, 11 May, 33 Edw. I.

Piriton. A messuage, 24*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, 12*a.* pasture, 12*a.* wood, a moiety of a water-mill, 15*s.* 7½*d.* rent of free tenants and ½ *lb.* pepper and 1*lb.* cummin, 4*l.* 15*d.* rent of customers and their works, and 4*s.* rent of cottars, held as above finding a knight or two esquires &c.

Heir as first above.

*C. Edw. I. File 119. (5.)*

**319. JOHN DE THEDMERS.**

*Writ*, 6 June, 33 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Inq.* 10 June, 33 Edw. I.

Thedmers. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a messuage &c. called Wynhird whereof the ladies there when widowed used to be dowered, a common pasture called Heggmore, and a grove called Brayle, held of the king in chief as of the honour of Wallingford by service of a knight, staying when war shall happen to guard the castle of Wallingford for forty days at his own charges, and doing suit at the court of Wallingford every four weeks, and scutage when it shall happen; and a water-mill held of the abbot of Radyng rendering him 20*s.* yearly; and 6*a.* arable which the said John and Sarra his wife acquired jointly to them and the heirs of the said John, by the gift of Thomas de Thedmers.

Uffeton. 6a. meadow which John de Thedmers demised to Master William de Bermingham and Maud his wife and William their son for their lives.

Hashamstede. Two virgates of land which are of the free marriage of the said Sarra by the gift of Alm' (?) le Vernayl her father.

John his son, aged 19 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 119. (6.)*

**320.** JOHN LE BIGOD *alias* LE BYGOD, of Stocton *alias* Stoketon.

*Writ*, 21 March, 33 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Stokton, 9 April, 33 Edw. I.

Sithingg. A capital messuage, 25a. arable, 5a. wood, 30s. rent, fowls, and works, held of the gift &c. of Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee, and by service of 2d. 'waitefe'; which earl held of the king in chief by the said service, and enfeoffed the same John in 28 Edw. I. to hold of the chief lords by the services accustomed.

Leticie late the wife of Robert de Loudne holds in dower certain tenements in Sithing, and Isabel late the wife of John Burnel holds in dower certain tenements in Wotton, whereof the said earl enfeoffed the said John in form aforesaid, the reversion whereof pertains to the heirs of the said John.

Stokton. The soke (extent given), including a park, held of the king in chief by homage and  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee, by reason of the gift &c. which Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, made to the king when he granted to him all his castles and tenements in England, Wales and Ireland, which (the king) afterwards granted to the said earl, to hold to him and the heirs of his body.

(Unspecified.) . . . . part of a capital messuage held of . . . . de . . . . . and 9a. land by service of 1s. 11d. yearly; and 4a. land held of Roger de Hales by service of 6d. (yearly).

Elingham. A third part of a messuage and 9s. rent held of Roger de Thweyt by service of 14d. yearly.

(Unspecified.) 3a. land held of Peter Roscelyn by service of 18d. yearly.

Ralph his son, aged 20 and more, is his next heir.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Friday before Palm Sunday, 33 Edw. I.

Thebertone. The manor (extent given) held of Roger Bygod, earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, of his manor of Donyngworthe, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, age unknown.

*Writ*, 18 March, 33 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* 7 April, 33 Edw. I.

Seteryngton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including Bucketon which is a member of Seterryngton, and 10s. yearly from the township of Schakelthorp for the mill of Holebek, held of the king in chief, by the gift of Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, to the said John and Isabel his wife, by homage and knight's service, doing suit at the county (court) of York, the



trithing of Craykehowe, and the wapentake of Buck(rose) once a year, and rendering 16s. yearly to the king for wapentake fines.

Heir unknown, because his sons and daughters were born in Norfolk.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire whether Letice late the wife of Robert de Lodne and Isabel late the wife of Philip Burnel are dowered of lands &c. in Sything and Wotton as abovesaid, or not, because Isabel late the wife of John le Bygod asserts that they are not so held and seeks her dower thereof, 28 April, 33 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Norwich, 17 May, 33 Edw. I.

The said Letice holds nothing in dower in Sithingg, nor the said Isabel anything in Wotton; but John le Bygod of Stokton died seised of the said tenements, by the gift of Roger le Bygod, as abovesaid, together with the reversion of certain tenements in Sithing which John de Dunheved and Isabel de Haggele held for the life of the abovesaid Létice, and of the lands &c. which Isabel late the wife of Philip Burnel held in dower in Wotton. And the said John and Isabel granted to John le Bygod all the said tenements in Sithingg for the said Letice's life for 7*l.* 18*d.* yearly rent. All the said tenements in Sithing are held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee, and 2*d.* of 'wayte' yearly. And Isabel late the wife of Philip Burnel similarly granted to John le Bygod all the said tenements in Wotton for 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly rent for her life.

Sithingg. There are a capital messuage, 125*a.* arable, 5*a.* wood, a wind-mill, 48*s.* 11*d.* rent of freemen, 6 capons, 12 geese, 21 hens, works and pleas &c. of court; from whence the said John and Isabel receive their rent, and the manors of Stokton and Theberton are liable to distraint if it shall be in arrear.

Wotton. There are a capital messuage, 84*a.* arable, 12*d.* rent, and works; the whole worth 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, all which Isabel late the wife of Philip Burnel receives yearly for life.

*C. Edw. I. File 119. (7.)*

### 321. WALTER DE HOPTON.

*Writ*, 10 March, 33 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Saturday the feast of St. Cuthbert (*Cuberti*), 33 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Fittes. The town with the adjacent hamlets of Mutton and Grafton (extents given), including a weir, held of the heir [of Richard son of Alan], sometime earl of Arundel, a minor and in the king's wardship, of the barony of Cloune in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee.

Sanford. Half a virgate of land containing 30*a.*, a water-mill, and 41*s.* 6*d.* rent from free tenants, held of the same heir by service of  $\frac{1}{7}$  knight's fee.

Borwarton. A messuage, a carucate of land containing 60*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, 8 free tenants rendering 22*s.* 2*d.* yearly, and 5 customers rendering 50*s.* yearly, held of the heir of Edmund de Mortuo Mari, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Hopton. The manor with the adjacent hamlets of Cheldryncton and Bradeford (extents given) held of the aforesaid heir of the earl of Arundel in chief by knight's service, and doing suit at the earl's court of Cloune every three weeks.

SALOP [now HEREFORD]. *Inq.* Sunday after St. Cuthbert, 33 Edw. I.

Stanton by Penebrigg. The town (extent given) held of the said heir of Edmund de Mortuo Mari in chief by knight's service, finding a horseman at the castle of Wygemore in time of war between the Welsh and English for forty days at his own charges, and doing suit at the court of Wygemore every three weeks.

Mallelegh and Overstanton. Certain tenements (unspecified) held of the heirs of Hugh de Mortuo Mari, minors and in the king's wardship, by knight's service and doing suit at the court of Stipelton every three weeks.

Wappelith. Certain tenements, 20*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, and pleas &c. of court, held of . . . . de Mortuo Mari by service of a pair of gilt spurs; and there are there 15 free tenants, rendering 34*s.* 4*d.*, and 11 customers rendering 20*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Overstanton. Five free tenants rendering 20*s.* 1*d.* yearly.

Wappelyth. Four free tenants rendering 3*s.* 11½*d.* yearly.

Mallelegh. Sixteen free tenants rendering 50*s.* .*d.* and 5 free tenants rendering 3*s.* 2*d.* yearly.

Walter his son, aged 2 years and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 119. (8.)*

### 322 THOMAS DE LUCY.

*Writ*, 9 April, 33 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Corbrygg on Friday before St. Mark, 33 Edw. I.

Langley. The manor (extent given), including a park with deer.

Allerwasfe. 92*a.* arable and 6*a.* meadow.

Fourstanes. The town containing 120*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 12 bondages each containing 20*a.*, 5 cottages each containing a toft and 4*a.* land, a brewery, and a coalmine (*carbifodinum*) worth 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Allerwascheles. The hamlet (extent given).

Wardoun. The hamlet (extent given).

All held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, and by rendering cornage yearly at the exchequer of Newcastle upon Tyne, and doing suit at the county (court) of Newcastle upon Tyne.

Thomas his son, aged 24 at the feast of the Ascension next, is his next heir.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Mark, 33 Edw. I (*defective and defaced*).

Bal . . . . . The manor (extent given with names of free tenants) including 2 forges, a custom called *chiminagium*, the hamlet of Thakthwait held by service of 1*d.*, and 4*l.* rent from the toll and the mill of Egremound, held of the king in chief by homage.

Braythwait. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants), including a herbage called Ullaikmire, a fishery, 10 marks of land in Thornethwait held by Gilbert de Culwenne, a free tenant, by homage and a sore sparrowhawk, and 20 marks of land held by the same in Craysothen by homage, 2*s.* cornage, and doing suit at the court of Braythwait every three weeks, 10*l.* land held by John de Lucy, a free tenant, in Wythopp and Qwinfell by homage and service

of 2*d.* yearly, . . . held by Robert de Plumland(?) in Lorton by homage and suit of court every three weeks, rendering 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly for his free farm; all held of the king in chief by homage.

Aspatrik. The manor with the lordship of a moiety of Alerdale (extent given with names of free tenants), including Seton, Camberton and High Ireby, held by Gilbert de Culwenne, a free tenant, by homage and 13*s.* 4*d.* (?) cornage and suit at the court of Aspatrik every three weeks, 100*s.* land in Great Broghton held by Joan de Daker by 5*s.* cornage yearly, 100*s.* land in Broghton held by William de Derewentwatre by homage and 20*d.* cornage, the hamlet of Alenburgh, which is in the king's hand and is held by homage and 5*s.* cornage, the manor of Doanby held by Alan de Roule by homage and 6*s.* 8*d.* cornage, and doing suit at the court of Aspatrik every three weeks, 2 marks of land in Derham held by Richard le Brun by homage and 2*s.* 6*d.* cornage, 10 marks of land in Gilerouce held freely by the abbot of Caldre by 6*s.* 8*d.* cornage, the manor of Bothill and the hamlet of Rugthwait held by Richard le Brun by homage and 11*s.* 4*d.* cornage, and suit at the court of Aspatrik every three weeks, Blenerhasate and Hukemanby held by William de Mulcastre by homage, 29*s.* 4*d.* cornage, and suit as above, and the manor of Hayton held by the same by homage, 5*s.* cornage, and suit as above, 10*s.* land in Ormesby held by Thomas de Neuton(?) by homage, 2*s.* 6*d.* cornage, and suit as above, a moiety of Appelthwait held by Thomas de Lowthre by homage and service of 5*s.*, and suit as above, and the other moiety held by Ralph de Eynecourt by homage and service of 5*s.*, the manor and advowson of Ulvedale held by David de Breghin by homage, 13*s.* 4*d.* cornage and suit as above, and 40*s.* land in Brumfield held by Hugh de Brumfield by homage, 3*d.* yearly, and suit as above; all held of the king in chief by homage, 7*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* cornage yearly to the sheriff for the king's use, and doing suit every month at the county (court).

And Sir Thomas de Lucy gave to Thomas his son and heir in his life time a capital messuage in Aspatrik, three hundred five score and eighteen acres by the greater hundred worth 68*s.* 10½*d.* yearly, 24 skeps of oatmeal, 6 skeps of meal from the water-mill, 12 skeps of malt, 12*a.* meadow, the farm of a brewery, and 16 cottages, who entered upon the same without the king's licence, wherefore the escheator took the same into the king's hand and still retains it.

Caldebek. The manor (extent given), including the following free tenancies, 4*l.* land in Mosdale held by John de Craystok by homage, 40*s.* land in Halteclo held by Gilbert de Halteclo by homage and 7*d.* cornage, and doing suit at the court of Caldebek every three weeks, and by service of 3*s.* 4*d.* (?) yearly, 3*s.* land held by Richard Cowel in Halteclo by service of 1*lb.* cummin, 40*s.* land in Eskeheved held by Joan de Branton by homage and service of 4*s.* yearly, 10*s.* land in Caldebek held by Alan del Boure by service of 2*s.* yearly, 40*s.* land in Quelphowe held by Alexander del Crokedake by homage and service of doing suit at the court of Caldebek every three weeks, and service of 4*s.* yearly, 4*s.* land in Grenrig held by William Langskart by homage, suit of court and 12*d.* yearly, 2*s.* land in Caldebek held by Robert de Vallibus by service of 1*lb.* pepper, 20*s.* land in Grenrige held by Margaret de Lucy by service of 13*d.* yearly, 30*s.* land in Horskowe held by Joan de Dakre by service of 1*d.* yearly, 12*d.* land in

Caldebek held by Thomas de Caldebek, rendering 1*d.* yearly, 3*s.* land there held by Lucy de Caldebek, rendering 1*d.* yearly, 2*s.* land held by Alice Bakestre rendering 6*d.* yearly, 2*s.* land held by William del Hill rendering 6*d.* yearly, 12*d.* land held by Henry de Hoton rendering 1*d.* yearly; and 10*s.* yearly rent is due at the manor of Caldebek from the mill of Bolton.

[All] the above are held by a moiety of the barony of Allerdale.

All held of the king in chief by homage.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 119. (9.)*

### 323. ROBERT DE SCALES.

*Writ*, 4 Sept. 33 Edw. I. *Endorsed*: Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Cambridge Hertford.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 30 Sept. 33 Edw. I.

Middelton. A capital messuage, a windmill, a water-mill, 260*a.* arable, 69*a.* meadow, 10*a.* pasture with rushes, 5*a.* wood, 1*a.* turbary, 4*l.* rents, fowls, works and pleas &c. of court.

Isyngton. A capital messuage, 90*a.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, 40*a.* several pasture, 66*s.* rents, fowls, 4 *bus.* salt, works, and pleas &c. of court.

Howe. A capital messuage, 400*a.* arable, 7*a.* meadow, 15*a.* several pasture, and 45*s.* rent from free tenants.

Reynham. A capital messuage, 120*a.* arable, 14*a.* meadow, 16*a.* several pasture, a water-mill, 104*s.* 5*d.* rent, fowls, works &c. and pleas &c. of court.

All held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee and two parts of a fee, rendering 45*s.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover, and doing suit at the court of Haule every month.

Berton Benediche. A capital messuage, 200*a.* arable, 20*a.* meadow, 4*l.* 6*s.* rents, fowls, 3 *qr.* of malt, works, and pleas &c. of court, held of the earl of Gloucester by service of a knight's fee.

Wylton. A capital messuage, 100*a.* arable, 6*a.* meadow, a fishery with turbary, 40*s.* rent, and works, and certain lands &c. in Fuldon, held by Edmund de Inggolfuesthorp at fee farm rendering 106*s.* 8*d.*; held of Michael de Ponyngges by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Isyngton. 80*a.* arable held of Thomas de Hauvile by service of 9*s.* 6*d.* rent; 5*a.* land held of Thomas de [In]ggellesthorp by . . . . . rent yearly; and 5*a.* land held of William de Fenne . . . . . rent yearly.

Middelton. [\*28*a.*] 3*r.* arable, 5*a.* meadow, , . . . . . , 10*s.* yearly rent, hens and works, held jointly with Isabel his wife, enfeoffed by Richard Waylaund and Joan his wife by fine levied in [the king's] court, of Robert de Monte Alto by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Robert his son, aged 26 and more, is his next heir.

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now torn away.

SUFFOLK. *Inq. (undated).*

Weidone. A carucate of land, 3*l*s. 6*d*. rent, fowls, pasture, meadow and wood, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Wrydlington. A carucate of land, held of William de Wychington by  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and 10*l*. rent.

He held no other lands in the county.

Heir as above, aged 25 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (1.)*

**324. ELIAS DE ALBINIACO.**

*Writ*, 8 April, 33 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 24 April, 33 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Suthperton. The manor with the underwritten hamlets (full extent given with names of free and customary tenants), held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, including :—

Racchich. 200*a*. high wood in the king's forest.

Est Stratton. A messuage and a virgate of land, held by William de Wiggebere, rendering 8*s*. yearly.

Litel Lopene, Drayton and Suthperton. A messuage and a carucate of land in Litel Lopene, a messuage and a virgate of land at Drayton, and a messuage and three ferlings of land in Suthperton, held by Robert de Abindon and Maud his wife, of the acquisition of the said Maud, rendering 40*s*. yearly.

Hassokmore. A messuage and two virgates of land, held by William Weylond and Elizabeth his wife, of the inheritance of the said Elizabeth.

Little Stratton, More, Sutthampton and 'la Worth.' Two parts of a messuage and of a virgate of land at Little Stratton, two parts of a messuage and of a virgate(?) of land at More, two parts of a messuage and of half a virgate of land at Sutthampton, and two parts of a ferling of land upon 'la Worth,' held by Hugh Hudde and Alice his wife, rendering . . . . .

Also cartage by customary tenants from Clayhull to Suthperton or Barnton, a market and two parts of the foreign hundred.

Barington. The hamlet (full extent given with names of tenants).

Cheleton. The hamlet (extent given with names of tenants), including a tenement in Chubbeleye held by John Wake rendering 6*s*. yearly.

Bruges(?). The hamlet (extent given), including certain willow-beds (*salseta* ?) there and at Yllemor, worth 18*d*. yearly.

Ralph his son, born on 3 March last, is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at Somerton, 26 April, 33 Edw. I (*defective*).

Kynemesresdon. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, including :—

Asshwyk. The hamlet held by John de Holte rendering 1*d*. yearly.

Murifelde. The hamlet held by Geoffrey Samuel rendering 1*d*. yearly.

Holecoumbe. The hamlet held by Simon Tornay rendering 12*d*. yearly.

And there are due to the church of Kynemesresdon . . . . yearly for 'Petrespani.'

Ralph his son . . . . . (is his next heir).

*Extent* or summary of the above manors and lands.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 20 (*visimo*) April, 33 Edw. I.

Suth Engleby. A manor with certain lands &c. pertaining thereto in the hamlets of Saxeby, Broxholm, North Engleby and Torqeseye, (extent given), held jointly with Joan his wife of William de Ros in chief, as of the barony of Belvoir (*Belvero*) as in free socage, by service of 13s. 4d.; which lands &c. they had of the gift &c. of Walter Thurgar, chaplain, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Elias, by a fine made in the king's court.

North Engleby. 12a. of the aforesaid demesne lands held jointly as above of Thomas de Multon in chief by service of 10s.

Ralph, son of the said Elias and Joan, aged 7 weeks, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (2.)*

**325. RALPH PYBOT *alias* PIROT.**

*Writ* to the escheator to proceed at once with the inquisition he was lately commanded to make, whether the said Ralph being of sound mind granted to Simon his son for life the manors of Sauston and Lyndesle, as the said Simon asserts, or not &c., 26 May, 33 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* Wednesday before St. Margaret, 33 Edw. I.

Saustone. The said Ralph ten days and more before his death, being sound in will and memory (*in bona voluntate et memoria*), gave the manor to his son Simon, who peacefully continued his seisin for fifteen days and more until the escheator took the manor into the king's hand: it is held of the king in chief for two knight's fees, doing however the service of one knight in war.

Ralph, son of Ralph son of Ralph deceased, aged 13 and more, is his next heir.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Friday before Whitsunday, 33 Edw. I.

Lindesele. The said Ralph a fortnight before his death, being of sound mind and memory, granted the manor to Simon his son and enfeoffed him by his charter, who was in peacefull seisin until the escheator took the manor into the king's hands after the said Ralph's death: the manor (extent given) is held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 14.

*Endorsed*: Let it be done by a fine of 20l. and the trespass pardoned and let the fine be enrolled in the chancery.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (3.)*

**326. PETER SON AND HEIR OF JOHN CHAMPENEIS *alias* CHAUMPENEYS.**

*Writ of privy seal* to the escheator to enquire whether the said Peter is an idiot, as is said, and whether the king can give the wardship of the lands which ought to descend to him in Soterton to whom he pleases &c. or not, 7 July, 33 Edw. I. (*French.*)

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Kirketon, 5 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

The said Peter is not an idiot, so that the king cannot give the wardship of him or his lands to anyone to his prejudice. He holds in Soterton a capital messuage &c. of the abbot of Croyland by service of 2s. 2d. yearly, 10a. arable of Thomas de Multon by service of 2s. 4d.

yearly, and suit at his court every three weeks, and  $5\frac{1}{2}a.$  meadow;  $2\frac{1}{2}a.$  arable of Stephen de Wigtoft by service of  $3d.$  and suit at his court of Wigtoft;  $15a.$  arable of the earl of Richmond by service of  $2s. 8d.$  yearly;  $36\frac{1}{2}a.$  arable, tenure unknown;  $7a.$  meadow in manner aforesaid;  $2s.$  yearly rent;  $6\frac{1}{2}a.$  several pasture in manner aforesaid; and  $6\frac{1}{2}a.$  marsh.

*Endorsed*: On examination before the council it was found that he is not an idiot, wherefore let the escheator be commanded to restore him his land &c.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (4.)*

### 327. HUGH SON OF HENRY.

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to certify the cause of taking the manor of Eyrton in Cravene into the king's hand, and to cause the same to be extended, 3 June, 33 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Extent*, Thursday after St. James the Apostle, 33 Edw. I.

Ayrton in Craven. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including 3 carucates of land in Calton held by Richard de Plumland by homage, foreign service, wardship and relief, and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  carucates of land in Elclack held by William de Marton rendering a pair of gloves yearly, and doing homage &c. as above. The manor was taken into the king's hand because the said Hugh held it of the king in chief as of the honour of the castle of Skipton by knight's service and doing suit at the court of Skipton every three weeks; which Hugh died in the first week of Lent, 33 Edw. I, whereupon the escheator found that Henry his son and heir without doing homage or fealty to the king or any warrant of the escheatry entered upon the manor, wherefore he took the same into the king's hand.

John son of Henry, the said Hugh's brother, has for life from the same manor 9 marks of the gift of the said Hugh for his land in Fremyngton which he gave to the said Hugh.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (5.)*

### 328. JOHN, SON AND HEIR OF ROBERT DE STALLINGE.

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said John, 22 July, 33 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Proof of age* made at Gloucester on Monday the morrow of the Assumption, 33 Edw. I.

William Damysele, aged 45, says that the said John was 21 on St. Leonard's day last, for he was born on that day, 11 Edw. I, at Stallinge, and on the same day baptized in the church of Newent; and this he knows because on that day he was present at a feast made by Robert de Ledene, when it was announced that Maud the wife of Robert de Stallinge had borne the said John.

John de Acle, aged 60, says the like, and knows it because he has a son Thomas of the same age and in their youth they were companions (*mutuam habuerunt inter se societatem*).

Nicholas de Stortesden, aged 55, says the like, and knows it because he was present at the aforesaid feast and there heard of the heir's birth.

Ivel de Hertelonde, aged 61, agrees, and knows it because he has a daughter Denise of the same age.

John de Carswell, aged 42, agrees, and knows it because at the time of the said heir's birth he had a great friendship (*specialitatem*) with Robert the father.

John Crok, aged 45, agrees, and knows it because at that time he had a friendship with the same Robert.

William de la Haye, aged 48, agrees, and knows it because on the day that the said Maud purified herself the said Robert made a feast to all his neighbours, but did not invite him, at which he was angry.

Roger le Mareschal of Newent, aged 43, agrees, and knows it because at that time he had a friendship with the said Robert.

Robert de Compton, aged 40, Peter de Acle, aged 52(?), John son of William de Acle, aged 53, and John Bacon, aged 40, say the like, and know it because they were present at the feast on the day the said Maud purified herself.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (6.)*

**329. JOAN THE WIFE OF HUGH DE HEPHAM, DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF JOHN DE WAUTON.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said Joan, who is in the wardship of W. bishop of Coventry &c. by the demise of Queen Margaret, 23 May, 3 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Proof of age* taken at Swafham, 21 Jan, 34 Edw. I.

Geoffrey le Lord of Pykenham Wade, aged 60, says that the said Joan was born at Pykenham Wade and baptized in the church there on the day before the eve (*supervigilia*) of St. Bartholomew, 18 Edw. I; and this he knows because he had a daughter Margery born on the feast of All Saints before the said day, who at the said feast last past was 16, but he knows not on what day of the week happened the day aforesaid.

John Porter of the same, aged 50, says the same, and knows it because he had a son John born at the same time.

Richard son of Roger of the same, aged 44, says the same, and knows it because one Gervase then rector of the church of Pykenham Wade, who was dwelling in co. Riche(m)ond came to Pykenham Wade to live there at the feast of All Saints next after the said birth and made a great feast to all his parishioners and other good men of the country, 15 years ago on the said feast last part.

Henry le Throwere of the same, aged 60 and more, says the same, and knows it because three weeks after the said birth he had a daughter Margery born 15 years ago and more.

John le Parmonter of the same, aged 48, says the same, and knows it because one Amisius, son of the son (?) (*fil' fil'*) of John de Pikenham his next neighbour, died at Christmas after the said birth, 15 years ago last Christmas.

Walter brother of the parson of the same, aged 62, says the same, and knows it because he was at her baptism and immediately after went to the north country to announce to the lady of Middelham and Lady Joan de Tateshale that the said Joan was born and named with Lady Joan's name.



Ralph Frankeleyn of the same, aged 40 and more, says the same, and knows it because in the same year Simon Frankeleyn of Pikenham Wade brought a writ against him for a messuage and 24*a.* land in North Pykenham.

Geoffrey le Palmer of Houtone by Pykenham Wade, aged 60 and more, says the same and knows it because in the same year he kept and collected the tithes sheaves (*decimas garbas*) of the prior of Wymondham in Pykenham Wade and whilst he was collecting the tithes on a culture called Apetone Wong on the said day he heard tell that the said Joan's mother had borne a daughter, 15 years ago last autumn.

William de Estgate of Swafham by Pykenham Wade, aged 41, says the same, and knows it because on the day of the Assumption 18 (Edw. I), he had a daughter Olive born, and baptized in the church of Swafham, who died the same day.

Walter de Witsond of the same, aged 45, says the same, and knows it because he was at the rector's feast aforesaid, 15 years ago, and the said Joan was born on the day before the eve of St. Bartholomew before.

John Attesloth of the same, aged 40 and more, says the same, and knows it because on the day of Holy Trinity, 17 (Edw. I), he married one Joan de Castelacre who bore a daughter Sarra in the same year as the said Joan was born.

John de Lexham of the same, aged 42, says the same, and knows it because at the feast of St. Michael, 18 (Edw. I), he came to Swafham to to live there and married Isabel le Longe and then heard that Margaret the said Joan's mother had borne her on the day before the eve of St. Bartholomew before the said feast.

The bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, though warned, came not nor sent anyone for him.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (7.)*

**330.** WILLIAM DE LATHOMER, the elder.

*Writ (missing).*

KENT. *Inq.* 30 Jan. 33(?) Edw. I (*defaced*).

Asshe. The manor(?) (extent given) held of Roger le Straunge by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and rendering 24*s.* yearly.

William his son, aged 26, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (8.)*

**331.\*** ISABEL LATE THE WIFE OF ADAM DE MONTE ALTO *alias* DE MOHAUT.

*Writ*, 1 Nov. 33 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at St. Mary Creye, 8 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

Hokyndenn. 13*a.* land held of the king in chief by service of 13*d.* yearly at the exchequer by her own hands; a messuage and 42*a.* arable held in gavelkind of the prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, by service of rendering 17*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly and suit of court every three weeks; 10*a.* arable held in gavelkind of Robert de Stanegrave by service of rendering 6*s.* 3*d.* yearly; 10*a.* arable held in gavelkind of Richard de Rokeslye by service of rendering 2*s.* 10*d.* yearly; 12*a.* arable and 80*a.* heath held in gavelkind of the master of the

hospital of Sutton by service of rendering 2s. 11d. yearly and suit of court every three weeks; 68a. arable and 12a. heath held in gavelkind of the master of God's House, Strode, by service of rendering 40s. yearly; and 22a. land and 53s. 4d. rent held in gavelkind of William de Graunsoun by service of rendering 18s. 10d. yearly.

Her sons John and Peter Daubeny, aged 14 and 7 years respectively, are her next heirs of the tenements held in gavelkind which are divisible by the custom of the country; but John alone is heir of the tenement held of the king.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (9.)*

**332. WILLIAM DE HALE.**

*Writ, 20 Dec. 33 Edw. I.*

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq. 12 Jan. 33 Edw. I.*

Hale. A capital messuage &c., 40a. arable, 3a. meadow, 9s. rent from 3 tenants (named), and pleas &c. of court, acquired jointly with Joan his wife of the gift of John de Holt, the younger, to hold to them and the heirs of the said William, of the king in chief by service of 9s. yearly at the exchequer by the hands of the sheriff.

He held no other lands &c. this side Trent.

Robert his son, aged 12, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (10.)*

**333. JOHN DE CARLETON.**

*Writ, 1 May, 33 Edw. I.*

[YORK.] *Inq. taken at Wyueton, 20 Sept. 34 Edw. I.*

Garton in Holderness. Two bovates of land and a plot of several meadow, held of the king in chief, of the honour of Albemarle, by knight's service, where 48 carucates make a knight's fee; and he died seised of the homage and foreign service of Peter de Nutle for 4 tofts and 5 bovates and three parts of a bovat.

Aldeburgh. The advowson of the chapel of Holy Trinity, held of the abbot of Seleby.

Carleton in Holderness. Four bovates of land held in chief of John de Ruda by knight's service; a capital messuage and 4 bovates of land, held of Walter de Whitik by knight's service; and 4 bovates of land held in chief of William de Wythornwik by free service of 6d. yearly.

He died on 23 Dec. 33 Edw. I. Avice the wife of Richard de Hotlum, daughter of John his son, aged 25 about the feast of St. Gregory the Pope, 34 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (11.)*

**334. JOHN SON OF HUGH.**

*Writ, 27 Sept. 33 Edw. I.*

YORK. *Inq. Wednesday after the Epiphany, 34 Edw. I.*

Ingleton. The manor (extent given), including assarts called Skirowth and Souterschales, 3½ bovates of land, 4 tofts, 2 assarts, and a water-mill in the hamlet of Bentham; and the following free tenants,

held to him and the heirs of his body of Hugh son of Henry and his heirs by service of rendering 10*l.* yearly, of the gift of the said Hugh, and by doing for them to the lord of Burton in Lonesdale, chief lord of that fee, 22*s.* yearly for a rent (*firma*) called Burton Male, and 17*s.* wapentake fine yearly, and doing to the same lord the foreign service pertaining to 6 carucates of land, where 17 carucates make a knight's fee; which Hugh, before the said gift, held the manor, together with other tenements, of the said lord of Burton by homage and service, and suit at the court of Burton every three weeks.

Free tenants:—

Caldecotes. The hamlet held of the said manor by Geoffrey de Upsale by service of 3*s.* yearly and doing foreign (service).

Twyselton. The hamlet similarly held by Master William de Twyselton by service of 1*d.* yearly, and doing foreign (service).

(Unspecified.) A bovate of land held by Adam de Mirewra by service of 3*s.* 1*d.* yearly and doing foreign (service).

Bentham. A moiety of the hamlet held by John de Bentham by foreign service only.

Henry his son, aged 3 at the feast of St. Edmund, King and Martyr, last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (12.)*

**335. AMICE LATE THE WIFE OF JOHN RANDOLF *alias* RANDULF.**

*Writ*, 12 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Leicester, 28 Dec. 34 Edw. I.

Skeftynghon. A messuage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of land, and 18*d.* yearly rent, held of the king in chief by service of finding a man carrying the king's writs in the king's war for forty days at her own costs.

She held no other lands in the bailiwick.

William de Marnham of Skeftynghon, her son, aged 55 and more, is her next heir.

*Writ of scire facias* to the escheator; whereas by inquisition it was found that William de Marnham was next heir of the said Amice, and the king commanded him, having taken the fealty &c. of the said William, to cause him to have full seisin of the lands &c., and now Thomas Randolf, son of the said John and Amice asserts that the said tenements were given to them and the heirs of the said John by Sarra daughter of Robert David of Skeftynghon, and that he is next heir of the said John, he is commanded to resume the lands &c. into the king's hand, and warn the said William to be before the king in the next Parliament, which term the king has given to the said Thomas to do and receive what the court shall determine, 23 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*: That the escheator has warned the said William accordingly.

*Writ of scire facias* to the escheator, reciting as above, and commanding him to warn the said William to be before the king's council at Westminster on the morrow of the Ascension next, 20 April, 34 Edw. I.  
*Similarly endorsed*.

*Writ of certiorari*, reciting as above, and that the said Thomas in the king's court said that the said Sarra by her charter, which he produced, gave the said tenements to the aforesaid John and Amice and the heirs of the said John, whose next heir he is, and the aforesaid William came and said that the said Amice was daughter and heir of the said Sarra, who died seised as of fee of the tenements aforesaid, the said Amice succeeding as her daughter and heir before the said John married her, and that no transfer of free tenement was ever made by reason of the said charter by the said Sarra to the said John and Amice; and commanding the escheator to enquire whether the said Sarra gave the tenements to the said John and Amice and the heirs of the said John, or not, and if so who is the next heir of the said John, or whether she died seised as of fee, or not, &c. 23 May, 34 Edw. I. *Endorsed*: Afterwards the escheator came into the chancery and recorded that he had not taken the said William's fealty nor delivered to him any seisin.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* taken by the escheator, having with him John de Noveray, the king's coroner, and two knights, in the presence of the said Thomas and William, 30 March, 35 Edw. I.

Skeftington. The said Sarra by her charter with free will gave the tenements aforesaid to the said John and Amice on the day of their marriage, to hold to the said John and his heirs and Amice his wife or their assigns as the charter testifies, and personally delivered seisin thereof in 3 Edw. I, long before her death, and the said Thomas, aged 30, is next heir of the same John. The said Amice did not succeed the said Sarra as daughter and heir.

*Writ of scire facias* to the escheator, reciting as is abovesaid, and commanding him to warn the aforesaid William to be before the king on the morrow of the Ascension, wherever he may then be &c. 6 May, 1 Edw. [II].

*Similarly endorsed.*

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (13.)*

**336. RICHARD DE WYRHALE.**

*Writ of certiorari* to the mayor and sheriffs of London, because Joan late the wife of the said Richard is seeking in the hustings (court) of London her dower of a messuage in the city against Reginald de Thunderle, who has alleged that he holds it by the charter of Edmund sometime earl of Cornwall, which he asserts the king as heir of the said Edmund is bound to warrant, 4 November, 33 Edw. I. *per petitionem de consilio.*

LONDON. *Inq.* taken before the mayor and sheriffs in the presence of Roger de Hegham at the Guildhall on Monday the feast of St. Nicholas.

The jurors, having had a view of the messuage, say that the said Richard after he married the said Joan acquired a messuage called La Coppedehalle to himself and his heirs in fee, so that he could dower the said Joan thereof. It is worth 14 marks 12s. yearly, and there are due yearly 20s. to the priory of Holy Trinity, London, for quit rent, 2d. to the heirs of Adam de Basynges, 29s. 4d. to the heirs of Juliana Hardel, and 20s. for repairs. Dated at London on Saturday after the Conception, 34 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (14.)*

**337. JOHN SON AND HEIR OF JOHN TOREL.**

*Writ* to the escheator to take the proof of age of the said John, who was born at Thorrok Briaunzoun, co. Essex, and baptized in the church there, as is said, and says he is of full age and seeks the lands of his inheritance which are in the wardship of William Baudewyn of Wokyndon, by the demise of John de Hamme, parson of the church of Stifford, and Robert his brother, to whom the king committed the same until the lawful age of the same John, 10 March, 33 Edw. I.

*Proof of age (missing).*

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (15.)*

**338. AGNES, DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF PHILIP DE MUNGOMERY, who held of the king in chief.**

*Writ* to Walter de Gloucester, escheator, to take the proof of age of the said Agnes, who was born at Whelton, co. Northampton, and baptized in the church there, as is said, and says she is of full age and seeks the lands &c. of her inheritance which are in the wardship of Robert de Bures by the king's commission, 20 Oct. 33 Edw. I.

*Proof of age (missing).*

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (16.)*

**339. ADAM ATTE BROK, NEPHEW (*nepos*) AND HEIR OF JOHN AGUYLLUN, who held of the king in chief.**

*Writ* to Walter de Gloucester, escheator, to take the proof of age of the said Adam, who was born at Chelsham, co. Surrey, and baptized in the church there, as is said, and says he is of full age and seeks the lands &c. of his inheritance which are in the king's wardship, . . . . [April, 33 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

*Proof of age (missing).*

*C. Edw. I. File 120. (17.)*

**340. ROBERT ACHARD.**

*Writ (missing).*

BERKS. *Inq.* 17 . . . . 33 Edw. I (*defective and much defaced*).

Aldremaneston. The manor (extent given), except the tenements . . . . . which Joan late the wife of the said Robert now holds in dower.

See Vol. III, No. 494.

*E. Inq. p.m. File 7. (6.)*

**341. DENISE DE HELYNTON, of Wodebergh.**

*Writ (missing).*

[WILTS.] *Inq.* taken at Merlebergh, 12 June, 34 Edw. I.

Wodebergh. A messuage, 2 virgates of land, and 12s. yearly rent, held of the king in chief by knight's service. She held no lands &c. of any other.

William her son, aged 22 on the feast of the Conception last, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (1.)*

**342. JOHN LE WALEYS *alias* JOHN WALAYS.**

*Writ*, 8 June, 34 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Lovente, 20 July, 34 Edw. I.

Midlovente. Two virgates of arable land containing 26*a.* held of the king by serjeanty, rendering yearly at the king's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff 8*s.* 10*d.*

William de Sancto Georgio his kinsman, aged 40 years and more, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire by what serjeanty and what service the said John holds of the king in Middelavente, 20 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

[SUSSEX.] *Inq.* made at Midlovent by Cicestre, 21 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Mid Lovente. He held 2 virgates of arable land of the king in chief by petty serjeanty, viz.—by service of rendering 2 white capons whenever the king comes by his gate, which service was commuted (*arrentatum*) at 8*s.* 10*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (2.)*

**343. THOMAS DE CRUDEMOR *alias* DE CRODEMOR.**

*Writ*, 11 Aug. 34 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON ; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* taken at Winchester, 26 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

Crodemor in the Isle of Wight. A capital messuage and oxhouse and 30*a.* arable, held of the king in chief in free socage by service of rendering 1*d.* on Christmas day, as of the manor of Boucombe, which is the king's; and 4*a.* marsh held of the king in chief by service of rendering 12*d.* on the same feast at the said manor as a member of the castle of Charsbrock, and they lie in common and are worth nothing yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Thomas his son, aged 5, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (3.)*

**344. ROBERT BAGERYGG *alias* DE BAGGERIGGE.**

*Writ*, 16 June, 34 Edw. I.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Craneborn, 22 June, 34 Edw. I.

La Wodelonde. A messuage and 20*a.* land, held of the king in chief, rendering the king 2*s.* yearly by the hands of the sheriff.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

He died at the feast of St. Michael, 33 Edw. I, ending. His daughters, Isabel Wither, Alice de Baggerigge, and Alice de Bagerigge, are his next heirs, the said Isabel aged 28, Alice 25, and the other Alice 22.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (4.)*

**345. ROBERT DE MERK.**

*Writ*, 20 April, 34 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Dunstan, 34 Edw. I.

Dunmowe *alias* Dunmawe. A manor held jointly with Jacomina his wife of the king in chief as of the honour of Boulogne by service

of  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, by the king's licence and by a fine levied in the king's court.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

Ingelram his son, aged  $14\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (5.)*

**346. EDWARD DE PENEBRUGG *alias* DE PENNEBRUGG.**

*Writ*, 8 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 7 March, 34 Edw. I.

Meone. Ten marks yearly rent from 8 tenants holding  $6\frac{1}{2}$  virgates of land, held of the gift of John de Pennebrugg to him and the heirs of his body, of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee. He held no other lands.

He died without heir of his body, wherefore the said rent ought to revert by the form of the gift aforesaid to the said John, aged 40 and more, who is also his elder brother and next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (6.)*

**347. JAMES DE BOHUN.**

*Writ* to the escheator in Ireland, 30 May, 34 Edw. I.

KILDARE. *Inq.* made at Dublin on Tuesday after St. Luke, 34 Edw. I. (*defaced*).

Ballymaddon. The manor, and a castle and certain lands &c., at Comerith in the march amongst the Irish in co. Kilkenny, held of the king in chief by 7*l.* 10*s.* of royal service, when royal service is exacted.

He held nothing of others.

Heir unknown because he was born and dwells (in England?).

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (7.)*

**348. ROGER DE CLAVERING *alias* CLAVERYNGG.**

*Writ*, 22 March, 34 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Alnewyck on Saturday before the Assumption, 34 Edw. I.

Caluley. The town (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of a moiety of 8 marks 16*d.* rent yearly at the exchequer of Newcastle upon Tyne,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark yearly to the same exchequer for disafforesting the forest, doing suit at the county (court), and 15*d.* for cornage to the same exchequer; and 6*l.* are rendered yearly to Alan de Claveryngg his brother.

He held no other lands &c. in the county.

Margery his daughter, aged 5 weeks at this present feast of the Assumption, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (8.)*

**349. ROBERT DE SEPTEM VANNIS.***Writ*, 20 Sept. 34 Edw. I.KENT. *Inq.* 27 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Aldintone. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief for a knight's fee, and rendering 14s. yearly at the castle of Rochester on the feast of St. Andrew.

William his son, aged 25 and more and married in his father's lifetime, is his next heir.

KENT. *Inq.* 23 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Melton. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester for a knight's fee and doing suit at the earl's court of Tonebrigge every three weeks.

Heir as above.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 5 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

Morhale. The manor (extent given) held of the heir of John de Britannia, who is in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 25 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (9.)*

**350. ROBERT DE PONTEFRACTO, of Wyvelesthorp.***Writ*, 16 July, 34 Edw. I.[YORK.] *Inq.* Friday the feast of St. Oswald the King, 34 Edw. I.

Wivelesthorp. A manor, lands &c. (extent given) held of Nicholas de Stapelton, kinsman and one (*altero*) of the heirs of Laderana late the wife of John de Bella Aqua, a minor and in the king's wardship, by homage and service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

He held nothing of other lords.

Thomas his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (10.)*

**351. ISABEL LATE THE WIFE OF HUGH LE DESPENSER.***Writ*, 30 May, 34 Edw. I.SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Aulton, 26 June, 34 Edw. I.

Ertlye. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held [together with the said Hugh] in free marriage only, of the gift &c. of William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, who sometime held it of the king in chief by serjeanty of being chamberlain of the king's exchequer.

Her daughter Maud, now the wife of Henry de Langastre, aged 24, is her next heir.

*Charter* of William de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, granting to Sir Patrick de Cadurcis, with Isabel his daughter in free marriage, his whole manor of Herteleye for 60*l.* land, with the advowson of the church, and the knights' fees, wardships, liberties &c. thereto pertaining, to hold to them and their heirs of the body of the said Isabel, with reversion to himself or his heirs (*undated*).

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (11.)*



**352. JOHN PYCARD *alias* PICHARD.***Writ*, 16 May, 34 Edw. I.HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Hereford on Saturday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 34 Edw. I (*faded*).

Lugwardyn. 5s. rent in the manor held of the king in chief by service of 5s., and making two appearances yearly at the king's court of Lugwardyn; which 5s. he received yearly from Walter de Langeford who held a messuage and a virgate of land in Langeford by that service.

He held no other lands &amp;c. in the county.

Roger his son, aged 16 as is believed, is his next heir.

WALES. *Inq.* Saturday after the Ascension, 34 Edw. I.Straddeuwly *alias* Straddeuwly. The manor (extent given), including a castle, held of Sir John son of Reginald by knight's service, viz.—finding three men with barded horses in time of war in Wales for forty days at his own charges at the castle of Blaynleuevy.

Heir as above, aged 15 on the feast of Palm Sunday last.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire whether the manor of Lugwardyn is in the king's hand through the idiocy of Robert Walrond, or otherwise, 2 July, 34 Edw. I.HEREFORD. *Inq.* made at Hereford on Tuesday before the feast of St. Margaret(?), 34 Edw. I (*defaced*).

King Henry the king's father enfeoffed Edmund his son of the manor of Lugwardyn, to hold to him and his heirs; who enfeoffed Robert Walrande and Maud his wife, to them and the heirs of the said Robert, and they held the same for their lives; after whose decease, because the said Robert died without heir of himself, his right in the manor descended to Robert son of William Walrond, his kinsman and heir, by whose idiocy the manor was seized into the king's hand. . . . .

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (12.)***353. JOAN LATE THE WIFE OF JOHN CHAUNCEUS.***Writ*, 21 May, 34 Edw. I.ESSEX. *Inq.* Monday the morrow of Holy Trinity, 34 Edw. I.Canewedon. The manor (extent given), including marshes called Scharnwode and Nortput, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{2}{3}$  knight's fee.

She held no other lands &amp;c. in the bailiwick.

Giles her son, aged 24 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (13.)***354. ALICE GERBOT.***Writ*, 20 April, 34 Edw. I.SALOP. *Inq.* made at Bruges on Sunday after the Ascension, 34 Edw. I.Worfeld. A capital messuage &c. and 30*ac.* land held of the king in chief by the serjeanty of keeping that part of the forest of Morfe where the manor of Worfeld is situated.

She held no other lands &amp;c. in the bailiwick.

William her son, aged 50 at Christmas day last, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (14.)*

**355. ROGER DE LA LEE.***Writ*, 22 Jan. 34 Edw. I.SALOP. *Inq.* Thursday before St. Valentine, 34 Edw. I.

Claverleye. A capital message &c. and 52*a.* land within the manor, which he took from the king's waste in Claverleye, held of the king in chief by service of 8*s.* 8*d.* to be paid at the said manor by the hands of the king's bailiff there.

Kenefare. 3*a.* of the king's waste within the manor held of the king in chief by service of 12*d.* to be paid to the king by the hands of the king's bailiff of Kenefare.

Dodemeston. 4*a.* meadow in the fee of Dodemeston, held of the heir of Robert de Dodemeston, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 2*s.*

John de la Lee, his brother, aged 50 on the feast of St. Thomas the Apostle last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (15.)***356. GEOFFREY DE HAUVILLE.***Writ*, 4 June, 34 Edw. I.RUTLAND. *Inq.* 20 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Dryestok. An assart called Asshelond containing 20*a.* land, held of the king in chief by service of rendering 7*s.* at the king's exchequer every third year.

Haliok. A message, 38*a.* land and 3*a.* meadow, held of Robert Domer by service of a clove gillyflower yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (16.)***357. ROGER FRELOND.***Writ*, 4 Oct. 34 Edw. I.KENT. *Inq.* 14 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Newechirche and Bilsinton. Albreda his mother holds in dower of his inheritance 9*a.* arable, which are held of the king in chief by service of 1½*d.* yearly and suit at the king's court of Redlevet every three weeks.

Bilsinton. 9*a.* arable held of the abbot of Boxele by service of 12*d.* yearly; 12*a.* arable held of William de Hordlangston by service of 1*d.* yearly; and 16*a.* arable held of Nicholas de Sandwico in gavelkind by service of 8*s.* yearly and suit at his court of Bilsinton every three weeks.

Newechirche. 4*a.* arable held of the master of God's house, Dover, in gavelkind, by service of 2*s.* yearly and suit at his court of Hounchilde every three weeks.

His daughters, Cecily aged 4, and Joan aged 2, are his next heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (17.)*

**358. ROGER DE HUNEWORTHE.**

*Writ*, 6 March, 34 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Norwich, 13 April, 34 Edw. I.

Bodham. A capital messuage, 20*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 10*a.* heath, a little aldergrove by the messuage, 7*s.* 4*d.* rent of free tenants, 1*d.* for common on the heath from foreign men, 60 eggs, and boon works, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, rendering 10*s.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Dover, 2*s.* yearly for a custom called 'hundershot' at the king's hundred of Holt, and doing suit at the said hundred (court) every three weeks, and at the county (court) of Norwich once yearly after the feast of St. Michael and once after Easter.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (18.)*

**359. THOMAS DE LA DOUNE, of Bradewell.**

*Writ*, 22 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Maldon on Wednesday after St. Thomas the Apostle, 34 Edw. I.

Bradewell. A capital messuage, 126½*a.* land, 2*a.* meadow, two parts of a marsh and of a windmill, 8*s.* rents of freemen (named), and rent and works of a customer worth 2*s.* 3*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief by service of rendering a lance in war and 12*d.* yearly at the king's hundred of Daneseye at the feast of St. Michael; 40*a.* land, two parts of a marsh, and 3*s.* rent, held of John de la Mare by service of 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly; 30*a.* land held of Thomas Baynard by service of 4*s.* 8*d.* yearly; 3*a.* land and 2½*d.* rent held of John Cook (*Coco*) by service of 8*d.* yearly; and ½*a.* land held of Richard de Gardino by service of a clove gillyflower yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Margaret his daughter, aged 8, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (19.)*

**360. HENRY FERRAUNT *alias* FERRANT.**

*Writ*, 6 Aug, 34 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Skipton in Craven on Monday the eve of St. Luke, 34 Edw. I (*and copy*).

Skipton. A messuage and 3½*a.* land held of the king as lord of the honour of the castle of Skipton for keeping the gate of the castle of Skipton, finding irons for all prisoners within the castle, and safely guarding them at his own peril from escape; for which he also received in the times of Isabel de Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, and Sir Edmund the king's brother, every twelve weeks a quarter of corn, every week 2*d.* for companage, and a robe every year at Christmas or ½ mark, until the castle came to the hand of Lady Eleanor the queen mother, and then he took nothing because

of the opposition of her bailiffs by whom he was ejected and removed.

He held nothing of others.

Hugh his son, aged 23 on the day of St. Oswald, King and Martyr, 34 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (20.)*

**361. WILLIAM BLEYHT *alias* BLEITH.**

*Writ*, 6 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* taken at Gloucester, 17 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Neuwenham. A capital messuage, 60*a.* land, and 10 cottars rendering 14*s.* 1*d.* yearly, held of the king in chief by the serjeanty of being one of the king's foresters in the forest of Dene, and rendering 5*s.* yearly at the king's castle of St. Briavel.

Forest of Dene. 180*a.* of the king's assarts held of the king in chief by service of rendering him 44*s.* 9½*d.* yearly.

(Unspecified.) 12*a.* land and 5*a.* meadow held jointly with Joan his wife to them and the heirs of their bodies, of Ralph de Rodleye by his gift, by service of 3*d.* yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 16 at Christmas day last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (21.)*

**362. REGINALD DE FERRARIIS *alias* DE FERARIIS.**

*Writ* [\*3 Sept. 34 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

CORNWALL. *Extent* made at Trehanna, 23 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

Schullingham. The hamlet (extent given) held, together with the manors of Bere and Niweton, co. Devon, of the king in chief, as of the barony of Tremton, by service of 20 knights' fees of Mortain.

William his son, aged 24 at Easter last, is his next heir.

DEVON. *Extent* 24 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

Bere. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as of the barony of Tremeton which is in the king's hand, together with the manor of Nyweton, and the hamlet of Shullingham, co. Cornwall, by service of 20 knights' fees of Mortain.

Heir as above.

DEVON. *Extent* 22 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

Niweton *alias* Niweton Fereirs. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief as abovesaid.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (22.)*

**363. JOHN DE ESTHOPE.**

*Writ*, 23 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Ash Wednesday, 34 Edw. I.

Esthope. The manor (extent given) held for life of the heir of Richard son of Alan, sometime earl of Arundell, a minor and in the king's

---

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 541.

wardship, by service of finding a man with a horse unbarbed (*nudo*) in the castle of Oswaldestre for forty days in each war between the king and the prince of Wales at his own charges; which manor he had of the grant of Roger de Esthope by fine levied in the king's court, to hold for life of the chief lords &c. with remainder to John son of Thomas de Esthope and Margaret daughter of John de Wenlok and the heirs of their bodies, and to the right heirs of the said John son of Thomas. The said John son of Thomas died before the said John de Esthope, without heir of the body of the said Margaret, who survives, for he never married her.

John de Esthope had no heir, for he had no tenement except for life; but Thomas son of Thomas de Esthope, aged 12 at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last, is brother and next heir of the said John son of Thomas de Esthope.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (23.)*

**364. NICHOLAS DE GRAHAM.**

*Writ*, 4 April, 34 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* 18 April, 34 Edw. I.

Belleford. A moiety of the town (extent given), including a moiety of a capital messuage, a moiety of a mill at Dychanid, and bondmen &c. at Yesington.

Louwyck. A moiety of a capital messuage &c., 160*a.* arable, 16½*a.* meadow, bondmen rendering 10*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*, cottars rendering 48*s.* 3*d.*, and free tenants rendering 3*d.* and 1*lb.* pepper yearly, a moiety of a water-mill &c.

Bollesdon. 34*s.* 3*d.* assised rent for a free farm of the town.

Brankeston. 16*s.* assised rent.

Wollouere. A capital messuage &c., 60*a.* arable, 12*a.* meadow, a forest in Chevyot called Herthop, divers bondmen holding 60*a.* land and rendering 65*s.*, divers free tenants of the borough rendering 28*s.*, a market every Thursday, a water-mill, divers foreign free tenants, rendering 14*d.* and 1*lb.* cummin, and a bakehouse.

Heythepol. A several pasture, divers free tenants rendering 9*s.* 10*d.*, two cottars rendering 4*s.* and a brewery.

Hedreslawe. 7*s.* 0½*d.* rent of free tenants and a water-mill worth 4*l.* yearly.

Belleford. Three free tenants, rendering 22*d.* And perquisites of court.

All held of the king in chief, of the inheritance of Mary de Graham his wife, by service of 1½ knights' fee, as for a moiety of the barony of Muschamp.

The said Mary his wife, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire who is next heir of the said Nicholas, because in the inquisition it is contained that Mary his wife is his heir, which is impossible, 4 May, 34 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Bamburgh on Thursday before Whitsunday, 34 Edw. I.

The said Nicholas held nothing in the county in his demesne as of fee, but held a moiety of the barony of Muschamp of the inheritance of Mary his wife. The whole barony was sometime of

Robert de Musco Campo, who held it of the king in chief, and after his death descended to Margery and Isabel his daughters and heir; and from Margery came the said Mary, her daughter and her heir of a moiety of the said barony. The said Nicholas and Mary were never jointly enfeoffed nor held the barony in marriage, and the said Nicholas had nothing there except as abovesaid.

John their son, aged 28, is next heir of the said Mary of the lands &c. aforesaid.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (24.)*

**365. JOHN SON OF JOHN LE BRETUN *alias* LE BRETOUN.**

*Writ*, 22 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Geytington, 1 May, 34 Edw. I.

Dudington by Stanford. An assart called Rogeres Dybbyng, containing 15*a.* land, and 4*s.* rent, held of the king in chief by service of rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly at the king's exchequer; and another assart called Bretonnes Dybbyng, containing 50*a.* land and 1*a.* wood, held of the king in chief by service of a pair of gilt spurs.

Blatherwyk and Laxton. A capital messuage &c., 120*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 4*a.* wood within the bounds of the forest, and 6*s.* 8*d.* and 3 capons rent of free tenants, held of Richard Basset, knight, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Blatherwyk. 60*a.* land held of the prior of Launde (*de Landa*) by service of 2*s.* yearly. And pleas &c. of court.

The said John son of John le Bretoun held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 10, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (25.)*

**366. ADAM DE MONTE ALTO.**

*Writ*, 12 June, 34 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 16 Aug. 34 Edw. I.

Sulgrave. The manor (extent of two parts given) held jointly with Margery his wife of the heir of Walter de Gayton by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Amice late the wife of Walter de Gayton, who still survives, was dowered by the said Adam and Margery of a third part of all the lands &c. of the manor; and Helen (*Elena*) late the wife of John de Monte Alto was dowered by them of a third part of two parts, but is dead; and the said Margery by reason of her jointure entered upon the said third part of two parts immediately after the said Helen's death.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

Elizabeth his daughter, aged 2 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (26.)*

**367. SIMON ROGES *alias* DE ROGES, ROKES, of Porlock.**

*Writ*, 22 July, 34 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* Friday after St. Bartholomew, 34 Edw. I.

Meusagh *alias* Meuschaue. The manor (extent given), whereof one moiety held of Matthew de Furneus for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, rendering 13*s.* 4*d.*

yearly rent, and the other moiety held of Baldwyn Flemengg by socage, as they say, but they payed scutage for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee this year.

Joan his daughter, aged 3, is his next heir.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* 26 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

Travescoyt. A moiety of the hamlet held jointly with Isabel his wife of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, as of the earldom of Cornwall which has now come to the king's hands by the death of Edmund, sometime earl of Cornwall.

The said Simon and Isabel were enfeoffed jointly by John de Tracy the said Isabel's brother, to them and the heirs of their bodies with remainder to the said Isabel and her heirs; which feoffment was made during the lifetime of Edmund earl of Cornwall.

The moiety aforesaid is let to farm (*ad altam firmam*) to tenants rendering 10 marks yearly.

He held no (other lands) &c. in the bailiwick.

Joan, daughter of the said Simon and Isabel, aged 3 at Easter next, is their next heir.

SOMERSET. (*Inq.*) 12 Aug. 34 Edw. I (*defective*).

Porlok. A capital messuage and 2 gardens, another (garden?) called Westporlok, lands in cultures called 'la Merssforlong,' Langeforlong [la] Botme, Middelforlong, Under Waterdich, Foulemede, a culture between 'la Botme' and 'la Somerweye,' and a culture to the west of 'la Somerweye,' a close on the road on the east of the sheep fold, . . . a. arable in the close called Porlok park, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. in the close called 'la Brome,' 20a. land in a culture called 'la Waterlete,' 12a. meadow in 'la Mersshele,' 20a. meadow in 'la Coulese,' 26a. pasture in 'la Lake' and the sea sand, 2 water-mills, a wood, a pasture . . . . ., pleas &c. of court &c. and rents (very full extent given with names of tenants who do carriage service from Porlock to Meussch' or Assch) and a bake-house; all held of Henry Roges of Holecomb by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as first above, aged 3 at Easter last.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the escheator to enquire whether the moiety of the manor of Meushagh, co. Devon, is held in socage as contained in the inquisition, whereby Isabel late the wife of the said Simon seeks the same as next (friend) of the heir, or by service of a knight's fee, as is asserted on behalf of Baldwin le Flemeng, 6 May, 35 Edw. I.

*Endorsed*: Baldwin le Flemyng being warned sent his bailiff, but did not come in person.

DEVON. *Inq.* taken at Soutmolton, 12 June, 35 Edw. I.

The said moiety of the manor of Meuschaue is held in socage of the said Baldwin; Archibald le Flemyng gave it to Roges son of Simon with Rose (*Rosea*) his daughter in free marriage, to them and the heirs of their bodies.

*C. Edw. I. File 121. (27.)*

**368. WALTER DE BYLLYNGGEYE *alias* DE BILINGEYE.**

*Writ*, 14 April, 34 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Ormesby, 20 June, 34 Edw. I.

Runham. A third part of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of a third part of two 'moyes' of wine and of two hundred pearmain pears (*pirorum de parmaynes*) at the king's exchequer, as of serjeanty.

John his son, aged 4 and more, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 9 June, 34 Edw. I.

Wylughby by Anecastre. A capital messuage &c., 100*a.* arable, 1½*a.* meadow, a several pasture, and 2 cottars rendering 9*s.* yearly, held of William de Vesey of Kildare in chief by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Knaye. A capital messuage, 80*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, 8 free tenants rendering 4*l.s.* yearly, and two tenants in bondage rendering 2*l.s.*, held of the bishop of Lincoln in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

Stratton. 22*a.* arable, and two free tenants rendering 4*s.* 4*d.* yearly, held of the earl of Lincoln in chief by service of 2*d.* yearly; and the said Walter rendered 20*d.* yearly at the manor of Stowe.

Heir as above, aged 4 years.

*Writ of privy seal* to the escheator to enquire the value of the wardship of the above lands, the age of the heir, and whether the king can give the wardship &c., with the marriage of the heir, to whom he pleases without injury to any one, 23 April, 34 Edw. I. (*French.*)

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Stokesby, 9 May, 34 Edw. I.

Runham. A third part of the manor &c. (as above).

Heir as first above.

The king can give the wardship &c. to whom he pleases without injury to anyone.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (1.)*

**369. ROBERT DE STUTEVILL *alias* DE STOTEVYLL, DE STOTEVILE, DESTOTEVILL.**

*Writ*, 14 April, 34 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* Saturday the eve of Whitsunday, 34 Edw. I.

Mitford. The castle, 50*a.* arable in the field of the same, and two parts of the forest of Felton, held by reason of Eleanor de Genouere his wife, who has the same of the gift of Queen Eleanor the king's mother, to hold to her and the heirs of her body of the king and his heirs in chief by service of doing suit at the county (court) of Northumberland.

He held nothing as of fee in the county.

John, son of the said Robert and Eleanor, aged 24, is next heir of the said Eleanor of the lands &c. aforesaid.

DERBY. *Inq.* 24 May, 34 Edw. I.

Ekynton. He was at one time seised of the manor (extent given with names of tenants), including rents from free tenants in Walterthorp and a rent of 6 'wytecokes' at Christmas, which he held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee; and he gave the manor



to the king, who after forty days and more gave it to him and Eleanor his wife and the heirs of their bodies, to hold of the king by the service abovesaid. He held no other lands &c. in the county.

John their son, aged 24, is next heir of the said Robert and Eleanor.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* taken at Kyrkeby upon Asschefeld, 22 May, 34 Edw. I. Kyrkeby. He was at one time seised of the manor (extent given), including a several pasture called 'le Parkerfeld' and a park, which he held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee; and he gave it to King Edward, who after forty days and more gave it to the said Robert and Eleanor his wife and the heirs of their bodies to hold of the king by the service aforesaid, with remainder to the said Robert's heirs. He held no other lands in the county.

Heir as last above, by the form of the gift aforesaid.

*Writ*, 14 April, 34 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Colcestre on Sunday the feast of St. Denis 34 Edw. I. Dyham. The manor held jointly with Eleanor de Genouere his wife, enfeoffed to them and their heirs by the king's charter, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, and they peaceably continued their seisin until the said Robert's death.

Heir as last above, aged 25.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 20 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Gresham. A capital messuage, another messuage not built, 180*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, a several pasture called 'le Ker,' divers parcels of herbage and heath, a water-mill and windmill, a fishery with reeds, 100*s.*  $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* rents, rents of pepper, cummin, fowls, gammons, carcasses of mutton, cheesé, a goose, gloves, white loaves and 58 gallons of beer, at Christmas, oats at Michaelmas, works &c. and pleas &c. of court, held of the heir of John de Warena, late earl of Surrey, then a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 2 knights' fees; and 12*a.* land held of Roger le Bigod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, by service of 18*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, age unknown, for he was born (*extitit oriundus*) in remote parts; but he is believed to be under age.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (2.)*

### 370. WILLIAM SON OF GEOFFREY DE BROKEDISH, of Wymundham.

*Writ*, 1 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 10 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Est Carleton. A moiety of a messuage and 13*a.* land, held of the king in chief by a fourth part of a serjeanty viz.—by service of conveying with his partners to the king wherever he shall be in England 100 herrings in pastry (*in pane*) of the rent of the city of Norwich yearly; 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land held of John de Thweyt by service of  $\frac{1}{50}$  knight's fee; 4*a.* land held of Reginald de Argentem by service of 6*d.* yearly; 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land held of William de Curszoun by service of  $\frac{1}{50}$  knight's fee; and 10*a.* land held of William de Colneye by knight's service, quantity unknown.

Wymondham. A capital messuage, 60*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, and 8*s.* rent, held of Joan late the wife of Robert de Tateshale by service of a sextary of wine yearly.

He held no other lands this side Trent.

Nigel his grandson (*nepos*), aged 28 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (3.)*

**371. JAMES DE LA PLAUNCHE *alias* DE LA PLANCHE.**

*Writ*, 22 July, 34 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* 16 Aug. 34 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Haveresham. The manor (extent given) held with Maud (his wife) who survives, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, as of the honour of Peverell now in the king's hand.

John son of the said James (and Maud), aged 5, is his next heir.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 16 Aug. 34 Edw. I.

Throp *alias* Thrope. 2½ virgates of land containing 60*a.*, 5*a.* meadow, and 15*s.* 2*d.* rent, held of the inheritance of Maud his wife, of the king in chief, as of the honour of St. Valery (*Walerici*) now in the king's hand by the death of Edmund, earl of Cornwall, by service of ½ knight's fee, doing as much scutage when it shall happen as appertains to such a tenement.

Heir as above.

WILTS. *Inq.* 19 Aug. 34 Edw. I.

Compton. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants) held, of the inheritance of Maud his wife, who survives, of Andrew de Grimstede by service of ½ knight's fee; and there are due to the lord of Bereford 20*s.*, to Andrew de Grimstede 15*s.*, to Hugh Wake 6*d.*, to Thomas de Putton 6*d.*, and to the abbess of Shefton 1*d.*

The said Maud is 21 and more. John his son, aged 5, is his next heir.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* Monday the feast of the Assumption, 34 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Claybroc. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held, of the inheritance of Maud his wife, of Master William de Bosco by service of ¼ knight's fee, and two attendances at the view of frank pledge in his manor of Weston.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (4.)*

**372. BERTRAND *alias* BERTRAM DE CRIEL.**

*Writ*, 28 April, 34 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Wy, 31 July, 34 Edw. I.

Pottebery in Estwelle. 12*a.* arable, 20*a.* pasture, 1*a.* 1*r.* meadow, and 18*d.* rent, held in a gavelkind of Robert de Bourhasse, as of the manor of Bocton Alouf which is of the honour of Boulogne, by service of 6*s.* yearly, and suit at his court of Bocton Alouf every three weeks.

His sister, Joan the wife of Sir Richard de Rokesle [*alias* de Rokesleg], knight, aged 28, is his next heir,

KENT. *Inq.* made at Wy, 22 July, 34 Edw. I.

Setene. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by the serjeanty of finding the king when he goes into Gascony (*Wasconiam*) a man called 'vautrier' to lead three of the king's greyhounds until he shall have worn out a pair of shoes (*sotularum*) price 4*d.* at the king's cost.

Heir as above.

KENT. *Inq.* 2 Aug. 34 Edw. I.

Boytone. A messuage, 32*a.* arable, 2½*a.* 1*r.* meadow, 20*a.* fresh marsh, 16*a.* pasture in a salt marsh, 1½*a.* wood, 17*s.* rent and 3½ hens, held of the archbishop of Canterbury by service of 6*s.* 1*d.*, and suit at his court of Reculvre every three weeks.

Heir as above.

KENT. *Inq.* 20 July, 34 Edw. I.

Niewenton by Hethe. A moiety of the manor (extent given) held jointly with Petronilla his wife of Sir John atte Belhous by service of 4*d.* yearly; which they acquired of Eleanor de Criel, as appears by a charter made between them, for 10*l.* to be yearly paid to the said Eleanor for life, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Bertrand (*sic*) with reversion, if they should die without heir of their bodies, to the said Eleanor and her heirs; and they had peaceful seisin jointly until the said Bertrand's death.

Heir as above.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* made at Prince's Laungel(e) on Friday after the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 34 Edw. I.

Aldebury. The manor (extent given) held of the rector of Asserugge and the brethren there by a fee farm of 8*l.* of the gift of Edmund, earl of Cornwall, the king's kinsman, and by the king's confirmation, for the support and repair of the chapel of Hameldene, and of a chaplain celebrating there for the souls of the said earl and his heirs.

Heir as above, aged 20 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (5.)*

### 373. AGATHA DE MORTUO MARI.

*Writ*, 12 June, 34 Edw. I.

BEDFORD. *Inq.* 2 July, 34 Edw. I.

Luyton. A sixth part of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee; and a curtilage held of Thomas de Newport by service of 2*d.* yearly; the pleas &c. of court are worth nothing because Cecily de Beauchamp and Joan de Vivonia have the suits of the tenants.

Henry de Mortuo Mari her son, aged 40, is her next heir.

DORSET. *Inq.* 13 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

Storministre *alias* Sturmynistre Mareschall. A seventh part of the manor (extent given), including a pasture called Sapewykmerhys and a free tenant who holds the hamlet of Combe by service of collecting pannage there at the feast of St. Martin and he shall receive 1*d.* for all service, held of the king in chief in free socage by service of homage

only ; and a fourth part of a seventh part of the manor held of the king in chief by the service aforesaid, viz.—a fourth part of an assart in Westleye by Newton Peverel, a moiety of the rent and service of Roger Borgeys a villein, and a third part of those of service of Geoffrey le Hayward a cottar, and a fourth part of the hundred of Louseberouwe.

Heir as above.

*Writ* to the escheator in Ireland, 12 June, 34 Edw. I.

IRELAND. *Inq.* Monday before the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 34 Edw. I. WEXFORD (*Wey's*). Tachmoune. Two carucates of uncultivated land and wood which Irishmen hold, 3*a.* meadow, 1*a.* of escheat, a mill, and 5 carucates of land which the burgesses hold, with pleas &c. of the hundred.

Clonmeu. 12*a.* arable with 8*a.* uncultivated land of escheat, a mill, and 5 carucates of land which the burgesses hold, with pleas &c. of the hundred.

KILDARE. Carbry. Five carucates of land.

Wylton. 80*a.* land.

KILKENNY. Jerpoint (*Jeripontem*). 160*a.* land, a mill and 40*a.* land.

(All held of the king in chief ?) She held nothing of others in Ireland.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (6.)*

### 374. THOMAS PEVEREL.

*Writ*, 22 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 4 March, 34 Edw. I.

Blachyngton. The manor (extent given) held of the king by service of rendering 4*s.* 5½*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Pevenesee.

Alfricheston. 4*a.* meadow, 40*a.* arable, and three free tenants rendering 2*d.* yearly, held of Robert de Brome by service of rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Ryp. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

Chalvyngton. 23*s.* 9*d.* yearly rent from five free tenants held of the bishop of Chichester by service of doing suit at his court of Chichester every three weeks.

Saperton. A capital messuage, 128*a.* arable, and a several pasture, held of John Heryngaud by service of 5*s.* yearly.

Sountyng and Iwehurst. The manors (extents given) held of William de Breouse by service of 3 knights' fees.

Andrew his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 14 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

Bertone. A moiety of the manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of a moiety of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 34 on the feast of St. Edward the King, in the year abovesaid.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Sturmenistre Marshall, 23 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

Niweton. The manor (extent given) held of Ralph de Gorges in socage, rendering 6*d.* yearly ; the rent of three free tenants held of Henry de

Lacy, earl of Lincoln, by service of *1lb.* pepper; a close called Burlebury held of the aforesaid Ralph by the service abovesaid, containing *12a.* arable, a pasture and 2 cottars; and he rendered yearly 12 barbed arrows worth *6d.* to the said earl for remitting the suit at Caneford of his tenants of Bulrebury; and at Niweton there is a water-mill which Richard le Brid holds for life, rendering *60s.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (7.)*

**375. JOHN SON OF WILLIAM DE CRAYSTOK, *alias* DE GREISTOK, DE GREYSTOKE.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari*, whereas the king lately granted licence to the said John son of William, deceased, to enfeof Ralph son of William of the manor and barony of Craystok, of the manors of Dufton and Ulgham and his whole pourparty of the manor of Morpath, and the manors of Crostthwayt in Tesdale and Conesclive, together with the advowsons of the churches thereto pertaining, to hold to him and his heirs of the king and other chief lords by the services accustomed, and by a fine levied between the said Ralph and John in the king's court, it appears that the said John acknowledged the same to be the right of the said Ralph who granted them to the said John for life with reversion to the said Ralph and his heirs, and now on behalf of the said Ralph the king understands that the escheator has taken the same into the king's hand by reason of the said John's death, as if he held of the king in chief on the day of his death, the escheator is commanded to enquire whether the said John held for life of the said Ralph or otherwise &c. 18 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Craystok on Saturday after the octave of St. Michael, 34 Edw. I.

The said John gave the manor and barony of Craystok with the advowson of the church with the king's licence to the said Ralph as abovesaid, who granted the same to him for life with reversion to himself and his heirs, to hold by fealty and *4l.* for cornage yearly, and he thus held the same on the day he died. The said Ralph held the same of the king in chief by homage and the *4l.* cornage aforesaid to be rendered to the sheriff to the king's use. The reversion pertains to the said Ralph and his heirs and to no other; except the land of Eskeheved, worth *4l.*, which John de Boyngton held of the said John de Craystok by service of *1d.* yearly before the gift made to the said Ralph, and it was afterwards taken into the king's hand by the escheator because John de Boyngton was enfeofed thereof by John de Craystok who held of the king in chief. Afterwards the said land was restored to John de Boyngton by the king's charter to hold of the king in chief. John de Craystok afterwards acquired the said land of Eskeheved in demesne to hold to him and William de Craystok his brother and the heirs of the body of the said William, with remainder to Margaret de la Wale [*alias* de la Vale], their sister, and her heirs, to hold of the king in chief by the service due.

WESTMORELAND. *Inq.* made at Appelby on Sunday before St. Wilfrid, 34 Edw. I.

The said John gave the manor of Dufton with the advowson of the church to the said Ralph, and received back the same for life &c. as abovesaid. The said Ralph held the manor &c. of Idonea de Leyburn one of the heirs of Robert de Veteri Ponte by cornage according to the custom of Westmoreland; and by the death of the said John the reversion pertains to the said Ralph and his heirs, and to no other.

**YORK.** *Inq.* made at Rychm(ond) on Tuesday before St. Wilfrid, 34 Edw. I.

The said John gave his manor of Crostwait in Tesdale to the said Ralph, and received back the same for life &c. as abovesaid. The said Ralph held the manor of Henry son of Hugh by the free service of 2s. yearly, and the reversion pertains to him and his heirs, and to no other.

**NORTHUMBERLAND.** *Inq.* Wednesday after St. Michael, 34 Edw. I.

The said John gave his manor of Ulgham with his whole pourparty of the manor of Morpath together with the advowsons of the churches of the manor of Morpath, to the said Ralph, and received back the same for life &c. as abovesaid. The said Ralph held the manor and pourparty aforesaid of the king in chief and his heirs by service of 2 knights' fees, and by the death of the said John the reversion pertains to the said Ralph and his heirs, and to no other.

**NORTHUMBERLAND.** *Inq.* made at Morpath on Wednesday after St. Michael, 34 Edw. I.

The said John gave his manor of Conescliff with the advowson of the church, with the licence of the king and the bishop of Durham, to the said Ralph, and received back the same for life &c. as abovesaid, with remainder to William his brother for life, and reversion of the capital messuage and a third part of the manor with the advowson to the said Ralph and his heirs, and of two parts of the manor to Margaret, sister of the said John and William, for her life, and afterwards to the said Ralph and his heirs. The said Ralph held the same of the bishop of Durham and his successors . . . by service of a knight's fee; and the reversion of the said messuage and the third of the manor, by the deaths of the said John and William, pertains to the said Ralph and his heirs, and the reversion of the said two parts will pertain to them by the death [of the said Margaret], and to no other.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire whether William, brother of the said John son of William, mentioned in the above inquisition made at Craystok, died without heir of his body or not, 12 Jan. 35 Edw. I.

**CUMBERLAND.** *Inq.* taken at Carlisle on Saturday after St. Matthew, 35 Edw. I.

The said William died without heir of his body.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (8.)*

**376. ROBERT DE BURGHERSH** *alias* DE BORGHARSSCHE, DE BORGHARASSE.

*Writ*, 8 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 29 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Sifflatone. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Gloucester for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Stephen his son, aged 23 and more, is his next heir, and was married in his father's lifetime.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 28 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Chidinggestone. The manor (extent given), including a fishery, held in gavelkind of John de Ifeld and his parceners by service of 8s. yearly.

Heir as above.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 25 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Bocton Oloulf. Two parts of the manor (extent given), including 13s. 4d. from 'auesinghale' and 'schewinghale,' held of the king in chief pertaining to the honour of Boulogne, for two parts of a knight's fee, and doing suit at the king's court at Whitham, co. Essex, every month.

Heir as above.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 24 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Stutingge *alias* Stutygge. The manor (extent given) held of the archbishop of Canterbury in chief for a knight's fee.

Heir as above.

**SUSSEX.** *Inq.* 3 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

Burghersh. The manor (extent given), held of the heir of John de Britannia late earl of Richemond now in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Dodewell. A tenement called Dodewell, containing  $\frac{1}{2}a$ . meadow, a little wood, and 56a. arable, held of the abbot of Robertsbridge by service of rendering 25s. yearly.

Wolveslond. A tenement called Wolveslond, containing 10a. land lying uncultivated, and 3 free tenants rendering 2s. 8d. yearly, held of the master of the hospital of St. John, Polyng, by service of rendering 2s. yearly.

(Unspecified.) 4a. meadow and 22a. arable, held of William de Hastinge by service of rendering  $\frac{1}{2}lb$ . cummin at Christmas.

Heir as above aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (9.)*

**377. RICHARD TALEBOT *alias* TALLEBOT, TALBOT, THALEBOT.**

*Writ*, 3 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

**HEREFORD.** *Inq.* Sunday after St. Matthew, 34 Edw. I (*defective*).

Eckeluswalle. The manor with its members of Weston, Ruford, Lynton, Walton and Cotton (extents given), held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Cradenhulle. The manor (extent given), including a park with deer, held of Roger de Chandos by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Gilbert his son, aged 29 on the feast of St. Luke last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (10.)*

**378. ROBERT DE SCHELTON *alias* DE SHELTON.**

*Writ*; [\*25 Aug. 34 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

SUFFOLK; HUNDRED OF BABERGH. *Inq.* taken at Hennowe, 19 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

Brendilleye. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Helyun (*Elioun*) now in the king's hand, by service of 3 knights' fees.

John his son is his next heir, and of full age.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 23 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

Shelton. The manor (extent given) held jointly with Isabel his wife, by the enfeoffment of William parson of the church of Wytham to hold to them and the heirs of the said Robert, by fine levied in the king's court, of the heirs of Robert de Tatesshal by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and they continued their seisin until the death of the said Robert.

Bedyngham. A capital messuage, 126*a.* arable,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, a little grove, 20*s.* rents of freemen and customers, rents of fowls and eggs, works, and pleas &c. of court, held jointly with Isabel his wife and Robert their son for their lives, by the enfeoffment of Walter de Ditton, of the heirs of Robert de Tatesshal by service of a moiety of a knight's fee; and they jointly continued their seisin.

Osemundeston. The manor (extent given) held with Isabel his wife (and) Thomas and Henry their sons for their lives, by a fine levied in the king's court, of the heirs of Robert de Tatesshal by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and they jointly continued their seisin until the death of the said Robert.

He held nothing of the king in chief in the county.

Heir as above, aged 26 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (11.)*

**379. ALAN BLOYOU *alias* BLOIGHOU.**

*Writ*, 22 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Extent*, 20 Dec. 34 Edw. I.

Polrode. The manor (extent given), including a water-mill called Kenystesmylle, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Trelewyeck. The hamlet (extent given) held of the king in chief by the service aforesaid.

Hentreganteck. 2*s.* rent held of Robert Tony in chief by socage.

Tregonwithen. 5*s.* rent from John de Tregonweithen his free tenant, held of the prior of Bodmin by socage.

Ralph his son, aged 5 and more, is his next heir.

CORNWALL. *Extent*, 18 Dec. 34 Edw. I.

Tregewal. The manor, a member of the manor of Polrode (extent given), held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Rosevynny. The hamlet, containing 14 tenants by covenant (*conventionarii*) rendering 105*s.* 4*d.* yearly, held of Thomas le Arcediakne in socage by service of 8*d.* yearly.

Heir as above.

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 541.



*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 8 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

CORNWALL. *Inq.* made at Tregewal, 27 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

Lower Brevannek.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Upper Brevannek.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Treganvran.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Trevornen.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Rospegh.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Trevabon Giffard.  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee.

Trevabon Larcediakne.  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee.

Little Trewarmene.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Tregrethes.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Karly, Trenansveor (?) and Treyonnou. 1 knight's fee.

Delyamur and Niwalle. 1 knight's fee.

Tremer. 1 knight's fee.

Dounant Chapel.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Trewythred.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Polschech.  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee.

Tresiryek (?).  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Kerthyn.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Tresodorn.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

All held by the said Allen.

St. Ludvon by St. Michael's Mount. The advowson of the church.

CORNWALL. *Assignment of dower* of knight's fees and advowsons of churches made to Joan late the wife of the said Alan, 3 July, 34 Edw. I.

Trevornen (?).  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Rospegh.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Trevabon Giffard.  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee.

Trevabon Larcediakne.  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee.

Delyamur and Niwalle. 1 knight's fee.

Dounant Chapel. 1 knight's fee.

Trewithred.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Ludvon by St. Michael's Mount. A third part of the advowson of the church.

*C. Edw. I. File 122. (12.)*

**380.** HUGH DE BUSSHY *alias* DE BUSSYE, DE BUSSEY, DE BUSSY, DE BUSSI.

*Writ*, 6 March, 34 Edw. I.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Wednesday before Easter, 34 Edw. I.

Balderton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the bishop of Lincoln in chief by service of a knight's fee.

John his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

NOTTINGHAM. *Inq.* Thursday before Easter, 34 Edw. I.

Wyggesley. The manor (extent given), including 6 villeins (named) in Spaldeford, held of the bishop of Lincoln by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Leicester on Wednesday after Palm Sunday, 34 Edw. I.

Evyngton. 26s. 8d. yearly rent and 1*lb.* cummin held of Master William de Boys by homage and relief, whereof Walter de Evynton holds

a bovate of land rendering a mark yearly, Roger Kyng holds a messuage and a bovate of land rendering a mark yearly, and Walter de Evyngton holds a messuage rendering 1*lb.* cummin at the feast of St. Michael.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* Friday the feast of the Annunciation, 34 Edw. I.

Haal, Dembelby, Ingoldeby, Hasseby, Willughby by Lafford, Sheldingthorp, and Fenton by Basingham. 2 knights' fees held of the king, as of the fee of Gaunt now in the king's hand.

Osgoteby by Kinyerbie. A moiety of  $\frac{1}{100}$  knight's fee held of the king, as of the honour of Albemarle now in the king's hand.

Hagham. A manor (extent given) held of the bishop of Lincoln in chief by knight's service.

Osberneby. 6*l.* rent from free tenants held of William de Mortimer in chief by service  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; which rent pertains to the manor abovesaid.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (1.)*

### 381. HUGH DE CLOPTON.

*Writ*, 20 March, 34 Edw. I.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 28 April, 34 Edw. I.

Bassingburn. A manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Boulogne, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Clopton. A messuage, 80*a.* land and 1*a.* meadow, held of William de Berford by service of 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly; a moiety of a messuage, 45*a.* land, 3*a.* meadow, and a free tenant paying 45*s.* yearly, held of the abbot of Lesenes by service of 50*s.* yearly; and the other moiety of the said messuage, 60*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow, and 40*s.* 1*½d.* rent, held of Nicholas de Cheny by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, and rendering 60*s.* yearly.

Est Hattele. 24*a.* land held of Eleanor de Trayly by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Maud daughter of William le Taylour, his kinswoman, aged 8, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (2.)*

### 382. JOHN DE LONDON.

*Writ*, 3 April, 34 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 8 June, 34 Edw. I.

Aldebur(y). The manor (extent given) is held of Henry le Tyeys for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing scutage when it happens, and suit at the king's hundred of Bolenden every three weeks. But the said John held no lands &c. in fee &c. in the county on the day he died, for one Peter Foliot granted the said manor to him by fine levied in the king's court to hold of the chief lords &c. and he granted the same by fine levied in the king's court in 15 days of Easter, 34 Edw. I

to John le Despenser his nephew(?) (*nepoti*), to hold to him and his heirs for ever, who is still in seisin.

The said John le Despenser, aged 36 and more, is his next heir.

BERKS. *Inq.* 10 June, 34 Edw. I.

Knyghtelynton. The manor (extent given) held of Alexander de Ho for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing scutage when it shall happen, was at one time held by the said John, of his own acquisition of the gift of Richard de Coleworth, but he demised the same to one Peter Foliot and Agnes his wife, for their lives, who long after demised the estate they had therein to one John le Despenser, nephew of John de London, and the said John de London, with the assent of the said Peter and Agnes, quit claimed his right therein to the said John le Despenser and his heirs for ever, who is still in seisin.

Heir as above.

Old Wyndesor and New Wyndesor. Long before his death the said John granted all his lands which he acquired of divers men there to Sir Edward, prince of Wales, viz.—126*a*. arable of arrented purpresures in the forest of Wyndesore held of the king, which render at the exchequer at 6*d*. per acre yearly; and the said prince re-feoffed the said John of all the lands &c. aforesaid for life, with remainder to himself and his heirs. And so the said John held nothing as of fee &c. on the day he died.

*Memorandum* by the escheator . . . he held . . . also the manor of Bladene, co. Oxford, for life of the king's inheritance.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (3.)*

### 383. ROBERT DE BRAKENEBERGH *alias* DE BRAKENBERGH.

*Writ*, 22 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Lincoln, 5 March, 34 Edw. I.

Glentham. A capital messuage &c., a windmill, 6 bovates of arable land, free tenants rendering 76*s*. yearly, a market, and pleas &c. of court, held of Joan Wake in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

John his son, aged 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Graham, 7 May, 34 Edw. I.

Birton. A capital messuage &c., a windmill, 8 bovates of arable land, 10*a*. meadow, 20*a*. several pasture, underwood, a free tenant, rendering 8*l*. yearly, another rendering 2*s*., customers rendering 9*l*. yearly, and cottars 3*s*., held of Edmund Deyncourt in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; 40*a*. arable, 20*a*. meadow, and 6*a*. underwood, held of the same Edmund in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee; and a capital messuage, 100*a*. arable, 8*a*. several pasture, and pleas &c. of court, held of William Dive by service of rendering 2*s*. 6*d*. yearly.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Lincoln, 5 March, 34 Edw. I.

Kelsterne. Two bovates of arable land containing 40*a*., held of Maud late the wife of Elias Rabayn, whom Peter Malorre married, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb*. cummin yearly, which service the said Elias and Maud remitted to the said Robert for ever; and a capital messuage,

- 80*a.* arable, free tenants rendering 69*s.* 8*d.*, and 4 tenants in villenage holding 4 bovates of land, held jointly with Joan his wife, who survives, in free marriage, of the gift &c. of the said Elias and Maud, who survives, of the said Maud, by no service.
- Brakenbergh. A capital messuage, a windmill, 320*a.* arable, cottars rendering 10*s.*, and 8 customers holding 8 bovates of land and rendering 4*l.* yearly, held of William de Hayling, knight, in chief, by service of a knight's fee.
- Folmethorp pertaining to the manor of Brakenbergh. Two bovates of arable land held of Philip de Kym by foreign service.
- (Unspecified.) A water-mill held of the abbot of Louth Park without service.
- Saltfletby. 100*s.* yearly rent from certain tenants, held of the heir of the count of Brittany, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 9*s.* yearly.
- Wykham. A capital messuage and a bovate of arable land containing 20*a.*, held of William son of Suspirius in chief, service unknown; a bovate of land held of the prior of Sixill by service of a mark yearly; and 4 bovates of arable land, each containing 20*a.*, held of William son of Richard de Hemmingby, service unspecified.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (4.)*

**384. WALTER DE URTIACO.**

*Writ*, 28 Dec. 34 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* taken at Montacute, 7 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

- Barynton manor. 10*a.* meadow held of the heir of Elias de Albinaco, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 2*s.* yearly.
- North Perret. A messuage, 32*a.* land, and 4*a.* meadow, held jointly with Maud his wife, of their own acquirement from Matthew le Frye, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Maud of Henry de Urtiaco, chief lord of that fee, service unspecified; and a virgate of land held jointly as above of their own acquisition from Maud la Frie, to them and the heirs of the said Maud (de Urtiaco), of Walter de Romesi by service of a rose yearly; and the said Maud continued jointly in seisin until the said Walter's death.
- Estherneshulle and Westherneshulle. Three messuages, 170*a.* land, 10*a.* meadow, and 11*s.* rent, held jointly as above, of their own acquirement from Philip le Ware, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Walter, of Cecily de Bello Campo by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and the said Maud continued in seisin &c. as above.
- Swelle and North Perret. The manors (extents given) held to him and the heirs of his body of Henry de Urtiaco, lord of Coryryvel, by service of 4*l.* yearly, viz.—2*d.* for Swelle and 2*d.* for Perrett.

Henry his son, aged 25 and more, is his next heir.

BERKS. *Inq.* 25 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

- Suthcote. Six hides of land, held jointly with Maud his wife who survives, by the gift &c. of John de Alre to them and their issue, of the abbot of Abindon by service of a knight's fee, doing scutage when it shall happen, and to the same abbot 20*s.* 6*d.* yearly for the guard of the

castle of Wynlesore, and 3 *bus.* of corn for churchscot (*cherchetto*); and there is there a freeman named John de la Hyde, who holds a hide of land of them by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee doing to them scutage only when it shall happen, and 14 villeins holding the said 6 hides rendering 100s. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 30.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (5.)*

**385. JOHN DE CROKEDAYK *alias* DEL CROKEDAİK.**

*Writ*, 25 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Wednesday the morrow of the Conversion of St. Paul, 34 Edw. I (*faded*).

Glassameby. The manor (extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by homage and 20s. cornage to the sheriff for the king's use; and he rendered 13s. 4d. yearly rent to the prioress of Ermitthwait, and 3s. yearly to the prior of St. Mary's, Carlisle.

Gamelesby by Ayketon. The hamlet (extent given with names of tenants), including a messuage and 1*a.* land held by William de Dronnok, a free tenant, in Routhelif rendering 4s. yearly, held of the king in chief by homage, and 7s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. cornage to the sheriff for the king's use.

And he enfeoffed Henry son of William de Bothil of all the following:—

Aldritskow. A messuage and 40*a.* land, held of William de Mulcastre.

Le Crokedaik. The hamlet held of Hugh de Brunfeld.

Le Gyll containing 67*a.* land, held of Ranulph de Osmunderlaw and Thomas del Lathes.

Brunfeld. Six messuages and 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land held of Hugh de Brunfeld.

Blencoghow. Two bovates of land held of John le Blunt.

Langrigg. 2(?)*a.* land held of William Lister.

Bolton. 1*a.* land held of Adam le Mareschale.

Cringledik. Two messuages and 51*a.* land, held of Walter de Kirkebride.

Hedresford. Four messuages and 25 bovates of land, held of Ranulph de Colevill.

Crofton. A messuage and 18(?)*a.* land held of John de Crofton.

Craystok. A messuage and 60*a.* land held of John de Craystok.

Soureyby. Four messuages and 60*a.* land held of Sir Anthony Bek.

Northeston. Eight messuages and 160*a.* land, held of [the heir?] of John Wake, burned by the Scots and now rendering nothing.

Graynehowe. Two messuages and 80*a.* land, which used to render 25s. before the burning and now nothing.

Levenholme. 24s. yearly rent.

Le Langholme in the forest of Englewode. Eight messuages and 40*a.*, held of the king (as?) pourpresture, rendering 20s. yearly at the king's exchequer of Carlisle.

Carlisle. A messuage in the suburb, burned and now rendering nothing.

Raghton. 20s. yearly from the mill which is held of . . . . .

And the same Henry, son of William de Bothil, afterwards re-  
enfeoffed the said John and Margaret his wife [of all] the tenements  
aforesaid to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, with reversion  
to . . . . .

The jurors understand by the relation of trustworthy men that the  
said Margaret will be next heir of the said John if she is living, and if  
not, then Alexander brother of the same John, aged 22 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (6.)*

**386. THOMAS PEVEREL of Maunsbrugg.**

*Writ*, 26 Dec. 34 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 9 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

Manesbrigg. A capital messuage &c. containing 2a., 18a. arable,  
3a. meadow, a fishery, 20a. great oak wood lying in common, 5 free  
tenants (named, including Andrew Peverel), rendering 30s. yearly,  
2 customers (named), a pasture at Pokelye, and 2s. perquisites of  
courts, held of the king in chief by service of 20s. yearly rent at the  
castle of Winchester.

Chelewrthe. A grange, oxhouse, 1a. of garden, 30a. arable, 30a. pasture,  
30a. great wood, a plot of heath, and 11 customers (extent of rents  
and works given), held of Robert de Hauvile by service of 5s. yearly.

Aldinton. A hall, grange, oxhouse, 2a. garden, 30a. arable, 10a. pasture,  
3a. meadow, 2a. underwood, and 6 free tenants rendering 26s. 5d.  
yearly, held of William de Rolveston by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee,  
5s. yearly rent, and 10s. yearly rent to Robert de Helyon; and 16a.  
arable held of Robert le Martyr by service of 5s. 6d. rent.

Wollop. Two customers rendering 9s. yearly.

Rumesey. 9s. yearly rent from 9 yearly tenants.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

William, son of Henry Peverel who was son and heir of the said  
Thomas, aged 18 on the feast of St. Michael, 33 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 123 (7.)*

**387. RALPH SON OF BERNARD *alias* FIZ BERNARD.**

*Writ*, 10 Sept. 34 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* made at Aston Bernard, 9 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Ilmere. The manor with Aston, a member of the same, (very full extent  
given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  
being marshal of the king's hawks or finding another in his place  
to execute the said office.

Thomas son of John son of Bernard, aged 18 and more, is his next  
heir.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* made at Watford on Saturday after the octave of  
St. Michael, 34 Edw. I.

Great Bysseheie. A capital messuage, 120a. arable, 3a. meadow, 10a.  
wood and 14s. assised rent, held of the earl of Hereford by service  
of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee and doing one suit yearly at the feast of St. Michael

at Hertford, and one suit yearly after Easter in London at Blanche (*Album*) Appelton.

Thomas son of John son of Ralph Fiz Bernard, aged 18, is next heir of the same Ralph.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 3 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

Sybbetone. The manor (extent given) together with the advowson of the church of Old Romenhale, held of the archbishop of Canterbury for a knight's fee, doing suit at the archbishop's court every three weeks; and 11*a.* arable in the manor held in gavelkind of the said archbishop by service of 2*s.* yearly and suit at his court of Lymmynge every three weeks.

Thomas son of John le fiz Bernard, aged 18 and more, is his next heir.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 4 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

Tonge. He at one time held the manor (extent given) in his demesne as of fee, but afterwards enfeoffed Edmund son of Bernard of the same, to hold to him and his heirs, who granted the same to him by fine levied in the king's court, to hold for his life with remainder to Thomas son of John son of Bernard and Bona his wife and the heirs of the same Thomas; whereof the capital messuage, 221½*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 16*a.* wood, 3 water-mills, and 102*s.* 6½*d.* rents &c. are held of John de Sancto Johanne by service of 4 knights' fees, and rendering 20*s.* yearly for him for the guard of the castle of Dover every twenty-four weeks; 60½*a.* 1*r.* arable and 18*a.* pasture are held of the king in chief in gavelkind, as of the hundred of Middeltone now in the queen's hand, by service of 18*s.* 2*d.* yearly; 10*a.* land are held of Thomas le Kek by service of 4*d.* yearly; and 5*a.* land are held of John de Lolleshere by service of 1*d.* yearly; and the said Ralph and Agatha his wife, who survives, were enfeoffed of 41*s.* yearly rent, of the gift of Robert le Norreys, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Ralph of the aforesaid John de Sancto Johanne, the chief lord of that fee, by service of ½*d.* yearly.

Heir as last above, his grandson (*nepos*).

**KENT.** *Inq.* 3 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

Kyngesdoun. The manor (extent given), including a field called Mochelfeld, held of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee; and certain tenements, viz.—Dembr', Bromfied and Swyftesgrof (extent given) held jointly with Agatha his wife, who survives, of Simon son of William de Botayles by service of 2*d.* yearly and doing suit at the court of the manor of Kyngesdoun for the said Simon every three weeks, by the gift of the said William.

Thomas son of John le Fyz Bernard, aged 18 and more, is his next heir.

*Extent* or summary of such of the manors &c. abovesaid as were taken into the king's hand.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (8.)*

**388. JOHN DE COLUMBARIIS *alias* DE COLUMBERS.***Writ*, 20 Oct. 34 Edw. I.BERKS. *Inq.* 9 Nov. 34 Edw. I (*defective*).Shagwe. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Philip his son, aged . . . more, is his next heir.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at Brugewauter, 11 Nov. 34 Edw. I.Staweye. The manor (extent given with names of free tenants), including rents of 4 wydecokkes or 2*d.*, and 10 burgesses each holding 2 burgages and 6 burgesses each holding 1 burgage, held of the king in chief by barony, doing the service of 2 knights' fees.Puritone. An oxhouse, 136*a.* arable, 52*a.* meadow, 10*s.* 9*d.* rents of free tenants (named), rents &c. of 10 customers, 2 cottars and 8 burgesses, and pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief pertaining to the barony aforesaid.Wullavyngtone. A capital messuage &c., 123*a.* arable, 68*a.* meadow, 21*s.* 5½*d.* rents of free tenants (named), and rents &c. of customers and cottars, held of the abbot of Glastonbury by service of a knight's fee.Honibere. A capital messuage &c., 159*a.* arable, 24½*a.* meadow, a wood, 5*s.* 6*d.* rent from free tenants (named), 16 customers and 3 cottars, held of the heir of Robert Walrand, an idiot in the king's wardship, as of the manor of Stoke Curcy in free socage by service of 20*s.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (9.)***389. THOMAS DE IFELD *alias* DE IFEUD.***Writ* to Humphrey de Waledon, guardian of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Canterbury, now in the king's hand, 6 Oct. 34 Edw. I.[KENT.] *Inq.* made at Ifeld, 16 Oct. 34 Edw. I.Ifeud. A capital messuage &c., 297*a.* arable, 5*a.* 1*r.* salt meadow, 6*a.* 1*r.* several pasture, 19*a.* 1*r.* wood, and a windmill, held of the archbishopric aforesaid in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, and there are due yearly to the heirs of William de Ifeud of Ston' 7 marks, and at the manor of Northflete 72*s.* 1½*d.*

Richard his son, aged 17 on 28 May last, is his next heir.

And he held in gavelkind of the archbishopric aforesaid 64*a.*, 1½*a.* meadow, 9*s.* 3*d.* rent, and rent of fowls, eggs and a plowshare, from whence there are due 18*s.* 9*d.* yearly rent at the manor of Northflete, and the reaping of 1*a.*  $\frac{1}{2}$ *r.* and 1 daywerk of barley or twice as much wheat.

The aforesaid Richard and his brothers, Thomas aged 16 at the feast of St. Michael last, and John aged 13 on Friday after the Purification last, are his next heirs of the said gavelkind tenements.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (10.)*



**390. JORDAN DE KYNGESTON.**

*Writ*, 26 Dec. 34 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* made at Niwport, 9 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

Kyngeston. Two parts of the manor (extent given with names of free tenants) held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, as of the honour of the castle of Karesbrok.

Lescelonde. 13*a.* land, 1*a.* meadow, 20*a.* pasture, rents of 4 free tenants (named), and a grange, held of the king in chief, as of the manor of Wytefeld now in the king's hand, which manor Lady Mary the king's daughter, a nun of Ambersbury, holds for life in free socage and by service of 1*d.* yearly; and a hall, oxhouse, 27*a.* arable, 40*a.* pasture, and 2 free tenants (named), held of John de Insula by service of  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee.

Premsfloude. 1*b.* cummin rent held of John de Insula by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Estapelereford. 2*s.* yearly rent held of the same John in free socage, issuing from 3 plots and 3*a.* land which Alice Kulle holds.

La Schierde. 30*a.* land and 3 free tenants (named), whereof Walter Gilbert holds 40*a.* land in Cheleton rendering 2*d.* yearly, held of William Russel by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Presford. 12*a.* arable and 4 cottars (named) held of Ralph Coskevile by service of  $\frac{1}{30}$  knight's fee.

Wyppingham. A cottage and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land held of the prior of Barton in the said island by service of 6*d.* yearly rent.

Buttebrigge. 2*s.* rent from 3*a.* land which William le Whyte holds, held of Henry de Buttebrigge, rendering 6*d.* yearly.

Westmore. 23*s.* 7*d.* rent (tenants named) held of Baldwin de Insula by service of  $\frac{1}{13}$  knight's fee.

Northschorewell. 1 mark rent (tenants named) held of the abbess of Lacok in free socage by service of 1*d.* yearly.

John his son, aged 19 weeks on the feast of the Epiphany, 34 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (11.)*

**391. ROBERT SON and HEIR OF ROBERT DE TATESHALE *alias* DE TATESALE, DE THATESSHAL.**

*Writ* to Richard Oysel, escheator, to enquire concerning the lands &c. of the said Robert who died under age, 30 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* . . June, 34 Edw. I.

Hundmanby. The manor (full extent given with names of free tenants), including a messuage outside the town called 'le Bolryn,' a fishpond (*stagnum*), a market every Wednesday, two parts of 2 bovates of land which are the lord's escheat by the death of Walter de Louthorp who held for life,  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee in Marton held by John de Marton by service of doing suit of court &c., a pasture called Erleseng with Castelgarth held by Robert de Boynton, and 14*s.* for a moiety of the toll on buying and selling fish and victuals at Fieuele because Richard de Malebys has the other moiety, held of the king in chief in barony, by service of doing suit at all the county (courts) of York yearly, and at the 'thrythyng' of Craikhou and at the wapentake of Dykeryng once a year.

Thomas son of Adam de Caylly, aged 24 and more, Joan de Dryby, aged 30 and more, and Isabel the wife of John de Orreby, aged 29 and more, are his next heirs.

*Similar writ* to Walter de Gloucester, escheator, 30 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* 1 June, 34 Edw. I.

Holewell. 25s. yearly rent of freemen (named), 60s. 4d. &c. rent of villeins (named), works &c.

Kettelby. 66s. 10d. yearly rent of freemen (named), 54s. 7½d. rent of villeins (named), 6s. 6d. rent of cottars, works &c. and pleas &c. of court.

All held of Richard Basset of Weldon by service of ½ knight's fee.

Heirs as above, Thomas aged 24, Joan aged 40, and Isabel aged 38.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Swafham, 25 May, 34 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Bukenham(?). The manor (extent given), including a castle with a fortalice (*forceletto*) and a little park, 10a. turbary in Swanegeye, windmills called Ryngerose, Shiremanesmill, Pannegrynd, and the earl's mill, markets at New Bukenham on Saturdays and at Atleburgh on Thursdays, a fair at the feast of St. Martin(?) at New Bukenham, a fishery by the castle, and customs called 'bosage' and 'merssilver.'

Attleburgh. A moiety of a messuage &c. and of 60a. arable, 20a. meadow and a windmill, which were of William de Fossato, from which Alexander Oldman receives 13s. 4d. yearly for life; and a moiety of a messuage, and of 24a. arable and 6a. wood, which were of Nicholas de Burgo, from which the lady of Livermere receives 7s. 10d. yearly for life; and Beatrice late the wife of the said Nicholas holds the other moiety in dower.

All held of the king in chief as of the crown of England by service of being butler (*pincerne*).

Tybenham. The manor (extent given) pertaining to the barony of Tateshal which is held of the king in chief, service unknown; from which Walter de Bermynham receives 100s. yearly for life of the gift of Robert de Tateshal father of the aforesaid Robert.

Frethebrigg. The hundred, including 20s. rent from certain houses, with a fourth part of the tolbooth of Lenn, including a custom called 'luscop' (?) and houses called Erleshuses, (extents given), held of the king in chief by service of 6s. 8d. blanchfarm yearly.

Heirs as above, Thomas de Caylly, son of Emma sister of Robert de Tateshale grandfather of the deceased, aged 22 and more, Joan de Drybi another sister, aged 50 and more, and Isabel the third sister, aged 40 and more.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire from what tenants in the manors &c. of Bukenham and Tybenham, co. Norfolk, and Tateshale, Kirkeby, Boston and Croft, co. Lincoln, and from what houses in the hundred of Frethebrigg, the rents &c., mentioned in his inquisitions are received &c., that the king may make partition amongst the heirs, 2 July, 34 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* made at Lirligeforth, 23 July, 34 Edw. I.

Bokenham manor. Very full extent of tenancies, rents and works, with names of tenants.

New Bokenham. Similar extent.

Besthorp. A wood called Shirwode containing 30*a.*, which is not contained in the inquisition returned into the chancery.

John de Gouet and Eva his wife, mother of the said Robert deceased, hold of his inheritance divers tenements in excess of the said Eva's dower.

Tybenham. Similar extent.

Frethebrigge hundred. The houses from which 20*s.* yearly rent arise are called Jews' houses, and are in Suthsoke, Lenn.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 4 Aug. 34 Edw. I.

Tatteshale manor. Very full extent of tenancies and rents, with names of tenants.

Kirkeby. Similar extent.

Cunesby. Similar extent of free tenancies.

Marton. Similar extent of free tenancies.

*Extent* or summary of the above lands &c. in cos. Norfolk, Lincoln, Leicester and York.

NORFOLK. *Extent* 21 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Bukenham. The manor (full extent given with field names &c.), including the castle, a little park, a several pasture at Rawedikes, turbarry at Swanegeye with rushes and a fishery, an aldergrove below the castle, a great park containing six leagues in its circuit of palings, and at Attleburgh of tenements which were of William de Fossato pertaining to the said manor, a moiety of 74*a.* arable, and 7*s.* rent receivable by the hands of Sibyl, mother of the said William, for a tenement which she holds in dower: all other profits of the manor were extended by the former extent.

Tybenham. The manor (extent given), including pastures called Hynham and Martynesverd, a pasture below the park, a wood called 'le Park' containing in circuit a league and a half, an alder grove, and a boscage opposite Westhawe: all other profits of the manor were extended by the former extent.

Thomas de Cailly, Joan de Driby, Isabel de Orreby and John her husband, and Joan late the wife of Robert son of Robert de Tatteshale, being warned to be present, did not come.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Wassingburg, 24 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Tateshal. The castle and manor with the hamlets of Thorp and Kirkeby (extent given) held of the king in chief by barony and by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and rendering yearly to the king 40*s.* fixed fine, together with other lands &c. in Norfolk.

Kirkeby. A capital messuage, 50*a.* arable, 9*a.* meadow, a sheepwalk, 6 free tenants, 6 customers and 7 cottars, works &c. and pleas &c. of court, held of Robert de Wiluby in chief by service of 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Cunnesby. 31*s.* 4*d.* rent of free tenants held of the bishop of Carlisle(?) (*Karlonie*) in chief by service of 3*s.* yearly.

Malteby. A court worth 4*s.* yearly.

Boston. Tronage commonly worth 12*l.* yearly.

Thomas de Cailly &c. as above being warned to be present did not come.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* to Richard Oysel, escheator, 22 Nov. 35 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Horncastre, on Monday after St. Michael, 1 Edw. II. Little Stratton and Wadingworth. 1 knight's fee held by William Breton.

Martone.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John son of Alfred de Wodehalle.

Wyspingdone.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Wyleby.

Tumby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Joan de Tumby.

Wytham.  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee held by William Breton.

Hamelton (*sic*) and Eliethorp.  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee held by John de Ormby (*sic*).

Kerkested. The advowson of the abbey.

Tatesale. The advowson of the church.

Malteby. The advowson of the church.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Cicestre, 3 April, 1 Edw. II.

Hertinge and Chitehurst. 3 knights' fees held by Henry Huse.

Nutburne, Upmerdone and Burgham. 3 knights' fees held by Eleanor late the wife of Richard Aguillon.

Westdene and Chelegrave.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John le Blund.

Chelegrave.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John le Child of Chelegrave.

La Grave. A moiety of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Richard de Picheford; a fourth part of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Robert le Buteler [*alias* le Botiller]; and a fourth part of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Ralph de la Grave.

Bargham, Bebiton, Gretham, Elemere and Tortiton. 5 knights' fees held by William de Monteforti.

Bulesham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by William de Bulesham; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Hugh de Croftes.

All the fees aforesaid are held of the said Robert as of his pourparty of the earldom of Arundell.

*Writ of certiorari feodis &c.* to Walter de Gloucester, escheator, 24 May, 1 Edw. II.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* made at Holewelle, 3 Aug. 2 Edw. II.

Slauestone.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by William Maureward.

Flekeneye.  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Wavere.

Sumerdeby, Burg, Little Dalby and Burtone Lazars (*Sancti Lazari*).  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by John Hamelyn and Joan late the wife of John de Tatesale.

Knossington. A moiety of 1 knight's fee held by Robert de Noers.

Thorp by Langeton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Walter de Laungeton, bishop of Chester.

Est Nortone and Hibewrth [*alias* Kybewyth].  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee held by William son of Robert de Halgtone.

Cosby and Thorp by Cosby.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Stephen de Aunvers.

Grymestone.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by William Turvey.

Froleworth.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Alice de Aunvers [*alias* Danvers].

Lodington and Est Norton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the prior of la Launde.

Dalby and Chalcumbe.  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee held by John de Segrave and the prior of Chacumbe.

Bredone. The advowson of the priory.

Langele. The advowson of the priory.

NORFOLK. *Extent* made at Swafham, 18 Sept. 2 Edw. [II].

Shelton, Bedingham, Osemondston and Mundham. 3 knights' fees which Robert de Shelton holds.

Freton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, which Ralph de Burtoft holds.

Cruchestok.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Petronilla de Vaux [*alias* de Vaus] holds.

Gatesthorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee which the prior of the monks of Thetford holds.

Dersingham. 1 knight's fee which the prior of Bynham [*alias* Byngham] and Edmund de Pakenham hold.

Wymondham.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee which Ranulph de Morleye holds.

Besthorp.  $\frac{1}{40}$  knight's fee which William de Bernak holds.

Denton.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee which William de Wotton holds.

Holkham, Melton, Wramplingham, Bliford, Ekingham, Garbodesham, Reushale, Apeton, Quydenham, Saxlingham, Sparham, Stivekeye and Little Melton.  $11\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees which Hugh de Veer and Denise his wife hold.

Wymundham. The advowson of the priory.

Rydon. The advowson of the church.

Attleburgh. The advowson of two parts of the church.

Stanhowe. The advowson of the church.

Cangham. The advowson of the church of St. Mary.

*Extent* or summary of the above knight's fees, with the variations there given within square brackets, and with the following additions:—

RUTLAND. Wardeleye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee which Thomas de Boivill [*alias* de Bovill], Nicholas de Brynnynghurst [*alias* de Brymmyghurst] and John de Boivill [*alias* de Bovill] hold.

Okeham.  $\frac{1}{30}$  knight's fee which John de Somerdeby and Beatrice de Beeston [*alias* de Beston] hold.

[YORK.] Willardby. 5 carucates and 6 bovates of land, where 10 carucates make a fee.

Neuton. 1 similar carucate.

Speton. 6 similar carucates.

Brydelyngton. 13 carucates making a whole fee.

Eston.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  carucates where 10 carucates make a fee.

Crauncemore.  $\frac{1}{2}$  similar carucate.

Besyngby. 8 carucates where  $11\frac{1}{2}$  make a fee.

Fraisthorp. 1 carucate where 13 make a fee.

Wyvelsthorp. 2 carucates where 14 make a fee.

Hilderthorp. 2 similar carucates and 5 bovates of land.

Burton Flemynge. 12 carucates which make a fee; and 6 carucates of the fee of Beriot and St. Oswald, held for  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

All held by the prior of Brydelyngton in alms.

Hundmanby. 1 carucate of land held by the master of St. Lazar's in alms; 5 bovates of land held by the master of St. Leonard's in alms; 1 carucate of land and the church with the chapel, held by the abbot of Bardenay to his own uses; 2 bovates of land held by the prior of St. Oswald in alms; and 2 bovates of land held by the abbot of Rivaus in alms.

Stakeston. 1 carucate of land held by the brethren and sisters of the hospital of St. Mary, Harford, in frank almain.

*Writ* to Walter de Gloucester, escheator, to send without delay the partition of the lands &c. of Robert son of Robert de Tateshall which he made in the time of the king's father, to be enrolled on the rolls of the chancery, 15 Feb. 1 Edw. II.

*Endorsed* by the escheator that he sends the partition of the lands &c. in cos. Norfolk and Leicester, and will send the partition of the lands &c. in co. Lincoln when he receives it from his subescheator.

LEICESTER. *Partition* of the lands &c. of the said Robert in Holewell and Kettilby, made 14 Jan. 35 Edw. I.

*Pourparty*, assigned to Thomas de Cailli (extent given with names of tenants).

*Pourparty* assigned to John de Orreby and Isabel his wife (extent given with names of tenants).

*Pourparty* assigned to Joan de Driby (extent given with names of tenants).

Each being of the value of 78s. 1½*d.* and including a third part of the fishponds when they are fished with joint consent.

NORFOLK. *Partition* of a moiety of the manor of Bukenham (*undated.*)

*Pourparty* delivered to Thomas de Cayly viz. the castle and a fourth part of the manor, viz.—A moiety of the great park and little park near the castle, of windmills called Skyrmanesmelle and the earl's mill, a fourth part of the market and of a fair (*ferie*), a fourth part of turbary &c. of the fishery of Swanegeye and of a meadow by the castle, with the pond, rush bed, and fishery, a fourth part of a pasture called Roudykes, rents called 'londgovl' in New Bukenham (extent given with names of tenants). The rents &c. of the villeins are delivered to Joan de Driby and John and Isabel de Orreby in part recompense of their pourparties of the said parks. And the said Thomas occupied a moiety of a messuage, and 29½*a.* 4½*p.* arable lying within the gates of the park; and he has more of his own usurpation than he ought to have for a fourth part of the manor, to the value of 21s. ½*d.*

*Pourparty* of Joan de Dryby. Lands, rents &c. (extent given with field names and names of tenants), including a fourth part of the mills, and an eighth part of the market, fair, turbary, fisheries, pasture &c. abovesaid. And in recompense for an eighth part of the parks, certain lands and rents (extent given with field names and names of tenants). And there are deficient to her from an eighth part of the manor, 10s. 6½*d.* and a quarter of a farthing, and because the king died full recompense could not be given her.

*Pourparty* of John de Oreby and Isabel his wife. Lands, rents &c. (extent given with names of tenants) and an eighth part of the market, fair &c. as in the pourparty of Joan de Dryby. And in recompense for an eighth part of the parks, certain lands, rents &c. (extent given with names of tenants). And there are deficient to them from (the eighth) part of the manor 10s. 6*d.* and half a farthing.

And there were delivered; to the said Thomas, a fourth part of the lands &c. which were of William de Fossato and of Nicholas de Burgo in Attelborough, a third part of the park of Tybenham, a third part of two parts of a fourth part of the profits of

the Tolboth of Lenn, and 22s. 9d. yearly rent from John de Cove and Eva his wife.

To Joan de Dryby an eighth part of the abovesaid lands &c. in Attelbrough, a like part (as above) of the profits of the Tolboth of Lenn, a wood called Shirwode, and 22s. 9d. rent (as above).

And to John and Isabel de Oreby, the manor of Tybenham, except a third part of the park assigned to the said Thomas, an eighth part of the abovesaid lands &c. in Attelbrough, a third part of a fourth part (*sic*) of the profits of the Tolboth of Lenn, and 22s. (9d.) rent (as above).

*Pourparty* of Thomas de Cailli made with the assent of the other heirs (*undated*).

NORFOLK. Bukenham. The castle and a moiety of the parks, Joan de Driby, John de Orreby and Isabel his wife receiving the value of a fourth part of the parks from the said Thomas's portion of lands &c. in the manor.

Atthelburgh. A fourth part of the lands &c.

Tybenham. A third part of the park.

Lenn. A third part of two parts of a fourth part of the profits of the Tolbothe.

LINCOLN. Stikeswold. A third part of the wood called Suthwode.

Boston. A messuage called 'le Grenegarth,' 11l. 2s. yearly rent, two parts of a messuage called 'le Mothalle,' two parts of pleas &c. of the court there, a moiety of a messuage called 'le Ledhuses,' a moiety of the profits of tronage and two parts of a windmill.

Tateshall manor. The crop (*vestura*) of a third part of three woods, viz.—Shaterle, Lokhagh and Kirkeby Wode, to be cut and carried within 1½ year from the delivery of seisin, so that the soil shall remain to the said Joan in part of her *pourparty* of the lands &c. of the 22s. 9d.[?] yearly rent to be received through the hands of John de Cove and Eva his wife, sometime the wife of the said Robert de Tateshall.

LEICESTER. Holwell and Ketelby. A third part of the lands &c.

[LINCOLN.] Boston. 2[6]s. 8d. yearly rent from the portion of the said Joan.

And the said Thomas and his heirs shall pay 33s. 4d. yearly for the life of Walter de Bernyngham to the said John and Isabel and the heirs of the said Isabel, in part payment of the 100s. which the said Walter receives for life from the manor of Tybenham (which is) assigned to the said John and Isabel; with power of distraint to the said John and Isabel, but after the death of the said Walter, the said Thomas and his heirs shall be wholly quit of the payment of the said 33s. 4d.

*Pourparty* of Joan de Driby made with the assent of the other heirs (*undated*).

LINCOLN. Tateshale. The castle and manor, with lands &c. in Kirkeby, Cunenesby, Marton and Thorp, and the court of Malteby, except a third part of the three woods of Schaterle, Lokh[agh] and Kyrkeby-wod which is assigned to John and Isabel de Orreby, and except the crop of a third part of the said woods which is assigned to Thomas de Cailly (as abovesaid).

Boston. 102s. 11½*d.*(?) yearly rent, a third part of the pleas &c. . . . .  
profit of tronage, a third part of a windmill, and of a message  
called 'la Motehalle,' a fourth part of a message called 'les  
Ledhuses' . . . . and two cottages.

Stikeswalde. A third part of the wood called Suthwode.

NORFOLK. Bukenham. An eight part of the manor, but instead of an  
eighth part of the parks, she shall have to the value out of the lands  
&c. there assigned to Thomas de Cailly.

Atte[*lb*]ourgh. An eighth part of the lands &c.

Lenne. A third part of two parts of a fourth part of the Tolboth.

Shirewode. A wood called Shirewode.

(Unspecified.) 22s. 9*d.* rent receivable through the lands of John de Cove  
and Eva his wife, sometime the wife of the said Robert.

LEICESTER. A third part of lands &c. in Hollewelle and Ketelby. Of  
fixed rent in Boston there are assigned to Thomas de Cailly  
26s. 8*d.* and to John and Isabel de Orreby 11s. 1½*d.* yearly, as agreed  
between them in part of their pourparty. And the said Joan and  
her heirs shall pay yearly for the life of Walter de Bernyngham,  
to the said John and Isabel 33s. 4*d.* in part payment of the 100s.  
which the said Walter receives from the manor of Tybenham, with  
power of distraint to the said John and Isabel &c. as above.

*Pourparty* of John de Orreby and Isabel his wife, made with the assent  
of the other heirs (*undated*).

NORFOLK. Tibenham. The manor except a third part of the park, which  
is assigned to Thomas de Cailly.

Bokenham. An eighth part of the manor, but in recompense for an  
eighth part of the parks, which they have wholly granted to the  
the said Thomas, they shall have to the value thereof out of his  
lands &c. in Bokenham.

Attelburgh. An eighth part of the lands &c.

Len. A third part of two parts of a fourth part of the profits of the  
Tolbothe, and 22s. 9*d.* yearly rent receivable through the hands of  
John de Cove and Eva his wife.

LINCOLN. Toft with its hamlets. 66s. 8*d.* yearly rent (tenants named).

Boston. A message called Northhalle with the whole of the arable land,  
meadow and pasture; a fourth part of a message there called  
'le Ledhouses'; and a fourth part of the profit of tronage there.

Tateshale. A third part of three woods, viz—Schaterle, Lokhagh and  
Kirkeby Wode.

Stikeswold. A third part of the wood called Suthwode.

LEICESTER. Holwell and Ketelby. A third part of the lands &c.

[LINCOLN.] Boston. 11s. 1½*d.* rent from the portion of Joan de Driby.

And in the lands &c. aforesaid there are assigned to them 53s. 4*d.*  
rent for the value of the castle of Bokenham, and 40s. rent for the  
value of the castle of Tateshale, besides the lands &c. of their  
pourparty. And they and their heirs shall have yearly for the  
life of Walter de Berningham from the pourparties of the said  
Joan and Thomas 5 marks rent, in part payment of the 100s. which  
the said Walter (has) for life in the manor of Tibenham, with power  
of distraint &c. as abovesaid.

*Pourparty* of Thomas de Cailly of the abovesaid knight's fees and advow-  
sons, with additions, viz.—



[NORFOLK.] Holkham, Melton &c.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  fees.

Gatesthorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Wymundham.  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee.

Denton.  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee.

SUSSEX. Nutteburn &c. 3 fees.

Westdene and Chelegrave.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

SUFFOLK. Whersted. 2 knights' fees which Gerard de Wathesham holds.

YORK. Camelton, Staxton and Neuton. 2 knights' fees which Henry de Percy holds.

Hundmanby.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee which Roger de Grimston holds;  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee which Robert de Bonynton holds;  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee which William de Erghum holds; and  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee which John le Fauconer holds.

Eston.  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee which John de Oleron holds.

Brigham, Crauncemor, Besingby, Fraysthorp, Hilderthorp, Wyvelesthorp, Speton, Burton Flemyng and Brydelington. A third part of  $6\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees which the prior of Bridelyngton holds.

Hundmanby. The fees which the abbot of Bardenay holds.

Stakeston. The fees which the brethren and sisters of the hospital of St. Mary, Hareford, hold.

NORFOLK. Attelburgh. The advowson of two parts of the church, so that at the first vacancy the said Thomas and his parceners shall present in common, at the second the said Thomas, at the third Joan de Dryby, at the fourth John and Isabel de Orreby, and at the fifth the said Thomas, or their heirs respectively, and so on in turn.

Wymundham. The advowson of the priory, with bread and ale which the lord ought to receive on every visit to Wymundham.

Rydon. The advowson of the church.

*Pourparty* of John de Orreby and Isabel his wife of the abovesaid knights' fees and advowsons, with variations and additions, viz.—

LINCOLN. Marton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee which John son of Alfred holds.

Wytham.  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee which William le Breton holds.

The hamlet (*sic*) of Ollethorp.  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee which John de Orreby himself holds.

RUTLAND. Wardeleye.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Ocham.  $\frac{1}{30}$  fee.

NORFOLK. Cruchestok.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

SUSSEX. Bargham, Belyton (*sic*), Greteham, Elemere and Torton. A moiety of 5 fees.

La Grave.  $\frac{1}{40}$  fee which Richard de Pycheford holds; and  $\frac{1}{40}$  fee which Robert le Botiller holds.

Bulesham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee which Hugh de Croftes holds.

LEICESTER. Slaueston  $\frac{1}{5}$  fee.

Somerdeby &c.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee.

Knossington.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee.

Thorp by Langeton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

Est Norton and Kybeworthy.  $\frac{1}{12}$  fee.

Frolesworth.  $\frac{1}{20}$  fee.

Lodington and Est Norton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee.

YORK. Muston, Fyuele, Fordon, Ryghton and Marton. 2 knights' fees which Richard de Malbys holds.

Brygham.  $\frac{1}{10}$  fee which Theobald de Brygham holds.

Hunmanby.  $\frac{1}{3}$  fee which Peter de la Stane holds.

Neuton, Speton, Brydelington, Eston, Crauncemore, Besingby, Fraisthorp, Wyvelesthorp, Hilderthorp and Burton Flemyng. A third part of 6½ fees which the prior of Bridelington holds.

Hunmanby. The fees which the prior of St. Oswald's and the abbot of Rivaux hold.

Bredon. The advowson of the priory.

Malteby and Congham. The advowsons of the churches.

NORFOLK. Attleburgh. The advowson of two parts of the church, with presentations as abovesaid.

*Writ of dedimus potestatem* to William de Colne to receive the attorneys of Isabel the wife of John de Orreby for receiving her pourparty of the knights' fees and advowsons abovesaid, 6 Feb. 2 Edw. [II].

*Similar writ* to Robert de Malberthorp concerning the like pourparty of Joan de Dryby.

See Calendar of Close Rolls 1307-1313, pp. 58-63 and 99-102, where the partitions are given at length.

*C. Edw. I. File 123. (12.)*

### 392. ROGER SON OF PETER SON OF OSBERT.

*Writ*, 6 March, 34 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* made at Babbewell, 28 April, 34 Edw. I.

Somerleton in the hundred of Ludinglaund. The manor (extent given), acquired by the said Roger and Katherine his wife from John Blome, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of the said Roger, held of the king in chief by rendering 34s. 4d. yearly to the king's bailiffs of the hundred of Ludinglaund.

Isabel his sister, late the wife of Walter Gernegan, and John de Nuiun, son of Alice his sister, are his next heirs.

Wathe. The manor (extent given) acquired jointly of the same John, to hold in form aforesaid, rendering to the sheriff of Suffolk 4s. blanch farm.

Heirs as above.

Uggethale. The manor (extent given) acquired jointly of the same John, to hold in form aforesaid, held of Roger le Bygod earl of Norfolk and marshal of England by service of a knight's fee.

Heirs as above, and of full age.

Uketeleshale. The manor (extent given) held for his life of Thomas de Greyeye by knight's service, with reversion to Guy Ferre and Margery his wife, daughter of the said Roger, and the heirs of their bodies, and remainder to the right heirs of the said Roger, by a fine levied in the king's court.

Heirs as last above.

*Similar writ* concerning the lands &c. which the said Roger held by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Sarra sometime his wife, 6 March, 34 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* made at Babbewell, 28 April, 34 Edw. I.

Combes. The manor (extent given) held by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Sarra sometime his wife, of the king in chief by fee farm, rendering 23l. 16s. 8d. yearly at the king's exchequer.

Helmingham. The manor (extent given) similarly held, of Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, in chief by service a knight's fee, rendering at Easter 2*d.* for the guard of the castle of Framlingham and 4*d.* sokenfee (*de soknefeo*).

John de Thorp her kinsman, aged 36 and more, and Rose (*Roesia*) the wife of Edmund de Pakenham, aged 23, and Cecily the wife of Robert de Ufford, aged 22, her kinswomen, are next heirs of the said Sarra. For Bartholomew de Crek her father, died seised of the said manors as of fee, after whose death Robert his son and heir entered upon the same and died without heir of himself; to whom succeeded Geoffrey his brother who died without heir of himself, and to him John his brother who also died without heir of himself; and to him succeeded the said Sarra his sister and heir, after whose death, because Margery whom the aforesaid Robert begat of her died without heir of herself during the said Sarra's life, the right of the said manors reverted to Margaret and Isabel, aunts of the said Sarra and sisters of Bartholomew her father; and from the said Margaret the right of her pourparty descended to Robert son of John her son and heir, and from him to the aforesaid John de Thorp as his son and heir; and from the said Isabel the right of her pourparty descended to Robert de Valoignes her son and heir, from him to Robert his son and heir, and from him to the said Rose and Cecily his daughters and heirs.

NORFOLK. (*Inq.*) (*Fragment undated and defaced.*)

Hadestone. The manor (extent given) held of Roger Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, by service of a knight's fee.

Withlingham. The manor (extent given) held of Richard de la Rokele at fee farm by service of 21½ marks.

Isabel Jernegan his sister, aged 40 and more, and John, son of Alice de Nuiun his sister, aged 30 and more, are his next heirs; but the said Roger and Katherine his wife were enfeoffed jointly of the said manors by fine levied in the king's court in 28 Edw. I, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the heirs of the said Roger, and they were in joint seisin on the day the said Roger died.

Northrek. (The manor ?) (extent given) held, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Sarra sometime his wife, of Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, by service of 2½ knights' fees.

. . . . .

*Writ (ad melius inquirendum)* because in the above inquisition for Suffolk there is no mention whether the said Katherine peacefully continued her seisin in the manors of Somerleton, Wathe and Uggethale until the death of the said Roger, or not, 6 May, 34 Edw. I.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* taken at Beccles on Tuesday after the Ascension, 34 Edw. I.

The said Katherine peacefully continued her joint seisin of the manors abovesaid with the said Roger until the day of his death.

SUFFOLK. Combes. *Partition* of the manor between the abovesaid heirs of the said Sarra (full extent given with names of tenants), made 26 June, 34 Edw. I

Helmingham. *Similar partition* of the manor made 26 June, 34 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. Northcrek. *Partition* of the manor between the abovesaid heirs of the said Sarra (full extent given with names of tenants), made 15 July, 34 Edw. I.

Hillington. *Similar partition.*

Knights' fees and advowsons delivered to the said John de Thorp :—

2½ knights' fees pertaining to the manor of Northcrek, viz.—  
Carleton and Quarles. 1 fee which John de Thorp holds.

Stanhowe and Brunhamthorp. ½ knight's fee which Roger de Calthorp holds.

Depedale. ½ knight's fee, which Roger de Toftes holds.

Brunham. ½ knight's fee of the fee of Brisworth which George de Thorp holds.

Northcrek. A moiety of the advowson of the church with the first presentation.

Hillyngton. A moiety of half the advowson of the church, with the first presentation to that moiety.

Knights' fees and advowsons delivered to the said Edmund and Rose, Robert and Cecily :—

2½ knight's fees pertaining to the manor of Northcrek, viz. :—

Bernyngham and Depedale. 1½ fee which Richard de Bernyngham holds.

Shipedene. ½ fee which William de Bradenham and his parceners hold.

Brunham. ½ fee called Brisworthefe which George de Thorp holds.

Brunham St. Mary's. ½ fee which Paul de Subburgo(?) and his parceners hold.

Northcrek. A moiety of the advowson of the church with the second presentation.

Hillington. A moiety of half the advowson of the church, with the second presentation to that moiety.

NORFOLK. *Memorandum* that on 16 July, 34 Edw. I there were delivered to the said heirs moieties of all the lands which the said Roger held by the courtesy of England in Norfolk of the inheritance of Sarra sometime his wife, viz.—of the manor of Northcrek, and Hillington (full extent given as above). (*Defective.*)

See Calendar of Close Rolls, 1302–1307, pp. 462–470.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (1).*

### 393. BRIAN SON OF ALAN.

*Writ* to the escheator, whereas the king has granted to Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, the wardship of the lands &c. which were of the said Brian, who held of the heir of John sometime duke of Brittany, whose lands are in the king's hand, by knight's service, which lands of the said Brian are in the king's hand by reason of the minority of his daughters and heirs, and now on behalf of the said earl it is shown that the said Brian held the manor of Byker of the said heir by knight's service, whereby the earl ought to have the wardship of the said manor &c., the escheator is commanded to enquire whether the said Brian held that manor of the said heir or of another &c., 4 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 24 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

*Biqer.* The said Brian held certain lands &c. of the heir of John duke of Brittany and earl of Richemond, whose lands &c. are in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, and rendering 5s. 10d. yearly for the guard of the castle of Richemond.

*Writ of certiorari* on the complaint of Maud, late the wife of the said Brian, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Belestre in Tyndale, whereof she was enfeoffed jointly with her said husband until the day of his death, 6 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* taken at Corbrigg on Saturday the morrow of St. Hilary, 35 Edw. I.

Belestre and Someryard in Tyndale. The said Brian and Maud were enfeoffed jointly in the manor by the charter of Sir Anthony bishop of Durham, nine years ago, and continued their seisin until the subescheator seised the same into the king's hand before the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula last, through the death of the said Brian.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (2.)*

**394. JOAN LATE THE WIFE OF ADAM LE DESPENSER.**

*Writ* to the escheator, whereas on 27 Nov. 26 Edw. I, the king-commanded the sheriff of Oxford to assign to the said Joan, who had taken her oath not to marry without the king's licence, her dower of the manor of Rolandrith, which the said Adam held of the king by serjeanty, and which was taken into the king's hand because Philip Burnel, lately deceased, entered [upon it] without the king's licence, and to send the same assignment to be enrolled in the chancery, and Henry de Thistelden then sheriff of that county, has asserted that he assigned the said dower, and prays remedy because 30 marks for three years after the said assignment are exacted of him as if he had not assigned the said dower; the king, although the assignment was not returned into the chancery, willing nevertheless to spare his carelessness this time, orders the escheator to enquire whether the said Henry made the said assignment or not &c., 22 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Inq.* 15 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

Rolandrith. The said Henry assigned to the said Joan her dower of the said manor on Tuesday after the Conversion of St. Paul, 26 Edw. I, viz.—A third part of the capital messuage to the southward, with an old grange and oxhouse, a third part of a garden adjoining the grange, an 'aquarium' without the close of the court, lands, rents &c. (extent given).

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (3.)*

**395. HERBERT DE CAUNE.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the escheator, whereas the king lately committed to John de Meriet the manor of Asshe, co. Somerset, which the said Herbert held on the day he died of Baldwin de Caune of Flanders, and which by reason of the war with the king of France, on account of the minority of the said Herbert's heir, was taken into the king's hand because the said Baldwin was an alien, and

Margery de Caune and Joan her sister, asserting that they are next heirs of the said heir, who died under age as is said, and of full age, have prayed for the manor to be rendered to them; the escheator is commanded to enquire of whom the said Herbert held the said manor, and who is his next heir &c. warning the said John to be present to show why the same should not be rendered to the said Margery and Joan, 26 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 12 Jan. 34 Edw. I.

Assh. The manor (extent given) was held by the said Herbert of Baldwin de Caune of Flanders for  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, rendering 1*d.* yearly or a pair of gloves.

Margery de Caune aged 20 and more, and Joan her sister aged 15 on Easter day last, are his next heirs.

John de Meriet, being warned, came in person and said that the said Margery and Joan are not yet of full age, which he remembers by inquisitions taken ten years ago on the death of the said Herbert, and by other evidences it seems to him that the king ought not to render the manor to them until of full age.

*Writ of scire facias* to the escheator to warn the said John, Margery and Joan to be in the chancery on the morrow of the Annunciation next to do and receive what the court shall decide, 8 Feb. 34 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (4).*

**396. ALICE DE FRENSE *alias* LE FRENSE.**

*Writ*, 16 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

SALOP. *Inq.* Monday after SS. Simon and Jude, 34 Edw. I.

Sutton. A messuage, 26*a.* arable and 2*a.* meadow, held of the king in chief by serjeanty, viz.—by service of conducting, together with his other parceners holding certain lands in the same town, the king's treasure from Sutton to London at their own charges; which service so far as concerns the said Alice's portion was commuted by the justices in eyre for 2*s.* 6*d.* to be paid yearly at the king's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff.

She held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Roger le Frense, aged 28 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (5).*

**397. WALTER BARUN.**

*Writ*, 16 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* made at Porlok, 10 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Holecote. A messuage, 10*a.* arable, and 2*a.* meadow, held of the king in chief by service of hanging on a forked pole the stags dead of murrain (*pendendi super quoddam lignum furcatum cervos de morina defunctos*) in the king's forest of Exemore, and also of entertaining the sick poor (*pauperes supervenientes de infirmitate debilitat'*) at his own costs for the souls of King Edward's ancestors.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Richard Barun, his brother, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (6).*

**398. JOHN DE FURMERY.***Writ*, 3 Nov. 34 Edw. I.[CUMBERLAND.] *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Wednesday after the quinzaine of Easter, 35 Edw. I.

High Crosseby. A messuage and 4 bovates of land, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Cokerm[ue] by homage, 4*d.* cornage yearly, and service of  $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* or a pair of gloves yearly at Christmas; and 2 bovates of land held jointly with Joan his wife of Thomas de Ireby by service of 1*lb.* cummin yearly.

William his son, aged 7, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (7.)***399. JOHN HOBESHORT *alias* HOBESCHORT.***Writ*, 15 Nov. 34 Edw. I.BERKS. *Extent*, 20 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Bochampton. A capital messuage, a dovecote, 37*a.* arable, and a pasture in common, held of the king in chief by serjeanty of carrying the king's horn when he comes to hunt in the hundred of Lamburn.

Alice his sister, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (8.)***400. WILLIAM DE NEVILL *alias* DE NEVVYLE.***Writ*, 4 Sept. 34 Edw. I.BERKS. *Inq.* 16 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Suthmourton *alias* Suthmorton. 19*s.* 2*d.* yearly rent held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

He held no other lands &amp;c. in the county.

His daughters, Nicholaa aged 9, and Alice aged 4, are his next heirs.

WILTS. *Inq.* made at Blacwelle, 5 Oct. 34 Edw. I.

Blakareswell in Whyte parish. The manor (extent given with the names of six free tenants) held jointly by the said William and Cristina his wife, by the enfeoffment of Nicholas de Nevill, of Richard le Engleis by service of 5*s.* yearly; and 12*a.* pasture held of John son of William by service of 2*s.* yearly.

Heirs as above, Nicholaa aged 8, and Alice aged 4 years.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (9.)***401. ELIZABETH DE CLERBEK.***Writ*, 10 Nov. 34 Edw. I.DORSET. *Inq.* made at Neweton Castr', 27 Nov. 35 Edw. I.

Child Okford. A capital messuage, a third part of a garden, 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* 1*r.* meadow, 1*a.* pasture, 2*s.* 4*d.* rent of a free tenant, 19*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* rent of six customers, who also give 6*s.* 6*d.* to the lord's larder at the feast of St. Martin, and of whom four shall work from the feast of St. Michael to the Gule of August three days a week until the third hour, and for their works from the Gule of August to the feast of St. Michael each of the four shall give 21*d.*, and a cottar rendering 16*d.* yearly, held by Walter de Hodebovile and the aforesaid

Elizabeth his wife, of her inheritance, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Christ Church, Twynham, now in the queen's hand by the king's grant, by service of a third part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Robert her son, aged 18 and more, is her next heir.

The aforesaid Walter ought to hold these tenements by the courtesy of England because there has been lawful issue between the said Walter and Elizabeth.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* made at Lavenham, 8 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

Aketon. A capital messuage &c., a dovecote, a water-mill demised to farm for 6s. 8d., a third part of a windmill, 80a. arable, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1r. wood, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  a. meadow, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. pasture, 4s. rent of free tenants, 2s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent, a hen and 15 eggs yearly, and services (specified) of 2 customers, held jointly as above, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Hatfeld Peverel which is in the king's hand, by service of a third part of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Heir as above.

There is lawful issue between the said Walter and Elizabeth, to wit a male and two females so that Walter ought to hold the premises by the courtesy of England.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (10.)*

**402. JAMES DE ALDEDELEYE, DE ALDEDELEGH, or DE ALDELEYE.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the escheator, on the complaint of James son and heir of the said James, that whereas the said James (the father) held a messuage and a carucate of land in Farlegh, co. Sussex, of John some time duke of Brittany by knight's service, who upon the said James's death caused the same to be seised into his hand as wardship by reason of the minority of the said James the son, the escheator has now, upon the death of the said duke, taken the same into the king's hand, and detains them although the said James is of full age, 4 Nov. 34 Edw. II.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Burgheresse on the day of St. Nicholas, 35 Edw. I.

Farlegh. The said messuage and land came to the said duke's hand as abovesaid, and after his death the escheator took them into the king's hand because no executor of the said duke's testament or any other came to receive the issues or claim any right therein.

The said James son of James, aged 22 years and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 124. (11.)*

**403. JOAN THE WIFE OF JOHN DE RUE, DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF JOHN UTHRED.**

*Writ* to Richard Oysel, escheator, to take the proof of age of the said Joan, who was born at Gouthorp, co. York, and baptized in the church of Fangfoz, as is said, the said John saying that she is of full age and seeking the lands of her inheritance which are in the king's wardship, 6 Nov. 34 Edw. I.

*Proof of age (missing).*

*Conf.* Vol. III. No. 471.

*C. Edw. I. File 124 (12.)*



**404. JOHN LE VENUR.***Writ*, 5 June, 35 Edw. I.SURREY. *Inq.* made at Blechingely, 3 July, 35 Edw. I.

[Blechingely.] A capital messuage, 48a. arable, 1½a. meadow, and 23s. 4½d. rent, held of the heirs of Gilbert de Clare, late earl of Gloucester and Hertford [minors and in the king's wardship] by service of rendering yearly a barbed arrow worth ½d. at the feast of St. Michael.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 23, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (1.)*

**405. JOHN DE CIRZY alias DE CYREZY, DE CYREZI, DE CYRESY.***Writ*, 22 Nov. 35 Edw. I.CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle, on the Tuesday before the Purification, 35 Edw. I.

Neubigging, Staynton and Graystok. Certain lands and tenements held of John son of William de Graystok by homage, and rendering 4s. cornage yearly to the said John and his heirs for the king's use, and by service of doing suit at the said John's court every three weeks.

Walter his son, aged 16, is his next heir.

BISHOPRIC OF DURHAM. *Extent*, Thursday the morrow of St. Peter in Cathedra, 35 Edw. I.

Long Newton. A messuage, 5 tofts, and two hundred and five score acres of land and meadow, held of the fee of Balliol; of which land &c. Margery late the wife of the said John was dowered by the bailiffs of Anthony bishop of Durham.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (2.)*

**406. RICHARD HYKELING alias HIKELYNG.***Writ*, 10 Dec. 35 Edw. I.SUSSEX. *Inq.* made at Seford, 18 June, 35 Edw. I.

Chintynge. 13a. arable and a free tenant who renders 5s. yearly, held of the king in chief by service of rendering 7s. yearly at the king's exchequer by the hands of the sheriff.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Agnes his daughter, aged 4, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (3.)*

**407. GILBERT DE GRETTON.***Writ*, 18 May, 35 Edw. I.NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 27 May, 35 Edw. I.

Gretton. A toft and a virgate of land, held of Laurence de Preston who held of the king in chief, by service of 13s. 4d. yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 19 at the feast of All Saints last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (4.)*

**408. RALPH LE BOTILLIER *alias* LE BOTILER, of Wemme, the elder.**

*Writ*, 5 June, 35 Edw. I.

WARWICK. *Inq.* 7 July, 35 Edw. I.

Middelton. A fifth part of the manor (extent given) held for life, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Maud, one of the daughters and heirs of Philip Marmion, sometime his wife, of the church of St. Edith, Tampworth, by service of a fifth part of half a mark of silver yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Ralph le Botiler, son of the said Ralph and Maud, aged 30 years and more, is their next heir, but nothing descends to him by the death of Ralph his father except by reason of the said Maud his mother, through whom the said fifth part descends to him by hereditary right.

*C. Edw. I. File* 125. (5.)

**409. GILBERT DE SUTHEYK *alias* DE SOUTHAIK.**

*Writ*, 18 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle, on Monday, the morrow of Palm Sunday, 35 Edw. I.

Skelton. A third part of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief by homage, and by 8s. 10½*d.* cornage to be rendered yearly to the sheriff for the king's use, which the tenants pay in addition to their rent (*firmam*); and 21s. 2½*d.* yearly are due for food (*putura*) and turns of the king's foresters of Englewode, and 2s. 2¼*d.* are paid yearly at the exchequer of Carlisle for the farm of the same.

Kirkandres. Divers lands and tenements (unspecified) worth 40s. held of the king by the said service.

Skelton. A sixth part of the advowson of the church.

Levington. A sixth part of the advowson of the church.

Stapelton. A sixth part of the advowson of the church.

Patrick his son, aged 9 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File* 125. (6.)

**410. THOMAS DE LEYBURNE *alias* DE LEYBOURNE.**

*Writ*, 30 May, 35 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* made at Mallyngge on Saturday after the translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 35 Edw. I.

Leybourne. The castle and manor (extent given), including a rent of 12 ploughshares, held jointly with Alice his wife by the gift and enfeoffment of William de Leybourne, of the king, as of the honour of Albemarle which is in the king's hand, by service of ½ knight's fee and by doing suit at the court of Walebrok every three weeks.

He held no other lands &c.

Juliana his daughter, aged 3, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of Alice late the wife of the said Thomas that on the death of the latter the manor of Leybourne,

whereof she was enfeoffed jointly with him, was taken into the late king's hand as if the said Thomas had died seised thereof in his demesne as of fee, 26 August, 1 Edw. II.

KENT. *Inq.* 17 Sept. 1 Edw. II.

Leyburn. The aforesaid Alice was enfeoffed of the castle and manor (extent given) jointly with Thomas her husband by William de Leyburn, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies &c. of the king, as abovesaid, and she peacefully continued her seisin until her husband's death.

Heir as above, aged 3 and more.

*Endorsed*: Let it be done by a fine of 100s. and enrolled on the rolls of the chancery.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (7.)*

**411.** ROBERT DE BECWELLE *alias* DE BEKEWELL.

*Writ*, 20 May, 35 Edw. I.

SURREY. *Inq.* 22 May, 35 Edw. I.

Camerwelle. The manor (extent given) held of the heir of [Gilbert de Clare late] earl of Gloucester, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

Stephen his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (8.)*

**412.** VALENTINE BEKKE *alias* BECK.

*Writ* [\*1 June, 35 Edw. I]. (*missing.*)

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 15 June, 35 Edw. I.

Wudecote. A hall, a grange, an ox-house, 80*a.* arable, 6*a.* pasture, 2*a.* meadow, 2 free tenants, one of whom renders 1*lb.* cummin and the other 3*s.* yearly, and 3 customers who render 12*s.* yearly, held of the king in chief by service of grand serjeanty, viz. keeping the gaol of Winchester.

Richard his son, aged 27 on Christmas day last, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 16 June, 35 Edw. I.

Winchester. A tenement by Winchester, viz. a hall, a grange and kitchen, and 20*a.* arable, held of the prior of St. Swithun's, Winchester, in free socage by service of 49*s.* 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* yearly.

Kylham. 30*a.* arable held of Roger de Mortuo Mari by service of 20*s.* yearly.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (9.)*

**413.** JOHN DE DUMMER *alias* DUMER.

*Writ*, 16 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Northampton, 5 Feb. 23 Edw. I (*sic, apparently altered from 35 Edw. I.*)

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 555.

Watford. Three messuages and 51*a.* land, whereof Joan le Parles enfeoffed the said John and Agnes, sometime his wife, to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies (*hereditibus de se*) and their heirs (*sic*) by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee, and by rendering to the said Joan and her heirs a pair of gloves yearly; and a messuage and 12*a.* land held to them and their heirs by the gift &c. of Helen de Watford, by service of  $\frac{1}{65}$  knight's fee, and by rendering to the said Helen and her heirs a rose yearly.

Richard his son, aged 18, is his next heir.

*Note by the escheator.* The aforesaid John held no other lands or tenements in my bailiwick on the day of his death except certain lands and tenements in Dummere co. Southampton and Eston co. Leicester, whereof inquisitions were returned into the chancery by another writ (15 March, 32 Edw. I). *See No. 195.*

*Writ of certiorari* to the escheator to enquire of whom the said Joan held the abovesaid lands &c. and the date of the enfeoffment &c. 28 June, 35 Edw. I.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Gildesburgh on Tuesday the feast of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist, 1 Edw. II.

Watforth. The aforesaid Joan at the time when she enfeoffed the said John and Agnes held the said tenements with other lands in Watford of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and she enfeoffed them in 7 Edward I.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (10.)*

#### 414. WILLIAM DE WERMEWELLE.

*Writ*, 18 June, 35 Edw. I.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* taken at Somerton, 4 July, 35 Edw. I.

Neweton Sornavyle. A messuage &c., 22*a.* arable, 1*a.* meadow,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* wood, 2*a.* alderwood, 3 cottages (tenants named), and a water-mill, held of the heir of Joan de Sormaville *alias* de Sormanville, deceased, [a minor and in the king's wardship,] by service of 40*d.* yearly.

Penmulle in the parish of Ievele. A moiety of a water-mill, and 20*a.* arable, held jointly with Eleanor his wife of the heir of Hugh de Mortuo Mari of Richard's Castle, a minor and in the king's wardship, by knight's service, of the gift of John de Huntelegh. And the said Eleanor peacefully continued her seisin, until the said William's death.

Richard his son, aged 7 on Christmas day last, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (11.)*

#### 415. THOMAS DE NEVILL *alias* DE NEVILE, DE NIVILLE.

*Writ*, 6 May, 35 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 5 June, 35 Edw. I.

Sniterby. A capital messuage with croft and dovecote, 84*a.* arable., 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 60*s.* rents of free tenants and 33*s.* 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent of ten other free tenants, held of the king in chief by serjeanty, viz. of

finding a crossbowman in the king's war for forty days at his own charges, for which serjeanty the said Thomas used to render 60s. yearly at the exchequer by the hands of the sheriff; and a bovaté of land and a water-mill, 2a. arable and 1a. meadow, held of the king in chief, as of the fee of the earl of Cornwall which is in the king's hand, by socage and doing suit of court at the soke of Kirketon every six weeks for the said bovaté. A free tenant holds the said bovaté and renders 5s. 8d. yearly, and the mill is worth nothing because it is in ruins, and for defect of water.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Thomas, son of Thomas de Niville son of the deceased, aged 7, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (12.)*

**416. THOMAS DE WAUMFORD *alias* DE WAMFORD.**

*Writ*, 8 April, 35 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Extent* made at Blaketoriton on the feast of the Ascension, 35 Edw. I.

Wyteleghe. A messuage, 16a. arable and 10a. pasture, held of Emery (*Almarico*)\* la Zouche by service of rendering 10s. yearly and suit at his court of Blaketoriton every month.

Blaketoriton. The hundred held of the same by service of rendering 13s. 4d. yearly.

Richard his son, aged 30 and more, is his next heir.

CORNWALL. *Extent* made at Stratton, 6 May, 35 Edw. I.

Efford. The hamlet (extent given) held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, and by service of finding a bedel in the hundred of Stratton to levy the king's debts, together with Ranulph de Albo Monasterio his co-parcener; and by service of clearing, likewise with the aforesaid Ranulph, a space in front of a certain battlement (*tergendi unam placeam coram quodam kernello*) of the king's castle of Launceveton when there is war in the county.

Heir as above.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (13.)*

**417. HENRY DE HOLLANE.**

*Writ*, 6 June, 35 Edw. I.

KENT. *Inq.* 29 June, 35 Edw. I.

Soltone by Westelyve. Two parts of a messuage, 46a. arable, 7s. 6d. rent, rents of 4 cocks and 7 hens at Christmas, 40 eggs at Easter, and pleas of court worth 6d. held of Margaret late the wife of Stephen de Penecestre by service of two parts of a knight's fee, and by doing for the said Margaret 5s. every twenty weeks for the guard of the castle of Dover, and suit at the king's hundred of Beawesberghé every three weeks, and rendering 12d. yearly for sheriff's turn; which lands &c. are of the honour of Peverel; and 30a. land held

\* 'Emericus' in *Feudal Aids*, Vol. I., pp. 373, 374.

jointly with Joan his wife of the gift &c. of Valentine de Byere, of the same tenure and by the same service.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Salomon his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* as to whether or not Stephen de Penecestre and Margaret his wife acquired the tenements first above-mentioned of Henry de Cramavill, who held them of the king's father by knight's service, and afterwards enfeoffed Henry de Holane thereof &c. 18 January, 1 Edw. II.

KENT. *Inq.* taken at Canterbury on Tuesday after Palm Sunday, 1 Edw. II. Soltone by Westclive. Henry de Cramavile at one time held the tenements aforesaid (extent given) of the honour of Peverel by the services aforesaid; and afterwards enfeoffed Stephen de Penecestre and Margaret his wife thereof, to hold of him and his heirs by service of two parts of a fourth part of a knight's fee and by doing the abovesaid services for him; and the said Stephen and Margaret afterwards enfeoffed Henry de Hollane, to hold to him and his heirs of them and their heirs by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and by doing the aforesaid services for them. The honour of Peverel was in the king's hand at the time when Henry de Crammavill enfeoffed the said Stephen and Margaret; but he would not have had the wardship of the said tenements if the said Henry had died leaving an heir under age; and the said Henry and Joan held jointly 30*a.* land, as in the previous inquisition, and the said Joan still continues her seisin.

Heir as above.

Margaret de Pencestre, late the wife of Stephen de Pencestre, was warned to be present, but came not in person or by her attorney.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (14.)*

#### 418. PHILIP LE BRETON *alias* LE BRETTON.

*Writ de diem clausit extremum* after the death of the said Philip, who held of the heir of John sometime duke of Brittany tenant of the king in chief, whilst the said duke's lands &c. were in the king's hand, 20 Jan. 35 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* made at Richmond, 8 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

Appelby on Teys (*super Teyso*). A capital messuage, 12 bovates of land in demesne, 14 bovates in the hand of bondmen, 5*a.* meadow in demesne, 7 cottages, and a moiety of a water-mill, held of Thomas de Mauneby, knight, by knight's service.

Forseth. 2*a.* meadow held of the earl of Richmond by service of 1*d.*

Caldewell. 2*a.* meadow held of Thomas de Rich[mond], knight, doing nothing for them.

Sollebery. A capital plot (lying) waste and 25 bovates of land in the hand of bondmen, held of Thomas de Rayneville by homage.

Stapelton. Six tofts and 7 bovates, held of Miles de Stapelton, knight, by knight's service, paying yearly to the said Miles 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* for guard and fines.

Walmyre. A capital plot (lying) waste, 14 bovates of land, and 7 cottages.

Thornehou. 12*a.* land.

All held of Henry de Scrop, knight, by knight's service, and 7*d.* for guard by the hand of the same Henry.

Finegal. The advowson of the church, with rents of  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark from the abbot of Jervaulx (*Jerovall*), 1*lb.* cummin from Walter son of Roald de Hoton,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *lb.* pepper from Nicholas son of William, and a barbed arrow to be received at Christmas from Walter son of Roald; all held of the earl of Richmond by knight's service.

Thresk. 20*s.* rent from a mill held of Sir John de Moubray.

Colbrun. A capital messuage, 81*a.* arable in demesne, 7*a.* 1*r.* meadow in demesne, 11 bovates of land in the hands of tenants, 4*a.* wood, 8 cottages, and a water-mill, held of the earl of Richmond by knight's service, and by doing 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* for guard of the castle of Richmond; and 25*a.* 1*r.* arable in demesne, 1*a.* 3*r.* meadow, and 3 cottages, held of Thomas de Mauneby, knight, by knight's service, paying (*faciendo*) 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* for the same guard.

The said Philip at one time held all the aforesaid in fee, and afterwards gave them to John de Laybrun, after which a fine was levied in the king's court between the said John and Philip and Cassandra his wife, by which the said John acknowledged four messuages, lands &c. in Colbrun, Appelbye, Solberch, Walmyre, Stapelton and Tresk, with the advowson of the church of Finegale, to be the right of the same Philip and rendered them to the said Philip and Cassandra, to hold to them and the heirs of the same Philip of the chief lords of that fee by the services thereto belonging.

He died on the day of St. Peter in Cathedra, 34 Edw. I.

John his son, aged 12 on the morrow of St. Lucy, 35 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125 (15.)*

#### 419. GEOFFREY DE FUNTAIGNES.

*Writ*, 28 May, 35 Edw. I.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 12 June, 35 Edw. I.

Runham. A third part of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, by the courtesy of England of the inheritance of Margery sometime his wife, by service of a third part of two measures (*modiorum*) of wine and 200 permain pears (*pirorum de parmayns*) to be paid at the exchequer at the feast of St. Michael.

The jurors do not know the true heir of the said Margery, because she had two sons, Geoffrey the elder and Jolland the younger; the elder took a wife in the county of Lincoln and had a son John and a daughter Agnes and afterwards died; and the jurors do not know whether these two children are alive or not, for they have never lived in Norfolk: the aforesaid Jolland is alive.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Lincoln, 25 June, 35 Edw. I.

He had no lands or tenements in the county.

John son of Geoffrey de Funtaignes, grandson (*nepos*) of the aforesaid Geoffrey and Margery late his wife, aged 12, is next heir of the said Margery.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (16.)*

**420. MARGERY DAUGHTER AND HEIR OF ROGER DE CLAVERING *alias* DE CLAVERINGG, DE CLAVERYNGG.**

*Writ*, 28 June, 35 Edw. I.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Boulton, on Sunday after St. Peter ad Vincula, 1 Edw. II.

Caluley. Two parts of a moiety of the manor (extent given), including 48*a.* arable held by Walter de Ellingham and Robert de Buckeby tenants at will, worth 2*l.* 18*s.* besides (*preter*) the lands and tenements assigned in dower to Beatrice late the wife of the said Roger de Clavering, are in the king's hand by the death of the said Margery by reason of her minority, and are held of the king in chief by service of doing suit at the king's county (court) at Newcastle upon Tyne every six weeks, and rendering 9*s.* 8*d.* yearly to the king's castle of Bamburg for truncage, 4*s.* 5*d.* at the king's exchequer of Newcastle for disafforestation of the forest, 20*d.* to the same castle for the fence month at Midsummer, 35*s.* 6*d.* at the same exchequer yearly for a certain rent (*firma*) due there for the king's use at the feasts of St. Cuthbert in March and September, and 10*d.* for cornage.

Alan de Claveryngg, brother of the said Roger, received yearly from the said manor 6*l.* to equalize (*pro coequacione*) the lands and tenements given to the said Roger and Alan in Caluley and Yetlington, and so receives 4*l.* from the two parts aforesaid. Robert son of Roger gave the manor of Caluley and Yetlington to the said Roger and Alan jointly, with the king's licence to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, with reversion to the survivor and the heirs of his body, and further reversion to the said Robert and his heirs.

The said Margery died without heir of her body, and the said Alan is 28 years of age.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (17.)*

**421. ADAM DE TWYNHAM *alias* DE TUYNHAM, DE THUYNHAM.**

*Writ*, 2 March, 35 Edw. I.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* Saturday in Easter week, 35 Edw. I.

Mardeleg *alias* Mardeleye hamlet. A capital messuage, 120*a.* land, 5*a.* wood, 18*s.* rent of freemen, works of customers and rents of cocks, hens, capons, geese and eggs, and 14*d.* *pro pane de exennio*, held in free socage of Advicia late the wife of Robert de Lacy by service of 20*s.* yearly. The said Adam also owed for certain tenements which he held there 2*s.* yearly to the abbot of Reding, and 5*s.* to the lord of Dacheworthe.

Walter his son, aged 15, is his next heir.

*Writ*, 2 March, 35 Edw. I.

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* made at Carlisle on Palm Sunday, 35 Edw. I.

Skelton. Tenants of 20 bovates of land who render 76*s.* yearly and services, 9 cottages, 43*a.* land and 20*a.* meadow in demesne, a third part of a mill, a *skala* worth in herbage 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly, and pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief by homage and by 8*s.* 10½*d.* cornage yearly to the sheriff of Cumberland for the king's use, and 23*s.* 5½*d.* are due for food (*putur'*) of the king's foresters of Englewod, and for their turns.



- Kirkandres. Certain lands and tenements (unspecified) worth 43s. held of the king by homage and by cornage as abovesaid.
- Brigham. A moiety of the town (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Cokermu, by homage and by 2s. 6d. cornage, and doing suit at the king's court of Cokerm[u] every three weeks.
- Skelton. A sixth part of the advowson of the church.
- Brigham. A moiety of the advowson of the church.
- Levington. A sixth part of the advowson of the church.
- Stapelton. A sixth part of the advowson of the church.

Heir as above, aged 13 and more.

WESTMORLAND. *Inq.* made at Appelby, on Thursday after the Annunciation, 35 Edw. I.

- Yanenwyt. The manor held of Ranulph son of William, of the barony of Dufton, by homage and service, and by 8s. 6d. cornage yearly, and by turn and 'wytnesmane' at the manor of Dufton. The manor is worth 18l. 7s. 8d. yearly besides the dower of Margaret late the wife of Robert de Yanenwyt.

Heir as above, aged 14.

- (*Endorsed.*) The king grants that the earl of Lincoln may have two parts of the lands and tenements contained in this inquisition, which are extended at 12l. 5s. yearly, dower being deducted, until the lawful age of Walter de Twynham, for 100 marks, in part payment of 4,000 marks granted to him by the king for the land of the steward of Scotland, and if the said Walter shall die before the earl has levied the said 100 marks &c. the king and his heirs shall make him or his executors recompense for what is deficient, and so let it be done concerning other lands assigned to him.

*Letter* to 'his lord' William de Hamelton, the king's chancellor. The king has granted to the earl of Lincoln two parts of the lands &c. which were of Adam de Twynham in Westmoreland, according to the form endorsed on an inquisition, which the writer sends by the bearer, in order that the chancellor may cause the king's letters to be made accordingly, Carlisle, 6 April.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (18.)*

**422.** ADAM DE CUMPTONE *alias* DE COMPTON.

*Writ*, 10 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON; ISLE OF WIGHT. *Inq.* 18 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

- Compton. Two parts of the manor (extent given with names of tenants), including 40a. arable in Atherfeld held by Ralph de Waverton, a free tenant, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and suit of court, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.
- Atherfeld. 6d. yearly rent from a free tenant held of Baldwin de Insula by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee and doing suit of court every three weeks.
- Compton. 13a. arable held of the abbot of Lira by service of 6s. yearly.
- (Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{2}$ a. pasture held of Richard de Asseton by service of a pair of gloves.
- Fressewater. 2d. yearly rent from a free tenant, held of the king as of the manor of Fressewater, which manor Mary a nun of Ambersbury,

the king's daughter, holds for her life, by service of two attendances (*adventus*) yearly at the court of Fressewater.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 8 on Whitsunday, 34 Edw. I, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (19.)*

**423. WALTER DE RUDHAM.**

*Writ*, 26 Nov. 35 Edw. I.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Wednesday the feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, 35 Edw. I.

Messeworth. A fourth part of the manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Wallyngford, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Draytone Beauchamp. 2*a.* wood held of the heirs of William de Beauchamp by service of 12*d.* yearly; and 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable and a moiety of a water-mill held of Ralph de Wedone by service of 3*s.* 2*d.* yearly.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

William Bygod, his grandson\* (*nepos*), aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (20.)*

**424. WILLIAM LE FLEMENG *alias* LE FLEMYNG.**

*Writ*, 28 May, 35 Edw. I.

YORK. *Inq.* taken at Preston in Craven on Friday after St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

Wath. A knight's fee in the manor, the issues whereof are unknown to the jury because it is in the wapentake of Strafford, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of the castle of Skipton in Craven, by foreign service and suit at the court of Skipton every three weeks.

Routhmel. The manor held of Sir Henry de Percy by foreign service.

He died on Saturday after the Invention of the Holy Cross, 35 Edw. I. Reyner his son, aged 33 at Christmas in the same year, is his next heir.

YORK. *Inq.* Sunday before St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

Wath. The manor (extent given) held of the honour of the castle of Skipton, which castle is now in the king's hand, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee at the castle of Skipton, and by wardship (*ward'*), marriage, relief, homage and fealty when they occur, and scutage of the said castle when it runs, and suit at the court of Skipton every three weeks, and the manor renders at the feast of the Purification 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly for blanch farm at the wapentake of Strafford and 2*s.* 1*d.* yearly for a rent called Schirrefstoth, and owes an attendance at the wapentake (court) of Strafford.

Including :—

Wath. Free tenants who render 60*s.* yearly.

---

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 551.

Derfeld. 12*d.* yearly from Robert de Boisvill and 6*s.* from Adam Boisvill.

Wambwell. 4*s.* yearly from Robert de Wambwell and suit at the court of Wath.

Derfeld. The town is held by Sir William son of William, Robert de Boisvill and Adam Boisvill, by rendering the 7*s.* abovesaid and by suit at the court of Wath every three weeks.

Bramton Birlagh. A fourth part of the town.

Holand. A fourth part of the town.

Both held of the said manor by suit of court every three weeks.

Worteley. The manor is held by Nicholas de Worteley of the manor of Wath by suit of court, and scutage when it runs.

Thorpe. 2 bovates of land are held by William Clarell, rendering 4*d.* yearly, suit of court, and scutage when it runs.

Clyfton. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Warr[enne] by fealty and suit at his court of Wakefeud every three weeks, and a rent of 20*s.* yearly.

Dalton. The town (extent given) whereof one moiety held of Sir Thomas de Burgh and the other moiety of Lady Margaret de Nevill by homage and fealty.

He died on Saturday before Whitsunday last.

Reginald his son, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 125. (21.)*

#### 425. ROBERT DE BARKEWORTHE.

*Writ*, 16 May, 35 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Horncastre, 4 June, 35 Edw. I.

Polum. A capital messuage, 80*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 2 customers who hold 2 bovates, and render 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, do (specified) works and give 3 cocks and 9 hens at Christmas, and 70 eggs at Easter, 8 cottars who render 20*s.* 6*d.* 7 of whom do 14 autumn works, and 7 hens at Christmas, held of the king in chief as of the barony of 'Gaunt,' which is in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{6}$  knight's fee and suit at the king's court of Folkingham every three weeks; and 16*a.* arable and 10*a.* wood, held of the earl of Lincoln by service of 12*d.* yearly and of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee.

Horsinton. A bovate and a half of arable land, and 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* 1*r.* meadow, held of William de Belesby by service of  $\frac{1}{12}$  knight's fee, and by rendering to him 8*d.* yearly for the said meadow; a bovate of land held of Philip de Withren, service unknown; and six tenements held in villenage, tenure and service unknown, which render 21*s.* 9*d.* yearly, works &c.

Asqeby *alias* Askeby. Certain lands held by tenants who pay 105*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* rent, and pleas &c. of court worth 2*s.*, held of Ranulph de Neville by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Barkeworth. A messuage, 84*a.* arable, and 3*a.* meadow, held of the heir of John de Worth, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of 2*s.* 4*d.* yearly and suit at the said John's court of Barkeworth every three weeks; two bovates of land held of the same heir, as of the barony of Scoteny which is in the king's hand, service unknown; a bovate of land held of Nicholas Tuchet by service of

12*d.* yearly; and two bovates of arable land held of John de Orreby by service of . . . yearly.

Herpeswell. A capital messuage, 8 bovates of arable land containing 128*a.*, 6*a.* meadow, and 51*s.* 7*d.* rent of free tenants, held of William le Breton, knight; by service of a pair of spurs worth 6*d.* at Easter; and a tenement held by a free tenant who pays the aforesaid Robert half a mark yearly, held of John de Redeborne, service unknown.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

Ralph his son, aged 10 years and more, is his next heir.

*Writ* to the escheator to enquire whether the barony of 'Gaunt' is in the king's hand as of the crown, and whether the aforesaid Robert held elsewhere of the king in chief, or not, 15 June, 35 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Wraggeby, 1 July, 35 Edw. I.

The barony of 'Gaunt' is not in the king's hand as of the crown but by reason of a feoffment which Gilbert de Gaunt, who once held the barony of the king in chief, made thereof to the present king. The said Robert held no lands or tenements of the king in chief as of the crown.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (1.)*

**426. PETER DE LA HUSE *alias* DE LA HOESE.**

*Writ*, 25 Jan. 35 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Extent* 24 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

Finchamstede. A capital messuage, 80*a.* arable, 4*a.* meadow, 3*a.* several pasture, a common pasture, 10*a.* wood, 64*s.* 4*d.* rent of free tenants, 49*s.* 10½*d.* rent of villeins and their works worth 43*s.* 5*d.*, held of the inheritance of Agatha sometime his wife, of Robert Achard by service of ½ knight's fee.

Peter, son of the said Peter and Agatha, aged 24 and more, is their next heir.

WILTS. *Inq.* taken at Chyppenham, 24 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

Roudone. The manor (full extent given), including four small sokemen (*parvi sokemannii*) who render 53*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and 37 cottars belonging to the manor in the town of Chyppenham, two fulling mills, and a fishery for eels in the Aven about Michaelmas, held of the king in chief at fee farm by service of rendering 7*l.* 10*s.* yearly, which farm has been assigned by the king to the present queen.

Peter his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (2.)*

**427. MARGARET DE ROS.**

*Writ*, 30 Jan. 35 Edw. I.

WESTMORLAND. *Inq.* made at Appelby on Thursday before St. Gregory, 35 Edw. I.

Kendal. A moiety of the barony of Kendal, except the vale of Kentmer, held at one time of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee; out

of which moiety of the barony she enfeoffed :—Roger de Lancastre of the vale of Ridale to hold of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, whereof he has the king's charter ; William de Ros, her son, of the castle of Kirkeby in Kendal with a fourth part of the town of Kirkeby and with the hamlets of Hoton, Haye, Scalthaytrige, Stirkeland Randolf, and Grenrige, with 45*a.* land of the demesne of Helsington, and the tenures of William son of Adam and Henry de Wytfalhevd in Hogayl, with the mills of the castle (?) (*de Castro*), Hoton, Grenrige, Styrkeland Randolfe and Dillaker, and a moiety of the mills of Patton, Grarige and Respton, to hold to him and the heirs of his body, with remainder to Marmaduke de Thweng and his heirs, of the king in chief by service of a moiety of three parts of a knight's fee, whereof the said William has the king's charter of confirmation, and a fine was levied between him and the said Margaret, so that she had no fee or free tenement therein ; Marmaduke de Thweng of the manor of Helsington except 45*a.* of demesne, a fourth part of the town of Kyrkeby in Kendal with the hamlets of Hogayl and Stavelay except the tenures of William son of Adam and Henry de Wytfalhevd in Hogayl, a moiety of the hamlets of Crosthayth, Gresmer and Langden, and the mill of Helsington with a moiety of the mills of Crosthayth, Respton, Gresmer and Langden, to hold to him and the heirs of his body, with remainder to William de Ros and his heirs, of the king in chief by service of a moiety of three parts of a knight's fee, whereof the said Marmaduke has the king's charter of confirmation, and a fine was levied between him and the said Margaret, so that she had no fee or free tenement therein.

Margaret and Isabel, daughters of Robert de Ros of Werk, aged 15 and 12 respectively, are her next heirs in blood.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (3.)*

#### 428. GUY DE BRIANE.

*Writ*, 18 July, 35 Edw. I.

DEVON. *Inq.* made at Toriton, 4 Aug. 35 Edw. I.

Nymyd St. George. 46*s.* 2*d.* rent from free tenants of Walter de Sully.

Toriton manor. 75*s.* 8*d.* rent from free foreign men of the same Walter.

Kylmeton. 32*s.* 5*d.* rent from free tenants of the same Walter.

Lyw. 45*s.* 9*d.* rent from free tenants of the same Walter.

All held jointly by the said Guy and Sibyl his wife, by the enfeoffment, with the king's licence, of Walter de Sully one of the heirs of the barony of Toriton, to hold in free marriage, to them and the heirs of their bodies, by service of a rose yearly ; with reversion, if the said Sibyl should die without heir of her body, to the said Walter and his heirs. The barony of Toriton is held of the king in chief, and all the aforesaid rent was, before the said enfeoffment, as foreign rent pertaining to the said Walter's pourparty of that barony. The jury know the said rents &c. were alienated in form aforesaid, because they have seen the tenants, who say that they have attorned to the said Guy and Sibyl concerning the said rents &c. by the king's precept.

Guy, son of the said Guy, aged 24, is his heir begotten of the said Sibyl,

DEVON. *Inq.* 1 Aug. 35 Edw. I.

Slapton. The manor (extent given) held of Hugh de Curteneby by service of a knight's fee.

Guy his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (4.)*

**429. JOHN MARTEL.**

*Writ*, 4 June, 35 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* made at Colecestre, 2 July, 35 Edw. I.

Rowenhal *alias* Rywenhale. A moiety of a manor (extent given) held by the said John of the king in chief as of the honour of Boulogne by service of the serjeanty of finding in the king's war, together with another his parcener, a man [with] a horse at their own charges for forty days; and 41*a.* land held of William de Carleton in Falkeburn, rendering 5*s.* yearly, 3*a.* land held of John Page by service of 3*d.*, 8*a.* land held of Robert de Scales by service of 1*d.*, 5*a.* land held of Richard Colemon by service of 1*d.*, and 11*a.* land held of Beatrice de Essex and William Coyntrel by service of 3*d.*, of all of which he was enfeoffed jointly with Alice his wife, who continued her seisin until his death.

Ardlee. A manor (extent given) held by the said John of the earl of Hereford by service of a knight's fee.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

William his son, aged 16 and more, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (5.)*

**430. PHILIP DE CHAUNCY.**

*Writ*, 13 May, 35 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 4 June, 35 Edw. I.

Swinehoppe. A capital messuage &c., a water-mill, 296*a.* arable, 30*a.* meadow, 8 free tenants, 2 tenants who hold 2 bovates of land at will, 17 tenants in villenage, a customer who holds half a bovate of land, 5 cottars, and pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee, and by rendering yearly for two parts of the said lands &c., 10*s.* to the earl of Richmond for castle guard.

William his son, aged 17, is his next heir.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Kirketon in Kesteven, 10 June, 35 Edw. I.

Billingeeye. A capital messuage with a 'ker,' 48*a.* arable, 37*a.* pasture in the marsh, a booth (*selda*) on the Wime in the said marsh which is worth for the ferry across the river 3*s.* yearly, a fishery, 2 free tenants, a free tenant who holds a toft and a bovate of land for life, 4 customers, 2 cottars, and pleas &c. of court, tenure unknown. The said Philip enfeoffed Roger Bernak of Humberstain and Maud his wife and the heirs of their bodies by charter, in 50*s.* yearly to be received from these tenements until he had paid them 50 marks sterling in one payment (*una vice*).

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Horncastre, 2 June, 35 Edw. I.

Skraifeld. 6*l.* 17*s.* 5½*d.* rent from 8 free tenants, 11 customers each holding a messuage and a bovate of land, and 4 cottars (named), held of the earl of Lincoln by service of ¼ knight's fee.

Heir as above.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 1 June, 35 Edw. I.

Cotes. A capital messuage, 75*a.* arable, 60*a.* meadow, 6*a.* several pasture, a several croft, 79*s.* 11*d.* rent from free tenants (named), 52*s.* 6*d.* rent from customers (named), and 9*s.* from cottars (named), held of the earl of Lincoln by service of ½ knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (6.)*

#### 431. JOHN BYSET *alias* BISET.

*Writ*, 8 May, 35 Edw. I.

WORCESTER. *Inq.\** 27 July, 35 Edw. I.

Kydermenstre. A messuage &c., a moiety of 3 water-mills, 10*a.* meadow, 160*a.* arable, 2 woods, ½ mark rent from Peter de Agberwe a tenant by royal service, 8*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* rents of tenants (named) who hold by homage and socage, 23*s.* 5½*d.* rent sec from tenants (named), 115*s.* rent from 63 burgesses holding freely by socage, 7*s.* 10*d.* from cottars and 10*s.* 8*d.* from customers (named), 107*s.* 11*d.* rent from (other) customers, 1 mark chevage (*capitagium*) with 'medueselver,' and pleas &c. of court with toll, held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

John his son, aged 5 on 26 March in the year abovesaid, is his next heir.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Fordyngbrygge, 17 May, 35 Edw. I.

Rokeberne *alias* Rokeburne. The manor (extent given), including 2 parks containing 100*a.* of great oaks, held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee; 3 cottars held as in free socage of John Coty by service of a rose; 2 cottars held in free socage of Peter le Bertevyle by service of a rose; 4*a.* meadow in Boyemed held in free socage of John de Burgate by service of ⅓*d.* rent yearly; 3*a.* great wood in 'la Frythwode' and 2*a.* marsh, held in free socage of Reyner (?) (*Regñō*) de Tudeputte by service of a clove gillyflower; and 5*a.* meadow held in free socage of John Baldewyne by service of 16*d.*

Elyngham. 2*a.* meadow held in free socage of John de Lyndwode by service of ⅓*d.*

Gorle hamlet. A free tenement held in free socage of John de Rypariis by service of ⅓*d.*; 8 customers similarly held by service of ⅓*d.*, who ought to give 3*s.* 6*d.* yearly on the feast of St. Martin, called 'larderselver.'

Heir as above, aged 5 on Easter day, 35 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.†* taken at Wylton, 25 May, 35 Edw. I. (*defective*).

Comb by Salisbury. A moiety of the manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the king in chief by service of ⅓ knight's fee.

\* See Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester Inquisitions*, Vol ii, No. 16, where there is a complete translation of this inquisition.

† See Index Library, *Wiltshire Inquisitions*, Henry III-Edward II, p. 332, where there is a complete translation of this inquisition.

Stapelham. A messuage and 33*a.* land held of John de Wroxale by service of rendering 1*lb.* pepper yearly; 10*a.* land held of Robert de la Hyde by service of rendering 6½*d.* yearly; and 4*a.* land held of . . . . . rendering nothing.

And there are paid . . . . . yearly to William de la Hurne for his life, from whom he acquired the said tenements.

Heir, John . . . . .

WILTS. *Inq.*\* taken at Wereministre, 27 May, 35 Edw. I.

Chapel Asshtone. Two carucates of land (full extent given with names of tenants), including pleas &c. of court, held of the abbess of Romesye in free socage by service of rendering 40*s.* yearly, and doing suit at her court every three weeks.

Heir as above, aged 5 on Easter day last.

*Extent* or summary of the above lands and tenements.

WORCESTER. Ky[dermene]stre. The manor.

SOUTHAMPTON. Rokeburne. The manor with certain tenements in Gorle and Elingham.

WILTS. Chapel Assheton. Certain tenements.

Combe by Salisbury. A moiety of the manor.

Stapelham. Certain tenements.

Divided into two parts and a third part.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (7.)*

**432.** THOMAS DE ABBRESBURY *alias* DE EDBBURBURY, DE APPERBURY, DE APERBURY.

*Writ*, 8 May, 35 Edw. I.

[OXFORD.] *Inq.* . . June, 35 Edw. I. (*defective.*)

Sulthorn. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants) held of the heir of John de Luvetot, service unknown, but 6*s.* 8*d.* ought to be paid to the king yearly at the feast of St. Michael.

Walter de Edbbur[bury], brother of the said Master Thomas, aged 40 and more, is his next heir.

OXFORD. *Extent.* 32 (*sic*) May, 35 Edw. I.

Stupelaston. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants, who are all free, including the prioress of Stodleghe,) held of Sir William de Leybourn by service of a knight's fee; and 4*s.* yearly ought to be paid to the sheriff for view.

Heir as above, aged 30 and more.

BERKS. *Extent.* 23 May, 35 Edw. I.

Dynnynton. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including 3*a.* meadow and a water-mill at Miggham held of the prior of Sandelford, and 2*a.* meadow in la Wydemede held of the abbot of Radyngs, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Wallyngford, by service of ½ knight's fee; and 22*s.* yearly ought to be paid from the mill of Migham to the prior of Sandelford.

Heir as last above.

\* See Index Library, *Wiltshire Inquisitions, Henry III-Edward II*, p. 332, where there is a complete translation of this inquisition.



BERKS. *Extent*, 24 May, 35 Edw. I.

Enebourn. A capital messuage &c., 49a. arable, 4a. meadow, a common pasture, 3a. wood, and rents of free and customary tenants and cottagers (named), held of the abbess of Romeseye by service of 55s. yearly; which tenements James de Crawele and Agnes his wife had for their lives of the gift of the said Thomas, rendering 6 marks yearly, with reversion to his true heirs.

Heir as last above.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (8.)*

433. ROBERT DE LA WARDE.

*Writ*, 25 Jan. 35 Edw. I.

MIDDLESEX. *Inq.* 17 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

Hevedehuth in the town of Westminster. A capital messuage with garden, and a plot of ground adjacent, held of the abbot of Westminster by service of 5s. 2d. yearly.

Heir unknown because Idonea late the wife of the said Robert, who is pregnant by him, has not get given birth.

DERBY. *Inq.* 29 March, 35 Edw. I.

La Newehalle. The manor (full extent given with names of some customary tenants), including 3 fishponds (*vivaria*), parks called Boyle and Wlfay, a foreign wood called Malepert, a rabbit warren, and pits of sea coal (*putei carbonum maris*) worth 40s. yearly, held of Theobald de Verdun by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee and doing the scutage pertaining to such a tenement when it occurs; and 11s. yearly ought to be paid to the abbot of Burton upon Trent.

Joan his daughter by his first wife, whom Hugh Meynyl married, aged 32, and Margaret his daughter by his second wife, aged 9, are his next heirs.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* 24 March, 35 Edw. I.

Barton upon Humbre. Eight free tenants rendering 102s. 10d. yearly, and a bondman (*nativus*) rendering 22s. yearly, held of Reginald de Grey by service of a pair of gilt spurs yearly.

Joan his daughter, aged 32, whom Hugh de Meynhill married, is his next heir apparent: Ida his wife is pregnant, but the jurors do not know whether it is of the male or female sex, before it is born.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* 6 March, 35 Edw. I.

Melton Mombray *alias* Mumbray. 67s. 8d. yearly rent (names of tenants given) and an oven with the suit thereof worth 53s. 4d., saving 1 mark which ought to be paid to the prioress and nuns of Staunford, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, doing the scutage due from such a tenement; which rent and oven he had of the enfeoffment of Roger de Mumbray to hold to him and his heirs; and 12s. yearly rent held of John de Monbray, rendering to him 1d. yearly. And the said Roger has retained the pleas &c. in his own possession.

Heir as last above.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* 5 March, 35 Edw. I.

Burton Noveray. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a plot (*placea*) of meadow of gross hay called 'la more,' held of William de Ferariis by service of two parts of a knight's fee, doing scutage when it occurs, as much as pertains to such a tenement, and suit of court every three weeks, rendering moreover 5s. yearly to Roger le Bret, and also to one Agatha de Herteshorn, one of the cottars of the manor, by his bond, for a tenement in Herteshorn which he bought of her, 1qr. of corn, price 4s., 1qr. of beans, price 3s., 1qr. of barley, price 3s., and 1qr. of oats, London measure, price 2s.

Heir as last above.

LEICESTER. *Inq.* 4 March, 35 Edw. I.

Upton. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), whereof he held the capital messuage with 20 virgates of land in demesne of William de Ferariis by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, doing the scutage pertaining to such a tenement, and 12 virgates of land in demesne of Robert de Chaunpaygne by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee and doing similar scutage.

Heir as last above.

LEICESTER. *Assignment of dower* to Ida late the wife of the said Robert de la Warde in the manor of Burton Noveray (details given with names of tenants), 15 April, 35 Edw. I (*defaced*).

LEICESTER. *Similar assignment of dower* in the manor of Upton (details given with field names and names of tenants), . . . 35 Edw. I.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the complaint of Ida, late the wife of the said Robert, that the escheator had taken into the king's hand the manor of Shupland, co. Essex, whereof Robert son of Walter her father had enfeoffed her jointly with her late husband, making no mention thereof in the extents returned into the chancery, 16 April, 35 Edw. I.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 10 May, 35 Edw. I.

Shopland. Robert son of Walter enfeoffed Robert de la Warde and Ida his wife of the manor, to hold to them and the heirs of the said Robert de la Warde, and they peacefully held it until the death of Robert de la Warde. It is held of the king, as of the honour of Boulogne, by service of a knight's fee.

*C. Edw. I. File 126. (9.)*

**434.** ROGER LE BYGOD *alias* LE BIGOD, EARL OF NORFOLK and marshal of England.

*Writ*, 6 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

LONDON CITY. *Inq.* 5 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

Houses with a little garden at 'la Brokene Werf,' and 4l. 16d. rent for messuages which Richard de Okle, Alice de Hamme, Thomas de Shirbourn, John de la Doune, John de Cripelgate, Richard Gladewyne and William le Fevere hold, tenure unknown.

CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* 28 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Kenet. The manor (extent given), including a rabbit warren (*conularius*), whereof he was enfeoffed jointly with Alice his wife by the king's gift, to hold to them and the heirs of the body of the said Roger with reversion to the king and his heirs, held of the earl of Warr[enne] by service of 2 knights' fees.

He had no heir of his body and all his lands &c. ought to revert to the king by the form of the aforesaid gift.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 20 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Dovercort. The manor held jointly as above of the earl of Oxford by service of a knight's fee.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 18 Dec. 35 Edw. I (*defective*).

[Romford.] A capital messuage, 180*a.* arable, 5*a.* [meadow], 100*a.* pasture called Laves, a devastated wood, and 53*s.* 4*d.* assised (rent), held in fee tail to him and the heirs of his body by the king's gift, of John de Cretingge by service of rendering [1*d.* yearly].

. . . . . of the said Roger, aged 40 years, is his next heir, but the tenements aforesaid ought to revert [to the king and his heirs] as above-said, because the said Roger had no lawful issue.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 15 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Great Chestreford. The manor (extent given), including a park, a water-mill from which the prior of Theford receives yearly 40*s.* by ancient feoffment, and works of *molemanni* and *cotemanni*, held in fee tail by the king's gift as above, of the king in chief by service of 4*s.* to be paid yearly at the king's exchequer.

John le Bigod, his brother, aged 40, is his next heir, but this manor ought to remain to the king and his heirs by the form of the grant aforesaid.

HEERTFORD [AND BEDFORD]. *Extent*, Wednesday before the Epiphany, 35 Edw. I.

Westone. The manor (full extent given with details of services), including a park called Yppegrave in which there are no deer (*fere*) and another park in which there are deer, rents of John Peyver and other free tenants (not named), and 45*s.* common fine at the views of frank-ledge of Westone, Stagenho, Henxsteworthe, Stratle, Evertone, Melnhoo, Dunton and Stratton, held of the king's gift, before the said Roger married Alice Henaud his wife, to hold to him and the heirs of his body by the service for the Marchalcy of England pertaining to such a tenement (*per servicium quod pertinet ad tantum tenementum pro Marscalcia Anglie*).

Each free tenant of the manor when by summons he does his 'bederipp' shall have a loaf of a sixth part of a bushel of wheat, without drink, and companage (*cumpernagium*) to the value of  $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* and enough pottage, or they shall not do the work. And there are 5 customers, each of whom owes a bushel of 'bensed' at the winter sowing, and ought to have from the lord 1*d.*, and for every day's mowing shall have as much grass as he can raise on to his back with the point of his scythe at one time (*tantum herbagium quantum semel*

*levare possunt cum puncto falce super tergum suum*), and at the end of the mowing they shall have a good sheep (1 *meliozem multonem*) from the lord's fold.

Weston. 139a. arable acquired jointly with Alice his wife of Giles de Argenteem to them and their heirs.

**BERKS.** *Extent*, 21 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Harnestede Mareschal. The manor which is the head manor of the Marshalcy of England (full extent given with names and services of tenants), including a fishery, held in fee tail to him and the heirs of his body, by the king's gift, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

John le Bygod, his brother, is his next heir, and of full age (?).

**SUSSEX.** *Inq.* made at Fontington, 25 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Stoke. The manor (extent given), including the reaping of 18a. in autumn by 19 customers, by the custom called 'gavelrip,' held of the bishop of Exeter by service of a knight's fee, and by rendering 4s. yearly at the bishop's manor of Chudeham and doing suit at his court there every three weeks.

Thorneye. The manor (extent given) held of the bishop of Exeter by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.

Stokton. The manor (extent given) held of the earl of Arundel by service of rendering yearly 1lb. pepper at the earl's manor of Westborne.

Heir as above, aged 40, but all the tenements aforesaid ought to remain to the king by a certain feoffment formerly made to the king by the aforesaid earl.

**SUSSEX.** *Inq.* 24 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Boseham. The manor (full extent given), including a free tenement, viz., the heir of William de Gardino, who renders 100s. yearly which the earl ought to render to the archbishop of Canterbury at his manor of Nitimbre, with the hamlet of Fontyngton, the hundred of Boseham, and lastage from Langestone to Pevenese, held in fee tail to him and the heirs of his body by the king's gift, of the king in chief by service of rendering at the exchequer 42l. yearly for fee farm; and there are due to the vicar of the church of Holy Trinity, Boseham, 13s. 4d. yearly of ancient custom.

Fontyngton. The hamlet (extent given), including customs of reaping called 'gavelrip' and 'waterbedrip,' held as above.

Heir &c. as last above.

**NORFOLK.** *Inq.* made at Great Yarmouth, 4 Jan. 35 Edw. I.

Jernem(uth). A messuage, the houses on which are in ruin and without roofs, held of Thomas le Clerk by service of 2s., and of John Aleyn by service of 5d. yearly; and a plot (*placea*), not built on, 54ft. by 30ft. held of John Aleyn by service of 2d. yearly. These belong to the king by a surrender made thereof by the said Roger, together with his other lands &c. in England, Wales and Ireland.

**SUFFOLK.** *Inq.* made at Ipswich, 2 Jan. 35 Edw. I (*defaced and defective*).

Framelingham. The manor (full extent given), including a castle, the herbage within the precincts whereof belongs to the fee of the

- constable . . . . , parks with deer called Olddefrith, Buttrehagh(?), Bradilhagh and Newehagh, a market, a windmill at Hacheston, three fishponds (*vivaria*) in the great park by the castle, 50s. yearly from 'motpund,' 'newehagh' and 'gressilver,' rents at Hacheston, and pleas &c. of court with views of frank pledge at Framelingham and Hacheston, held of the king in chief by the surrender of the earl to the king and the re-feoffment by the king to the said earl, service unknown.
- Hoo. 25a. meadow by the perch of 16½ft., a parcel of several pasture, a wood called Smethislee containing 20a., a water-mill, rents with sheriff's aid worth 6l. 14s. 0½d., small rents in kind and works, and perquisites of view of frankpledge in the hundred of Lose. John de Caston (?) and . . . . hold 20l. of land in the said manor of Hoo for their lives, the reversion whereof pertains to the king for the reason abovesaid.
- Saham. [The manor] (extent given) including a park with deer.
- Bungeye. The castle with its precincts (*procinctu*) [and the manor] (extent given), including pastures called 'Sorellis pasture' and 'le Brok,' a park called 'Stow park,' woods called 'Puterelisheg' and 'le Hauth,' alder woods called 'Stowe fen' and 'Harcroft,' a market every Saturday, a yearly fair at each feast of the Holy Cross, a several fishery, poll money, faldage, and pleas &c. of courts.
- [D]oningworth. [The manor] (extent given).
- Staverton. [The manor] (extent given) including a park, herbage at Olddemor and Chisfen, a fishery in the pond (*stagno*) and a custom called 'bedelrye' at Michaelmas worth 10s.
- Holeslee. [The manor] (extent given) including heath, a fair (*feria*) at the feast of St. Margaret, 6s. 8d. from the men of Sutton for mill suit, 30s. 'motfee,' and a custom called 'bedelry' worth 15s. yearly.
- Keleshale. [The manor] (extent given) including a park 2 leagues in circuit with deer, with the fishery of a fishpond (*vivarii*) there worth 2s.; and woods called Somerishagh, Horshagh and Oneshegh.
- [Cratfeld.] Rents and services (extent given) including 'maltsilver.'
- [Waleton. The manor] (extent given) including 160a. arable by the perch of 18ft., a heath, a little marsh called Thorpfen, herbage of 'le Waltdikys,' herbage of the swamp (?) (*stagno*) of Coweswell, herbage at *castrum fractum*, a fair at the feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, and customs called 'heywardpeny' and 'bedelrye.'
- Ipswich. A quay (*kayum*) and old houses worth 10s. yearly.
- Stanham. The manor (extent given) including a wood called Howode, 'govilerth' and reapings of 84a. of wheat and barley called 'gavelrepe,' held of the earl of Lancaster by service of 30s. 6d. yearly for the guard of the castle of Lancastre.
- Kenet. The manor (extent given), part in Suffolk including the reaping of 36a. of 'govilrepe,' and the residue in co. Cambridge, held jointly by the said Roger and Alice his wife, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief, service unknown.

Heir as above; but all the tenements aforesaid ought to revert to the king and his heirs by the form of the surrender and re-feoffment aforesaid.

GLoucester. *Inq.* taken by a jury of twelve of the borough of Strogoil, twelve of Went, and twelve of the parts of Tudenham, 29 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

[*now* MONMOUTH.] Strugoil *alias* Srougoil, Srogoil, Strogoil. The castle with the borough and other members underwritten, held to him and the heirs of his body, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief by knight's service:—

The borough (extent given) including 10s. from tenants of John de Ab Adam in the town of Beteslegh for lands held of the earl there, rent of shops (*domorum seudarum*) in the market place, prise of ale, to wit, from every tavern of a burgess, so often as he brews, 32 gallons (*lagenas*) of good ale (*cervisie de meliori*) for 4*d.* from the lord, or 16 gallons and 9*d.* for the duty aforesaid, or 14*d.* for the same, deducting the aforesaid 4*d.* (*sic*), also toll of the market with the customs of those passing through the borough worth 20*l.* yearly, prise of fish worth 3*s.* yearly, viz. from every boat bringing fresh fish, one good fish (*meliozem pissem*), but nothing from salt fish, three suits by each burgess at three hundred (courts) yearly on the Mondays after St. Hilary, Hokeday and St. Michael respectively, and attendances at every hundred (court) fortnightly except between the feasts of St. Peter ad Vincula and St. Michael.

The barton of the castle (extent given), including a grange, lands &c., a park with deer in which the abbot of Tynterne ought to have common with 60 oxen, a chace called Westwode, three water-mills at Poulmeweryk and a water-mill at Mesquenyn (?).

28*l.* 9*s.* 7½*d.* from free tenants (named), including the prior of Strogoil and the prior of St. Kenemarc.

Vyner. The hamlet (extent given with names of tenants).

Landogyn. The hamlet (similar extent given).

Talegarth. The hamlet (similar extent given).

Wrenhalok. The hamlet (similar extent given).

Henrew. The hamlet (similar extent given), including a waste at 'la Kair.'

Kemmeys. The hamlet, comprising two wastes (similar extent given).

Penhow. The hamlet (similar extent given).

Mesquenyth. The hamlet (similar extent given).

Hedyngton and Hemeguet (?). The hamlet (similar extent given), including a waste.

Lamaghois. A water-mill held by Master John Martel at fee farm.

Londidogh. A water-mill held by Stephen de la Moore at fee farm.

The tenants of Roger de Sancto Mauro at Landogyn and Penhow, those of Bevis (*Bogonis*) de Cnovile at Landogyn, those of the prior of Strogoil at Landogin, those of the earl of Gloucester at Picotesfeld and Talgar and those of Emery (*Almarici*) de Luci at Mesquenyn ought each to carry timber, if necessary, from the wood of Wentwode to the castle of Strogoil every Tuesday from Hokeday to the Gule of August with two oxen, if he shall have them, but if it is not necessary he shall not carry or pay anything.

Pentirih. The hamlet belonging to the barton (full extent given with names of tenants, and works).

If any of those tenants have a daughter or daughters and wish to marry one of them he shall give the lord 2s. for each, and if any of the said daughters be convicted of fornication he shall give the lord 2s. for 'leirwyte': each tenant shall pay yearly for every pig of a year old 1d. for pannage and for every pig of half a year  $\frac{1}{2}d.$ ; each ought to follow the lord to war in the parts of Strogail, to wit on this side the bridge of Strogail the bridge of Newport (*de Novo Burgo*) and the bridge of Troye at his own costs, and if he go beyond these bounds he ought to follow the lord, at the lord's costs, wheresoever he will; each owes suit at the three hundred (courts) of St. Hilary, Hock day and St. Michael, and common suit at the halmote of 'la Berton' every three weeks, and if one die the lord shall have his best beast (*melius averium*) and if he have no living beast the lord shall be given 5s. for a heriot; each shall give to the serjeants (*serjantis*) serving in their neighbourhood (*per partes eorum*)  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  every six weeks, to the forester there  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  every 8 weeks, and to the chief (*magistro*) forester a bushel of oats at the feast of St. Michael, for which payments each of them shall receive every eight weeks a load of brushwood; and if any one be elected reeve he shall be quit of all his customs, and he ought to levy the rent and pannage of all the tenants, receiving 1d. for levying the rent each term, and 1d. for levying the pannage; each tenant ought to plough  $\frac{1}{2}a.$  land at the winter sowing and  $\frac{1}{2}a.$  land at the Lent sowing, receiving 4d. from the lord; and certain tenants also owe 'kilew.'

**Herdwyk.** The hamlet belonging to the barton (full extent given with names and services of tenants); and each tenant shall do certain boonworks of reaping in the autumn with all his household, except his wife and shepherd, and shall pay (the lord) 1d. for every pig of a year old and  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  for every pig of half a year for pannage, and if he shall sell a horse he shall give the lord 2d. for toll and similarly 1d. for every beast except a pig or sheep, and he ought to have common (*communicare*) with all his pigs in Wentwode in time of mast paying nothing, and he cannot marry his daughter without the lord's licence. If one of the customers be ill (*egrotus*) for forty days his works for that period shall be allowed him but for no longer.

**GLOUCESTER.** Tudenham. The manor (full extent given with names and services of tenants), including a fishery beneath the castle, pasture in the marsh called 'Brodemersh,' a park with deer, a pasture in Potewelleclyve held by the township of Betesle, the fishery of Erleswere held by the prior of Strugoll, the fishery of Ytheleswere held by William le Wodeward, fisheries in the Severn (*Sabrina*) and the Wye (*Waia*) and a number of other fisheries held by free tenants; and each of certain customary tenants owes (among other services) a boonwork called 'cherched,' a hen called 'wodehen' at Christmas, and 1d. for pannage for each pig of a year old and  $\frac{1}{2}d.$  for each hog-gaster of half a year, and if he wish to buy or sell a horse or a mare he shall give the lord 2d.(?), and for every brewing which he brews he shall give the lord 8 gallons (*lagenas*) of ale or 4d., nor can he marry his daughter without the lord's licence; and others shall each receive from the lord for mowing 12d. or a sheep called 'medshep.'

**Lancaut.** The hamlet pertaining to the manor of Tudenham (extent given with names and services of tenants, some of whom hold fisheries).

[MONMOUTH.] Torrogy. A tower newly built.

Plattelond. A message &c., 130*a.* arable, 100*a.* waste, 7*a.* pasture and a grove with little oaks, all pertaining to the same tower.

John le Bygod, his brother, aged 40, is his next heir; but all tenements comprised in these four rolls ought to revert to the king and his heirs by reason of a surrender by the said Roger and re-grant by the king to him and the heirs of his body, with reversion to the king and his heirs.

Sum of the whole honour of the castle of Strogoil, with the borough, the barton with the hamlets &c., the manor of Tudenham and hamlet of Lancaut, together with the tower of Torrogy and hamlet of Plattelonde, 165*l.* 14*s.* 1½*d.* yearly.

*Schedule* of manors, lands and tenements of Roger le Bygod who died in the time of King Henry III.

[BERKS.] Hampstede. The manor with the grange of Spenes held of the king in chief by service of the marshal's staff (*virge*).

[NORFOLK.] Haneworth. The manor held of the king in chief, a member of the barony of Bygot.

Suffeud. The manor similarly held of the said barony.

[ESSEX.] Costreford. The manor held of the honour of Strugull, and pertaining to the marshaley.

[NORFOLK.] Dichingham. The manor held of the king in chief with Ersham by service of 40*d.*

Acle. The manor held of the king in chief by the due service of the barony (*per servicium baronie debit*).

Walsham. The manor similarly held.

Halvergat. The manor similarly held.

[SUFFOLK.] Denyngworth. The manor (held) of the honour of Eye by service of 5 knights.

Cratefeld. The manor held of the fee of Baynard by service of ½ knight's fee.

[ESSEX.] Dovercourt. The manor with the town of Herewic which is a member thereof, held of the earl of Oxford by service of 1 knight.

[SUFFOLK.] Saham. The manor held of the honour of Richmond, rendering 20*s.* yearly.

[NORFOLK.] Lopham. The manor pertaining to the barony of Bygot and held of the king in chief by its due proportion of the service of the barony, because it is a member thereof.

[SUFFOLK.] Bung[eye]. The manor with the castle and borough held of the earl of Warwick by service of 1 knight.

Pesenthal. The manor, a member of the castle of Framlyngham, held by the fee of 2 knights.

[NORFOLK.] Banham. The manor held of the earl of Warenne in chief by service of 1 knight.

[SUFFOLK.] Kelshal. The manor, a member of the barony of Bygot, held of the king.

[NORFOLK.] Little Frammingham. The manor held of the honour of Chester in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.

Forneset. The manor held of the king in chief by the due service of the barony.

Frammingham. The manor held of Adam de Bydyngfeld, rendering to him 6*d.*



- [SUFFOLK.] Holisle. The manor held of the king in chief, because it pertains to the barony of Bygot.
- Staverton. The manor held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee.
- Ipswich (*Gippewico*). Tenements and the 'Cay' held of the earl of 'Aubemarle' by free service of 4*d.* yearly.
- Walton. The manor held of the bishop of Ely by service of 2 knights.
- Schedule* of castles, manors, lands &c. of Roger le Bygod who died in the time of King Edward I.
- [BERKS.] Hamystede Mareschal. The manor held of the king in chief by service of 1 knight's fee; and it is the chief (*capitale*) manor of the marshal of England.
- [SUSSEX.] Boseham. The manor with the hamlet of Fontyngton, the hundred of Boseham, and lastage from Langeston to Peveneseye, held of the king in chief by service of rendering 4*2l.* fee farm yearly at the exchequer.
- Stok. The manor held of the bishop of Exeter by service of 1 knight's fee.
- Thorneye. The manor held of the same by service of  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee.
- Stokton. The manor held of the earl of Arundel by service of rendering 1*lb.* pepper at the earl's manor of Westbourn.
- [HERTFORD.] Weston. The manor was given to Roger Bygod by King Edward I, by the service for the marshalcy of England pertaining to such a tenement (*per servicium quod pertinet ad tantum tenementum pro marescalcia Anglie*).
- [ESSEX.] Great Chesterford. The manor held of the king in chief by service of 4*s.*
- Romford. Certain tenements held of John de Cretingge, of the king's gift, by service of rendering 1*d.* yearly to the said John.
- [MONMOUTH.] Strugoill. The castle and borough with hamlets, held of the king in chief by knight's service of the king's gift and feoffment.
- [GLOUCESTER.] Tudenham. The manor with hamlets held of the king in chief by fee tail.
- NORFOLK. Fornesete, Dychyngham, Ersham, Lopham, Little Framlyngham, Halvergate, Walsham, Haneworth, Dykelburgh and Thacolniston.
- The manors held of the king in chief, service unknown.
- Ersham. The half hundred held of the king in chief paying ——— for blanch farm yearly.
- Suffeud. The manor held of the king in chief, service unknown.
- SUFFOLK [AND CAMBRIDGE]. Framelyngham, Hachiston, Hoo, Saham, Bungeye, Donyngworth, Staverton, Holesle, Kelesshale, Cratefeld, Waletone and Ipswich, and Kenet [co. Cambridge]. The manors held of the king in chief, service unknown.
- Stanham. The manor, held of the earl of Lancaster by service of 30*s.* 6*d.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Lancaster.
- Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* 15 Feb. 35 Edw. I.
- CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* taken at Newmarket, 26 May, 35 Edw. I.
- Chevele. 1 knight's fee held by lady Sibyl de Loveday.
- CAMBRIDGE. *Inq.* taken at Ikelington, 28 May, 35 Edw. I.
- Dukesworth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Abbernoun; and the earl held yearly a view of frankpledge of the said John's tenants on the day of St. Edmund the king.

- SOUTHAMPTON.** *Inq.* taken at Andevere, 25 April, 35 Edw. I.  
Chelwarton and Apelsechae. Three parts of 1 knight's fee held by John de Anne for 12*d.* yearly.
- SUSSEX.** *Inq.* made at Cicestre, 3 April, 35 Edw. I.  
Bouelee. 1 knight's fee held by William Jardyn.  
Stoke. The advowson of the church.  
Thorneye. The advowson of a third presentation to the church. The bishop of Exeter, who has a third presentation, ought to present at the next voidance.  
He had no knight's fee or advowson in Surrey.
- SOMERSET.** *Inq.* made at Somertone, 1 June, 35 Edw. I.  
Henton Sancti Georgii. 1 knight's fee held by William Denebaud.  
Netelcombe. 1 knight's fee held by Joan late the wife of Simon de Raleghe.  
Laverton. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas de Panes.
- ESSEX.** *Inq.* taken at Chelmersford, 26 April, 35 Edw. I.  
Sinchingfeld (*sic*). 1 knight's fee held by Nicholas Pecche.  
Pebenorsse.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Petronilla de Neyrford.  
Ovitone.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by William de Pircho.  
Wyte Colne.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, pertaining to the manor of Dovercurt, held by Robert de Reymis.  
Colne.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, pertaining to the same manor, held by Hamo le Veyse.  
Ramesden.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Simon de Crey.  
Thorp. 2 knight's fees held by Paul de Theyden.  
Burchfeld.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Richard Syward.  
Mounteny Giginge.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Hamo Chevere.  
Finchingfeld.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John son of Robert.  
Senges, Bedingham and Sclamendeshey.  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{40}$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Seneges.  
Weston by Beauchamp. 1 knight's fee held by the heir of Simon de Caunteleu.  
Wytenottele. 1 knight's fee held by John de Engaingne.  
Cestreford. The advowson of the church.
- [**MONMOUTH.**] *Extent* made at Strugull, on Tuesday after St. Gregory the Pope, 35 Edw. I.  
Lanveyr. 1 Welsh knight's fee held by Ralph de Monte Hermeri.  
Martherne. 1 Welsh knight's fee held by Bevis (*Bogo*) de Knovill.  
Penho. 1 Welsh knight's fee held by Roger de Seymor.  
Portsuwet and Herberdeston. 1 Welsh knight's fee held by Matthew Denebaud.  
Crik.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Welsh knight's fee held by William de Derneford.  
Dynan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Welsh knight's fee held by Andrew de Bello Campo.  
Maysquenyth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Welsh knight's fee held by Emery (*Amoricus*) de Lucy.  
Edeton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Welsh knight's fee held by Henry de Bendevill.  
St. Arvyn.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Welsh knight's fee held by Leysan ap Morgan.  
Lamartyn.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Welsh knight's fee held by Walter de Kemmeys and Maurice de Kemmeys.  
Henru.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Roger de Seymor and William Adam.  
St. Wormet.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Welsh knight's fee held by John Blechery.

[GLOUCESTER.] Tudeham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Welsh knight's fee held by Walter Waldyng. Lancut. The advowson of the church.

[MONMOUTH.] Tyntern. The abbey is of the foundation of the earl's ancestors. Strug[ull] [or Struguil]. The priory is of the foundation of the same, and the prior shall find one of his monks to celebrate divine (service) in the castle of Strugull three days a week. Strugull. The chantry of the chapel of St. David by the bridge of Strugull.

BERKS. *Inq.* taken at Newebur(y), 17 April, 35 Edw. I.

Burghullebur(y).  $\frac{1}{16}$  knight's fee held by William Boscher.

Eneburn.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the prior of Sandelford.

West Wyttenham. 1 fee held by Henry Heose; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heirs of Giles de Brewosa.

Olebenham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Robert Baterkyn.

Wanetyngg. 1 fee held by Fulk son of Warin.

Eneburne.  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by James de Crawele; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  fee held by John de Haverynge, which used to be held of the earl Marshal but lately the tenant is Ralph de Mohermer now earl of Gloucester, but how he had entry is unknown to the jury.

Maidenecote. 1 fee held by Robert de Bello Campo and William de Bermyngham.

Hampstede Mareschal. The advowson of the church.

WILTS. *Extent* made at Upavene, 29 May, 35 Edw. I.

Gotaere. Two virgates of land held by Maud de Barevyle, William Martyn and others by service of  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee, when scutage runs.

North Tudeworth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Peter de Breouse through Agnes Husee his wife, doing scutage when it runs.

Clyve Wancy.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee similarly held by Elizabeth de Pedewardyn and John her son.

Brodetone.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee similarly held by John Jonkyn, the younger.

Marsh (*in Marisco*).  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee similarly held by Thomas Parys.

Helmerton. 1 knight's fee similarly held by John Bluet.

Lakham. 1 knight's fee similarly held by the same.

He had no advowsons of churches in the county.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* taken at Hicche on Monday the feast of SS. Philip and James, 35 Edw. I.

Weston. The master of the knights of the Temple in England has the advowson of the church, which was of the said earl's advowson, to his own use;  $6\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees belong to the manor, viz. :—

Westone.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas Rumbaud;  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Hawis Rumbaud;  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by William de Beaupre;  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Reginald de Argenteem [*alias* de Argentem];  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the heir of Robert Walrond, which is in the king's hand by reason of the idiocy of the said heir.

Stagenhoo [*alias* Staggenhoo]. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas de Verdoun.

Hengsteworthe.  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee held by Walter le Baud.

Wilie [*alias* Wylien].  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Mariota de Wilie [*alias* de Wylien].

- [BEDFORD.] Stratle.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Maud de Thorp.  
 Stratton (and) Mulnhoo. 3 knights' fees held by Thomas de Coudre.  
 Camelton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the same.  
 Evertone. 2 knights' fees held by Walter bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.
- HERTFORD. Boxe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee now held by John de Benstede owing suit at the earl's court of Westone.  
 Offeleye. 1 knight's fee now held by John de Sancto Leodegario with similar suit.  
 The earl was at one time seised of these fees, and the jurors know not why he was not seised of them at the time of his death.
- [BEDFORD.] Arlicheseye, Eddeworth and Holm. The earl was seised of 5 knights' fees and suit of court at the court of Westone which Walter de Langetone, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, now holds, having acquired them from Aymer de Valenc(ia) and Nicholas de Seynmoor. The jurors know not why the earl was not seised of the said fees on the day of his death.
- SUFFOLK. *Extent made at Framelingham, 27 April, 35 Edw. I.*  
 Shadene feud, Thuriton, Bursyerd, Swiflingge, and Ringgested. 4 knights' fees held by John de Bursyerd.  
 Debenham, Sekford, Skarneston and Burstall.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Joan de Rocheford, Bartholomew de Elmham and Alice late the wife of John de Olebrok [*alias* de Holebrok].  
 Wilebegh, Benhale, Norton and Colneyse.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by Guy Ferre.  
 Helmingham, Iokesford and Middelton.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by John de Thorp and his parceners and William de Swilington.  
 Colneys.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by William Oudin.  
 Saxmondham [*alias* Saxmundham]. 1 knight's fee held by Robert Swan and William de Tudeham.  
 Croffeud [*alias* Crosfeud].  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Philip Herneys; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the same.  
 Stanham and Pebeneysh [*alias* Pebenesse]. 2 knights' fees held by Roger de Asphale.  
 Iokesford, Heveningham, Stickingland and Burgh. 7 knights' fees held by William de Swilington and Edmund de Ufford.  
 Ringshale, Beylham [*alias* Beynham], Cuhagh [*alias* Couhaghe], Dermondessdoun, Kenebrok and Levington. 4 knights' fees held by the heir of Robert de Burnavill and John de Bucland [*alias* de Bocland].  
 Ofton. 2 knights' fees held by Richard Luveday [*alias* Loveday].  
 Plumesyerd.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by John de Peyton.  
 Colneyse.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Alexander de Prato; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Robert Sefare and his parceners.  
 Lefstaneston.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Scales and William de Caldecote.  
 Candelond.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by William Visdelu.  
 Akenham, Witingham and Clopton and Hasketon.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by Giles de Brewos[a].  
 Giselingham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Fulk de Goldingham.  
 Theberton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Isabel late the wife of John le Bygod.  
 Hegham [*alias* Heyghham].  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John de Reymes.

- Gosebek and Eston. 2 knights' fees held by Richard de Gosebek.  
 Neuton and Qhwersted [*alias* Werstede].  $1\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Oliver de Tudeham.  
 Weston by Hopeton. 1 knight's fee held by Hugh Houel.  
 Pesenhale, Faltenham, Waudringfeld, Sternefeld and Farnham. 4 knights' fees held by Nicholas de Segrave (and) Guy de Ferre.  
 Alveleye. Two parts of 1 knight's fee held by William Inge.  
 Mikelfeld.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Roger de Asphale.  
 Claxthorp.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the prior of Buttele and his co-parceners.  
 Aysh [*alias* Asch].  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Margery de Moyse [*alias* de Moose].  
 Ufford. 1 knight's fee held by Robert de Ufford.  
 Brige, Glemham and Blacsale. 1 knight's fee held by John de Welonde and his co-parceners.  
 Wickelowe [*alias* Wykkelowe]. 1 knight's fee held by John de Wickelowe [*alias* de Wykelowe].  
 Carleton and Rammesholt. 1 knight's fee held by William de Halvergate and William de Ramesholt.  
 Moneweden.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John Abadham.  
 Hacheton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Godfrey de Hilton.  
 Ikene.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Emma de Glanvill and her co-parceners.  
 Ketelbergh.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the heir of Thomas de Ketelbergh.  
 Mikelefeld.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Roger de Asphale.  
 Stanham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John de Muney.  
 Ilketeleshale. 1 knight's fee held by the heir of Morgan de Ilketeleshale [pertaining to the castle of Bungeye].  
 Charsfeld [*alias* Charfelde].  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas de Welond [*alias* de Weylonde].  
 Friston and Holebrok. 1 knight's fee held by Alice [late the wife of John] de Holebrok.  
 Stanham.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Upston.  
 Chedestan and Eston. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas de Bavet [*alias* de Bavente].  
 Bradeleye. 4 knights' fees held by John de Buttetourt.  
 Cukeleye.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  knights' fees held by John de Fresingfeld, John de Boilund and Thomas de Bavent.  
 Leyham and Aleton. 2 knights' fees held by Robert de Reydon and Richard de Brumpton [*alias* de Brompton].  
 Sprouton. 1 knight's fee held by Richard Luveday [*alias* Loveday].  
 Ikene [*alias* Ykene].  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by William Fausebrun [*alias* Fausebroun].  
 Codenham.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by the prior of Royston (*de Cruce Roys'*).  
 Brok.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Alice de Holebrok.  
 Cranesford.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Adam Tastard, William de Hoo and their [*or his (?)*] co-parceners.  
 Framelingham.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Simon le Taillur; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by the heir of Thomas de Ketelbergh.  
 Keleshale.  $\frac{1}{25}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas de Keleshale.  
 Beilham and Colneyse. 1 knight's fee held by John le Breton.  
 Ilketeleshale.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by William le Rus [*alias* le Rous], and  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Walter Tolle [*alias* Tolle] and his co-parceners.

- Brampton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John Randolf.  
 Martlesham. 3 knights' fees held by Thomas de Verdoun [*alias* de Verdon].  
 Barwe.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by Katharine Giffard.  
 Stanham. The advowson of the church.  
 Keleshale. The advowson of the church.  
 Holesle [*alias* Holeslegh]. The advowson of the church.  
 Aysh [*alias* Ash]. The advowson of the church.  
 Saham. The advowson of the church.  
 Framelingham. The advowson of the church, with the chapel of Sastede.  
 Eyk. The advowson of the church.  
 Hoo. The advowson of the church.  
 Shadenefeud [*alias* Shadenefeld]. The advowson of the church.  
 Ikene. The advowson of the church.  
 Doningworth [*alias* Dunyngworth]. The advowson of the church.  
 Tonestall [*alias* Tunstall]. The advowson of the church.  
 Trimeley [*alias* Tremeleye]. The advowson of the church.  
 Kirketon. The advowson of the church.  
 Helmeleye. The advowson of the church.  
 Theberton. The advowson of the church.  
 Bøwmeswelle [*alias* Bromeswell]. The advowson of the church.  
 Bungeye. The advowson of the priory, where dwell a prioress and fifteen nuns.  
 St. Felix. The advowson of the priory, which is a cell of the priory of Rochester, where dwell a prior and thirteen black monks.  
 Dodenash. The advowson of the priory, where dwell a prior and three black canons.

NORFOLK [and SUFFOLK]. *Inq.* made at Norwich, 24 April, 35 Edw. I.

- Thirston, Wadeton, Shotesham, Apelton, Trowes, Keteringham, Shimp-lingg, Wyssingsete and Penteneye.  $31\frac{3}{4}$  fees held by William de Ros and Maud his wife and Petronilla de Vaux.  
 Brunham, Rokelund and Elingham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Baldwin de Maneriis.  
 Brigges, Fundenhale, Holeton, Carleton, Wymondham, Uggesthale, Hadeston and Barmton. 5 knights' fees held by Katherine late the wife of Roger son of Osbert.  
 Prilliston [*alias* Preleston]. 1 knight's fee held by John de Clinton.  
 Shelton and Hardwyk [*alias* Herdewyke]. 1 knight's fee held by John de Shelton.  
 Stokton, Seenges and Wtton.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John Abel.  
 Brisingham, Mltone, Saxligham, Aslacton, Tybenham, Apeton, Shadene-feud and Fornesete. 8 knights' fees held by Thomas de Verdoun.  
 Waketon, Lodne, Thorp, Halis, Raveningham, Kyrkeby and Seenges.  $3\frac{1}{20}$  knights' fees held by John de Dunhed and Isabel de Haggelee.  
 Stirston. 1 knight's fee held by Elizabeth de Ingham [*alias* de Yngham].  
 Hardwyk and Stirston. 1 knight's fee held by Bartholomew de Everus [*alias* Deverours].  
 Shelton, Waketon, Aslacton, Fornesete and Multon.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Margery late the wife of Walter le Waleys.  
 Oviton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Peter Buzon.

- Blonorton and Silham.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees held by Ralph de Semor [*alias* de Sancto Mauro].
- Yakysham. 1 knight's fee held by Roger de Curszon.
- Fersfeld and Smaleberg. 2 knights' fees held by Robert de Bosco.
- Seenges and Hedenham.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Hedenham.
- Crek, Fundenhale, Mell, Besthorp, Holkham, Berningham, Schipedene, Depedale, Quarsles, Brunham, Nelande, Stanhowe, Wynestone, Crofeud and Carleton.  $13\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by John de Thorp and his co-parceners.
- Biskelee. 1 knight's fee held by the prioress of Carhowe and John de Norwyco.
- Wykenere and Erpingham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Walter de Berningham.
- Ouby, Hengham, Burgh in Fleg and Bernham. 3 knights' fees held by William Dormesby.
- Hocham, Sutton, Catfeud, Carbrok, Banham, Garbodesham, Bokenham Farie and Brunstede.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  fees held by Hugh de Veer and Denise his wife.
- Berningham, Wykemere, Wychlingham, Baconsthorp, Stanefeud, Carleton and Smaleberg. 4 knights' fees held by Richard de la Rokele.
- Surlingham, Denham, Kyrkeby, Kesewyk and Cringilford. 5 knights' fees held by Thomas de Multen, a minor and in the king's wardship.
- Westderham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Petronilla de Nerthfford.
- Nerburgh. 2 knights' fees held by Thomas Bardolf.
- Heythil, Carleton, Swerdeston and Mulkeberton. 1 knight's fee held by William de Curszon.
- Heythil, Swerdeston, Dunston and Brakene. 1 fee held by Geoffrey de la Penne.
- Heythil.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Ralph de Creppinges; and  $\frac{1}{100}$  fee held by the heir of Thomas Reynaud.
- Brunesthorp.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by the heir of the countess of Albemarle.
- Colneye and Carleton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by William de Colneye.
- Flordon and Flixton. 2 knights' fees held by William Butteveilyn.
- Newton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Reynesthorp.
- Pirhowe, Felddallinge, Metton and Tybenham. 3 knights' fees held by William de Swylington and Joan de Bovil.
- Poringlond.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert son of Roger.
- Mouton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas de Stradesete.
- Bewton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by William de Lincoln.
- Mundeford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Gerard de Insula.
- Tacolneston. 1 knight's fee held by John de Uvedale.
- Fornesete.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John Gemy.
- Beston, Runton, Estharlingg and Great Massingham. 3 knights' fees held by the prior of Beston, the prior of Massingham, Simon de Felebrigg, Clement de . . . . . and Robert de Methelonde.
- Pallingg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Simon de Felebrigg.
- Rughton and Metton. 1 knight's fee held by Roger de Halis.
- Seenges.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Walter de Calethorp.
- Freton.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Roger Rivet.
- Banigham. The advowson of the church.
- Coleby. The advowson of the church.
- Aleby. The advowson of the church.

- Aldeburgh. The advowson of the church.  
 Westwyk. The advowson of the church.  
 Byskelee. The advowson of the church.  
 Antingham. The advowson of a fourth part of the church.  
 Rokelund. The advowson of the church.  
 Holveston. The advowson of a moiety of the church.  
 [Ersham.] The advowson of the church.  
 Dychingham. The advowson of the church.  
 Eligham [*alias* Elingham]. The advowson of the church.  
 Stockton [*alias* Stotton]. The advowson of the church.  
 Wyndeston [*alias* Wynston]. The advowson of the church.  
 Gil[lyngham]. The advowson of the church.  
 Wynde. The advowson of the church.  
 Lopham. The advowson of the church.  
 Fornesete. The advowson of the church.  
 Heythel. The advowson of the church.  
 Long Stratton. The advowson of the church.  
 Little Waketon. The advowson of the church.  
 Aldeberg [*alias* Aldebergh]. The advowson of the church.  
 Freton. The advowson of the church.  
 Walesham. The advowson of the church.  
 Brokedisch. The advowson of the church.  
 Stirston. The advowson of the church.  
 Keningham [*alias* Kenyngham]. The advowson of the church.  
 Tefford [*alias* Tifford]. The advowson of the priory, where dwell a prior and two convents of black monks.

*Writ of certiorari de feodis &c.* to the justiciary of Ireland, 15 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

CARLOW. *Inq.* made before Walter de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, on Saturday after the Close of Easter, 35 Edw. I.

Cath[erlagh]. The castle and county held of the king in chief, viz.—A castle badly roofed; a hall opposite to it in which the pleas of the county and assizes are held, wherein there are many defects both in the roof and the walls, which cannot be extended because no one will rent (*conducere*) it, but it is much in need of roofing and care (*custodia*); in demesne 68*a.* arable, 50*a.* meadow, a moor and an island containing 16*a.*; free tenants by rent:—Richard Talon holding the barony of Tamelyng and rendering 4*s.* yearly, Peter Wass holding 75*a.* opposite the castle and rendering 20*s.* yearly, Geoffrey Wade, the younger, holding 20*a.* and rendering 12*s.* yearly; and the burgesses of the town of Cath[erlagh] holding 160 burgages and rendering 8*l.* 16½*d.* yearly for them, and doing suit at the hundred (court); a common oven held by the burgesses at will, rendering yearly for tolls and taxes (*sensar'*) 8*s.* 3*d.*; prise of ale worth 40*s.*; 3 water-mills; and 3 weirs;

Free tenants by knight's service:—

Tullath Offelmyth. A barony held by Edmund le Botyler by service of 8*l.* whenever [royal service] is proclaimed, and suit at the county (court).

Odron' at Dunlek. A barony similarly held by Nicholas de Carreu by service of 10*l.* and suit.



- Obargy. A barony similarly held by William de Sancto Leodegario and Joan daughter and heir of Hugh Purcell by service of 12*l.* and suit.
- Typercathan in Oboy, similarly held by John de Bonevill by service of 4*s.*
- Obergly.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee similarly held by Richard le Rous by service of 10*s.*
- Ardbristyn. 1 knight's fee held by John de Valle by service of 40*s.* and suit at the court of Foth[ered].
- Gras. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas le Botyler by service of 40*s.* and suit there.
- Ardynheth. 1 knight's fee held by Adam Brun by service 40*s.* as above and like suit.
- Kilcloyt. 1 knight's fee held by William Traharme by service of 40*s.* and like suit.
- Kibbelet.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the same William by service of 10*s.* and like suit.
- Kenles in Foth[ered]. 2 knights' fees held by Reginald de Dene by service of 4*l.* and like suit.
- Balymackele.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by Richard Taloun by service of 5*s.* and like suit.
- Balyscandil.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee held by Robert Bremyll of Foth[ered] by service of 1 mark.
- Foth[ered]. A stone chamber roofed with shingles and boards, and a grange of ten forks (*de x. furcis*) almost razed to the ground, 368*a.* demesne land, 20*a.* meadow, a pasture of 10*a.* called 'Oxsynles,' another pasture of 10*a.*, and a water-mill with 12*a.* pasture.
- Free tenants by rent :—
- Balymaccolyt. Two carucates of land held by Richard Talon, rendering 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly.
- Le Boly. A carucate held by William Traherne(?), rendering 30*s.* 6*d.* yearly.
- Le Drym. Two carucates held by Amice Maucovenaund, rendering 3*s.* yearly.
- Le Knetsiton(?). A carucate held by William Bondevill and Eva his wife, rendering 2*s.* yearly.
- Castle and town of Foth[ered]. Burgesses holding 79 burgages and rendering 79*s.* yearly, 29 cottagers rendering 13*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* for their cottages, and the burgesses render 10 geese at Michaelmas or 20*d.*, 4 horse shoes or 4*d.* for each smithy, and 3*d.* for a plot of land at the end of the town (*in capite ville*); rents of pepper and cummin from 3 tenants (named); and toll worth 8*s.* 6*d.* yearly.
- Balyses Ediff. A ruinous tower and a little wooden grange thatched with straw, 320*a.* arable in demesne under the lord's ploughs, 14*a.* land at Balysothevan, 151 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* land at Redleye, 52*a.* land at Mothyl formerly held by Hugh the chaplain, 3*a.* garden, and 12*a.* pasture called Oxlese.
- Free tenants by rent :—
- Balysax. A carucate of land held by Thomas Brun, rendering 20*s.* yearly; and 4 carucates held by tenants enfeoffed by Roger Bygod, rendering 21*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* yearly; the site of a mill, and perquisites of court.

Dunlek or Dunleck and Leghlyn. 55*a.* land of which 14 are worth 7*s.* a year and the residue lie waste through want of tenants and the poorness of the land, and 6 cottars who pay 6*s.* yearly for their cottages; whereof 6*s.* are paid yearly to Nicholas de Carreu, chief lord of that fee, 16*d.* to Robert Maunsel, and 20*d.* to Richard son of Robert.

Fynnarth. Six carucates, 47*a.* and 1 'estang' of land, whereof 2 carucates, 7*a.* and 1 'estang' are held for life by Donald Macmurwygh, 15*a.* meadow, autumn works worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark, and 6*s.* 8*d.* rents of *betagii* for suit at the lord's mill, which is now thrown down.

Cath[erlagh]. The serjeants of the county have been accustomed to pay 20 marks yearly for their serjeanties.

[Catherlagh.] Perquisities of assizes worth 40*l.* and of courts worth 5*s.*

Fothered. Perquisites of court and hundred, each worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark.

Catherlagh. Perquisites of the hundred, worth 20*s.*

He died on 11 Dec. in the year abovesaid.

WEXFORD. *Extent* similarly made concerning the said Roger's lands &c. at Old Ros, Hervey's Island, and New Ros, on Saturday after the close of Easter [35 *Edw.* I].

Old Ros. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, including an old hall without a roof surrounded by stone walls, a stone house without a roof outside the gate, almost razed to the ground, a little hall in which is a chapel and a kitchen in ruins, a sheepfold thatched with straw, all of no value because no one will rent (*conducere*) them; an oak wood of 20*a.*; farmers at will, viz.,—at Rathhouel 80*a.* land, 'le Rath' 1 carucate, 'le Coneger' 80*a.*, Rathbrende 40*a.*, 'la Haystone' 40*a.*, Calandyslond  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate, Kylscalán 6 carucates and 48*a.*, Balydermod 64*a.*, Villam Robyn 1 carucate, Aghnegar 60*a.*, Balybetanth 2 carucates, Coubalydougán 1 carucate, Fonthok 1 carucate and 80*a.*, Coumba 1 carucate, Kylcolman 3 carucates, Scradyslond(?) 20*a.*, Balmaccarry 3 carucates, 12*a.* and 1 estang, Coppidythorn  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate, Balyrod 2 carucates and 8*a.*, Balylynan 1 carucate, Tryllog 2 carucates, Carry Rothan 5 carucates. and Rothan 1 carucate; *betagii*, viz., at Dergay 7 carucates, Trylloc 2 carucates, Scathrig  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate and 10*a.*, Lethan 1 carucate and 20*a.*, Aghnyini 1 carucate, Fytheryd  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate, Balyconkyn  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate and 34*a.*, Sceperdyston 88*a.*, Crothan 30*a.*, Dernegyllageccth (?) 10*a.*, and 'le Fech' 1 carucate; and works at Balydermod and Conygisgrage.

Rosponte. 25*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rents &c. of burgesses who do suit at the hundred, five water-mills, a ferry, 38*a.* meadow, a house which was of Nicholas the earl(?), pleas &c. of the hundred worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, and 60*s.* perquisites of the fair with rent of stalls.

Free tenants by rent:—

Kylscallón. Three carucates of land held by William O'Maccus, rendering 4*l.* 2*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly, and doing suit at the court of Old Ros;  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by John Boddynham, rendering 40*s.* yearly and similar suit.

Balydermod. Two carucates held by William Cosyn, rendering 33*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Gortorrog. Two carucates held by John de Sutton, rendering 40*d.* yearly.

- Athlomman. Three carucates held by the same, rendering 2s. 2d. yearly.
- Graggenscanog. 140a. held by Thomas Tryllauch, rendering 15s. yearly without suit.
- Creuker. Three carucates held by Richard Russel, rendering 1 mark yearly.
- Scathryg. Three carucates held by the same, rendering 2s. yearly and doing suit as above.
- Colyn and Balyhuran. Two carucates which were of David Ketyng, held by John de Sutton, rendering 10s. yearly and the like suit.
- Mongaret. Two carucates held by John Ocle, rendering 2 marks yearly.
- Rathharold. A carucate and a half held by Robert le Blunt, rendering 10s. 3d. yearly and doing suit.
- Trillok. 60a. held by Robert Lount, rendering 6s. yearly without suit.
- Balikermouck. Three carucates held by John de Lunt, rendering 12d. and doing suit.
- Dargarn. A carucate held by Luke Bosser, rendering 2d. yearly without suit.
- Lesseth and Polryth. Two carucates and 60a. land held by Richard Tracy, rendering 57s. 4d. yearly without suit.
- Trillok. A carucate held by William son of Adam de Rupe, rendering 6d. each Easter day.
- Tyllaghaghertyn(?). Two carucates held by John Sutton, rendering the like.
- Camewagh. Three carucates held by the same, rendering 1d. at the same feast.
- Old Ros. Five carucates held by the burgesses in their burgages, rendering 58s. 11d. yearly and doing suit at their hundred (court).
- Old Ros. A water-mill, prise of ale, and toll.
- Kylscallan. A mill and a weir for taking eels.
- Lorcan. A mill.
- Balydermod. A turbary.
- Old Ros. Perquisites of the court and hundred.
- Hervey's Island (*Insula Hervici*). A castle without roof, and a carucate of demesne land at each of the following, viz. :—Grongisland, Balyobbyr, Balycoyngog, Balydowyseys, Ardyng, Colenant(?) and Crosdonenold.
- Free tenants :—
- Dromgolpe. Two carucates and a quarter held by the heir of John de Vilers, rendering 1 mark yearly.
- Kylmehannoc. Two carucates and a half held by William de Nevel, rendering 6d. yearly.
- Londonan. 5a. land held by Philip Martyn, rendering 4s. yearly.
- Herveys Island. Three carucates held by the burgesses in their burgages, rendering 110s. 4d. yearly, a water-mill, a ferry at Kemnok, prise of ale, a garden, plots by the castle and church, a 'stang' of meadow and pleas &c. of the court and hundred.
- Free tenants by service :—
- Kilcolky.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the heirs of William Bluet, by service of 8s. when royal service is proclaimed.

- Lythtania.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by the heirs of Simon de la Chaumbre by service of 4s.
- Glascarryg. A barony held by Maurice de Canteton by service of 40s.
- Balydoftanly.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Patrick Chever by service of 20s.
- Molyraucan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas Brun by service of 20s.
- Tillaughdovan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by James le Rede by service of 20s.
- Kilcouwan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas de Ketyng by service of 20s.
- Balytaucan.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Robert le Waleys by service of 10s.
- Balytaly.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Baldwin le Petite by service of 20s.
- Balygaly.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by John Galgel by service of 4s.
- Kilconne.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the heir of Gilbert Levet by service of 20s.
- Kilmerys. 2 knights' fees held by David Borrard by service of 4l.
- Kesch. A barony held by the heir of Reginald de Denne by service of 6l.
- Baldewynyston and Balycorneth.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the heirs of Walerand de Welysley by service of 20s.
- Kilkevan. 1 knight's fee held by John son of Henry by service of 40s.
- (Unspecified.) 1 knight's fee held by James Ketyng by service of 20s.
- Balybrasil.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Sutton by service of 20s.
- Tolouyston.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Robert Ketyng, by service of 10s.
- (Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John Lounde of Balygermoc by service of 10s.
- Connoc(?).  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Philip Farlang by service of 10s.
- Gilgornan.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by Richard Wyche by service of 4s.
- Date of death as last above.

*Inquisition* concerning knight's fees and advowsons taken at Cath[erlagh] on Saturday after the Close of Easter, 35 Edw. I.

- [CARLOW.] The earl had the homage and service of the following :—
- Tyllauth Offelmyth. 4 knights' fees held by Edmund le Bottiller.
- Odrone. 5 knights' fees held by Nicholas de Carru.
- Oberg. 6 knights' fees held by William de Sancto Leodegario.
- Typercane.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by John de Bonevill.
- Oberg.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Richard le Rus [*alias* le Rous].
- Ardbrystid. 1 knight's fee held by John de Vale.
- Grag. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas le Bottiller.
- Ardynhoth. 1 knight's fee held by Adam le Brun.
- Kylcoyt. 1 knight's fee held by William Traharne.
- Kilbolet.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by the same.
- Kenlys in Fotheryd. 2 knights' fees held by Reginald de Denne.
- Balymackele.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by Richard Taloun.

Balyscandel [*alias* Baliskandel].  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by Robert Bremyl of Fothyrd.

Kylcorky.  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee held by the heir of William Bluet.

Kiltania [*alias* Kiltana].  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Simon de la Chaumbre [*alias* de Charonbre].

Glascarryg. 1 knight's fee and the barony held by Maurice de Caunteton.

Balydof'.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Patrick Chevir.

Molyraucan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas Brun.

Kyleovan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas Ketyng.

Tyllaugdovan.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by James le Rede.

Balytaucan.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Robert le Waleys.

Balytally.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Baldwin le Petite.

Balygally.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by John Galgel.

Kilcome.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Gilbert de Lyvet [*or* del Lyvet].

Kilmacrys. 2 knights' fees held by David de Borrard.

Balygormoc [*alias* Baligormot]. 3 knights' fees held by the heir of Reginald de Dene.

Baldewynyston and Balygormoc [*alias* Baligormot].  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Adam de la Roche.

Kilkeyvan [*alias* Kylkyvan]. 1 knight's fee held by John son of Henry.

Balykermoc [*alias* Balikermot].  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by John Lunde.

Connoc [*alias* Cunnok].  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Philip Forlang.

Kilgorman.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Richard Wyche.

(Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by James Ketyng.

Balybarsyl.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by John de Sutton.

Tollowyston.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Robert Ketyng.

Cath[erlagh]. The said earl was patron of the church and used to present rectors who on his presentation were admitted and instituted by the bishop. The earl likewise used to present the vicar.

Old Ros. The earl was patron of the church.

Kylscaln. The earl was patron of the church.

IRELAND. *Extent* or summary of two parts of the abovesaid lands &c. (*undated*), viz. :—

Old Ros. The manor.

[Great Island.] The castle and Island of Hervey.

Cathelagh. The castle and county, with the hamlets of Dunleck and Fynnauth.

Fothered. Rents of freemen with toll.

IRELAND. *Extent* or summary of two parts of the abovesaid knight's fees, with the variations there given within square brackets.

IRELAND. *Summary* of 'Dower of the lady.'

Balisax. The manor.

Responte. The town.

Fodereth. Demesne land, meadow and pasture with the issues of a water-mill.

Old Ros. The advowson of the church.

*Schedule* of a third part of all the above knight's fees, viz.—in cos. Hertford, Bedford, Huntingdon, Suffolk and Norfolk, with the variations and additions there given within square brackets (*defective*).

*Schedule* of [a third] part of the above advowsons, viz.—in Norfolk, Suffolk and Ireland, with the variations there given within square brackets, with memorandums that the countess has in dower the manors of Ersham, Dickingham, Lopham and Walesham, co. Norfolk, and Stanham, Keleshale, and the manor Staverton, within which is the church of Eyk, co. Suffolk; and that she is not dowered of a fourth part of the church of Antingham nor of the third presentation to the church of Thorneie.

*Extent* of two-thirds of the above advowsons which are in the king's hand, viz.—in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Berks and Sussex, and in Wales and Ireland.

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth concerning the value of the message in that town described in the inquisition returned by the escheator, 20 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

*Inq.* taken before the bailiffs of Jernemuthe, 8 April, 35 Edw. I. Great Yarmouth (*Magna Jernemutha*). A message held of divers men by divers services, of no value because the houses thereon are ruinous; but if it were let in fee to anyone to build the said houses and keep them up, the said message would be worth a mark a year.

*Writ of certiorari* concerning knight's fees pertaining to the castle and manor of Bungeie, the manors of Staverton, Keleshale and Stanham, certain tenements in Ipswich (*in Gippeswico*) and Cratfeld, co. Suffolk, the manors of Dickingham, Ersham, Lopham, Halvergate, Tacolneston, Walsham, and Dikelburgh, co. Norfolk, and the manor of Weston, co. Hertford, assigned in dower to Alice late the wife of Roger le Bigod earl of Norfolk &c., 20 June, 35 Edw. I.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* made at Hicche, 5 July, 35 Edw. I.

Knight's fees pertaining to the manor of Weston, which manor is assigned to the said Alice in dower.

Weston.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Nicholas Rumbaud;  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by Hawis Rumband;  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by William de Beaupre;  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Reginald de Argentem; and  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by the heir of Robert Walrond, an idiot (*fatuus*) and in the king's wardship.

Staggenhoo. 1 knight's fee held by Thomas de Verdon.

Hengsteworthe.  $\frac{1}{5}$  knight's fee held by Walter de Baud.

Wylien.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by Mariota de Wylien.

BEDFORD. Stratton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Maud de Thorp.

Stratton, Melnhoo, Wacton and Camelton.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fees held by Thomas de Coudree.

HUNTINGDON. Everton. 2 knights' fees held by Walter, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.

The said Roger at one time held the following fees, but did not die seized thereof.

HERTFORD. Boxen.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee now held by John de Benstede.

Offeeye. 1 knight's fee now held by John de Sancto Leodegario.

BEDFORD. Alricheseye, Eddeworthe and Holm. 5 knights' fees now held by Walter, bishop of [Coventry] and Lichfield.

**435. JOAN LATE THE WIFE OF GILBERT DE CLARE, SOMETIME EARL OF GLOUCESTER AND HERTFORD, THE KING'S DAUGHTER.**

*Writ* to the escheator, because of the death of the said Joan, to take into the king's hand all the lands &c. which were of the said Gilbert and Joan on the day the said Gilbert died, whereof the king enfeoffed the said earl and Joan for their lives, and also all the lands &c. which after the said enfeoffment have descended to the said earl's heir, or have come by escheat or otherwise, into whosoever hands they may have come, &c., 1 May, 35 Edw. I.

OXFORD. *Extent*, 14 June, 35 Edw. I.

Chadelynton. The hundred (extent given), including 10s. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. yearly from 'le Ward peny,' held by the said earl and countess at fee farm of the king in chief by the king's enfeoffment, to hold to them for their lives and to the heirs of their bodies; which hundred will descend to the earl's heir by hereditary right; and the king shall receive thence 110s. 2d. yearly.

Gilbert his son, aged 17, is next heir of the said Gilbert de Clare.

OXFORD. *Extent*, Friday after St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

Swynebrok. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a wood within the forest of Wychewod and a several pasture called Muleham, was at one time in the seisin of John de Leghe by inheritance, who demised it to brother William Tothale, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jersusalem in England, and the bailiffs of the said earl and Joan, because of that demise made contrary to the statute, seized the same into their hands; before the said seizure it was held of the said earl, and he and the said Joan held it of the king in chief as a member of the manor of Schipton, service unknown.

Gilbert de Clare, aged 17 on 11 May last, is next heir of the said earl and Joan.

OXFORD. *Extent*, 14 June, 35 Edw. I.

Bureford. The manor with the hamlet of Upton, near the town of Bureford, wherein the said Joan was not conjoined (extents given), held of the king in chief, as of the earldom of Gloucester, service unknown; which manor and hamlet Ralph de Monte Hermeri holds by the king's commission until the full age of the heir.

Bureford. The said earl long before his death enfeoffed John Giffard of the town, with the hamlet of Seynet (extents given) for his life, and after his death the same came into the king's hand because the countess was not conjoined therein; and they are held of the king in chief, as of the said earldom, service unknown. All the above will descend to the heir by hereditary right.

Heir as first above.

OXFORD. *Extent*, 2 June, 35 Edw. I.

Schipton. The manor (extent given with the names of tenants), including 20 free tenants in the hamlet of Ramesden, held jointly by the said earl and countess, by the king's enfeoffment of the king in chief, service unknown; and it ought to descend to the heir by hereditary right.

Heir as first above.

OXFORD. *Extent*, 22 May, 35 Edw. I.

Caversham. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including meadow in Hardynghmede and pasture in 'la Horsengle,' a fishery, 6s. 8d. from the fixed view of Shippelake, and 2s. from a ferry; whereof the king enfeoffed the said Gilbert and Joan jointly, to hold to them for life and to the heirs of their bodies.

Heir as first above.

BERKS. *Extent*, 16 June, 35 Edw. I.

Spenhamlonde by Newebur[y]. 100s. rent from free tenants owing suit of court, and 16s. toll of the market (*merchaett*) and pleas &c. held of the earl Marshal, service unknown; wherein the said Joan was not conjoined, for Alice de la March, sometime the wife of the said Gilbert, held (it) by his demise.

Heir as first above, aged 17 and more.

BERKS. *Extent*, 25 May, 35 Edw. I.

Stanvord. The manor (full extent given with names and works of tenants, including washing sheep and a cottar who 'debet trede the Dyve' (?), held jointly by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment in form aforesaid, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as first above.

SOMERSET. *Inq.* 3 June, 35 Edw. I.

Eston. A capital messuage &c., 81a. arable, 12½a. meadow, a common pasture, a grove, 7l. 14s. 7d. rent of free tenants, 46s. rent of customers and pleas &c. of court, held by the said earl, of the king's enfeoffment, by service of a knight's fee of the king in chief, as of the honour of Gloucester.

Heir as first above, aged 16 and more.

WILTS. *Inq.* 2 June, 35 Edw. I.

Heghtredeburg. A capital messuage &c., 306a. arable, 16a. meadow, 2 several pastures, a little grove at Hornyngesham, 18s. 9d. rent from free tenants (named), 4l. 3s. rent from customers, and pleas &c. of court, held by the said earl of the king in chief as a member of the honour of Gloucester, service unknown; and they have fallen to the heir, after the king's enfeoffment abovesaid, by the death of one Richard de Westone who held the same of the earl for life.

Heir as first above, aged 18.

WILTS. *Inq.* taken at Upavene, 29 May, 35 Edw. I.

Wexcombe. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), with the hundred of Kynewardestone, including a tenement at Paskemere, 25 virgates in Wexcombe and Wultone, and a market town called Bedewynde with toll and 'chypynggavel,' held by the said earl of the king in chief by service of rendering 32l. yearly to the king at his exchequer.

Heir as last above.

Burbach or Burebach. Two carucates of land (extent given with names of free tenants), including a capital messuage, which have fallen



to the said heir, after the enfeoffment aforesaid, by the death of Ela sometime countess of Warwick, who held them of the said earl of Gloucester by knight's service, to wit, rendering 40*s.* when scutage runs.

DEVON. *Inq.* 27 May, 35 Edw. I.

Langetre. The hamlet (extent given), whereof the said earl and Joan were enfeoffed jointly by the king in manner aforesaid, service unspecified.

DEVON. *Inq.* 25 May, 35 Edw. I.

Chetelhampton. The manor (extent given), including a chace with deer, partly covered with wood, and a fishery between Michaelmas and Easter, whereof the said earl and Joan were enfeoffed jointly by the king as abovesaid, service unspecified.

Wynkeleye. The said Gilbert and Joan were jointly enfeoffed by the king of the homage and services of the tenants of the fees of Wynkeleye, with pleas &c. of courts and views of frank-pledge.

DEVON. *Inq.* 31 May, 35 Edw. I.

Northleye hamlet. A messuage &c., 29*a.* arable, 4*a.* several pasture, pasture in common, 2*a.* moor, 8*a.* meadow, 5*a.* wood, and rents &c. of bondmen and cottars, which Maud de Clare, sometime countess of Gloucester, in her widowhood procured from one Nicholas de Mortesthorn and afterwards gave to one Jordan de Insula for his life; and in the time of the said Countess Joan, the same descended to the heirs of the said Gilbert and Joan by the said Jordan's death, as heirs of the said Maud, and were seized into the hand of the said Joan, who in that manner died seised thereof; they are held of Sir Henry de Lancastre as of the inheritance of his wife, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and 11*a.* arable held as abovesaid, of the lord of Coleswille by service of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

DORSET. *Inq.* 31 May, 35 Edw. I.

Portland. The manor (extent given) held by the earl of the king in chief, service unknown.

Wyk. The manor (extent given) similarly held, service unknown.

Waymuth. The borough held by the earl of the king in chief, pertaining to his earldom.

No lands &c. have fallen to the heir by hereditary right or otherwise in the county after the said earl's death.

Heir as above, age unknown.

DORSET. *Inq.* 29 May, 35 Edw. I.

Stupel. The manor (extent given), including the hundreds of Hasellore, Roubergh and Russchemore, held by the earl of the king in chief, service unknown.

Warham. The township (extent given), including burgesses, rendering 72*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly, a fishery, a fair at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, and pleas &c. and toll of the market, held by the earl as pertaining to his earldom; and there are paid yearly to the prior of Warham by the hands of the chief lords there 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent and perquisites.

No lands &c. have fallen to the heir &c. as above.

Heir as last above.

DORSET. *Inq.* made at Dorcestre, 28 May, 35 Edw. I (*defective*).

Craneborn. The manor (extent given), including a foreign hundred and a chace, held by the earl, as pertaining to his earldom of Gloucester, of the king in chief by service of 2 knights' fees.

Tarente Gundevill. A moiety of the town held by the earl, [as pertaining] to his earldom, of the king in chief by knight's service.

Tarente Russcheweston. The manor (extent given) with the hundred of Conkesdich; which manor Gilbert, son and heir of Thomas de Clare, after the death of the said earl recovered by writ of novel disseisin against Ralph de Monte Hermeri and Joan his wife and Gilbert [son of ?] the late Earl Gilbert, a minor and in the king's wardship.

Pymperne. A moiety of the town and hundred (extent given) held by the said earl . . . . .

No lands &c. have fallen to the heir &c. as above.

Heir as last above.

KENT. *Inq.* 22 May, 35 Edw. I.

Westpecham. The manor (extent given), including 16*a.* pasture in a place called Cheldecote, 12*d.* 'gavelherth' at Easter, 14*s.* 'couselver' at the feast of St. Andrew, and 40*d.* 'mellesever' at Christmas, held by the said Gilbert, by the king's enfeoffment, of the heirs of John Agylun by service of 1*d.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 16 and more.

Westpecham. The said earl gave to Thomas de Yspania to hold for his life, a capital messuage &c., 80*a.* arable, 40*a.* pasture, 3*a.* wood, 3*a.* meadow, and 3*s.* and 3 hens rent, which are held of the honour of Gloucester by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee; and the said Thomas having lately died, the said tenements came to the hands of Ralph de Monte Hermeri and Joan his wife.

KENT. *Inq.* 25 May, 35 Edw. I (*defective*).

Thonebregg. The castle and borough (extent given), including customs of the burgesses called 'stretpanes' at Mid Lent and 'feyrepanes' at the feast of St. James, perquisites of the portmote, and weirs which render 20 great eels and 60 sticks (*estik'*) of small eels at the feast of *Carniprivium*, held by the said earl, by the king's enfeoffment, of the archbishop of Canterbury by service of being his steward and butler on the day of his enthronement, and doing suit at the archbishop's court of Otteford held next after the feast of St. Michael only.

Dacherst. The manor, a member of the honour of the castle aforesaid (extent given), including 'querngavel,' 'benherthe,' 40*s.* common fine of Hildenne and Suth, and herbage and mast of the chace of Thon[bregge]; and 16*a.* land held by the said earl by the king's enfeoffment, of Robert de Haudlo and Simon de Bardenne by service of 12*s.* 4*d.* yearly; and there are also due to the priory of Thon[brigge] 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of yearly alms, and to the parish church of Thon[brigge] 1*l.* frank incense, price 4*d.*, of yearly alms.

Haudlo. The manor, a member of the honour of the castle aforesaid (extent given), including a park, and a water-mill held, by the king's enfeoffment, of the heirs of Richard de Haudlo.

Heir as above, [aged] . . . day of May last.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 27 May, 35 Edw. I.

**Bradestede.** The manor, a member of the honour of the castle of Thonebregge, and borough (extent given), including 'stretpanes,' toll of the market, tenants of 'opelonde,' customs of 'rostwode,' the enclosing of Borghyard, 'medselvel' and 'benherthe,' held by the said earl, by the king's enfeoffment, of the archbishop of Canterbury.

**Edenebregg.** A manor (extent given), including a fishery in the stream, held by the said earl, by the king's enfeoffment, of the abbot of Westminster by service of a pair of gilt spurs price 6*d.*, and by service of 3*s.* yearly.

Heir as above, aged 17 on 11 May last.

**KENT.** *Inq.* 23 May, 35 Edw. I.

**Ealding.** The manor (full extent given), including woods called Stonhame and Medle, 13 great eels and 24 sticks of small eels, fisheries of the weirs of Douliswer' and Redepole, a water-mill at Brenchisle, and stallage of the market, held by the said earl, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, of the honour of Clare; and there are payable to the priory of Thon[bregge] 5*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly alms.

And the said earl held of the king's gift a court called the court of the honour of Gloucester, and another court called the court of Warblynton, as of the honour of Clare.

Heir as above, aged 16.

**CAMBRIDGE.** *Inq.* Saturday the feast of St. Botulph, 35 Edw. I.

**Bodekesham.** 1*a.* land, 12*l.* 3*s.*  $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* rent of free tenants, pleas &c. held by the said earl and Joan.

**Swafham.** 39*s.* 6*d.* rent of free tenants.

**Royston** (*Crucem Roysiam*). A court worth 10*s.* yearly.

**Litlington.** View of frank pledge worth 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

**Aringetone.** View of frank pledge worth 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

All held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Heir as above, aged 16 and more.

**HUNTINGDON.** *Inq.* Monday after St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

**Sutho.** The manor (extent given), including the views of Wolle, Sautre and Grantesden, held by the said earl and countess, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as last above.

**BUCKINGHAM.** *Inq.* Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

**Stinecle.** The manor (extent given), including 12*d.* payable to Alice la Cottedewedewe for life for her dower for a pasture called Stokkinge, held by the said Gilbert and Joan in chief, as of the honour of Bristoll, by the king's enfeoffment.

No other land &c. descended to the earl's heir.

Heir as above, aged 17 on 11 May last.

**BUCKINGHAM.** *Inq.* Thursday before St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

**Esinton.** A capital messuage, 100*a.* arable, 18*a.* meadow, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* pasture, and 28*s.* 6*d.* rent of free tenants, held by the said earl, as member of the honour of Rothewelle, of the king by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

And the said earl, before the king's enfeoffment, gave all the above to Ralph de Batelesmere for life, who survived the said earl, and after his death the said Joan, the king's daughter, gave the said tenements to Gandin de Clare brother of the said Gilbert for life, who died seised thereof, and these tenements descended by hereditary right to the earl's heir, and no others.

Heir as above of the said Gilbert and Joan, aged 16 and more.

BUCKINGHAM. *Inq.* Wednesday after Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Little Brikhull. Two parts of the manor (extent given) held by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief, as of the honour of the castle of Dover, by service of 13s. yearly; and certain lands held of the lord of Caldecote by service of 5s. yearly.

No other lands afterwards descended to the said earl's heir &c.

Gilbert, son of the said Gilbert and Joan, aged 17 on 11 May last, is next heir of the said Gilbert.

BUCKINGHAM. Friday before Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Great Marlowe. The manor (extent given), including a windlass (*wyndasm[us]*) upon the Thames for hauling ships, rendering 10s. yearly, a fishery rendering 20s. yearly, 8*l.* 13s. rent of the borough, toll of the market, and fairs on the feast of St. Luke and on Wednesday in Whitsuntide, held by the said Gilbert and Joan with other lands, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief by the service pertaining to an earl. The said Gilbert died seised thereof wholly, but afterwards the said Joan demised to John le Paniter(?) her servant and Agatha his wife for their lives 2 virgates of land without any building, by service of 1*d.* yearly; all which are in the king's hand by the death of the said countess.

No other lands descended to the heir &c.

Heir as last above, aged 16 on 11 May last.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* made at Trapston on Thursday before St. Augustine, 35 Edw. I.

Liberty of the honour of Gloucester, in co. Northampton. Certain views and a court held by the said Gilbert jointly with Joan late his wife, to them and the heirs of their bodies, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief, service unknown, viz.:—

Deneford. The court and view, whose pleas &c. are worth 100*s.*; and he used to receive at the same view 11*s.* 8*d.* certain yearly from the towns of Raundes, Wylewynecotes, Middelcotes, Aldewynole, Lowyk, Trapston, Ryngsted, and Deneford.

Coderstok. A view worth 30*s.*; and he used to receive at the said view 15*s.* 3*d.* certain from the towns of Tanesouere, Sothewyk and Piryho, and Codirstok and Glaphthorn.

Barton Haurad. A view worth 10*s.*, and 4*s.* fixed view.

Stanierne. A view worth  $\frac{1}{2}$  mark, and 2*s.* fixed view.

'Heir as last above, age unknown.

NORTHAMPTON. *Inq.* Tuesday after Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Rothewell. The manor and hundred (full extent given), including a pasture in Littelwode, a wood called Mikelwode, a market

let to divers men in Rothewell, rendering 14*l.* 10*s.* yearly, a fair (*feria*) on the feast of Holy Trinity, worth 100*s.* yearly, and fixed views from the townships of Broghton, Lodyngton, Craneslee, Keylmersch, Overton, and Rothewell, held by the said Gilbert and Joan, jointly enfeoffed by the king to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, of the king in chief, service unknown. And 10*l.* are payable to the countess of Ferrars yearly for her life by the said earl's deed.

Navesby. The manor (extent given) held by the said Gilbert of the earl of Lincoln by service of three parts of a knight's fee; which manor descended to the said Gilbert of hereditary right by the death of Isabel de Fortibus, late countess of Albemarle, after the king had refeoffed the said Gilbert and Joan of the manor of Rothewell in form aforesaid.

Heir as last above.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 23 May, 35 Edw. I.

Berdefeld. The manor (extent given), including a park, 'herdselver' and 'maltselver,' held by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief, service unknown; and 400*a.* land, 7*a.* meadow, 8*a.* pasture, and 4*l.* 4*s.* yearly rent, acquired by the said earl from Robert le Bruys, after the king's enfeoffment aforesaid.

Heir as above, aged 16 and more.

ESSEX. *Inq.* 25 May, 35 Edw. I.

Clarette. The hamlet (extent given), including 10*l.* rent from free tenants in Clare, co. Suffolk, pertaining to the hamlet of Clarette, held by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief by service of fee farm, as of the honour of Boulogne, rendering 10*l.* yearly at the king's exchequer.

Hersham hamlet. 45*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, a windmill, and 20*s.* rent, similarly held of the king in chief, service unknown.

Stamburn. 6*s.* 8*d.* profits of a court pertaining to the honour of Gloucester.

Heir as last above.

ESSEX. *Inq.* taken at Berdefeld, 24 May, 35 Edw. I.

Thaxsted *alias* Thaxstud. The manor (extent given), including customs called 'herdselver' and 'maltselver,' and rents of 8 plowshares and 7 arrows, held by the said Gilbert of the king in chief as a member of Gloucester (honour), service unknown; which manor was of the inheritance of the said Gilbert, and the said Joan was not enfeoffed thereof, because at that time it was in the hands of Alice de la Marche formerly countess.

Heir as last above.

HERTFORD. *Inq.* Wednesday after Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Staundon. The manor (extent given), including 10*s.* farm of a mill, and no more because Gilbert son of Thomas de Clare receives the residue, and toll of the market, held of the king in chief, as of the honour of . . . brok, as of the marshalcy of England, service unknown. The king enfeoffed the said Gilbert and Joan of the

same, and no other land descended to the earl or his heir after that enfeoffment.

Popishal. Certain tenements held by the said Gilbert, by the king's enfeoffment as abovesaid, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Dover, service unknown.

Heir as above, aged 16 on 1 May last.

SUSSEX. *Inq.* 19 May, 35 Edw. I.

Rutherefeld. The manor (extent given), including 3 capital messuages, a free chace with deer, a hundred, and a custom called 'swynyeld,' held by the said Gilbert and Joan of the king in chief, service unknown; and tenements called Lynetereslond and Rymmeslye, held of Robert de Bromfelde by service of rendering him 18s. yearly.

Heir as above, aged 17 and more.

SURREY. *Inq.* 28 May, 35 Edw. I.

Blacchingelegh. The manor (extent given), including 2 parks and a custom called 'parkselver.'

Blacchingelegh. The borough (extent given), including rents of shops and stalls in the market, perquisites of the fair on the feast of All Souls, and pleas &c. of the portmote.

Ticheseye. A capital messuage, 4a. meadow, 50a. pasture, 103a. arable, and 47s. 2½d. rent.

Chepstede. A wood, 64s. 5d. and 10 ploughshares rent yearly, works worth 109s. 7½d. &c.

Okham. The manor (extent given).

Waldyngeham. 118a. arable and pasture and 28s. 1d. yearly rent.

Camerwell or Camberwell. 69a. arable, 14s. yearly rent, 6 hens and 80 eggs yearly.

Tillyngedoune. A capital messuage, 200a. arable worth 4d. an acre, and 20a. land worth 2d. an acre, yearly.

All held of the said Gilbert and Joan of the king in chief, as a member of the honour of Clare.

Tyllingedoune. The said Gilbert and Joan on the day when the said Gilbert died, held 100a. arable and 10a. pasture there, but Henry de Shenefeld and Christiana his wife, whilst the said lands &c. were in the king's hand by reason of a trespass of the countess, recovered the same by judgment of the king's court, as the dower of the said Christiana of the free tenement of Thomas de Warblynton sometime her husband, and they were seised thereof until the escheator by royal command took the same into the king's hand after the death of the said Joan.

Heir as last above.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* taken at Andevere, 21 May, 35 Edw. I.

Uplatford. 41s. 9d. yearly from 5 free tenants, and 4l. 19s. 6d. yearly from 17 customers, held by the said earl of Richard Siward, service unspecified; all which descended by hereditary right to Gilbert his son and heir, aged 18 on the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross, 35 Edw. I.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 20 May, 35 Edw. I.

Mapuldrham. The hamlet (extent given).

Petersfeld. The borough (extent given), including a toll worth 50s. yearly.

Both held by the said Gilbert of the king in chief, service unknown ; and they descended to Gilbert his son and heir, as last abovesaid.

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* 20 May, 35 Edw. I.

Cornhamptone. The manor (extent given with names of six free tenants) held by the said earl of John de Sancto Johanne by service of 2 knights' fees ; all which descended to Gilbert his son and heir, as last abovesaid.

NORFOLK. *Inq.* 4 June, 35 Edw. I.

Welles. The manor (extent given).

Warham. The manor (extent given).

Wyveton. The manor (extent given).

All which descended to the said Gilbert by hereditary right, after the surrender of his lands &c. to the king, and they are held of the king in chief by knight's service.

Walsyngham. The manor (extent given), wherefrom the prior of Walsyngham receives 20s. yearly.

Bretcham or Brecham. The manor (extent given).

Crimplesham. The manor (extent given).

All held by the said Gilbert and Joan jointly, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief, as of the honour of Clare and of the honour of Gloucester, service unknown.

Sharyngton. A foreign leet.

Heir as above, aged 18 and more.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* made at Henhowe on Thursday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 35 Edw. I.

Le Bluntishalle in Witherisfelde. The manor (extent given) held jointly by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief, service unknown ; and Sibyl, late the wife of Roger Loveday, after the said Gilbert's death, recovered the said tenements by a writ of novel disseisin before the king's justices at Cattishille, against Ralph de Monte Hermeri and the said Joan and others, and held them until now that they were taken into the king's hand because the said Gilbert died seised thereof.

SUFFOLK. *Inq.* 24 May, 35 Edw. I (*defective*).

Subers. The town with the hamlet of 'le Wodehale' (extent given), including a pasture called Portmannecroft which the burgesses have at fee farm for 40s. yearly by the charter of earl Richard, a several fishery, toll &c. of the market and fairs of SS. Gregory and Bartholomew, and customs of weavers and 'stalage,' held jointly by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief, service unknown.

Deseningg with Cavenham. The manor (extent given), including two parks, a rabbit-warren and a fishery called 'Cavenham Pond,' held jointly as above of the king in chief, service unknown ; 60*a.* land, which the said Gilbert acquired after the said enfeoffment, held of John de Gedding by service of a clove gillyflower ; and a foreign meadow at Babbewell which is held at fee farm of the abbot &c. of St. Edmund's by service of 27*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Haverhille. The manor (extent given), including toll &c. of the market, held jointly as above of the king in chief, service unknown.

Suthwold. The town (extent given), including 24½ thousand herrings price 4s. a thousand, similarly held.

Lakinghithe. A messuage, 40a. arable, 6 houses, a fishery, 40s. rent from customers, and pleas &c. of court with the leet, held jointly as above of the prior &c. of Ely by service of 2s. yearly.

Mildenhale. 30a. land, [6a.\* pasture], and 20 free tenants rendering 11s. 5d. yearly, held jointly as above of the king in chief, service unspecified.

Clare. The castle with the honour (extent given), including the leets of [Multon\*] and Denardeston, similarly held.

Clare. The town (extent given), including toll of the market, and the fair of Wantford at the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, similarly held, service unknown.

Clare. The manor (extent given) similarly held.

Honedene. The manor (extent given), including a park, similarly held.

Heir unspecified.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, 19 May, 35 Edw. I.

Campeiden. A carucate of land (extent given), including a capital messuage, and pleas &c. of court, held jointly by the said earl and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment, of the earl of Chester by service of ½ knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 16 on 11 May last.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, 17 May, 35 Edw. I.

Ryndecumbe. A carucate of land (extent given with names of free tenants), including a capital messuage, pleas &c. of court and 2 views, held jointly as above of the king in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 17 on 11 May last.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, 16 May, 35 Edw. I.

Stok. A carucate of land (extent given with names of customary tenants), including a capital messuage, pleas and perquisites of view &c., similarly held as member of the earl (*sic*) of Gloucester, which earldom the said earl held of the king in chief by service of 7½ knights' fees.

Heir as above, aged 16 on 11 May last.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, 25 May, 35 Edw. I.

Mars. A carucate of land (extent given), including a capital messuage, and pleas &c. of court, held by the said Gilbert of the king in chief by service of ⅞ knight's fee; wherein Joan his wife was not joined by the king's enfeoffment, but it descended by hereditary right to Gilbert his son and heir, aged as last above.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, 17 May, 35 Edw. I.

Fayreford. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a water-mill with a certain suit of Middelton, 8l. tallage of

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now torn away.



customers, a market town in which are 68 burgesses rendering 68s. yearly, a fair (*gayria*) on the day of St. James and toll of the market, held jointly by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief by service of a knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 17 on 11 May last.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, 24 May, 35 Edw. I (*defaced*).

Sobbury. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a park with deer, a park without deer at 'la Leigrave,' a tenement in Bridenewike, and a market town wherein are 90 (?) burgesses holding 176 burgages &c., held by the said Gilbert of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, wherein the said Joan was not joined by the king's enfeoffment . . . . . descended by escheat after the king's enfeoffment of the said Gilbert and Joan. . . . .

Heir as above, aged 16 on 11 May last.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 25 May, 35 Edw. I.

Thornbur[y]. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a park with deer, a fishery in the Severn, a croft in Mortone, and a market town wherein are 60 burgesses holding 100 burgages &c., jointly held by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment to them and the heirs of their bodies, of the king in chief, service by itself unknown, because it is a member of the earldom of Gloucester, which the said earl held of the king in chief by service of  $10\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.

Heir as last above.

GLOUCESTER. *Extent*, 15 May, 35 Edw. I (*defective*).

Theukesbur[y]. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including a vineyard and preserve (*vivarium*), a chace in Cors with deer, 4s. for common in Swynham from (tenants of the abbot?) of Wynchecombe of Twenyng, 6s. 8d. rent from tenants of the abbot of Beubek of Aston, a virgate of land held by Richard Cayleway for which he ought to carry writs within the four seas of England, other tenants who ought to carry writs and gather grapes in the vineyard, 8 fishing tenants at Muythe, and a market town wherein are 70 burgesses holding  $145\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$  burgages, and a custom called 'ful-stale,' held jointly by the said Gilbert and Joan, by the king's enfeoffment, of the king in chief, service by itself unknown because they hold the earldom of Gloucester, of which this is a member, of the king in chief for  $7\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees.

Heir as last above.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* 2 June, 35 Edw. I.

Bisscheleye. The manor (full extent given) held by the said earl together with his other lands &c. in England by service of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fees, but in what manner the manor is held separately of the king in chief the jurors know not; and certain lands and rent (are held) in dower by Margery de Brewes. He held no lands in the county of any other man than the king, nor any, after the king's enfeoffment to the said earl and Joan his wife, in any way falling to his heir.

Heir as last above.

WORCESTER. *Inq.* 1 June, 35 Edw. I.

Hanleye. The manor (full extent given with names of tenants), including 140a. arable and pasture at Blakemore, a wood of the chace of Malverne, rents of sokemen, and 2½*d.* for mowing a 'lawe sithe,' held similarly in all respects to the above.

Heir as last above.

GLAMORGAN. *Inq.* Monday the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Keyrdif. The castle and town with its members Raath and Lequyth *alias* Lecwitthe, Lekwythe, and the whole county of Glamorgan (extent given), including at Keyrdif 423 burgages rendering 21*l.* 3*s.* yearly, certain pieces of land beyond the Taff held by Richard de Sancto Hilario, a fishery in the Taf as well (by) weir as net, and toll of merchants by land and sea, at Raath 305a. arable &c., 14*s.* rent of a weir fishery, and 11*s.* from Laniltwyt for mowing the meadow of Taff, and at Lekwythe a fishery let on lease, all held by the said Gilbert and Joan, enfeoffed jointly by the king to them and the heirs of the said Gilbert, of the king in chief, service unknown; and the abbot of Neeth receives yearly 20*l.* 3*s.* for other lands &c. which the earl had in exchange before the king's aforesaid enfeoffment.

Heir as above, aged 16 on the first Friday in May last.

GLAMORGAN COUNTY.

21 free tenants, rendering 12*l.* 5*s.* yearly for the guard of the castle of Kaird[yf], viz.—

Cogan. A messuage and 2 carucates of land held by John de Cogan, rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Dynaspowis. The castle and 4 carucates of land held by John de Someri, rendering 23*s.* 4*d.* yearly, (*and inserted above the line*) 'of the lord of the castle of St. Fagans 6*s.* 8*d.*'

Sulli. A messuage and 4 carucates of land held by Remund de Sulli, rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Costinton. A messuage and 2 carucates of land held by Thomas Costyn, rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

Wrencheston and Wonfa. Two messuages and 3 carucates of land held by Joan de Raleie, rendering 16*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

St. Nicholas. A messuage and 4 carucates of land held by William Corbet, rendering 20*s.* yearly.

Lanririd. A messuage and 2 carucates of land held by Paulinus de Kaird[yf], rendering 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly.

Penmark. A messuage and 4 carucates of land held by John de Umframvile, rendering 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

St. Athan. A messuage and 4 carucates of land held by Richard de Nerberth, rendering 26*s.* 8*d.* yearly; and for tenements in Pentlyn 13*s.* 4*d.*

Landoh, Lanmays, Landou, Seint Donats and Marcros. Certain lands held by John de Raleie, Remund de Sulli, John de Wynton, John de Penebrug and David de la Bere, rendering 33*s.* 4*d.* yearly equally.

Uggemor, Marthemaur, Coitlow, Langewy, and Neuton. 48*s.* 4*d.* rendered yearly for their lands &c. by Henry de Lancastre, Richard Siward, Payn Turberville, the abbot of Morgan and Philip de Welle.

All owing suit at the county (court) of Glamorgan every month, together with 63 Welshmen of Kybur, who do no other service for their lands &c. in Kibor but suit at the said court every month.

Pleas &c. of the said court 15*l.* yearly.

GLAMORGAN. *Inq.* Thursday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Lanyltwit *alias* Laniltuyt. The town with the whole country of Ruthyn (extent given), including tolls of the market of Laniltwit and of the ports of Barri and Aberthau with the fair of Llaniltwit on the feast of St. Martin, mowing 14*a.* meadow at Coytlou, and carriage of rods for making sheepfolds and hurdles, and at Ruthyn, mountain pasture, and a wood called Korchmayloc, held by the said Gilbert and Joan, jointly enfeoffed by the king to them and the said Gilbert's heirs, of the king in chief, service unknown as it is a member of the county of Glamorgan; and the abbot of Neeth receives 25*l.* 17*s.*  $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* yearly.

Lanblethyan *alias* Lambblethian. The manor with the town of Coubrugge and the castle of Talevan (extents given with the names of tenants), including at Lanblethyan a fishery, customers who ought to repair the wheels of wagons and carts, and the ironwork (*ferra*) of 5 ploughs, at Talevan a custom from turbary in the Redmarsh called 'weygavel,' and an aid called 'commorth,' and in Coubrugge 276 $\frac{3}{4}$  burgages, and toll of the market with a fair on the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, all similarly held of the king in chief by barony as a member of the county of Glamorgan; and 38*l.* 10*s.* 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* are paid to the abbot of Neeth yearly.

Heir as above, and he was aged 16 on the first Friday in May.

Langunyth. The hamlet with the whole country of Tirzalth (extent given), including the site of an ancient castle, held jointly as above, of the king in chief of ancient acquisition, service unknown.

Heir as last above.

GLAMORGAN. *Inq.* 5 June, 35 Edw. I (*defective and defaced*).

Lanttissen *alias* Lantrissan. The castle and town with their members, viz.—the whole land of Miskyn and Glynrotheni, T[rewern\* and] Argoderwlad, with the manor of Cloune and a part of the tenants in St. Fagans (extent given), held jointly as abovesaid by the king's enfeoffment, of ancient acquisition, service unknown; including,—in Cloune, pasture of Haywode of the forest of Glintaf, and of the forest between Taf and Cavan, and a fishery in the Taf; in the town of Lantrissan, 145 burgages and toll of the town and fair on the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula; and in Miskyn, the pasture of Blaynau(?) . . . . Kayr, and 25*s.* 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* rent called comorth.

Heir as above, aged 16 on the first Friday in May.

[GLAMORGAN.] *Inq.* 5 June, 35 Edw. I.

Kenefek *alias* Kenefec. The castle and town (extent given), including 142 burgages with 142*a.* land, a water-mill and a windmill demised to the abbot of Morgan, and toll of the market with a fair on the feast of St. James, held jointly as above of the king in chief by ancient acquisition, service unknown.

Heir as last above.

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now torn away.

GLAMORGAN. *Inq.* 19 June, 35 Edw. I.

Kayrfilli *alias* Kairfly. The castle and town with their members, *viz.*—  
Landedu, Redcastle (*Rubeocastro*), Hendredeni, Kevenkarn,  
Rudri, Whitchurch (*Albo Monasterio*), Griffithsmoor (*Mora Griff*),  
Merthyr and Kiltbegayr, with the whole country of Seinghenith  
(with names of tenants), held jointly as above of the king in chief,  
service unknown, *viz.*—

Kayrfilli. Rents of burgages, and pleas &c.

Lanvedu. 21*a.* land, 3*r.* meadow, pasture, a water-mill &c.

Redcastle. 42*a.* arable.

Hendredenny. 24*a.* arable and 6*a.* pasture.

Glyntof, Grencoyd, Keveynon, Cumb and Kevenkarn. 6½*a.* arable,  
a parcel of pasture, and in Kevenkarn, a 'pitte' in which are  
dug sea coals, the profit whereof is worth 20*s.* yearly.

Rudry. 13*a.* land, 3*a.* meadow, and 40*s.* 2½*d.* from free tenants.

Whitchurch. 345½*a.* arable, and 2*a.* meadow in demesne, 48*a.* arable  
and 3*a.* meadow held to farm by Kenewrek ap Howel, a water-  
mill, rents, works &c.

Griffithsmoor. 60*a.* land and 16*a.* meadow.

Merthyr. 15*a.* land, 15*a.* meadow, a pasture and a water-mill;  
8*a.* land and 8*a.* meadow at Kemeyrmoreleys which Gron[ou]  
ap Jevan Loyd [holds?] by the demise of Ralph de Monte  
Hermeri and Joan his wife . . . . 1*a.* meadow and a pasture at  
Lannercock(?); . . . . 2*a.* meadow and a plot of pasture at  
Kayrkedu(?) which Llewellyn ap Griff[th] holds by the demise  
of the same Ralph and Joan; and 10*a.* arable, 2(?)*a.* meadow,  
and a plot of pasture, [at] Penbont which Madoc Vachan  
held for life by the gift . . . . .

Kylthygayr. A messuage, 20*a.* land, 8*a.* meadow, and a parcel of  
pasture; and certain parcels of waste at Lanririd, Clonkenred,  
Brynpelchanger(?) and Hendreseysild; and Llewellyn ab  
Griff[th] held there certain arable lands, meadow and waste  
for life by the demise of the said Ralph and Joan.

Senghenyth. 24*l.* 8*s.* 2¾*d.*(?) rent from Welsh freemen &c., including  
certain lands &c. in Maistralth held by David ap Griff, and  
31*s.* 1½*d.* from customary tenants in a place called Hendreboyth.

Heir as last above.

Radur *alias* Le Radur. A house, 63*a.* arable, 3*a.* mountain meadow, 8  
customers with their works &c. and pleas &c., tenure unspecified.

GLAMORGAN. *Inq.* 4 June, 35 Edw. I.

Neeth. The castle and town with the hamlets of Kilthebepilth *alias*  
Kilthebilth, Kilthebelith, and Bruttone (extents given), including  
in Neeth, a several pasture called Kneth, 60 Welshmen holding  
410*a.* mountain pasture to farm, 128 burgages, lands &c. held by  
the abbot of Neeth, a ferry, toll of the market, and a fishery in  
the weir, held by the said Gilbert and Joan, enfeoffed jointly by  
the king, of the king in chief as a member of the county of Gla-  
morgan, service unknown. And there are paid to the abbot of Neeth  
in exchange for other lands 113*s.* ¾*d.* yearly.

Heir as last above.

[MONMOUTH:] WENLOK. *Inq.* (undated).

Newport (*de Novo Burgo*). The castle and town, and the county of Wenlok with its members Stowe, Rempny, Dyueleys, and Coganesmore (*mora Cogani*) (extents given), held by the said Gilbert and Joan, jointly enfeoffed by the king to them and the heirs of the said Gilbert, of the king in chief, service unknown, viz.—

Newport. The castle and town (extent given), including 228 burgages.

Wenlok. The county (extent given), including 42s. 6d. rent of Welshmen at Werngethyn.

Stowe. The manor (extent given), including 9 customers who owe works of carrying yearly to the castle of Neuburk for Christmas, and from Stowe to Kayrdif, Strugoyl or Usk with a horse.

Dyueleys. The manor (extent given), including customers who each carry corn four times yearly with a horse to Newport or Kayrd[if].

Coganesmore. The manor (extent given), including a pasture by the sea shore, a fishery, and customers each carrying a load of corn twice yearly to Newport, and other services.

Rempny *alias* Rempni. [The manor?] (extent given), including a pasture called Warth by the sea shore, and customers carrying brushwood (*buscam*) from divers places to the castle of Kayrd[if].

Heirs unspecified.

[MONMOUTH.] *Inq.* Tuesday before St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

Magghay. The town with the whole country of Magghay (extent given), including a fishery of Deffrenebboth, held jointly as above of the king in chief of ancient acquisition, service unknown.

Heir as last above.

[MONMOUTH.] *Inq.* Friday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Usk. The castle with the lands &c. underwritten (extent given) held jointly as above, tenure unspecified, viz.—

Usk. The town (extent given) including 293 burgages, toll of the market and fair, and the fishery of Usk.

New Grange. Three carucates of land containing 280a. &c. (extent given), 40a. land at Hodelehale, and 444½a. land and waste in Warnhir beyond the Usk, which lie void since the war.

Langyvio township. 17 customers holding 125a. land with 2 plots, and rendering 21s. 4d. yearly.

Coytkenor. 21 customers holding 128a. land and rendering 21s. 5½d. yearly.

Argoyt Weeloc. 61 customers holding 207a. land and rendering 66s. 10d., and a water-mill.

Warthacumb township. 66 customers holding 495½a. land, rendering 118s. 8¾d. yearly, and 144a. new land rendering 24s., and a water-mill.

Landesoy township. 23 customers holding 180½a. land and rendering 30s. 7d. yearly, 24 villeins holding 198a. new land and rendering 33s. yearly, a water-mill, &c.

Lany Wym, Kevenrosuedi and Wernvaur townships. 50 villeins holding 457½a. and rendering 5l. 8s. 10½d., and a water-mill.

Trostray. 9 customers holding 57*a.* land and rendering 8*s.* 3*d.* yearly.

Pellhenny and Lanpadoc. 54 customers holding 315*a.* land &c., rendering 53*s.* 10*d.* yearly, and a mill on the Avon, and the customers owe 'kylgh' to the serjeants and foresters worth 4*l.* yearly.

The pleas &c. of the court of Usk are worth 20*l.* yearly.

Trillek. The town (extent given), including 113 burgesses holding 271 burgages, rendering 13*l.* 11*s.* yearly, and holding 583*a.* land, rendering 4*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* yearly, tolls of the market, pleas &c. of the hundred worth 30*s.* yearly, the site of an old castle, the forest, 60 customers at Peneradgoel(?) and Vispole holding 323*a.* 1*r.* land and rendering 51*s.* ½*d.* yearly, 61 villeins at Penalht holding 500*a.* land and rendering 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly, 4*a.* meadow which used to belong to the chapel of Landenassen, 16 villeins holding 76½*a.* land at Stokkes and rendering 12*s.* 9*d.*, 20*a.* 1*r.* at Bythycwere in the hands of the burgesses, 16 tenants at Wytebrok holding 104½*a.* land, and rendering 24*s.* 1½*d.* yearly, 3 water-mills, and 10*l.* pleas, fines &c. belonging to the courts of Trillek and Cumkarvan.

Troye. 270½*a.* arable in demesne, 300*a.* pasture and waste in Lambardesmore, 3*a.* pasture, 19*a.* 1*r.* meadow, 6 free tenants rendering 20*s.* 1½*d.* yearly, 13 villeins holding 84½*a.* land and paying no rent and 66 customers holding 231½*a.* and rendering 67*s.* 6½*d.* yearly with 'kilgh,' works &c., a water-mill, and 10*s.* pleas, fines &c.

Cymcarvan. 18 free tenants rendering 16*s.* 8*d.* yearly, 121 villeins holding 715½*a.* and ½*a.* land rendering 7*l.* 9*s.* 1½*d.* yearly and 'kylgh,' 18 tenants holding 108½*a.* &c. and rendering 22*s.* 7½*d.* and 'kylgh,' and a water-mill.

Lantrissen *alias* Little Lantrissen upon Usk. Houses with garden, 90*a.* in demesne, 175*a.* 1*r.* in the hands of John Bluet for life of the gift of Sir Ralph de Monte Hermeri whereof a part remains void after the war, 9*a.* pasture, 10*a.* underwood, a water-mill held by the said John Bluet for life, free tenants rendering 5*s.* 4½*d.* and 2*lb.* cummin, villeins holding 425*a.* land, cottagers, customers &c. and 13*s.* 4*d.* pleas &c. of court.

Lantrissen. Tenements which descended to the said earl by hereditary right, after the enfeoffment &c., viz.—¼ knight's fee held by John Bluet for life by the charter of Sir Ralph de Monte Hermeri, which was in the hands of Sir Bevis (*Bogonis*) de Clare, by the charter of Gilbert earl of Gloucester to hold to him and the heirs of his body, when the earl surrendered all his castles &c. into the king's hands, and after the death of the said Bevis reverted to the said earl, viz.—the site of an old castle sometime of William de Wauton, 58½*a.* 1*r.* arable, 11½*a.* meadow, 2*a.* pasture, a free tenant holding 25½*a.* land rendering 6*s.* 4½*d.* yearly, 3 customers, 2 cottagers, and customers holding 52*a.*, rendering works only, and 3*s.* pleas, fines &c.

Lancomb. The manor (extent given) similarly fell to Gilbert de Clare by the death of Sir Bevis de Clare, after the enfeoffment &c.

[MONMOUTH.] *Inq.* Friday after St. Margaret, 35 Edw. I.

Tregruk *alias* Treigruk. The castle and manor (extent given) held by the said Gilbert of the king in chief, service unknown.

Bevis (*Bugo*) de Clare, brother of the said earl, held the same to himself and the heirs of his body by the earl's enfeoffment long before the earl surrendered his lands &c. to the king, and after his death without heir of himself, the castle and manor descended to the said earl.

Heir as above, aged 16 on 11 May last.

[MONMOUTH.] [\*Karlyon. The castle, town and manor (extent given) with members, viz.—

Lobennythe. 178*a.* land, 43*a.* meadow and 55*a.* pasture &c.

Edelegon. Land, meadow, pasture, a water-mill, rent &c.

Wendy. 105*a.* land, 20*a.* meadow and rent.

Little Tintern. 18*a.* land, and 1½*a.* meadow.

Brokewere. The fishery.

Lynwere. The fishery and Waletkylch (*sic*).

Seinthathan. 22*a.* land, 16*a.* meadow and 5*s.* &c. rent.]

*Extent* or summary of the above lands &c. in Wales (*defaced*).

[IRELAND.] *Extent*, Thursday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Coyllauth. The burgesses held their burgages with the lands pertaining thereto, rendering 6*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* yearly and doing suit at their hundred (courts). There is a mill thrown down, and the tenants render 7*s.* yearly for their hand mills; the pleas &c. of the hundred are worth 10*s.* yearly.

[IRELAND.] *Extent*, Thursday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Kilmanauth. Six carucates and 15*a.* land are held by the burgesses in their burgages, rendering 6*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* (yearly) and doing suit at their hundred (courts), and there are cottars rendering 13*s.* 5*d.* yearly, toll of the market, a mill, and 10*s.* pleas &c. of the hundred.

IRELAND. *Extent* of the lands &c. which were of David son of Miles, and came to the hands of the countess as her escheat because the said David was a bastard and died without heir of himself, made at Cnoatwre(?) before William de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, on Tuesday after St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

Hillyd. 158½*a.* arable, besides (?) (*preter*) 120*a.* dower of Mabel Hacket and 80*a.* dower of Cecily late the wife of the said David, 1½*a.* meadow, a 'currauth' of alder, certain parcels of pasture containing 60*a.*, and a hill (*montana*) whose pasture extends at 4*s.* yearly.

IRELAND. *Extent* of the lands &c. of the said countess similarly made at Kilkenny on Tuesday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Palmeryston. The manor (extent given), including a stockade(?) (*bretagium*), a granary, a grange and other wooden houses of forks (*furcis*) thatched with straw.

IRELAND. *Similar extent*, made at Kilkenny on Tuesday next the quinzaine of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Rosbargon. The site of a manor, with 2 houses of forks thatched with straw, 240*a.* land uncultivated on account of the war in those parts, and 33*a.* meadow; the burgesses used to render 8*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.* in

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, but now missing.

time of peace, but only 60s. can now be levied, for it was burnt in the war and almost all the tenants are dead; and there are a decayed water-mill and garden of  $\frac{1}{2}$  'estang'; pleas &c. of court nothing because there are no tenants.

**IRELAND.** *Similar extent* made at Jeripont on Wednesday after St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

Thomaston. 31a. arable in demesne and  $3\frac{1}{2}a.$  and 1 'estang' of moor, burgesses of a fifth part of the town who render 43s. 9d. yearly and do suit at their hundred (courts), 14 wasted burgages, 28s.  $6\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly rent which Gilbert de Clare bought of Philip Maunsel, 20s. rent from Reymund le Ercedekne for a portion of the toll of 2 mills. 2 mills whereof the countess used to receive a fifth part of the toll of the earl's inheritance, and a third of a fifth part which Earl Gilbert acquired from Philip Maunsel, a bakehouse which Earl Gilbert built, and 3s. 4d. pleas &c. of the hundred.

**IRELAND.** *Similar extent* made at Kilkenny on Tuesday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I (*faded*).

Loughmetheran. A ruinous stockade(?) (*bretag'*), grange, stable and a ruinous sheepfold of stakes; 260a. of demesnes and 240a. which lay fallow for the whole time of the countess, and 14a. meadow; 7l. 12d. rent of free tenants (extent given with names of tenants), including a carucate of land in Brunyston held by John Lowys rendering 10 capons and 20 hens and doing suit of court whenever it is held, a carucate of land called Arblasteryslond held by John Cook (*Cocus*), rendering 2s. and doing suit as above, 28a. land by the lake of St. Patrick, Kilkenny, rendering 2s., and  $15\frac{1}{2}a.$  land at 'le Nynche' held by Thomas de la Fenne, rendering 15s. 6d. yearly and doing suit as above; a rabbit-warren and turbarry.

**IRELAND.** *Similar extent*, Saturday after Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Kilkenny. The borough and town (extent given), including a castle which has a hall, 4 towers, a chapel, a mote and divers other buildings, a stone house in the middle of the street (*in medio vico*) of the town, a plot by the house of Roger de Bristolia, and another opposite the castle, 7a. meadow by 'le Gibbethulle,' 17l. 11s.  $4\frac{1}{2}d.$  yearly from free tenants (named), including the burgesses of Kilkenny who hold their burgages and lands by the enfeoffment of William the marshal, rendering 11l. 15s. 4d. and doing suit at their hundred (courts), a smithy held by David le Mareschal, toll of the market and fair, a custom of letting houses during the fair whereof a third part pertains to the lord, and plots outside the houses in the street let for the time of the fair, 6 mills in ruins, a garden beneath the castle, another in the street (*vico*) of St. John, a fishery, and 60s. perquisites of the hundred of the town; 66l. 13s. 4d. perquisites of the assizes of Kilkenny (court) with pleas of the crown when held, and 20 marks perquisites of the county.

She died 19 April, 35 Edw. I.

**IRELAND.** *Similar extent* made at Callan on Thursday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Dunfert. The manor (extent given), including within the close a hall, chamber, dairy and grange, a stockade(?) (*bretag'*) outside the



gate, and other wooden houses, 143*a.* land at Nyweham which are in the hand of the countess by the surrender of Elias de Ibbyston for arrears of rent, 3 carucates of land in Davyiston which were of David Louthmetheran and Philip Crooker, 25*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.* from free tenants, including 8*a.* land in Davyiston held by William de Grangia, and 24*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.* from the burgesses of Dunfert, who hold 4 carucates, 83*a.* and 1 'estang' of land in their burgages and a pasture in common, a water-mill, a weir with fishery, and fishery of the water (*eque*) of 'le Nore.'

IRELAND. *Similar extent* Monday the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

The old town of Jeripont. A chamber for a granary, a grange and a sheep fold (*bercheria*) of forks (*furcis*) thatched with straw, in bad condition, 135*a.* arable, 3*a.* meadow, 40*a.* of moor, grove and pasture, 8 cottars holding 18*a.* land, certain 'gablarri' at Castlangossir holding ½ carucate of land at the lord's will, and ½ carucate of pasture at Coileth lying waste on account of the murrain; 6*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* rent from free tenants, including a carucate of land at Balylaure held by John de Rupe, rendering 60*s.* yearly and doing suit of court, a carucate of land at Kilerne held by Robert son of Robert by service of 2*s.* when royal service is proclaimed and doing suit of court, and a carucate there similarly held by Robert de la Lyserne, a carucate in 'le Nywes' held by Geoffrey Calf, rendering 17*d.* yearly and doing suit, 12*a.* land in Incheganelan held by Roger Ryvel rendering 6*s.* 8*d.* and doing suit, and burgages held by the burgesses of the new town of Jeripont who render 22*s.* 6*d.* and do suit at their hundred (courts), and they hold a carucate of land in Roslygan rendering 40*s.* yearly, and John Sacwart renders ¼*lb.* pepper yearly to have protection for his Irishmen; an old garden, prise of ale, and perquisites of court, and pleas &c. of the hundred.

IRELAND. *Extent* of lands &c. of the manor of Fermaill which was of the said earl and is now in the king's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, made at Kilkenny on Thursday after St. Barnabas, 35 Edw. I.

Fermaill. The manor (extent given), including a castle surrounded with a stone wall and a hall with stone walls, both roofed with wooden shingles, a grange of forks thatched with straw, 62*s.* 1*d.* from cottars and 'betagii,' and 22*s.* 6*d.* from free tenants (named), including ½ carucate of land in Athorn held by Thomas de Midia, rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly and doing suit of court; and there are in rent payable to William de Sancto Leodegario 37*s.* 2*d.* yearly.

Bagodyston. A carucate of land which Earl Gilbert acquired by escheat, now in the king's hand in form aforesaid.

Corbaly in Offarclan. Half a carucate of the acquisition of the said Gilbert.

Offarclan. The castle which was of the said countess with 29 carucates, and 60*a.* land used to be worth 26*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*, but because it is in the high march, the land now lies waste because of the war of the Irish and nothing can be received thence, but the king spends 40*l.* yearly about the guarding of the castle.

Kildermoyth. Four carucates and 4*a.* land, which used to be worth 8*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.* but now lie waste.

Clontypir. Certain lands of the inheritance of the said Gilbert, which certain farmers hold rendering 54*s.* yearly.

**IRELAND.** *Extent* of the manor of Callan which was of the said countess on the day she died on 19 April(?), 35 Edw. I, made on Wednesday after the octave of Holy Trinity in that year (*defaced*).

Callan. The manor (extent given), including a castle in which is a hall of wood roofed with wooden shingles, a stone chamber, a kitchen and chambers of wood, and in the hagard a great grange, a stable of stone and an ox house, and 12*a.* meadow in 'le Brodemede'; 31*l.* 2*s.* rent from 'betagii,' including 2 carucates 24½*a.* land held by Irish 'betagii' at Rosmore, 63*a.* 1½ 'estang' of land held by the 'betagii' of Monyclon, 130½*a.* land held of those of Moyordrum, 189½*a.* land and 41*a.* moor, pasture &c. held by those of Moycorky, 316½*a.* land held by those of Balylayn, 40*a.* land held by certain English and Irish tenants at Old and New Coyllauth, and certain cottars; . . . . . rent from 'gavelarii,' including 110*a.* land at Matthew's town(?) held by William le Blund, and 15*a.* at Dromyn(?) held by the burgesses of Callan; and . . . . . rent from free tenants(?), including . . . . . at Coyllauth held by William de Glo . . . . . Moycorky 12½ carucates of land . . . . . doing suit of court and mill . . . . . burgages . . . . . two water-mills . . . . . a fair . . . . .

**IRELAND.** *Similar extent* of the lands of Ballycallan, Dammauth, Balydougill and Lethirdan, Thursday after the octave of Holy Trinity, 35 Edw. I.

Ballycallan. Three carucates, 107*a.* demesne land, meadow &c. and 18*l.* 3*s.* 11½*d.* rent, including 2 carucates of land in Coulyssil held by Geoffrey Schortall, rendering 4*l.* yearly and doing suit at the court of Ballycallan and the mill of Kilmanauth, 2 carucates in Damauth held by John de Braham rendering 8*l.* 18*d.* yearly and doing suit of court, 5 carucates in 'le Keppauth' held by Roger de Pembrok, rendering a sparrow-hawk without suit, a carucate at Balauthcomyn held by William Mareros, the elder, and William his brother, rendering 4*l.* 12*s.* yearly and doing suit of court, 24*a.* land in Seskynythan held by Walter Strik rendering 7*s.* 6*d.* yearly and doing suit of court, and a carucate held by Malauthlyn O'Doing(?) for life by the gift of the countess, rendering 1*d.* yearly without suit.

Dammauth. 163*a.* demesne land, meadow and pasture in Rogeryston, 153*a.* in Lyssodam, 2 carucates of land in Tybirkenny, 3 carucates of land in Kendirganyston, Arclan and the land which belonged to the priest (*presbiteri*), and 120*a.* of the land which was of John de Braham.

Balydowill. 273*a.* demesne land, 34*s.* 8*d.* rent from free tenants(?), viz.— a carucate of land at 'le Sart' held by Robert Schortall, rendering 1*l.* pepper yearly, doing suit of court by John Schortall and 40*s.* royal service, a carucate of land at Balynolan held by John de Kent, rendering 1*l.* pepper and doing suit of court and mill, a carucate of land at Boutyston held by Nicholas de Hoo rendering 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly and doing suit of court, and a carucate of land at Cromal town held by Master Henry de Raggeleye rendering 20*s.* yearly and doing suit of court and mill; and a water-mill.

Lathirdan. 69*a.* demesne land; 58*s.* 6*d.*(?) rent from 'gavelarii' (named), including 8*a.* land in Gortruth held by Thomas O'Cudy(?), rendering

2s. 8d. yearly, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by him there for life for 12d. yearly; and 65s. 10d. rent of free tenants, viz.—a carucate of land at 'le Holdeton' held by Alan Dounyng, rendering 40d. yearly and . . . . . Kilkenny(?), and 110a. land at Louanth held by Walter, Robert and William Champeneys, Robert Archbald and . . . . . rendering 62s. 6d. yearly and doing suit of court.

Perquisites of courts 3s. 6d.

*C. Edw. I. Files 128 to 130.*

**436. HUGH LE FORESTER.**

*Writ (of certiorari)* on the petition of Adam son of Walter del Wodehouse, showing that Alice de Rumleye, sometime lady of the castle of Skipton in Cravene, by her charter which he exhibited in the chancery, granted to the said Hugh, his great grandfather whose heir he is, certain assarts in the forest of Skipton in Cravene to hold to him and his heirs for keeping the said forest, which he did until the day of his death, and they are now detained in the king's hand by his bailiffs of the said castle, 6 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

[YORK.] *Inq.* Saturday after St. Alban, 35 Edw. I.

Skipton in Cravene. The said Hugh by virtue of the said Alice's grant had assarts in the forest together with the keepership of the forest and held it until his death; and in the time of the said Alice and for his whole life he received yearly for doing the said keepership a robe or 1 mark at Christmas, and the whole bark of all oaks given by the lord and thrown down by the wind, with their boughs and branches, and all other trees (*lignis*) where honey shall be found, the honey to the lord of the castle and the tree to the said Hugh.

The said Adam, aged 35, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (1.)*

**437. MARY, LATE THE WIFE OF ALAN DE CAMBERTON.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* to Peter Malorre and John de Insula, upon the petition of Thomas de Redeman and John le Venur of Camberton, kinsmen and heirs of the said Alan, showing that whereas the said Mary held a third part of all the said Alan's lands &c. in Cumberland in dower, by the assignment of the said Thomas and John, the king because she adhered to the Scots, caused all her said lands &c. to be taken into his hand, and now that the said Mary is dead, they pray that the said lands &c. which she held in dower may be restored to them, as heirs of the said Alan, 12 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

*Writ of venire facias* to the sheriff of Cumberland to provide jurors as required by the said Peter and John, 12 Feb. 35 Edw. I.

*Endorsed* :—The sheriff was commanded to cause jurors of the neighbourhood of Camberton and Creysothen, whereof four at least to be knights &c. of no affinity to the said Peter and John, to come to Carlisle on Tuesday after Mid Lent, but the inquisition could not be taken on that day for want of jurors. Mary late the wife of the said Alan held a third part of a carucate of land in Camberton, and

a third part of a carucate in Creyksothen and Talentir, Waverton [and] Wyndscales.

She died at Frereton(?) in Fyff, in Scotland, about the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 32 (Edw. I), and the petitioners are next heirs of (the said) Alan &c.

*Jury panel.*

*Mandate* to the sheriff to have the bodies of the jurors (as in the above panel) on Tuesday after Mid Lent to decide (*recognoscend'*) what lands &c. the said Mary held, and whether the said Thomas and John are next heirs of the said John or not, and so many &c. whereof four are to be knights &c.

*Another jury panel.*

CUMBERLAND. *Inq.* taken at Carlisle on Friday after St. Gregory, 35 Edw. I.

After reciting the above writ and mandate; the said Mary on the day she adhered to the Scots held the following in dower of the inheritance of the said Alan:—

Camberton and Crayssothen. A third part of two carucates of land, held of Thomas de Culwenn' by service of a third part of half a mark for cornage, and a third part of 1*lb.* cummin.

Talenty. A third part of 2(?) messuages and of 32*a.* land, of Thomas de Derwenwater by service of a third part of 6*d.* for cornage.

Waverton. A third part of a messuage and ½*a.* land, of John le Brazour by service of a third part of 2*d.*

Wyndschaes. A third part of a messuage and 9*a.* land, of Adam de Wyndschaes by service of a third part of 2*d.*

She always did the said services to the chief lords when she was (?) in those parts.

She had no other tenements in the county.

She died at Frerton in Fyff in Scotland about the feast of St. John the Baptist, 32 (Edw. I), as the jurors understand by men of those parts who have come from Scotland. Thomas de Redman and John le Venour are next heirs of the said Alan.

*Endorsed* with a mandate to the sheriff to give seisin to the said heirs.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (2.)*

#### 438. WILLIAM SON AND HEIR OF WILLIAM QUINTYN.

[WILTS.] *Proof of age* taken at Wylton, . . Dec. 35 Edw. I.

William Bruton, aged 50, says that the said heir will be 22 years of age on the morrow of the Epiphany next, for he was born at Great Wychford on the morrow of the Epiphany, 13 Edw. I, and baptized on the morrow in the church there; and he knows that so much time has elapsed because Christina Quintyn, sister of the said heir's father, whom witness married, died in the following year, 14 Edw. I.

Edmund Falk, aged 60 (*sexagenarius*), says the like, and knows it because in the following year he was made regarder in the forests of Clarindon and Gravelee.

Hugh Shyrman, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because he has a son, Hugh, who was born in the previous year.

William de Wyly, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because John his father died the previous year.

Robert Bede, aged 60, says the like, and knows it because he had a son, Walter, who died at Wichford at the feast of St. Michael in the same year.

Peter Wyppe, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because he married Joan, daughter of William de Cherleton, at the feast of the Purification in the same year.

John le Pruce, aged 50, says the like, and knows it because on the day the heir was born he was a carter of Robert Bede who was then farmer of the church of Great Wychford.

Adam Welyband(?), aged 51, says the like, and knows it because in the same year he had seisin of all his lands through the death of William his father from William de la Hide the chief lord.

Peter de Wodeford and William Kydenhot, aged 60, Nicholas le Hordere, aged 66, . . . . and William de Clandon, aged 40, say the like, and know it because on the day of the said heir's birth [they were] at his father's house . . . . .

Andrew Payn, guardian of the heir's lands &c. could say nothing why they ought not to be rendered to the said William as of full age.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (3.)*

**439. EVA, LATE THE WIFE OF PETER DE COTINGHAM of Deseburgh.**

[NORTHAMPTON.] *Assignment of dower made at Deseburgh, 20 May, 35 Edw. I.*

[Deseburgh?] A third part of a capital messuage &c. and of two virgates of land adjacent, and 7*d.* rent by the hands of the heir of the said Peter or of his guardian.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (4.)*

**440. HENRY DE GASCRIC.**

*Writ, 20 June, 35 Edw. I.*

LINCOLN. *Inq. 5 July, 35 Edw. I.*

Barton. A messuage and 6 bovates of land, held of the king as of the barony, which was of Gilbert de Gaunt, now in the king's hand, by service of making one appearance at the king's court at Barton after the feast of St. Michael; a messuage, a windmill and 4 bovates of arable land, held of the prior of Sempringham by service of 4*s.* yearly; a plot and  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* arable (there?) held of Robert de la Warde by service of 3*d.* yearly; a water-mill there held of John de Hothom by service of 20*s.*; and there are there 3 free tenants rendering 30*s.* yearly.

He held no other lands in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 24 and more, is his next heir.

*Similar writ, 27 March, 1 Edw. II.*

*Endorsed* by the escheator that he has made no execution of this writ, because a similar writ came to him in the time of King Edw. I, which he sends with the inquisition made thereon.

*Writ* to the same escheator to send without delay the inquisitions he has made, and the late king's writ, 1 April, 1 Edw. II.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (5.)*

**441. JOHN DE BURESYERD *alias* DE BUSYERD, DE BURSUYERD.***Writ*, 26 Feb. 35 Edw. I.SUFFOLK. *Inq.* Tuesday before St. George, 35 Edw. I.

Schadnefeud. The manor (extent given) held of the king as of his manor of Framelingham, which is now in the king's hand by the enfeoffment of Roger le Bigot earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, by service of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

Bursyerd. The manor (extent given) held of the king, as of his said manor of Framelingham, by service of  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (6.)*

**442. ROBERT DE MERSTON.***Writ*, 24 Feb. 35 Edw. I.LINCOLN. *Inq.* 15 March, 35 Edw. I.

Merston. A capital messuage, 59*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, and certain free tenants, customers and cottars (named), held of the heir of Ralph de Gouxill [*alias* de Gousle], who held of the king in chief, a minor and in the king's wardship, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee and rendering 4*s.* yearly to the said Ralph's manor of Roxham; 21*a.* arable and 1*a.* meadow held of Sir Philip de Lindesey, service unknown; a bovate of land and 2*a.* meadow held of the abbot of Neubo by service of rendering 13*d.* yearly;  $1\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow held of the prior of Haverholm by service of 13*d.* yearly; and a croft held of Payn Tybetoft by service of 3*s.* yearly. And the said Robert rendered yearly for the lands held of the aforesaid heir, a gallon (*lagenam*) of oil price 6*d.* to the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin, Merston, at Christmas, 22*d.* for sheriff's aid,  $\frac{1}{2}$  *qr.* . . . to Aubrey de Foston, and 2*s.* to the prior of Malteby.

He held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

John his son, aged a year and a half, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (7.)*

**443. JOAN DE SORMAVILE.***Writ*, 15 June, 35 Edw. I.SOMERSET. *Inq.* taken at Somerton, 6 July, 35 Edw. I.

Nyweton Sormavile. A messuage &c., 66*a.* arable,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, 1*a.* wood, 2*a.* alder wood, 5 free tenants (named), a tenant in villenage, two tenants of cottages, and pleas &c. of court, held of the king in chief by petty serjeanty, viz. by service of rendering yearly at Michaelmas a new sheet (*unius mappe nove*) 10 ells long, and a towel 5 ells long, at the exchequer; and a tenement described in terms identical with the above, held of the heirs of William de Gouiz, who hold of the king in chief and are of full age, by knight's service.

She held no other lands &c. in the bailiwick.

William de Cruket, her son, aged 30 and more, is her next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (8.)*

**444. WILLIAM DE BRAYTOFT *alias* DE BRAITTOFT.**

*Writ of plenius certiorari* on the representation of William son and heir of the said William, that whereas his father held certain lands &c. in Braytoft and Gunneby, co. Lincoln, of Edmund Deyncourt, Gilbert de Gaunt seized them after his death by reason of petitioner's minority, as if they were held of him, and held them as wardship until his death, when the bailiff of the king's manor of Folkingham by the king's command took the same into the king's hand as if the said Gilbert had been seised thereof in his demesne; he is now of full age and has entered on his lands held of other lords, and prays the king to do him justice, 26 Nov. 35 Edw. I.

LINCOLN. *Inq.* made at Parteneye, 23 Dec. 35 Edw. I.

Braittoft and Gunneby. The said William held 20*a.* land, 10*a.* pasture, and 21*s.* rent, of Edmund Deyncourt as of his manor of Steping by service of  $\frac{1}{8}$  knight's fee, and not of Gilbert de Gaunt. On his death the said Edmund entered upon the same as wardship and held it until the said Gilbert ejected him, who held the same as wardship on the day he died; after which Thomas de Weston, to whom the king committed the keeping of the lands &c. whereof the said Gilbert had enfeoffed the king, and after him William de Welleby to whom the king committed that keepership for a time, and now Walter de Gloucester the king's escheator for four years, have held the same as wardship.

The said William his son is his next heir, and was 21 at Whitsunday, 31 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (9.)*

**445. WALTER DE CASTORP of Billesfeld.**

*Writ* [16\* Dec. 35 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

LINCOLN. [*Inq.*] . . Dec. 35 Edw. I (*a fragment*).

Billefeld. A fifth part of a capital messuage, 18*a.* arable, 2*a.* meadow, a several pasture, a pasture (in common) and a several fishery . . . . held of Robert Peche by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

Car . . . . (?). The site (?) of a capital messuage . . . . . unknown.

. . . . . held of the earl of Surrey by service . . . . . the said earl's court.

Gilbert son of Beatrice de . . . . . 30 years and more (is) his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (10.)*

**446. BEVIS (*Bogo*) DE KNOVILL *alias* DE CNOVYLE.**

*Writ*, 6 July, 35 Edw. I.

WILTS. *Inq.* 3 Aug. 35 Edw. I.

Dicherygge. The manor (extent given with names of tenants), including a messuage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  virgate of land,  $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* meadow, and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *a.* wood which Adam de Alecombe holds, owing suit at the hundred of Bissoppeton

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 549.

for the manor of Dicherygge, held of the king, by reason of lands which were of Roger le Bigod, sometime marshal of England, now in the king's hand, by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee except a fifth part; and it is of the inheritance of Joan (deceased) late the wife of the said Bevis.

Bevis his son, aged 30, is his next heir.

MARCHES OF WALES. *Inq.* made at Strugull, 31 July, 1307.

Marthern. The manor (extent given) held of the king in chief, as of the honour of Strugull now in the king's hand, by service of a Welsh knight's fee.

Heir as above, aged 24 and more.

GLOUCESTER. *Inq.* 1 Aug. 35 Edw. I.

Gravenhull. Seven tenants rendering 19s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly, held of the king in chief by service of  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee.

Little Teynton. Two carucates of land (extent given), including a capital messuage, held of Alan Plockenet by service of a pair of gloves, price 1*d.*

Kylkoite. A carucate of land (extent given), including a capital messuage and 12*a.* wood within the forest of Dene, held in chief of John de Ferrariis by socage, rendering  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. (yearly).

Heir as above, aged 24 at the feast of St. Leonard last.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (11.)*

**447. NICHOLAA LATE THE WIFE OF BALDWIN DE ALDHAM.**

*Assignment of dower* to the said Nicholaa from the lands &c. of the said Baldwin, who held of the king in chief (*undated*) [about\* 19 Edw. I(?)].

SUSSEX. Lampham. The manor, extended at 9*l.* 18s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly.

Gevyngton. The manor, extended at 19*l.* 15d. yearly.

KENT. Aldham. The manor, extended at 4*l.* 7s.  $\frac{3}{4}$ d. yearly.

Brembeltye. 6s. 8*d.* rent from Richard Hereward and his heirs for a tenement in the hamlet.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (12.)*

**448. RICHARD DE STRETTON.**

*Writ*, [†10 Feb. 10 Edw. I(?)] (*missing*).

[WARWICK.] *Inq.* made at Stretton on Thursday after the feast of St. Matthias (*defective*).

. . . . . A capital messuage with garden, a fishpond . . . . . held of Thomas son of Thomas de Asteleye.

. . . . . 36*a.* land . . . . . doing suit at the said Thomas's court in Morton every 3 weeks.

. . . . . A certain . . . . . of the church of Wytenaye worth 12*d.* yearly, rendering 12*d.* yearly to John le Jovene.

. . . . . of the said Richard, aged 18, is his next heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (13.)*

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 291.

† See Calendar of Fine Rolls, p. 158.

N.B.—The dates of Nos. 447 and 448 have been supplied from the Calendar of Fine Rolls since the reference numbers were fixed.



**449. SEWAL DE WORTH, of Haynton.**

*Writ* [\*18 Feb. 10 Edw. I or 19 April, 11 Edw. I] (*missing*).

[LINCOLN.] *Inq.* (*undated and defective*).

H[aynton?]. A knight's fee held of Peter de Schoteny . . . . . which fee Peter rendered with his other fees to the king during the lifetime of the said Sewal . . . . . nor did any service to the king during his lifetime . . . . . held of the said Peter by the knight's service pertaining to such a tenement.

Haynton. A capital messuage, 12 bovates of land in demesne, 11 bovates of land held in villenage, a windmill and a water-mill, held of Robert [de Grenley] . . . . . homage and doing suit at his court of Sixhill every three weeks; a plot and 2*a.* land for 14*d.* rent to the said Robert . . . . .; 8 bovates of land [held of] Nicholas Tochet for 12*s.* 6*d.* rent, and 12*d.* to the same Nicholas for having a way to a certain mill.

Haynton and elsewhere. A knight's [held of John] de Kyme of Gryseby, lately deceased, and his ancestors . . . . . unknown except 2 bovates of land which he held of the said John and his ancestors . . . . .

Haynton and Houton. 13*s.* assised rent . . . . . of the fee of the said Robert de Grenley and John de Kyme.

John his son, aged 9(?) at the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 10 Edw. I, is his next heir.

See Cal. of Inquisitions P.M., Vol. II, No. 263.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (14.)*

**450. ROBERT DE KAYNES.**

*Pourparty* of the fees whereof Hawis late the wife of the said Robert is dowered (*undated*). [about 10 Edw. I?].

GLOUCESTER. Little Sobbyry. A knight's fee(?) held by the heirs of Jordan Byssop.

[SUSSEX.] Wyleden.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by Thomas de Lenn.

NORTHAMPTON. Herleston and Great Heyford.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Bolimer; and else where of the king.

Walton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John de Mohaut; and elsewhere of the king.

Sprotton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee held by John son of Simon de Monte Acuto.

SUSSEX. Fokynton, Yeverton and Beydinton. 1 fee held by Roger la Warr'.

GLOUCESTER. Lassebur'. 1 fee held by Henry de Lassebur'.

WILTS. (Unspecified.)  $\frac{1}{8}$  fee held by Robert de la Lee.

See Cal. of Inquisitions P.M., Vol. II, No. 433 and Cal. of Close Rolls, 1279-1288, pp. 225 and 240.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (15.)*

**451. OLIVER DE [PUNC]HARDUN.**

*Writ* [27† Nov.(?) 11 Edw. I.] (*missing*).

SOUTHAMPTON. [*Inq.*] made in the presence of Philip Crok and John le Sauvage . . . . . (*undated and defective*).

\* See Calendar of Fine Rolls, Edw. I, pp. 159 and 183.

† See Calendar of Fine Rolls, Edw. I, p. 175.

..... held of the king in chief .....  
 a member of Faccumbe ..... of the queen in the New  
 Forest seized the manor of Elingeham into the hand .....  
 He held nothing in co. Southampton ..... He held the  
 manors aforesaid by service of a knight's fee.  
 Oliver [his] son, aged 30 and more, .....

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (16.)*

**452. WILLIAM DE LANGEDON.**

*Writ (missing).*

ESSEX. [*Inq.*] (*undated and defective*) [\*about 2 Edw. I].

Lang[edon]. A messuage, [189 ?]a. arable, 5½a. meadow, 8½a. pasture,  
 rents and works, held of the king in chief by service of a knight's  
 fee.

James his son, aged 10, is his next heir.

*Memorandum* of a third part of the above, including 63a. arable.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (17.)*

**453. JOHN DE TRAYLY.**

*Writ*, [3 Dec. 1 Edw. I†].

ESSEX. *Inq.* (*undated*).

Hobruge. The manor (extent given) held of the heirs of Richard de  
 Momfechet by service of ½ knight's fee.

Walter his son, aged 21 and more, is his next heir.

See Cal. of Inquisitions P.M., Vol. II, No. 15.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (18.)*

**454. MATTHEW DE COLUMBARIIS.**

*Writ (missing).*

SOUTHAMPTON. *Inq.* (*undated*) [about 10 Edw. I†].

Enham and Crockes Estone. 1½ knights' fee held of the king in chief  
 by service of a knight's fee.

Thuderleye. The manor with (its) hamlets held of Lady Isabel de  
 Fortibus, countess of Albemarle, by service of a knight's fee.

Michael de Columbariis his brother, aged 60 and more, is his next  
 heir.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (19.)*

**455. WILLIAM DE CUMBE.**

*Memorandum* of the division of the lands of the said William into three  
 equal parts (*undated*). [2 Edw. I.†]

[OXFORD.] [Combe.] Arable lands in the fields called Morfeld, Estfeld and  
 Westfeld, 1a. in a meadow called Sutham extending from the said  
 William's weir to the field of Middilton, and 1r. meadow between the

\* See Calendar of Close Rolls, 1272-1279, p. 66.

† See Calendar of Fine Rolls, Edw. I, p. 165.

‡ See Calendar of Close Rolls, 1272-1279, p. 67.

---

said weir and field, a fishery extending from his weir to the weir sometime of Sir Roger Gernun, a pasture called Radewell, and 4s. 4d. rent from Alexander de Draycote and two other free tenants. Cheleworthe. 3 villeins and 2 cottars (named).

Part of the dower assigned to the said William's wife :—in place of a third part of the capital message, (there is) assigned a message in the town.

*C. Edw. I. File 131. (20.)*

---

ADDENDA.

---

**456. RICHARD, SON AND HEIR OF ROGER LOVEDAY.**

*Writ* to Walter de Gloucester, escheator, to take the proof of age of the said Richard, who was born at Ofton and baptized in the church there, as is said, and says he is of full age, and seeks the lands &c. of his inheritance, held, of the honour of Peverel which is in the king's hand, which are in the wardship of Fraric de Mateshale and John de Fyton, executors of the will of Simon de Bradenham, deceased, to whom Eustace de Hacche granted the same, who had the wardship by the grant of Adam de Cretyng, to whom Queen Eleanor sometime the king's consort demised the same, who had it of the king's grant; 23 Sept. 31 Edw. I.

*Conf.* Vol. II, No. 643; and Vol. III, No. 486.

*C. Edw. I. File 110. (16.)*

**457. JOHN, HEIR OF ROBERT WALRAND, an idiot.**

*Writ (missing).*

GLOUCESTER. *Transcript of extent* made on Saturday after the Assumption, 29 Edw. I.

Cystone. The manor, which was of the said Robert and is in the king's hand by reason of the said John's idiocy (full extent given), including 20*a.* land and 1½*a.* meadow which formerly were of the master of the hospital of St. Laurence, Bristol, 2*a.* meadow and 12*a.* pasture at Doyntone, 71*a.* pasture in La brech, a park of 46*a.*, another park of 96*a.* called Overpark, customs called 'wodehennes' and 'beinerth,' and customers of greater and less tenure and cottars, who ought to be taxed at the will of the lord, with the advowson of the chapel, held of the heirs of William de Berkele of Dyrslee, service unknown, and there are due 2*s.* yearly to William Tracy for 2½ virgates of land in Doyntone.

WILTS. *Transcript of extent* made on Friday after St. James, 29 Edw. I.

Laventen. The manor, similarly in the king's hand (full extent given with field names and names of those who have pasturage), including pasture on the moor, pastures called Vernibrech, Smalemers, Thornes and upon Roghedone, and 'la heye,' and 17 customers, with their duties and privileges, after whose deaths the lord ought to have the best (*meliozem*) beast for a heriet, nor shall they marry son or daughter outside the manor or sell horse or ox, without licence, held of the earl of Arundel in chief, service unknown.

WILTS. *Transcript of extent* made on Saturday after St. James, 29 Edw. I.

Yatesbyry. The manor, similarly in the king's hand (full extent given with names of tenants &c.), including a pasture called Northlese, a pasture upon Coulewebergh, and customs and heriet &c. as above, held of the king in chief, service unknown. King Henry the king's father gave the manor to Robert Walrand.

- WILTS. *Transcript of extent* made on Thursday after St. James, 29 Edw. I.  
 Winterbourne Ascertone. The manor, similarly in the king's hand (full extent given with names of tenants), including 10*a.* land in the Suthfeld and Northfeld which formerly were of Reginald, rector of the chapel of Wynterbourne, by the demise of Maud Walraund, 9½*a.* meadow at Wychford, the custody whereof William son of Walter, sometime lord of the manor, granted to Hugh de Daubeni, divers customers' works, including carriage of the corn of the manor when it is to be sold at Salisbury, Wyltone (or) Ambresbury, heriets &c., and (the advowson) of the chapel, held of Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, in chief by service of ½ knight's fee.
- GLOUCESTER. *Transcript of extent* made on Friday after the Assumption, 29 Edw. I.  
 Frompton. The manor, similarly held in the king's hand (full extent given), including meadows in Holemers and Kyngmor, pastures in Enehebergh(?), Matford, 'la Sned'(?), Wakingrave, Docham, Roghenham, Brusiemor, and in a way called Loxeweys, an alder wood called Holleye, a grove called Nethersned, an underground coalmine (*carbonera*) much wasted and worth 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly, divers customs, works &c., and the advowson of the church, held of the king in chief, service unknown.
- SOMERSET. *Transcript of extent* made on Saturday after St. Bartholomew, 29 Edw. I.  
 Stokecurcy. The castle with the borough and its members of Wyk and Wyndyate, similarly in the king's hand, and for the keeping of the castle belong, from divers tenants thereof, the service of an armed horseman with barded horse, a crossbowman and 6 other men on foot, armed with basinets and hauberks, for forty days, whenever summoned in time of war, at their own charges, and afterwards at the lord's charges, if he will, during the war (full extents given), including in the borough a market every Saturday, and a fair on the feast of St. Andrew, to which no toll or perquisites belong, at 'la Wyk' a messuage, land and meadow at Lowelestone called Pillokesitte, pasturage in Middemor, Newelese, Lysham, Brademere, Sutherham and Hwetham, Colversplot, Haywardesgore, Broningesmede, 'la Northamme' by the sea, and Brodeforherthe, and a park of 120*a.*; at 'la Wyndyate' pastures at Tettehullebrigg and in Oldpark by the castle, and Hethfeld; divers customs, works &c.; and each customer of the township of Staford having geese (*aucas ereas*) shall give a goose called 'lesegos' at the Gule of August; and 12 tenants of the homage of the prioress of Stodleghe and of Simon de Craucumb, give yearly 12 slabs (*sclabb'*) of iron for having common of pasture for their cattle upon Cantok. The castle with the borough and the manor of Wyk are held of the king in chief, service unknown. The patronage of the priory of the monks of Stokecurcy belongs to the manor of Wyk, and they have the church of Stokecurcy to their own uses, which was of the advowson of that manor: it is a cell of the abbey of Lollay. And there are due to the prior of Stokecurcy for a tenth of the whole rent, of ancient custom, 35*s.* 4*d.* yearly; to Matthew de Forneaus for the whole tenement of Wyndyate, of ancient rent, 8*s.* yearly; to William Trivet

for a messuage, 18*a.* land and 1½*a.* 1*r.* meadow in Loweleston, 9*s.* (yearly); and at the hundred of Caneton, of custom called 'burghrizt,' 2¼*d.*

Knights' fees:—

SOMERSET. Farindon. 1 knight's fee held by William de Grindham and Remund Trivet, who each owe suit at the court of Stoke. Chiltonekoc and Edingestone. 3 knights' fees similarly held by William Trivet.

Knyttetone. A virgate of land held by John Brun, who shall give 2*s.* scutage when scutage is at 40*s.*, and he owes suit of court.

Buriton. Richard Roland holds as much and does as much.

Hunybere. ½ knight's fee held by John de Columbers.

Stokecurcy. 60*a.* land held by Henry and Walter Everard, who shall give 2*s.* 10*d.* scutage when &c., and owe suit of court.

Fairfeld. A virgate of land held by Margaret daughter and heir of Ralph Russell, giving 6*s.* for scutage &c. and owing suit of court.

[Unspecified.] ½ virgate of land held by Custancia Attepile, giving 6*d.* scutage &c.

La Sterte. A virgate of land held by Walter le Lyf, giving 12*d.* scutage &c. and owing suit of court.

DEVON. Spicheswyk. 1 knight's fee held by Michael de Spycheswyk, owing suit of court.

Wanerclaye. 1 knight's fee held by Gervase de Raleigh.

High Bray. 1 knight's fee held by Richard Flomyng.

[SOMERSET.] *Transcript of extent* made on Sunday after St. Bartholomew, 29 Edw. I.

Canyton. The hundred, similarly in the king's hand (extent given), viz.—7*s.* 1*d.* fixed rent at the feast of the Purification called 'horderezeld,' 19*s.* 1½*d.* rent of Hokkeday called 'borghryst,' 13*s.* 1*d.* rent at the feast of St. Michael called 'austage,' and 42*s.* pleas &c. of the hundred yearly.

SOMERSET. *Transcript of extent* made on Thursday the feast of St. Bartholomew, 29 Edw. I.

Radeweys. The manor, similarly in the king's hand (full extent given), including meadow in Bedmede and Wyldemor, whereof the prioress and nuns of Canygtone, who have the church to their own uses receive the herbage &c. of a tenth part, pastures at 'la Tweyslade,' upon the hill of Aledone and at Wygelesmore, 1*a.* fir wood, a custom called 'horderyeld,' divers works and customs, and the advowson of the priory of Canygtton, to which the church is annexed, held of the king in chief, service unknown; and there are due of fixed rent and ancient custom to the prior of Stokecrossy for tithes of rent 8*s.* 9*d.* yearly, and to the hundred of Canygtton for 'hordereyeld' 5*s.* 5*d.*

DEVON. *Transcript of extent* made on Friday the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary, 29 Edw. I.

Potyngton. The manor, similarly in the king's hand (extent given), viz.—a water-mill, 119*s.* 6*d.* rent, 3*s.* 4*d.* pleas &c. of court, and

the advowson of the church, held of the honour of Bradenech by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee.

*Annexed* is a *transcript of extent* of the manor of Couberle, co. Gloucester, which was of Sir Giles de Berkele, made on Tuesday after the Assumption, 29 Edw. I. *See next number.*

*E. Ancient Extents, No. 8.*

**458. SIR GILES DE BERKELE.**

*Writ (missing).*

GLOUCESTER. *Transcript of extent* made on Tuesday the feast of the Assumption, 29 Edw. I.

Couberle. The manor, which came into the king's hand by the death of the said Giles, except the lands &c. which Alice, late the wife of Nicholas de Berkele holds of the manor as dower, and except the lands &c. which Thomas le Butiler and Joan his wife hold of the manor as dower of the said Joan, (full extent given of the king's part) including a fishpond in the garden and the advowson of the church: the whole manor is held in chief of the heirs of Robert Walrand, lords of Cistone, now in the king's wardship, by service of 4*l.* yearly.

He died on the day of the Translation of St. Edward the King, 22 Edw. I. Thomas his son, aged 8 on the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist last, is his next heir, whose wardship belongs to the king by reason of the idiocy of John Walrond heir of Robert Walrand.

*E. Ancient Extents, No. 8, m. 5.*

ADDENDA TO VOL. I.

---

**459. PETER SON OF MATTHEW.**

*Writ* to the abbot of Persor and Elias de Hertford, escheators, to enquire what lands the said Peter held &c. and who is his next heir &c. and to take the lands &c. into the king's hand, . . April, 39 Hen. III.

*Endorsed*: Dorset (?), Southampton and Wilts.

*C. Hen. III. File 17. (21.)*

**460. REGINALD COROBROND.**

*Writ* to the escheator in co. Salop, to enquire what lands the said Reginald held &c., and who is his next heir &c. 18 (?) Oct, 42 Hen. III.

*See* No. 13.

*C. Hen. III. File 20. (21.)*

**461. RICHARD DE CLARE, EARL OF GLOUCESTER AND HEREFORD.**

Knights' fees. [47 Hen. III.]

[\*OXFORD &c. Eminborne.

Witham.

Hannoey.

Maplederham.

Finnemere.

SOMERSET. Clivedon.

Clopton.

(Unspecified.) Ascombe.

Stoke Unfred.

Emnebergh.

Stokewold.

Bagrige.

HEREFORD. Stonyhaston.

Stanton.

Witborne.

(Unspecified.) Eston.

Brideleston.

Maresfeld.

SOMERSET. Chipley.

Clopton.

(Unspecified.) Wiveleseye.

Dineharston.

ESSEX. Galeham.

Barle.

Foxheford.

SUFFOLK. Clunningham.

Stanesflod. .

Burr.

---

\* So given (very incorrectly) in the Calendar printed in 1806, page 24, but not now to be found on the documents; probably contained on the portion of File 27. (5.) m. 42, which has been torn away.



ADDENDA TO VOL. I.

---

- SUFFOLK. Hankedon.  
Barewe.  
ESSEX. Handen.  
Norton.  
SUFFOLK. Kavendis.  
Badell.  
Esse.  
Barton.  
Pridinton.  
Kokesfeud.  
Wardinge.  
Wageshame.  
Mulford borough. [*rectius* Mulford, Bures.]  
Lelleseye.  
Chedburye.  
HERTFORD. Standen.  
ESSEX. Angere.  
Pipinghers.  
Fingilflod.  
Thopesfeld.  
NORTHAMPTON. Lowike.  
Staverne.  
Deneford.  
Strapeston.  
Hayford.  
Anditon.  
SUFFOLK. Little Bradley.  
Gaysley.  
Wardington.  
Trapton.  
Flokton.  
Dalham.  
Alvedon.  
Caneham.  
Codham.  
Totenham.  
Haukdon.  
Othley.  
Gavenedis in Foisworth.  
SURREY AND KENT. Tygges.  
Crounwrth.  
Camberwell.  
Mereworth.  
Blene.  
Natinton.  
Greenwich.  
Dotinghall.  
Glaisford.  
Sheldwich.  
Grundhall.  
Ardre.  
Ditton.

## SURREY AND KENT. Wikebergh.

Nethelest.  
 Depingbery.  
 Swaneton.  
 Heldham.  
 Sheldwiche.  
 Wicleston.  
 Pinches.  
 Chicheshey.  
 Wodmerston.

## NORFOLK. Wiham.

Cremplesham.  
 Tomers.  
 Panesworth.  
 Sencham.  
 Esthawe.  
 Gunesthorp.  
 Greston.  
 Brethenham.  
 Heverslond.  
 Weitwell.  
 Great Walsingham.  
 Birton.  
 Little Walsingham.  
 Well.  
 Warham.  
 Carmeton.  
 Badel.  
 Gunesthorpe.  
 Hundringham.  
 Bekingham.  
 Ringested.  
 Hume.  
 Charelton.  
 Ingeworth.  
 Carleton.  
 Thasbury.  
 Hunestenston.  
 Walpole.  
 Kingsted.  
 Winton.  
 Sniterle.  
 Claye.  
 Wishunham.  
 Reinham.  
 Stivekey.  
 Brenston.  
 Middelton.  
 Witwell.]

*See Cal. of Inquisitions P.M., Vol. I, p. 159.*

---

**462. HUGH DE NEVILL of Essex.**

*Writ de diem clausit extremum* to John le Moyne, escheator, 5 Oct.  
53 Hen. III.

*Endorsed*: Essex . . . . Sussex.

*C. Hen. III. File 36. (21.)*

---

ADDENDA TO VOL. II.

---

**463.** [\*WILLIAM LE ROUS, *deest.*

STAFFORD. Walsahall. The manor, extent and partition.] [4 Edw. I.]

**464.** WILLIAM LE ROUS, deceased.

*Writ* to the sheriff of Stafford, on the complaint of Margery, daughter and one of the heirs of the said William, who held of the king in chief, that whereas the king lately took her homage and commanded the sheriff, in the presence of Henry de Bray, to cause the manor of Walesdale, which was the said William's, to be extended, and full seisin of her pourparty to be made to her, the sheriff has not yet assigned her the said pourparty in full; wherefore he is commanded to proceed in person to the manor and assign to her what he finds to be in arrear of her pourparty, or signify the cause why he has not done so; 16 April, 5 Edw. I.

*Endorsed* [by the sheriff]. 2½(?)*a.* land which the abbot of Hales holds, in Walesdale, and 2*a.* land which William de Schelfhal holds in Schelfhal, whereof William le Rus, father of the said Margery, was seised on the day he died, and which are contained within the pourparty of the said Margery, are in arrear to her; whereof he has not dared to give her seisin because the said abbot and William are enfeoffed thereof by charters of William de Morteyn which they have, and they have been in peaceful seisin for 6 years and more.

*C. Edw. I. File 16. (15.)*

**465.** JOHN DE BOSHALE.

*Writ de diem clausit extremum* to Thomas de Normanvill, escheator, 4 Sept. 10 Edw. I.

*See* Calendar of Fine Rolls, Edw. I., p. 168.

*C. Edw. I. File 32. (12.)*

**466.** [\*HUMPHREY DE WHADDON, *deest.*

WILTS. Whaddon. The manor.

Hulprington.

SOMERSET. Tinmeresbarue. The manor (full extent).] [14 Edw. I.]

**467.** †HUMPHREY DE WADDONE.

WILTS. *Inq.* Saturday after St. Barnabas, 14 Edw. I.

Waddon. A part of the manor (extent given), including a capital messuage, 100*a.* arable, 10*a.* meadow, a water-mill, rents &c., held of Henry de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, of the honour of Troubrigge, by service of ½ knight's fee; 80*a.* arable, 8*a.* meadow, rents and customs,

---

\* So given in the Calendar printed in 1806, and still missing.

† Supplied from an Elizabethan (?) transcript.

at Hulperington in the same manor, held of the heirs of Humphrey de Scovile by service of  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee ; a wood in the same manor held of the abbess of Romesey by service of 8*d.* yearly ; and a several pasture held of the prioress of Ambresbury by service of 10*s.* yearly.

Michael de Waddon, his nephew (*nepos*), aged 21 at the feast of St. Peter ad Cathedram in the year aforesaid, is his next heir.

*E. Inq. P.M. Series II. File 1227. (1.)*

**468. WILLIAM DE FORTIBUS, SOMETIME EARL OF ALBEMARLE.**

*Transcript of writ of certiorari* to Master Henry de Bray, escheator, concerning the knight's fees which were the said William's, which he held of the king in chief and which by his death were taken into the hand of King Henry the king's father, and are still in the king's hand, to be returned into the chancery a month from the day of St. Michael. Witness Edmund, earl of Cornwall, 4 July, 15 Edw. I.

BERKS. *Transcript of Inq.* Saturday after St. Luke, 15 Edw. I.

Morton and Eneburn. 1 fee held by Nigel de Saundrevill.

[LEICESTER.] *Transcript of Inq.* made at Melton on Tuesday before St. Denis, 15 Edw. I.

Eyton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, of the fee of the earl of Albemarle, held by John le Boteler, whereof the abbot of Leicester holds of him 2 virgates and  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate in frank almain, and William Boteler holds of him  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, and the said John holds of the king in chief for homage and doing suit at the court of Holewell, co. Lincoln, twice yearly ; and 3 carucates of land, held by the abbot of Croxton for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee in frank almain, whereof William le Boteler holds of him 1 carucate in Eyton for his homage.

[Seustern.] 5 carucates of the fee of the said earl, held by Thomas le Seustern for (1?) knight's fee ; whereof the abbot of Vaudey holds of him 27 bovates rendering 25*s.* 3*d.* yearly, the master of the knights of the Temple in England holds of him in Seustern 2 virgates in frank almain, Simon Russel holds of him 1 virgate in the same town of the same fee, rendering 6*d.* yearly, Robert Gilbert 1 virgate of the same fee rendering him 14*d.*, Hugh de Blaston 1 bovate rendering 1*d.*, and Emma Duraunt 1 bovate ; and the said Thomas holds of the king in chief rendering 10*s.* yearly at the manor of Helewelle.

Braundeston. 4 carucates of land held of the earl's fee by John de Brommesle for  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee ; whereof the abbot of Croxton holds of the same John 1 virgate doing foreign service, and the prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England has a free tenant who holds 1 bovate of him there, and the prior claims to have been enfeoffed by the said John's ancestors, service unknown ; the prior of Bauver similarly holds of the same John 2 virgates of land in frank almain, and the church of Braundeston 1 virgate, doing foreign service ; the said John holds the said tenement of the barony of Albemarle, doing suit at the court of Helewelle twice a year and suit at the hundred of Framel(and) and foreign (service).

LINCOLN. *Transcript of Inq. and extent* made at Lincoln on Sunday the morrow of St. Luke, 15 Edw. I.

- Helewelle in the wapentake of Besteslawe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, where 8 carucates make a fee and 8 bovates a carucate, was held by the said William of the king in chief and was taken into the late king's hand. Lady Eleanor the king's mother, is dowered thereof.
- Bitham and the soke.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knights' fee, viz.—11 carucates, held of the said earl by Roger de Colevill.
- Suth grange.  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee, where 10 carucates make a fee, held by the abbot of Vaudey in alms.
- Atlyngton in the wapentake of Wymerbrigg.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, where  $7\frac{1}{2}$  carucates make a fee, held by William le Graunt.
- Carleton in Walton (*rectius* the wapentake) of Grafhow. 1 knight's fee, where 12 carucates make a fee, held by Nigel de Moundevill; whereof he held in demesne 34 bovates which Duncan, earl of Fyf, now holds in free marriage with the daughter of the earl of Gloucester, the abbot of Thorenton holds 16 bovates whereof 4 are in alms, the master of the knights of the Temple holds  $38\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in alms, and the master of the hospital of St. Lazarus holds  $7\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in alms.
- Brun in the wapentake of Avelund.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  bovates of land (now) held of the earl's fee by service of 34s. 6d. yearly by the abbot of Thornton, who held them of the earl, service unknown.
- Gedeneye, Holebek and Quappelond in Holand.  $\frac{1}{4}$  and  $\frac{1}{24}$  knight's fee, where 48 carucates make a fee, held by William de Beaumont, William le Conestable and Giles de Gousill.
- Ormesby and Utterby in the wapentake of Lodeburg.  $\frac{1}{16}$  knight's fee, where 48 carucates make a fee, held by Robert de Ormesby by a mesne from John de Holm.
- Thimelby in the wapentake of Horncastre.  $\frac{1}{40}$  knight's fee, where 30 carucates make a fee, held by Herbert de Sancto Quintino.
- Hagwortdingham in the wapentake of Hille.  $\frac{1}{24}$  knight's fee, where 31 carucates make a fee, held by Thomas de Langeton; and the abbot of Revesby holds 2 bovates in alms, by the gift of the said Thomas's ancestors.
- Askeby, Stavenby and Little Gretham in the wapentake aforesaid.  $\frac{1}{3}$  knight's fee, where  $31\frac{1}{2}$  carucates make a fee and 8 bovates a carucate, held by Robert de Kyrketon; and the abbot of Revesby holds 16 bovates in alms of the gift of Hugh son of Ralph.
- Saxelby in the wapentake of Laurys.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, where 4 carucates make a fee, and 11 bovates a carucate, held by Peter de Chaumpein.
- Normanby and Teuilby in the wapentake of Manlee.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee, where 4 carucates make a fee and 8 bovates a carucate, held by William de Normanby by a mesne from the heirs of the barony of Redeburn.
- Helmeswell, Glentesworth and Haketon in the wapentake of Aslakhowe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee, where 7 carucates make a fee and 8 bovates a plough(land), held by Peter le Vendoeur by a mesne from Alexander de Heton; and the prior &c. of Bolyngton hold in alms 7 bovates by the gift of the said Peter de Chaumpein.
- Wyvelesby, Holm, Bradeleigh and Little Cotes in the wapentake of Bradeleye. 1 knight's fee, where  $2\frac{1}{2}$  carucates make a fee and 21 bovates a carucate, held by Philip de Wyvelesby; and 2 capital messuages and a little wood in Wyvelesby and Holm.

- Thor(gramby?) in the wapentake of Walshecroft.  $\frac{1}{40}$  knight's fee, where 20 carucates make a fee and 22 bovates a carucate, held by the heirs(?) of Saunton; and a bovate of land held by the abbot of Wellehow in Grimmesby in alms.
- Bernolby.  $\frac{1}{100}$  knight's fee, where 20 carucates make a fee and 24 bovates a carucate, held by James de Bernolby.
- Osgoteby.  $\frac{1}{100}$  knight's fee, where 60 carucates make a fee and 12 bovates a carucate, held by William de Cateby.
- Steinton and Rysby.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by the abbot of Thornton where 40 carucates make a fee and 18 bovates a carucate.
- Toft.  $\frac{1}{20}$  knight's fee held by the same abbot in alms, whereof 6 carucates and two parts make a fee and 21 bovates a carucate.
- Claxeby.  $\frac{1}{80}$  knight's fee held by the master of the knights of the Temple in alms, where 30 carucates make a fee and 16 bovates a carucate.
- Toft and Neweton.  $\frac{1}{10}$  knight's fee held by the prior of St. Katharine's, Lincoln, in alms, where 5 carucates make a fee and 20 bovates a carucate; and  $\frac{1}{40}$  knight's fee held by the prior &c. of Sixhill in alms, where 10 carucates make a fee and 16 bovates a carucate; and  $\frac{1}{30}$  knight's fee held by Richard de Daleby, where  $7\frac{1}{2}$  carucates make a fee and 20 bovates a carucate.
- Barow in the wapentake of Yerdeburg. A toft held by the said William de Fortibus, earl of Albemarle, of the king in chief, taken into the hands of King Henry, and still in the king's hand.
- (Unspecified.)  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Peter de Chaumpeine;  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert Nunneman; and 1 knight's fee in the same held by Geoffrey de Wynpole and Ermetrude his wife, whereof William de Percy now holds a moiety, and the abbot of Thornton the other moiety.
- Goushull.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Simon de Veer, which the abbot of Thornton now holds.
- Killingholm.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Robert de Munceals.
- Seuerby, Stocton and Rysel.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Ingram de Seuerby, viz. 1 fee in Seuerby, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  fee in Stocton and Rysel, co. Bedford.
- Kyryngton.  $\frac{1}{4}$  knight's fee held by Hermisius (*sic*) de Cotes and . . his wife and John de Fonteynes and Alice his wife; whereof Walter de Haya now holds a moiety, and Robert the clerk and Margery his wife and William the clerk and Anne his wife hold the other moiety.
- Ketelby.  $\frac{1}{2}$  knight's fee held by Hermisius (*sic*) de Nevill.

YORK. *Transcript of Inq.* made at Harewode on Wednesday before St. Denis, 15 Edw. I.

Craven. Fees of the castle of Skypton in Cravene.

Ranulph son of Sir Robert de Nevill holds 12 carucates, which make 1 knight's fee.

Lady Margaret de Nevill holds  $21\frac{1}{2}$  carucates, which make 1 knight's fee and  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.

Sir Hugh son of Henry holds 11 carucates.

Sir William de Vavasour holds 9 carucates.

Sir William le Flemeng holds 14 carucates, which make 1 knight's fee.

Sir John de Eston holds 10 carucates.

Sir William de Hertlyngton holds 1 carucate in Hertlyngton and 6 bovates in Appletrewyk.

- Sir William de Boyvill holds 3 carucates.  
 Sir Roger Tempest holds 6 carucates and 6 bovates.  
 Sir John Gyliout holds 5 carucates and 1 bovate.  
 Sir Ingram de Mounceaus holds  $3\frac{1}{2}$  carucates.  
 The prior of Boulton holds  $6\frac{1}{2}$  carucates.  
 William de Hebbedon(?) holds 6 carucates.  
 William Mauleverer holds 14 carucates, which make 1 knight's fee.  
 William de Marton holds 12 carucates.  
 Ellis de Rylleston holds  $4\frac{1}{2}$  carucates.  
 John de Marcheley holds 3 carucates.  
 Everard Fauvel holds  $3\frac{1}{2}$  carucates.  
 William son of Robert holds 3 carucates.  
 William de Cestround holds 1 carucate.  
 Peter de Westwyk holds  $2\frac{1}{2}$  carucates.  
 John son of Richard de Fauvelthorp holds 1 carucate.  
 Henry Mason (*Cementarius*) holds 2 carucates.  
 Robert Meygnoun holds 1 carucate.  
 Ellis de Stretton holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 Robert de Stosthorp holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 Richard son of Walter of Bradeley holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 Robert son of Geoffrey of the same holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 Adam But of the same holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 Hugh son of Adam de Stretton holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 Adam de Pontefract holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 Robert son of William de Stretton holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 William Proudfof holds  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate.  
 Gilbert de la Warderobe holds 3 bovates.  
 Henry Cook (*Cocus*) holds 2 bovates.  
 William le Botiller holds 2 bovates.  
 The heir of John de Machoun of Bradeley holds 2 bovates.  
 D. son of Thomas de Halton, Walter de Wodehouses, and Henry son of Iseult hold 2 bovates.  
 Peter de Broynnton holds in serjeanty 2 bovates.  
 Henry de Kegeley holds in serjeanty 2 bovates.  
 William son of William the serjeant, holds in serjeanty 2 bovates.  
 Of all the above, 14 carucates make a knight's fee, except one fee, which is of 12 carucates.  
 Holderness. Tenants of knight's fees late of the earl of Albemarle in Holderness.  
 Ross.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by William de Ross.  
 Grymeston. 4 carucates held by the same.  
 Ryel. 4 carucates held by the same in service.  
 Beningham. 1 carucate held by the same in service.  
 Atingwyk. 12 carucates held by the same in service.  
 Ulleram. 1 carucate held by the same in service.  
 Merflet. 2 carucates held by the same in service.  
 Aldeburg. 6 carucates held by the same in service.  
 Custwyk (*rectius* Oustwyk). 4 carucates held by William de Custwyk (*rectius* Oustwyk).  
 Bewyk and Walkyngeton. 5 carucates held by John de Meus.  
 Ryston. 12 bovates held by Robert Hilyard, where 8 make a carucate.



- Fiting. 3 carucates held by the same.  
 Tunstal. 4 carucates held by the same.  
 Westheytfeld. 16 bovates held by Thomas de Dreyms.  
 Rolleston. 9 bovates held by the heir of Robert Sottwyn.  
 Preston. 1 bovat held by Robert Boys and 1 carucate held by John Pasmer.  
 Neuton. 2 carucates held by the heir of Thomas de Neuton.  
 Preston. 6 bovates held by Nicholas Haukyn of Preston.  
 Neusome. 2 carucates held by John de Neysome.  
 Otryngham, Frokyngham, Cunigeston and Seton. 10 carucates held by William de Lasceles in service. Afterwards John de Lasceles, son and heir of the said William, acknowledged in the exchequer in Easter term in the 31st year that he held 12 carucates.  
 Danthorp. 12 bovates held by the heir of John de Danthorp.  
 Camerington. 13 bovates held by the heir of John de Camerington.  
 Wyveton and Skirlagh. 4 carucates and 10 bovates held by Henry de Wyveton.  
 Little Thorne by Hedon. 2 carucates held by Geoffrey de Cumbaund.  
 Skeffeling. 3 bovates held by Robert de Skeffeling.  
 Skirtlington and Erghum. 5 carucates held by the prior of Bridelyngton.  
 Sunthorp. 1 carucate held by Thomas de Sunthorp in demesne.  
 Gousel. 6 carucates held by the heirs of Robert de Gousel.  
 Sutton. 34 bovates held by Saer de Sutton.  
 Gagnisted, Cuningington, Dripole and Frokyngham. 5 carucates held by the same.  
 Utneuton, Great Haytfeld, Hildelston, Tanstern, Wassauud and Beninholme. 10 carucates held by the heir of Geoffrey Berchaund.  
 Horneseburton. 26 bovates held by the heir of Gilbert de Mapelton.  
 Catwyk, Seton, Carleton and Holmeton. 10 carucates and 2 bovates held by William Hwtyk.  
 Bunwyk and Garton. 8 carucates and 5 bovates held by John de Carleton.  
 Berneston, Wynketon, Lesset, Richton, Boyton and Carthorp. 24 carucates and 1 bovat held by Ingram de Mounceaux ; and a plot of land in Berneston called Herlandes' held by the same.  
 Berneston. 12 bovates held by the heir of Gerard.  
 Cuningington. 4 bovates held by Hugh Blassele.  
 Nutle. 2 carucates held by Peter Nutle.  
 Brustwyk. 3 bovates held by Michael le Aumonier.  
 Holm. 2 bovates held by William del Holm in demesne.  
 Tunstal. 2 bovates held by the heir of Stephen del Hull of Tunstall in demesne.  
 Neusam. 2 bovates held by William le Brokur.  
 Tunstal. 2 bovates held by the heir of William de Crokhou.  
 Thorn. 4 bovates held by Nicholas de Thorn in demesne.  
 Beford. 3 carucates held by Peter de Gousel in service.  
 Holm. 2 bovates held by Simon le Conestable, Peter de Gousel and Stephen de Pagel.  
 Utthorn. 3 carucates held by Peter de Meus.  
 Peningesthorp, Holmeton, Preston, Haytfeld and Little Kelle. 11 carucates held by William de Chesthunt.

- Preston, Tunstal, Waxham, Rolleston, Mapelton and Sprotel. 11 carucates and  $7\frac{1}{2}$  bovates held by John de Preston.
- Rue, Garton and Rymburg. 6 carucates held by John de Ross.
- Mapelton, Custwyk (*rectius* Oustwyk) and Dinghou. 23 carucates held by Peter de Buys in service.
- Elstonwyk and Holm. 4 carucates held by the heir of Hugh Bygot in service.
- Ravenes(er). 2 carucates held by Hamo Hauteyn.
- Holaym. 5 carucates held by Henry de Sancto Martino.
- Holaym Croft. A plot held by the same.
- Sprottele. 12 carucates and 1 bovat held by Simon de Veer.
- Ryse, Arnal, Suthskyrilage, Reston, Cattewyk, Cattefoss, Behum, Ullerham, Wythomwyk, Merton, Bilton, Suthfrokyngham and Horneseburton. 25 carucates and 1 bovat held by Walter Faucounberge.
- Fagel. 10 bovates held by Thomas de Heslarton in service.
- Ehuardby, Thorkelby, Dunnethorp, Brandesborton, Beghum, Rosse, Bristril, Risum, Holmeton, Rymeswell and Utthorn. 38 carucates and 6 bovates held by Herbert de Sancto Quintino in demesne and service.
- Est Halsam.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  carucates and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  bovates held by John le Warde of Halsam.
- Westmerton, Borton Constable, Neuton, Halsham, Garlesthorp, Skeftlyng and Benigholm. 13 carucates and 1 bovat held by Simon le Conestable.
- YORK ; HOLDERNESS.** *Transcript of extent of Holdernesse made at the feast of St. Michael, 15 Edw. I., viz.—of the fees which William, earl of Albemarle, held of the king in chief on the day he died &c.*
- Brustwyk, Cleton, Kayngham, Witthoronse, Esyngton, Kynes(e), Utthorn, Little Humbre, Lelle Dyk and Preston. The manors, held of the king in chief, were taken into the king's hand on the death of the said William de Forz, earl of Albemarle ; whereof the king has two parts, and Isabel late the wife of the said William the third part as dower.
- Rosse. 1 carucate and 2 bovates held by William baron of Ross in demesne and 2 bovates in service ; and 4 bovates in alms there.
- Grymmeston. 4 carucates held by the same William in service.
- Ryel. 3 carucates held by the same in service.
- Benyngholm. 1 carucate held by the same in service.
- Attyngwyk. 12 carucates held by the same in service.
- Wolleram. 1 carucate held by the same in service.
- Merflet. 2 carucates, where 8 carucates make a fee, held by the same in service.
- Aldeburg. 6 similar carucates held by the same in service.
- Ross. 4 carucates held in demesne by the same of Sir Herbert de Sancto Quintino.
- Custwik (*rectius* Oustwik) and Mapelton. 2 carucates in demesne in Custwyk and 2 carucates in service in Mapelton, held by Stephen de Custwyk (*rectius* Oustwyk).
- Bewyk and Walkyngeton. 4 carucates in demesne and 1 carucate in service in Walkyngeton held by John de Meus.

- Reston. 12 bovates held by Robert Hildyard ; and there are 4 carucates in service, and 2 bovates in frank almoil.
- Fitling. 3 carucates in service held by the same Robert.
- Tunstale. 4 carucates in service held by the same.
- Little Coulden. The same Robert defended 3 carucates and did suit at the wapentake for the same ; which are now in the king's custody because Peter de Gousel did homage for them to the king.
- Westtheytfeld. 3 carucates held by Thomas de Breyns, viz.— $5\frac{1}{2}$  in demesne and  $10\frac{1}{2}$  in service, and 8 carucates in alms.
- Rolleston. 3 bovates held by the heir of Robert Sotwayn in demesne, and 6 bovates in service.
- Preston. 1 bovat held by Robert Roys in demesne ; and 1 carucate held by John Passemer in demesne.
- Neuton.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by the heir of Thomas de Neuton in demesne, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate in service.
- Preston. 2 bovates held by Nicholas Haukyn of Preston in demesne, and 4 bovates in service.
- Neusum. 1 carucate held by John de Neusum in demesne, and 1 carucate in service.
- Otryngham, Frosyngham, Cunigston and Seton. 10 carucates held by William Lacels in service.
- Danthorp. 6 bovates held by the heir of John de Danthorp in demesne, and 6 bovates in service.
- Cameryngton. 13 bovates held by John de Cameryngton in demesne ; and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  bovates held in alms.
- Wyveton. 10 bovates held by Henry de Wyveton in demesne.
- Wyveton and Skyrlagh. 4 carucates held by the same in service ; and 2 bovates held in alms.
- Little Thorn by Hedon. 1 carucate held by Geoffrey Cumbauid in demesne, and 1 carucate in service.
- Skeftlyng. 3 bovates held by Robert de Skeftlyng in demesne.
- Skyrlyngton. 3 carucates held by the prior of Brydelyngton in demesne.
- Erghum. 2 carucates held by the same in service.
- Sunthorp. 1 carucate held by Thomas de Sunthorp in service.
- Gousel. 19 bovates held by the heirs of Robert de Gousel in demesne, and 3 carucates and 5 bovates in service.
- Sutton. 17 bovates held by Saer de Sutton in demesne, and  $17\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in service.
- Gagensted. 32 bovates in service.
- Cunyngston. 1 carucate in service.
- Drypol. 3 bovates in service.
- Frokyngham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate in service.
- Utneutone. 18 bovates held in demesne by the heir of Geoffrey Berchaund, who is in the king's wardship, and 17 bovates in service.
- Great Haytfeld. 2 carucates and 3 bovates held by the same in service.
- Hildolston, Tanstern, Wassand and Benyngholm. 3 carucates and 2 bovates held by the same in service.
- Horneseburton. 11 bovates held by the heir of Gilbert de Mapelton in demesne and 13 bovates in service. Also 2 bovates in service there and 19 bovates in alms.
- Catwyke. 21 bovates held by William de Hwtytyk in demesne.

- Catwyke, Seton, Carleton and Holmeton.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  carucates and 1 bovate in service.
- Catwyke, Killing and Seton. 3 carucates and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in alms.
- Bonnewyke. 18 bovates held by John de Carleton in demesne and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  carucates in service.
- Garton. 3 bovates in demesne, 20 bovates in service, and 2 carucates in alms.
- Berneston, Wynketon and Lesset. 5 carucates and 6 bovates held by Ingram de Mounceus in demesne.
- Berneston. A plot called 'Herlandes' held by the same.
- Berneston and Wynketon. 15 bovates in service.
- Lesset. 3 carucates in service.
- Rychoton, Beyton and Carthorp.  $13\frac{1}{2}$  carucates in service.
- Berneston. 10 bovates held by the heir of Gerard de Sancto Johanne in demesne, 2 bovates in service, and 4 bovates in alms.
- Cunynghston. 2 carucates and 6 bovates held by Hugh Blassele, whereof 21 bovates are in alms and 1 bovate is in service, except 3a. which the said Hugh holds in demesne.
- Nutele. 2 carucates held by Peter de Nutele in demesne.
- Brustewyke. 3 bovates held by Michael de Aumener in demesne.
- Holm. 2 bovates held by William de Holm in demesne.
- Tunstal. 2 bovates held by the heir of Stephen del Hyl of Tunstal in demesne.
- Neusum. 2 bovates held by William le Brokur.
- Tunstale.  $\frac{1}{2}$  bovate held by the heir of William de Crokehou in demesne and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  bovate in service.
- Thorn. 4 bovates held by Nicholas de Thorn in demesne.
- Beford. 3 carucates held by Peter de Gousel in service.
- Holm. 2 bovates held by Simon le Conestable, Peter de Gousel and Stephen de Pagele in demesne.
- Hutthorn. 7 bovates held by Peter de Meus in demesne and 2 carucates and 1 bovate in service.
- Penynsthorp. 1 carucate held by William Chesthund in demesne.
- Holmeton. 5 bovates held by the same in demesne.
- Preston. 12 bovates held by the same in service.
- Penynsthorp. 1 carucate held by the same in service.
- Holmeton, Haytfield and Little Kelke. 7 carucates and 1 bovate, where 40 carucates make a knight's fee, held by the same in service.
- Preston. 14 bovates held by John de Preston in demesne, 10 bovates in service, and 2 bovates in alms.
- Tunstale.  $1\frac{3}{4}$  bovate held by the same in demesne.
- Waxham. 10 bovates held by the same in demesne.
- Waxhaym, Rolleston, Mapelton and Tunstale. 6 carucates and  $3\frac{3}{4}$  bovates held by the same in service.
- Sprotele. 1 carucate held by the same in service.
- Rue, Garton and Ryngburg. 6 carucates held by John de Ross in demesne.
- Mapelton, Custwyke (*rectius* Oustwyke) and Drynghou. 23 carucates, which make a knight's fee, held by Peter de Buys in service.
- Elstanwyk.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  carucates held by the heir of Hugh Bygot in service.
- Holm.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held by the same.
- Raverser. 3 carucates held by Hamand Hautayn in service.

- Holaym. 10 bovates held by Henry de Sancto Martino in demesne, 3 carucates and 6 bovates in service, and a plot called 'Holaym croft' in demesne.
- Sprotele. 6 carucates and 7 bovates held by Simon de Ver, whereof the king now has in demesne 10 bovates, without wood or capital messuage, 5 carucates and 2 bovates in free service, and 7 bovates in alms.
- Eluarby and Thorkelb(y). 5 carucates and 5 bovates, where 52 carucates make a knight's fee, held by Herbert de Sancto Quintino in demesne.
- Dunethorp. 2 similar carucates held (by the same) in service.
- Thorkelb(y). 2 similar carucates and 3 bovates held (by the same) in service.
- Brandesburton. 9 similar carucates held by the same in demesne and 2 similar carucates in service.
- Beghum. 10 similar bovates held (by the same) in demesne.
- Ross, Bristhyl, Rysum, Holmeton, Rymeswelle and Utthorn.  $16\frac{1}{2}$  similar carucates held (by the same) in service, and 1 carucate in alms.
- Ryse. 4 carucates held in demesne by Walter de Faukunberg, baron, after the death of Peter de Brus, and 6 bovates in service, where 52 carucates make a fee.
- Arnal. 1 bovat held (by the same) in demesne, and 3 bovates in service.
- Suthskyrlage. 2 bovates held (by the same) in demesne.
- Reston. 1 bovat held (by the same) in demesne.
- Catwyk. 14 bovates held (by the same in demesne), and 13 in service.
- Catefoss. 6 carucates held (by the same) in service.
- Behum. 10 bovates held (by the same) in service.
- Ulleram. 1 carucate (held by the same).
- Wyththornwyk. 2 carucates and 4 bovates held (by the same) in demesne, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  carucate in service.
- Merton. 2 carucates and 1 bovat held (by the same) in service.
- Bylton. 1 carucate held (by the same) in service.
- Suthfrokyngham.  $\frac{1}{2}$  carucate held (by the same) in service.
- Horneseburton. 2 bovates held (by the same) in demesne.
- Pagel. 10 bovates held by Thomas de Herlardton in service.
- Esthalsham. 4 carucates, viz.— $3\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in demesne, 31 bovates in service and  $13\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in alms, held by John le Warde of Halsham, where 12 bovates make a carucate and 8 carucates a knight's fee, because it is of the fee of the archbishop.
- Westmerton. 9 bovates held by Simon le Conestable in demesne, 4 bovates in service and 4 bovates in alms.
- Birton Conestable and Neuton. 6 carucates of the fee of the archbishop, as above, held by the same, viz.—4 carucates and 2 bovates in demesne and 15 (*sic*) bovates in service.
- Halsam. 3 carucates of the same fee held (by the same) in demesne, and 6 bovates in service.
- Gharlesthorp. 10 bovates of the same fee held (by the same) in demesne, and 11 bovates in alms.
- Skeftlinge.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  bovates held (by the same) in demesne and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  bovates in service.
- Benyngholm. 3 bovates held (by the same) in demesne.

Throughout this inquisition 48 carucates make a knight's fee, except where otherwise specified.

ADDENDA TO VOL. III.

---

**469.** JOAN, YOUNGEST DAUGHTER AND ONE OF THE HEIRS OF PHILIP MARMIOUN.

*Writ* to Walter de Gloucester, escheator, to take the proof of age of the said Joan, who was born at Middelton by Tamworth, co Warwick, and baptized in the church there, as is said, and says she is of full age and seeks the lands &c. of her inheritance which are in the king's wardship, 18 Aug. 27 Edw. I.

*C. Edw. I. File 92. (20.)*

**470.** ISABEL DE FYENES.

*Writ (missing).*

[BUCKINGHAM.] *Extent* made on Friday after St. Michael, 24 Edw. I.

Wendover. The manor (extent given) held in dower, of the inheritance of the heirs of Fyenes, of the king by knight's service.

She died on Sunday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 24 Edw. I. William de Fyenes is right heir of the said manor, and of full age.

*E. Ancient Extents, No. 79, m. 2.*

---

---

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

---





## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

*All references are to numbers, not pages, except where otherwise stated.  
Names of Scotch and Irish places appear under the headings SCOTLAND  
and IRELAND respectively.*

## A

- Ab Adam. *See* John ap Adam.  
 Abadham, John. *See* John ap Adam.  
 Abbenhale, co. Glouc. *See* Abenhall.  
**Abbenhale, Abbehale, Ralph de**,  
 29.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Ralph, 29.  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 230.  
 Abbernoun, John de, 434 (*p.* 297).  
**Abbetot, Laurence de**, 135.  
 . . . . ., Lucy, wife of Laurence de,  
 135.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., her daughters Cecily  
 and Sibyl, 135.  
 Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, Elworth in,  
*q.v.*  
**Abbsbury, Apperbury, Aper-**  
**bury, Edburbury, Thomas**  
**de**, 432.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, 432.  
 Abel, John, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Abenhall or Abinghall, Abbenhale,  
 co. Glouc. manor, 29.  
 Aberthaw, Aberthau, co. Glamorgan,  
 port, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 Abindon, Robert de, and Maud his  
 wife, 324.  
 Abingdon, Abyndon, Abindon, co.  
 Berks, inquisitions made at,  
 69, 125.  
 . . . . ., abbot of, 384.  
 Abinger, co. Surrey, Paddington  
 Hastings in, *q.v.*  
 Abkettleby, Kettilby, Kettelby,  
 Ketelby, Kettilby Beler, co.  
 Leic., 132, 163 (*pp.* 104, 107),  
 391 (*pp.* 258, 262, 263, 264).  
 Abyndon, co. Berks. *See* Abingdon.  
**Achard, Robert**, 340.  
 . . . . ., Robert, 426.  
 Ackhill, Akhull, [near Presteigne, co.  
 Radnor], 235 (*p.* 160).  
 Acle, co. Essex. *See* Oakley.  
 . . . . ., co. Norf., manor, 434 (*p.* 296).  
 Acle, John de, 328.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his son Thomas, 328.
- Acle—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., John son of William de, 328.  
 . . . . ., Peter de, 328.  
 Acton Turville, Actone Tarborville,  
 co. Glouc., 90 (*p.* 52).  
 . . . . . [in North Lydbury parish],  
 co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 . . . . . Round, Acton la Rounde, co.  
 Salop, 90 (*pp.* 52, 53, 54).  
 . . . . . Scott, co. Salop, Alcaston in,  
*q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Aketon, co. Suff., 12, 401.  
 Ad, John, 98 (*p.* 65).  
 Adam the king's watchman. *See*  
 Wayte.  
 Adam, John de Ab. *See* John ap  
 Adam.  
 . . . . ., William, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 . . . . ., William son of, 427.  
 Adderley, Aderdeley, co. Salop, 90  
 (*p.* 52).  
 Addington, Adyngton, Adington, co.  
 Surrey, manor, 236 (*pp.* 168,  
 170).  
 Adelahton, co. Salop. *See* Adley.  
 Adestok, co. Buck. *See* Adstock.  
 Adforton, Afreton, Affreton, *for-*  
*merly* co. Salop [in Leintwar-  
 dine parish, co. Heref.], 235  
 (*p.* 160).  
 Adington, co. Surrey. *See* Addington.  
 Adley, Adelahton, co. Salop, 235 (*p.*  
 165).  
 Adstock, Adestok, co. Buck., manor,  
 269.  
 Adwick in the Street, Athewyk, co.  
 York, manor, 212 (*p.* 135).  
 Adyngton, co. Surrey. *See* Addington.  
**Aer, John son of**, 181.  
 Affeton, Richard de, knight, 232 (*p.*  
 153).  
 Affreton, co. Salop. *See* Adforton,  
 co. Heref.  
 Agberwe, Peter de, 431.  
 Aggethorp, Alan de, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 Aguilon, Aguylun, Agylum, Aguy-  
 lon, Aguilloun, Agylon,  
 Eleanor wife of Richard, 391  
 (*p.* 260).  
 . . . . ., John, 339, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 . . . . ., Robert, 55.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughter Isabel.  
*See* Bardolph.

- Ailsworth, Eyleswurthe [in Castor parish], co. N'hamp., 299.
- Ailwood, Aylethewode [in Corfe Castle parish], co. Dorset, 222.
- Ainderby Steeple, Anderby, co. York, inquisition made at, 212 (*p.* 134).
- Aire, Ayre, river, co. York, 45 (*p.* 26).
- Airton, Ayrton in Craven [in Kirkby Malhamdale parish], co. York, manor, 327.
- Akenham, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).  
....., manor, 40.
- Aketon, co. Suff. *See* Acton.
- Akhull, co. Salop. *See* Ackhill [co. Radnor].
- Akelom, Robert de, 163 (*p.* 107).
- Akle, Aklee, co. N'hamp. *See* Oakley.
- Alan, Brian son of, 77, 393.  
....., Brian son of, Maud his wife, 77, 393.  
....., Maud and Katharine his daughters, 77.  
....., Flaud son of, lord of Mileham, 308.  
....., William son of, 32.  
..... *Cf.* Aleyn.  
....., son of. *See* Fitz Alan.
- Albe, Laurence, 229.  
....., William, 298.
- Albemarle, countess of, 434 (*p.* 303).  
....., earl of, 434 (*p.* 297).  
....., countess of. *See* Fortibus.  
....., earl of. *See* Fortibus.  
....., barony, 3.  
....., earldom of, 60.  
....., honour, 15, 61, 113, 118, 148, 153, 215, 223, 240, 252, 266, 292, 315, 333, 410.
- Albiniaco. *See* Daubeney.
- Albo Monasterio, Ranulph de, 416.
- Albrighton, Albriton, co. Salop, inquisition made at, 265.
- Alburgh, Aldeberg, Aldebergh, co. Norfolk, advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Albury, Aldebury, co. Hertf., manor, 372.  
....., Aldebury, co. Oxford, manor, 382.
- Alby, Aleby, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Alcaston, Alkamston [in Acton Scott parish], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Aldborough, Aldeburgh, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Aldborough, co. York, Dunsforth in, *q.v.*
- Aldbrough, Aldeburg, Aldeburgh, co. York, E.R., 468 (*pp.* 352, 354).  
....., Chapel of Holy Trinity, 333.
- Aldeburgh, co. Norf. *See* Aldborough.  
....., co. York. *See* Aldbrough.
- Aldebury, co. Hertf. *See* Albury.  
....., co. Oxford. *See* Albury.
- Aldedeleye, Aldedeleg, *See* Audley.
- Aldeham. *See* Aldham.
- Aldeleye. *See* Audley
- Aldelot, John, 223.
- Aldenburgh, co. Cumb. *See* Ellenborough.
- Aldermaston, Aldremaneston, co. Berks, manor, 340.
- Aldersceugh, Alderschoeh, Aldritskow [in Torpenhow parish], co. Cumb., 314, 385.
- Alderton, Aldryngton, co. N'hamp., 218.  
....., Aldryngton, co. Wilts, 235 (*p.* 163).
- Aldewyncl, co. N'hamp. *See* Aldwinkle.
- Aldham, co. Surrey, 207.  
....., co. Kent. *See* Yaldham.
- Aldham, Aldeham, Nicholaw wife of Baldwin de, 447.  
....., Baldwin de, 21.  
....., John de, 284.
- Aldington, Aldinton [in Thornham parish], co. Kent, manor, 349.
- Aldinton, co. Hants. *See* Allington.
- Aldreby, John de, bishop of Lincoln, 155 (*p.* 97).
- Aldremaneston, co. Berks. *See* Aldermaston.
- Aldritskow, co. Cumb. *See* Aldersceugh.
- Aldryngton, co. N'hamp. *See* Alderton.
- Aldwinkle, Aldewyncl, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 316).
- Aleby, co. Norf. *See* Alby.
- Alecombe, Adam de, 446.
- Aleford, Robert de, 233 (*p.* 156).
- Aleneburgh, Alenburgh, co. Cumb. *See* Ellenborough.
- Alerdale, co. Cumb. *See* Allerdale.
- Alet, co. Cornw. *See* Allet.
- Alethorn, co. Essex. *See* Althorne.
- Aleton, co. Suff. *See* Holton.
- Aleyn, John, 434 (*p.* 292).  
..... *Cf.* Alan.
- Alfemeston, co. Essex. *See* Alhamstone.
- Alferdescote, co. Devon. *See* Alverdiscott.
- Alfeton, co. Suff. *See* Alpheton.
- Alford, co. Linc., 176.  
....., tolls of, 176.
- Alfred, John son of, of Woodhall, 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).
- Alfredeholte wood, co. Sussex, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Alfriston, Alfricheston, co. Sussex, 374.
- Alfynton, co. Devon. *See* Alvington.
- Alice Holt, Aliceholte, co. Hants, forest, 273.

- Alice, Roger son of, 27.  
 Alkamston, co. Salop. *See* Alcaston.  
 Alkham, co. Kent, Chilton in, *q.v.*  
 Aller, co. Somers., Oath in, *q.v.*  
 Allerdale, Alerdale, co. Cumb., 322  
 (p. 219).  
 . . . . ., ward in Inglewood forest,  
 264.  
 . . . . ., barony, 322 (p. 220).  
 Allerthorpe, Harlanthorp [in Pick-  
 hill parish], co. York, 261.  
 Allerton, co. Nott. *See* Ollerton.  
 . . . . . Mauleverer, co. York, 45 (p.  
 27).  
 Allerwash, Allerwase [in Warden  
 parish], co. N'humb., 321.  
 . . . . ., Allerwasscheles, 321.  
 Allet, Alet [in Kenwyn parish], co.  
 Cornw., 149.  
 . . . . ., manor, 237.  
 Allhallows, co. Cumb., Hukemanby,  
 322 (p. 219).  
 . . . . ., Hoo, co. Kent, 236 (p. 168).  
 Allington or Alvington, West, Alyn-  
 ton, Alfyn-ton, co. Devon, 44  
 (p. 24).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., manor and borough,  
 231.  
 . . . . ., Aldinton [in South Stone-  
 ham parish], co. Hants, 386.  
 . . . . ., West, Atlyngton, co. Linc.,  
 468 (p. 350).  
 Allot, Nicholas, 80.  
 Almsho, co. Hertf. *See* Almshoe.  
 Almot, Robert, of Brandon, 233 (p.  
 155).  
 Almshoe, Almsho [in Ippolitts  
 parish], co. Hertf., manor,  
 228.  
 Alne, river. *See* Ellen.  
 Alnebank [in Ellenborough, co.  
 Cumb.], place called, 61.  
 Alneburgh, co. Cumb. *See* Ellen-  
 borough.  
 Alneburgh, Thomas de, 278.  
 Alneto. *See* Daune.  
 Alnewyck. *See* Alnwick.  
 Alnwick, Alnewyck, co. N'humb.,  
 inquisition made at, 190, 348.  
 . . . . ., barony, 81.  
 Alphamstone, Alfemeston, co. Essex,  
 154.  
 Alpheton, Alfeton, co. Suff., manor,  
 209.  
 Alphington, co. Devon, Matford in,  
*q.v.*  
 Alre, John de, 384.  
 Alta Ripa, Elizabeth (de Blaby),  
 wife of John de, 10.  
 . . . . ., William de, 90 (p. 51.)  
 Althorne, Alethorn, co. Essex, le  
 Yungeslond in, 207.  
 Alton, Aulton, co. Hants, inquisition  
 made at, 273, 351.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., hundred, 273.
- Alton—*cont.*  
 . . . . . (?), Walton [in Ross parish],  
 co. Heref., 377.  
 Alvechurch, Alvinecherch, co. Worc.,  
 101.  
 Alvedon, co. Suff. *See* Elveden.  
 Alveley, co. Suff. *See* Alvely.  
 Alverdiscott, Alferdescote, Alver-  
 descote, co. Devon, manor, 35.  
 Alverton, co. York. *See* Northaller-  
 ton.  
 Alveston, Roger, de, 296 (p. 201).  
 Alvington, co. Devon. *See* Allington.  
 Alvitheley, co. Salop. *See* Aveley.  
 Alvitheley, Simon de, 87.  
 Alviuecherch, co. Worc., *See* Alve-  
 church.  
 Alynton, co. Devon. *See* Allington.  
 Amadeus, count of Savoy, 90 (p. 53).  
 Ambaldiston, co. Derby. *See* Ambas-  
 ton.  
 Ambaston, Ambaldiston [in Elvaston  
 parish], co. Derby, 236 (p.  
 166).  
 Amble, Ammel, Richard's Ammel,  
 co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).  
 Amblesbury, Ambresbury, co. Wilts.  
*See* Amesbury.  
 Amcotes [in Althorpe parish], co.  
 Linc., 80.  
 Amersham, Amundesham, co. Buck.,  
 63.  
 Amesbury, Ambresbury, Ambles-  
 bury, Aumbersbery, co.  
 Wilts, 457 (p. 341), 467.  
 . . . . ., prioress of, 231.  
 . . . . ., Mary, the king's daughter,  
 a nun of, 286, 287, 290.  
 Amethulle, co. Bedf. *See* Ampthill.  
 Ammel, co. Cornw. *See* Amble.  
 Amory, Richard de, son of Robert,  
 102.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 102.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Dammory.  
 Amport, co. Hants, Sarson in, *q.v.*  
 Ampthill, Amethulle, co. Bedf.  
 inquisition made at, 235 (p.  
 163).  
 Amundesham, co. Buck. *See* Amers-  
 ham.  
 Amundevile, Moundevill, Edmund-  
 evile, Edmundevyle, Nigel de,  
 468 (p. 350).  
 . . . . ., Richard de, 24.  
 Amwyk fen, co. Linc. *See* Anwick  
 fen.  
 Anderby, co. York. *See* Ainderby.  
 Andover, Andevere, co. Hants,  
 inquisition made at, 434 (p.  
 298).  
 Andrewsfield, Andredesfeld, co.  
 Somers., hundred, 235 (p. 159).  
 Aneseye, Bartholomew de, 180.  
 Anesteye Cruwes, co. Devon. *See*  
 Anstey.

- Angere, co. Essex. *See* Ongar.
- Angerton, Angyrton [in Hartburn parish], co. N'humb., manor, 81.
- Anne Savage, co. Hants. *See* Sarson.
- Anne, John de, 235 (*p.* 163), 434 (*p.* 298).
- Anstey, East, Anesteye Cruwes, co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 24).
- Antingham, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Antioch, Nicholas, 238.
- Anwick fen, Arnwyk fen, co. Linc., 236 (*p.* 169).
- Apadam. *See* John.
- Apeldureford, co. Hants. *See* Appleford.
- Apelsechae, co. Hants. *See* Appleshaw.
- Apelton, co. Norf. *See* Appleton.
- Apelton, *Cf.* Napelton.
- Aperbury. *See* Abbresbury.
- Apeton, co. Norf. *See* Apton; Burgh Apton.
- Appehowell, Philip. *See* Philip.
- Appelby, co. Linc. *See* Appleby.
- ....., co. Westm. *See* Appleby.
- ....., on Teys, co. York. *See* Eppleby.
- Appelthwait, co. Cumb. *See* Applethwaite.
- Apperbury. *See* Abbresbury.
- Apperleze, Appurleie, William de, 224.
- Appleby, Appelby, co. Linc., manor, 8.
- ....., Appelby, co. Westm., inquisitions made at, 45 (*p.* 26), 375, 421, 427.
- Appleford, Apeldureford [in Whitwell parish], co. Hants, I. of W., manor, 232 (*p.* 153).
- ....., Estapelereford [in Whitwell parish], co. Hants, 390.
- Appleshaw, Apelsechae, co. Hants, 434 (*p.* 298).
- Applethwaite, Appelthwait [near Crosthwaite], co. Cumb., 322 (*p.* 219).
- Appleton, Apelton, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302).
- Appletrewick, Appletrewyk [near Burnsall], co. York, 468 (*p.* 351).
- Appurleie. *See* Apperleze.
- Apsele, Matthew de, 55.
- Arallas, Arganleys [in St. Enoder parish], co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 24).
- Arceciakne. *See* Ercedekne.
- Archebald, Robert, 435 (*p.* 331).
- Archer, Larcher, Richard le**, 188.
- ....., **Thomas le**, 66.
- ....., Nicholas, 230.
- ....., Richard le, son of Richard, 188.
- Archer's Court, Coperlond and Atterton [in River parish], co. Kent, 159.
- Arches, de, Darches, Alice, 30.
- Archiacco, Darchiak, Fulk de**, 205.
- ....., Aymer de, 178, 205.
- ....., Fulk de, Mabel (le Fort), his wife, mother of Aymer de Archiacco, 205.
- Arcy, Philip de, 233 (*p.* 154).
- Arderne, John de, 94.
- Ardleigh, Ardlee, co. Essex, manor, 429.
- Ardre [co. Kent]. *See* Hardres.
- Argam, Ereghom, Erghum [in Reighton parish], co. York, 163 (*p.* 108), 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).
- Arganleys, co. Cornw. *See* Arallas.
- Argentem, Argenteem, Giles de, 434 (*p.* 292).
- ....., Reginald de, 370, 434 (*p.* 299).
- Argoderwlad, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 323).
- Argoyt Weeloc [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 325).
- Aringetone, co. Camb. *See* Arrington.
- Arlicheseye, co. Bedf. *See* Arlsey.
- Arlingham, Erlingham, co. Glouc., 243.
- ....., la Berwe in the manor, 243.
- Arlington, Herlingthorpe [in Bibury parish], co. Glouc., 183.
- Arlsey, Arlicheseye, co. Bedf., 434 (*p.* 300).
- Armathwaite, Ermitthwait, co. Cumb., prioress of, 385.
- Armenters, Alice de, 233 (*p.* 155).
- Arnal, co. York. *See* Arnold.
- Arnington, co. Camb. *See* Arrington.
- Arnold, Arnal [in Swine parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).
- Arondell. *See* Arundel.
- Arraz. *Cf.* Darraz.
- Arreton, co. Hants, I. of W., Budbridge in, *q.v.*
- ....., Merston in, *q.v.*
- Arrington, Aringetone, Arnington, co. Camb., 435 (*p.* 315).
- ....., manor, 271.
- Arrow, co. Warw., Oversley in, *q.v.*
- Artington, Yrtyndon [*i.e.* St. Nicholas parish, Guildford], co. Surrey, 175.
- ....., inquisitions made at, 152, 163 (*p.* 106).
- Arundel, Arundell, Arondell, co. Sussex, castle, borough, &c., 90 (*p.* 50).
- ....., honour, extent of, 90.
- Arundel, earl of, 224, 434 (*pp.* 292, 297), 467 (*p.* 340).

- Arundel, earl of—cont.**  
 ..... See Fitz Alan.  
 ..... earldom of, 103, 391 (*p.* 260).  
 Arundel, William de, 230.  
 Asch, co. Suff. See Campsea Ash.  
 Ascombe, co. Somers. See Ashcombe.  
 Asedale, co. York. See Aysdale.  
 Asgarby, Asgerby, co. Linc., 130,  
 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Ash, Asshe [near Wrotham], co.  
 Kent, manor in, 330.  
 ..... co. Kent, Fleet in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Herbert, Asshe [in Ash  
 Priors parish], co. Somers.,  
 manor, 395.  
 ..... co. Suff. See Campsea Ash.  
 ..... Bocking, Esse, co. Suff., 461  
 (*p.* 345).  
 Ashampstead, Hashamstede, co.  
 Berks, 319.  
 Ashbourne, Asscheburne, co. Derby,  
 106.  
 ..... rector of, 106.  
 Ashby Puerorum, Askeby, co. Linc.,  
 468 (*p.* 350).  
 ..... West, Asqueby, Askeby, co.  
 Linc., 425.  
 ..... co. Norf., Oby in, *q.v.*  
 Ashcombe, Asshecumbe, co. Devon,  
 296 (*p.* 201).  
 ..... Ascombe [co. Somers.], 461  
 (*p.* 344).  
 Ashe, Henry de, 296 (*p.* 201).  
**Asheby, Assheby, Richard de,**  
 244.  
 ..... John de, son of Richard,  
 244.  
 ..... Richard de, Alice his wife,  
 244.  
 Ashfield, Asshefeld, Essefeld [in  
 Ditton Prior's parish], co.  
 Salop, 182.  
 Ashop, Assop, co. Derby, forest in,  
 259.  
 Ashridge, Assherugge, Asserugge [in  
 Little Gaddesden parish, co.  
 Hertf.], rector of, 313.  
 ..... rector and brethren of, 372.  
 Ashton [co. Heref?], 235 (*p.* 165).  
 ..... Ayston [in Eye parish], co.  
 Heref., 247.  
 ..... Esshton [near Lancaster],  
 co. Lanc., manor, 45 (*p.* 26).  
 ..... Rood, Chapel Asshton, Chapel  
 Assheton, co. Wilts, 431.  
 Ashwick, Asshwyk, co. Somers., 324.  
 Asington, co. Suff. See Assington.  
 Askeby, co. Linc. See Ashby.  
 Aslackby, Aslacby, co. Linc., 233  
 (*p.* 155).  
 Aslacton, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302 *bis*).  
 Aslakeby, William, son of Robert  
 Hubert of, 130.  
 Aslocton, Asselacton, co. Nott., 233  
 (*p.* 156).  
 Aspatria, Aspatrik, Assepatrik,  
 Assepatrik, co. Cumb.,  
 manor, 322 (*p.* 219).  
 ..... inquisitions made at, 112,  
 114.  
 Asphale, Roger de, 434 (*pp.* 300, 301  
*bis*).  
 Asqeby, co. Linc. See Ashby.  
 Asscheburne, co. Derby. See Ash-  
 bourne.  
 Asselacton, co. Nott. See Aslocton.  
 Assepatrik, Assepatrik, co. Cumb.  
 See Aspatria.  
 Asserton, co. Wilts. See Isherton.  
 Asserugge, rector of. See Ashridge.  
 Asseton, Richard de, 422.  
 Asshe, co. Kent. See Ash.  
 ..... co. Somers. See Ash Her-  
 bert.  
 Assheby. See Asheby.  
 Asshecumbe, co. Devon. See Ash-  
 combe.  
 Asshefeld, co. Salop. See Ashfield.  
 Assherugge, co. Hertf. See Ashridge.  
 Asshwyk, co. Somers. See Ashwick.  
 Assington, Asington, co. Suff., 284.  
 ..... Avely in, *q.v.*  
 Assop, co. Derby, See Ashop.  
 Asteleye, Thomas son of Thomas de,  
 448.  
 Astewode, co. Morc. See Astwood.  
 Astin, Alice, 80.  
 Astley, Astleye by Berewyk [near  
 Battlefield], co. Salop, St.  
 Mary's church, 164.  
 Aston Mullins, Aston, Aston Bernard  
 [in Dinton parish], co. Buck.,  
 387.  
 ..... [juxta Mondrum], co. Ches-  
 ter, 250.  
 ..... Cole, Astun, co. Derby, 19.  
 ..... [on Carrant, in Ashchurch  
 parish], co. Glouc., 435 (*p.*  
 321).  
 ..... sub Edge, co. Glouc., Norton  
 in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Aysston, co. Heref., 235  
 (*pp.* 165, 166).  
 ..... Steeple, Stupelaston, co.  
 Oxford, manor, 432.  
 ..... [in Hopesay parish], co.  
 Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 ..... co. Somers., 88.  
 Astun, co. Derby. See Aston.  
 Astwick, Astwyk, Astwyc [in Even-  
 ley parish], co. N'hamp., 219  
 (*p.* 141).  
 Astwood, Astwode, Astewode [in  
 Wychbold parish], co. Worc.,  
 13.  
 Aswardby, Aswordeby, co. Linc.,  
 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Ateroft, co. Heref. See Oatcroft.  
 Atfreton, co. Salop. See Adforton  
 [co. Heref.].

Attreton, Richard de, 108.  
 Atherfield, Atherfeld [in Shorwell parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 422.  
 Atherstone, Athereston, co. Warw., inquisition made at, 100.  
 Athewyk, co. York. *See* Adwick.  
 Athewyk, Agnes de. *See* Lound.  
 Athol, John earl of, 249.  
 Atingwyk, co. York. *See* Atwick.  
 Atleburgh, co. Norf. *See* Attleborough.  
 Atlyngton, co. Linc. *See* Allington.  
 Attedale, Hugh, 223.  
 Attedenes, Richard, 163 (p. 108).  
 Attelburgh, co. Norf. *See* Attleborough.  
 Attepile, Custancia, 457 (p. 342).  
 Atterton, co. Kent. *See* Archers Court.  
 Attesloth, John, 329.  
 Attleborough, Atleburgh, Attelburgh, Atthelburgh, co. Norf., 391 (pp. 258, 262, 263, 264).  
 . . . . ., manor, 391 (p. 258).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 163 (p. 106), 391 (pp. 261, 265, 266).  
 Attyngwyk, co. York. *See* Atwick.  
 Atwick, Atingwyk, Attyngwyk, co. York, 468 (pp. 352, 354).  
 Aubeny. *See* Daubeny.  
 Aubrey, Robert, of Stapleford, 165.  
 Aucher, son of Aucher, Henry, 172.  
 . . . . ., Henry, Ela his wife, 172.  
 . . . . ., Aucher son of Henry, 172.  
**Audley, Aldedeleye, Aldedeleghe, Aldeleye, James de, 402.**  
 . . . . ., James de, son of James, 402.  
 Aufre, Thomas, 220.  
 Aula, Henry de, 239, 240.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, 18.  
 . . . . ., William de, 239.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Sale.  
 Aulton, co. Hants. *See* Alton.  
 Aumbersbery [co. Wilts]. *See* Amesbury.  
 Aumbezas, William, and Joan his wife, 93.  
 . . . . ., William de, knight, 93.  
 Aumoner, Aumener, Michael le, 468 (pp. 353, 356).  
 Aunvers. *See* Danvers.  
 Aure, co. Glouc. *See* Awre.  
**Aure, John son of Walter de, 116.**  
 . . . . ., Walter son of Ralph de, 116.  
 . . . . ., heirs of, 297.  
 Avey, Alvitheley, co. Salop, 87.  
 Avely, Alveleye [in Assington parish], co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).  
 Aven, John de, 238.  
 Avesford, co. Sussex. *See* Avisford.

Avisford, Avesford, co. Sussex, hundred, 90 (p. 51).  
 Avon, Aven, river, co. Wilts, eel fishery in, 426.  
 Awre, Aure, co. Glouc., 116, 133, 183, 235 (p. 159).  
 . . . . ., St. Andrew's church, 235 (p. 164).  
 . . . . ., manor, 41.  
 Ayhford [co. Heref?], 235 (p. 165).  
 Aylesbury, co. Buck., manor, 157.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 216.  
 Aylesbury, Richard son of William de, 51.  
 . . . . ., William de, 44 (p. 23).  
 Aylesham, Roger de, and Joan his wife, 315.  
 Aylethewode, co. Dorset. *See* Ailwood.  
 Aylmer, John, and Alice (Torold), his wife, 201.  
 Aylmondrestre, co. Heref. *See* Aymestrey.  
 Aymestrey, Aylmondrestre, co. Heref. 235 (p. 165).  
 . . . . ., Upper Lye in, *q.v.*  
 Aynstaplyt, co. Cumb., manor, 264.  
 Ayre river. *See* Aire.  
 Ayrtou, co. York. *See* Airton.  
 Aysdale, Asedale [in Skelton parish], co. York, 215.  
 Aysh, co. Suff. *See* Campsea Ash.  
 Aysston, co. Heref. *See* Aston.  
 Ayston, co. Heref. *See* Ashton.

## B

Babbeneye, co. Salop. *See* Baveney.  
 Babbewell, co. Suff. *See* Babwell.  
 Babbewrht, co. Nott. *See* Babworth.  
 Babcombe, Babbecombe [in Kingsteignton parish], co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).  
 Babegrave, co. Leic. *See* Baggrave.  
 Babwell, Babbewell [in Bury St. Edmunds], co. Suff., 435 (p. 319).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 392 (p. 266).  
 Babworth, Babbewrht, co. Nott., the lord of, 39.  
 Babyngton, Richard de, 58.  
 Bacheote, co. Salop. *See* Batchcott.  
 Bachesworth, co. Hertf. *See* Batchworth.  
**Bachesworth, Bathesworth, Richard de, son of John, 68.**

- Bachsworth**—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., **Roger de**, 48.  
 . . . . ., **Richard de**, 48, 288.  
 . . . . ., **Sibyl de**, 68.  
**Bachyler**, co. Kent, 162.  
**Bacon**, John, 328.  
**Baconsthorpe**, **Baconsthorp**, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
**Baddesley**, co. Hants, hospital of, 235 (*p.* 163.)  
 . . . . ., North, **Badeslye**, co. Hants, 235 (*p.* 163).  
**Baddow**, **Badewe**, co. Essex, 131.  
 . . . . ., **Little**, **Badewe**, co. Essex, 255.  
 . . . . ., co. Essex, manor, 175.  
**Badel**, co. Norf. *See* **Bale**.  
**Badelesmere**, co. Kent. *See* **Badlesmere**.  
**Badell**, co. Suff. *See* **Badley**.  
**Badelonde**. *See* **Badland**.  
**Badenegge**, co. Salop. *See* **Badnage**.  
**Baderon**, **Baderoun**, **Badron**, **Philip**, of Awre, 133.  
 . . . . ., **Philip**, and **Joan** his wife, 116.  
 . . . . ., **Richard**, 116.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his son **William**, 116.  
 . . . . ., **William**, 116.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his mother **Idonea**, 116.  
**Badeslye**, co. Hants. *See* **Baddesley**.  
**Badewe**, co. Essex. *See* **Baddow**.  
**Badewe**, **Isabel de**, 131.  
 . . . . ., **Edmund de**, 131.  
**Badland**, **Badelonde** [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 160).  
**Badlesmere**, **Badelesmere**, co. Kent, manor, 38.  
**Badlesmere**, **Batelesmere**, **Guncelin de**, 38.  
 . . . . ., **Bartholomew de**, son of **Guncelin**, 38.  
 . . . . ., **Ralph de**, 435 (*p.* 316).  
**Badley**, **Badell**, co. Suff., 461 (*p.* 345).  
**Badminton**, **Badmynton**, co. Wilts, 90 (*p.* 52).  
**Badnage**, **Badenegge**, word in **Burghill** parish, co. Salop, 246.  
**Badron**. *See* **Baderon**.  
**Bagard**, **Robert**, 235 (*p.* 165).  
**Bagby**, **Bageby** [in **Kirby Knowle** parish], co. York, manor, 10.  
**Bageby**, co. York. *See* **Bagby**.  
**Baggeham** wood, co. Dorset, 317.  
**Baggerigge**, **Bagerygg**, **Bagerigge**, **Robert de**, 344.  
 . . . . ., **Alice de**, 344.  
**Bagginden**, **Joan de**, 230.  
**Baggrave**, **Babegrave** [in **Hungerton** parish], co. Leic., 244.  
**Baginton**, **Bathekynton**, co. Warw., manor, 100.
- Bagrige** [in **Bristol**], co. Somers., 461 (*p.* 344).  
**Bailiol**, **Bailolf**. *See* **Balliol**.  
**Baiocis**, **Bayose**, **Bayeux**, **Henry de**, writ to, 196.  
 . . . . ., **Stephen de**, 167.  
 . . . . ., barony or fee, 134, 285.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., court of, at **Lincoln**, 134, 225, 285.  
**Bakester**, **Bakestre**, **Alice**, 322 (*p.* 220).  
 . . . . ., **William le**, 141.  
**Bakewell**, co. Derby, **Chelmorton** in, *q.v.*  
**Bal . . .**, [Balnes], co. Cumb., *now* **Loweswater**, *q.v.*  
**Balcock**, **Henry**, 165.  
**Balderton**, co. Nott., manor, 380.  
**Baldewyn**, **Baldewyne**, **Baudewyn**, **Walter**, of **Bergholt**, 284.  
 . . . . ., **John**, 431.  
 . . . . ., **Thomas**, son of **Walter**, 284.  
 . . . . ., **Walter**, **Joan** his wife, 284.  
 . . . . ., **William**, of **Ockendon**, 337.  
**Bale**, **Badel**, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).  
**Balleclyve** in **Masham**, co. York, pasture called, 210.  
**Balliolo**, **Baylol**, **Baliolo**, **Bailolf**, **Bailiol**, **Alexander de**, 36.  
 . . . . ., **Alexander**, 121 (*p.* 81).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., and **Isabel** (de **Dover**) his wife, 249.  
 . . . . ., **John de**, king of **Scotland**, 228.  
 . . . . ., heirs of, 81.  
 . . . . ., fee of, 405.  
**Bamburgh**, **Bamburg**, co. N'humb., 4.  
 . . . . ., castle, truncage payable at, 420.  
**Bampton**, **Baunton**, **Baampton**, co. Devon, manor, 89, 179.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., fair at, 89.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., barony, 89.  
 . . . . ., co. Oxford, inquisition made at, 161.  
**Banewell**, **Margaret de**, 235 (*p.* 166).  
**Banham**, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . ., manor, 434 (*p.* 296).  
**Baniard**. *See* **Baynard**.  
**Banningham**, **Banigham**, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (*p.* 303).  
**Banyhard**. *See* **Baynard**.  
**Barcok**, **Richard**, 163 (*p.* 108).  
**Barcombe**, **Bercampe**, **Bercaumpe**, co. Sussex, manor, 236 (*pp.* 168, 170).  
**Bardeleye**, co. Glouc. *See* **Barnsley**.  
**Bardeneye**, **Bardenay**, co. Linc. *See* **Bardney**.  
**Bardenne**, **Simon de**, 435 (*p.* 314).  
**Bardfield**, **Great**, **Berdefeld**, co. Essex, manor, 435 (*p.* 317).

- Bardney, Barthenay, Bardenay, Bardeneye, co. Linc., abbot of, 163 (p. 108), 294, 391 (p. 261).**  
 ..... , inquisition made at, 163 (p. 104).  
**Bardolf, Bardulf, Bordouf, Hugh, 236.**  
 ..... , **Robert, 269.**  
 ..... , **Hugh, 43.**  
 ..... , Isabel wife of, 236 (p. 169).  
 ..... , ..... , daughter of Robert Aguilon, 236 (pp. 167, 168).  
 ..... , **Robert, Lora his wife, 269.**  
 ..... , ..... , Avice their daughter wife of Ingram Belet, *q.v.*  
 ..... , **Thomas, 434 (p. 303).**  
 ..... , **Thomas, son of Hugh, 236.**  
 ..... , **William, father of Hugh, 236 (p. 168).**  
**Barentyn, Drew de, 288.**  
**Baresflet, Richard de, 235 (p. 163).**  
**Barevyle, Maud de, 434 (p. 299).**  
**Barewe, co. Leic. See Barrow.**  
 ..... , co. Suff. *See Barrow.*  
**Barford, St. Martin, Bereford, co. Wilts, the lord of, 371.**  
**Bargham, co. Sussex, 391 (pp. 260, 265).**  
**Barham, co. Suff., Sharpston in, q.v.**  
**Barington, co. Somers. See Barrington.**  
**Barkeldale (now disappeared), co. York, 163 (p. 108).**  
**Barkeston, co. Leic. See Barkston.**  
**Barkeworth, co. Linc. See Barkworth.**  
**Barkeworthe, Robert de, 425.**  
 ..... , **Ralph de, son of Robert, 425.**  
 ..... , **Robert de, 233 (p. 156).**  
**Barking, Berking, co. Essex, inquisition made at, 53.**  
**Barkston, Barkeston, co. Leic., manor, 248.**  
**Barkworth, Barkeworth, co. Linc., 425.**  
**Barlborough, Barleburg, co. Derby, manor, 202.**  
 ..... , church, 202.  
**Barle, co. Essex. See Borley.**  
**Barlow, Barley [in Hopesay parish], co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).**  
**Barmston, Berneston, co. York, 468 (pp. 353, 356).**  
**Barmton, co. Norf. See Brampton.**  
**Barnack, co. N'hamp., Southorpe in, q.v.**  
**Barnesby, co. Leic. See Barsby.**  
**Barnham, Broom, Bernham, co. Norf., 121 (p. 80).**  
 ..... , **Bernham, co. Suff., manor, 121 (p. 81).**  
 ..... , **Bernham, co. Sussex, manor, 96,**
- Barningham, Bernyngham, co. Norf., 392 (p. 268).**  
 ..... , **Little (?), Barningham, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).**  
**Barnoldby le Bek, Bernalby, co. Linc., 210, 468 (p. 351).**  
**Barnsley, Bardeleye, co. Glouc., manor, 17.**  
**Barnstaple, Berdestaple, co. Devon, manor, 312.**  
**Barnston, Berneston, co. Essex, 97 (pp. 63, 64).**  
**Barnton, co. Somers. See Barrington.**  
**Barnwell, Bernewell, co. Camb., prior of, 152.**  
**Baroun. See Barun.**  
**Barow, co. Linc. See Barrow.**  
**Barre, Walter de la, 230.**  
 ..... , **Peter, 235 (p. 162).**  
 ..... , **Thomas de la, son of Walter, 230.**  
 ..... , **Walter de la, 107.**  
 ..... , ..... , **Sibyl his wife, 230.**  
**Barrington, Barington, Barynton, Barnton, co. Somers., 324, 384.**  
**Barrow on Soar, Barewe on Sore, co. Leic., 103.**  
 ..... on **Humber, Barow, co. Linc., 468 (p. 351).**  
 ..... , **Barwe, Barewe, co. Suff., 434 (p. 302), 461 (p. 345).**  
**Barrowby, Beruby, co. Linc., 208.**  
**Barry, Barri, co. Glamorgan, port of, 435 (p. 323).**  
**Barsby, Barnesby, co. Leic., 244.**  
**Barsham, North, Northbarsham, co. Norf., 121 (p. 80).**  
**Barthenay, abbot of. See Bardney.**  
**Bartholomew, William, 52.**  
**Barton, Berton [co. Camb.], 235 (p. 163).**  
 ..... , **Bertone, Berton [in North Stoneham parish], co. Hants, manor, 374.**  
 ..... , ..... , **Thomas, Peverel of, 232 (p. 154).**  
 ..... [on **Humber], co. Linc., 233 (p. 156 bis), 294, 433 (p. 289), 440.**  
 ..... , ..... , **Littilmersk, Littlemersch, in, 294.**  
 ..... **Bendish, Berton Benediche, co. Norf., 323.**  
 ..... , **Earl's, co. N'hamp., 91 (p. 57).**  
 ..... **Segrave, Barton Haurad, co. N'hamp., 435 (p. 316).**  
 ..... **St. David, Berton, co. Somers 235 (p. 164).**  
 ..... [in **Herringswell parish], co. Suff., 461 (p. 345).**  
**Barugh, Bergh [in Darton parish], co. York, 212 (p. 135).**



- Barun, Baroun, Walter**, 397.  
 . . . . ., Richard, 397.  
 . . . . ., Thomas, 58.  
**Barwe**, co. Suff. *See* Barrow.  
**Barwick**, Berewyk, co. Norf., 163  
 (p. 105).  
**Barynton**, co. Somers. *See* Barrington.  
**Basing**, Basinges, co. Hants., manor,  
 96.  
**Basingstoke**, Basingestoke, co. Hants  
 king's manor, 96.  
**Baskelville**, Walter de, 235 (p. 162).  
**Basset, William**, 245.  
 . . . . ., Alan (*temp.* Henry III.)  
 245.  
 . . . . ., Hawis, mother of William,  
 245.  
 . . . . ., Richard, 255.  
 . . . . ., Richard, knight, 365.  
 . . . . ., Richard, of Weldon, 163  
 (p. 104), 391 (p. 258).  
 . . . . ., William, Alice his wife, 245.  
 . . . . ., William, son of Laurence,  
 245.  
 . . . . ., William, son of William,  
 245.  
**Bassingborn**, John de, 121 (p. 81).  
**Bassingbourne**, Bassingeburne, Bas-  
 singburn, co. Camb., manor,  
 41 (p. 20), 381.  
**Basynge**, Adam de, 336.  
**Batayle, Richard**, 119.  
 . . . . ., Henry, son of Richard,  
 119.  
**Batchcott**, Bachecote, co. Salop, 221  
 (p. 142).  
**Batchworth**, Bachesworth [near  
 Rickmansworth, co. Hertf.],  
 manor, 48.  
**Bate**, Edmund, 293.  
**Batelesmere**. *See* Badlesmere.  
**Baterkyn**, Robert, 434 (p. 299).  
**Batesford** [co. Suff.]. *See* Battisford.  
**Bath and Wells**, R. bishop of. *See*  
 Burnel.  
 . . . . ., William bishop of. *See*  
 Marchia.  
**Bathekynton**, co. Warw. *See* Bagin-  
 ton.  
**Bathesworth**. *See* Bachesworth.  
**Battisford**, Batesford, co. Suff.,  
 document dated at, 47.  
**Baud, Robert le or de**, 302.  
 . . . . ., Simon le, 302.  
 . . . . ., Walter le, 434 (p. 299).  
**Baudewyn**. *See* Baldewyn.  
**Baumber**, Baumbergh, co. Linc., 233  
 (p. 156).  
**Baumpton**, Baunton, co. Devon.  
*See* Bampton.  
**Bauver**. *See* Belvoir.  
**Baveney**, Babbeneye [in Neen  
 Savage parish], co. Salop, 235  
 (p. 165).
- Bavent, Bavente, Bavet, Roger**  
**de**, son of Adam, 55.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 434 (p. 301 *bis*).  
**Bayeux**. *See* Baiocis.  
**Baylham**, Beylham, Beynham, Beil-  
 ham, co. Suff., 434 (pp. 300,  
 301).  
**Baylol**. *See* Balliol.  
**Baynard, Baniard, Banyhard,**  
**Fulk**, 303.  
 . . . . ., Thomas, 305, 359.  
 . . . . ., fee of, 434 (p. 296).  
**Baynard Castle**. *See* London.  
**Bayose**. *See* Baiocis.  
**Beachley**, Beteslegh, Betesle [co.  
 Glouc.], 434 (pp. 293, 295).  
**Beare, La Bere** [in Broad Clyst  
 parish], co. Devon, 296 (p.  
 202).  
**Beare, Gilbert de**, 296 (p. 201).  
**Beaubec, Beubek** [Seine Inf. France],  
 abbot of, 435 (p. 321).  
**Beauchamp** Walter, Beauchamp,  
 Belchamp St. Ethelbert, co.  
 Essex, 253.  
 . . . . ., Belchamp William,  
 co. Essex, manor, 98.  
**Beauchamp, Beauchaump**. *See*  
 Bello Campo.  
**Beaulieu**, co. Worc. *See* Bewdley.  
**Beaumeys, Beumeys, Hugh de**,  
 265.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, son of Hugh, 265.  
 . . . . ., Hugh de, Iseult his wife,  
 265.  
 . . . . ., John de, 265.  
 . . . . ., Malcolm de, 207.  
**Beaumont**. *See* Bello Monte.  
**Beaupre, Stephen**, 44 (p. 23).  
 . . . . ., William de, 434 (p. 299).  
**Beausall, Beausale** [in Hatton parish],  
 co. Warw., manor, 24.  
**Beawesberghe**, co. Kent. *See*  
 Bewsborough.  
**Bebeton, Bebitone, Bebiton**, co.  
 Sussex. *See* Bepton.  
**Beccles, Becles**, co. Suff., inquisition  
 made at, 392 (p. 267).  
**Beck**. *See* Bekke.  
**Becles**, co. Suff. *See* Beccles.  
**Becwelle**. *See* Bekewell.  
**Beddington, Bedinton**, co. Surrey,  
 manor, 85.  
**Bede, Robert**, 438.  
**Bedeford**. *See* Bedford.  
**Bedelesput** [co. Radnor], 235 (p.  
 160).  
**Bedewynde**, co. Wilts. *See* Bedwyn.  
**Bedford, Bedeford**, co. Bedf.,  
 inquisitions made at, 98, 201.  
 . . . . ., court of, 37.  
 . . . . ., barony, 98.  
**Bedill, Bidill**, Robert son of Thomas,  
 233 (p. 155).  
**Bedingham**, co. Essex, 434 (p. 298).

- Bedingham, Bedyngham, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 105), 378, 391 (*p.* 261).
- Bedinton, co. Surrey. *See* Beddington.
- Bedleem, Bedlehem. *See* Belesme.
- Bedminster, co. Somers., Knowle in, *q.v.*
- Bedwyn Great, Bedewynde, co. Wilts, market town, 435 (*p.* 312).
- ....., co. Wilts, the Broyl of Bedewynde, 64.
- Bedyngham, co. Norf. *See* Bedingham.
- Beeford, Beford in Holderness, co. York, 7, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).
- Beeleigh, Bylegh [in Maldon], co. Essex, abbot of, 207.
- Beelsby, Belesby, co. Linc., 225.
- Beerferris, Bere, co. Devon, manor, 362.
- Beeston, Beston (in Launditch hundred), co. Norf., 90 (*p.* 53).
- Beeston Regis, Beston, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).
- ....., ..... prior of, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Beeston. *See* Beston.
- Beford, co. York. *See* Beeford.
- Beghum, Behum, co. York. *See* Bewholme.
- Beighton, co. Derby, Waterthorpe in, *q.v.*
- ....., Bewton, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).
- Beilham, co. Suff. *See* Baylham.
- Bek, Anthony, 385.
- ....., Anthony, bishop of Durham, 393, 405.
- ....., John de, 163 (*pp.* 104, 106), 225.
- ..... *See* Bekke.
- Bekewell, Becwelle, Robert de**, 411.
- ....., Stephen de, son of Robert, 411.
- Bekingham, co. Norf. *See* Buckenham.
- Bekke, Beck, Valentine**, 412.
- ....., Richard, son of Valentine, 412.
- ..... *See* Bek.
- Belchamp, co. Essex. *See* Beauchamp.
- Beldyncham, co. N'humb. *See* Bellingham.
- Beler, Hamo**, 132.
- ....., Ralph, son of Hamo, 132.
- ....., William le, 91 (*pp.* 54, 55).
- Belesby, co. Linc. *See* Beelsby.
- Belesby, William de, 425.
- Belesme, Bellesme, Bedlehem, Bedleem, Roger de, earl of Salop, 183, 235 (*p.* 161).
- Belestre, co. N'humb. *See* Bellister.
- Belet, Ingram, and Avice (Bardolf) his wife, 269.
- Belford, Belleford, co. N'humb., 364.
- Belhus, Bellus, Richard de**, 43.
- ....., **Thomas de**, 248.
- ....., Richard de, 248.
- ....., ..... Sarah his wife, 43.
- ....., Thomas de, son of Richard, 43.
- ....., Thomas de, Maud his wife, 248.
- Bella Aqua, Belewe, John de**, 45.
- ....., John de, Ladrana his wife, 45, 350.
- ....., ..... Nicholas her heir, 256.
- ....., ..... their daughters Isabel and Joan, 45.
- ....., Ladarena wife of Miles de, 137.
- Belleau, Ellowe, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 156).
- Belleford, co. N'humb. *See* Belford.
- Bellesme. *See* Belesme.
- Bellingham, Beldyncham, co. N'humb., inquisition made at, 166.
- Bellister, Belestre [in Haltwhistle parish], co. N'humb., 393.
- Bello Campo, Beauchamp, Beauchamp, John de**, 211.
- ....., **Maud de**, countess of Warwick, 24.
- ....., **Robert de**, 204.
- ....., Andrew de, 434 (*p.* 298).
- ....., Beatrice de, her first husband. *See* Thomas son of Otho.
- ....., Beatrice de. *See* Monte Caniso.
- ....., Cecily de, 178, 204, 373, 384.
- ....., Guy de, 24.
- ....., ..... earl of Warwick, 221 (*p.* 143).
- ....., John de, 52.
- ....., ..... lord of Hatch, 204.
- ....., Oliver de, 83.
- ....., Richard de, 83.
- ....., Robert de, 434 (*p.* 299).
- ....., Roger de, 163 (*p.* 107).
- ....., Thomas de, son of John, 211.
- ....., William de, 91 (*pp.* 58, 59), 423.
- ....., ..... earl of Warwick, 24, 351.
- ....., ..... Maud his wife, 24.
- ....., ..... his daughter Isabel, 351.
- ....., ..... *See* Warwick.
- Bello Monte, Beaumont, John de, 97 (*p.* 63).
- ....., William de, 468 (*p.* 350).
- Bellus. *See* Belhus.
- Beltoft, Roger de**, son of Henry, 241.

- Beltoft—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., William de, son of Roger,  
 241.  
 Belton, co. Linc., 241.  
 Belvoir, Belver, Bower, Bauver, co.  
 Linc. [*now* co. Leic.], castle,  
 6, 24, 25.  
 . . . . ., honour or barony, 6, 324.  
 . . . . ., lord of. *See* Ros.  
 . . . . ., prior of, 468 (*p.* 349).  
 Belyton, co. Sussex. *See* Bepton.  
 Bemflet, co. Essex. *See* Benfleet.  
 Bendeuill, Henry de, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 Benesford, Gerard de, 265.  
 Benet, Maud, 196.  
 Benetleye, Benetlegh, co. Suff. *See*  
 Bentley.  
 Benfleet, Little, Bemflet, co. Essex,  
 288.  
 Bengeo, Benyggeho, co. Hertf.,  
 228.  
 Benhall, Benhale, co. Suff., 434 (*p.*  
 300).  
 Benham, Hoe, Olebenham [in Wel-  
 ford parish], co. Berks, 434  
 (*p.* 299).  
 Benningholme, Benyngholm, Benig-  
 ham, Beninholme [in Swine  
 parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.*  
 352, 353, 354, 355, 357).  
 Benstede, John de, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Benteley, Benteley, co. York. *See*  
 Bentley.  
 Bentham, co. York, 270, 334.  
 Bentham, John de, 270, 334.  
 Bentley, Benetleye, Benetlegh, co.  
 Suff., manor, 12.  
 . . . . ., Benteley, Benteley, co.  
 York [W.R.], 212 (*p.* 135).  
 Benton, Ingram de, 244.  
 Benyggeho, co. Hertf. *See* Bengeo.  
 Benyngholm, co. York. *See* Benning-  
 holme.  
 Bepton, Bebitone, Bebiton, Bebyton,  
 Bebeton, co. Sussex, 163 (*p.*  
 107), 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).  
 . . . . ., manor, 245.  
 Bequer, co. Linc. *See* Bicker.  
 Beraldon, co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 166).  
 Bercampe, Bercaumpe, co. Sussex.  
*See* Barcombe.  
 Berchamsted [co. Hertf.]. *See* Berk-  
 hampstead.  
**Berchaude, Berchot, Berchaund,**  
**Berthaud, William, 118.**  
 . . . . ., Geoffrey, 118, 468 (*pp.* 353,  
 355).  
 . . . . ., John, 118.  
 . . . . ., William de, 278.  
 . . . . ., William [son of Alice sister  
 of William de Danthorp], 61.  
 Berdefeld, co. Essex. *See* Bard-  
 field.  
 Berdestaple, co. Devon. *See* Barn-  
 staple,
- Berdewelle, John de, 163 (*p.* 105).  
 Bere, co. Devon. *See* Beare ;  
 Beerferris.  
 Bere, David de la, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Berford, co. Wilts. *See* Barford St.  
 Martin.  
 Berewyk, co. Norf. *See* Barwick.  
 . . . . ., co. Salop. *See* Barwick.  
 Berford, William de, 381.  
 Bergh, co. Norf. *See* Mattishall  
 Burgh.  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Barugh.  
 Bergham, co. Sussex. *See* Burpham.  
 Bergholt, East, Bergholte, co. Suff.,  
 284.  
 Beriot, fee of, 391 (*p.* 261).  
**Berkeley, Berkeleye, Berkele,**  
**Giles de, 458.**  
 . . . . ., Alice wife of Nicholas de,  
 458.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 243.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 243.  
 . . . . ., William de, 243.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., of Dursley, 457 (*p.*  
 340).  
 Berkhamptstead, Berkhamstede,  
 Berkehamstede, Berchamsted,  
 co. Hertf., inquisition made  
 at, 313.  
 . . . . ., court at, 63, 91 (*p.* 57).  
 . . . . ., honour, 63, 91 (*p.* 57), 313.  
 Berking, co. Essex. *See* Barking.  
 Berkswell, Berkeswelle, co. Warw.,  
 manor, 24.  
 Berlyng, co. Sussex. *See* Birling.  
 Bermingham, Bermyngham, William  
 de, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 . . . . ., William de, Maud his wife  
 and William their son, 319.  
 . . . . . *See* Bermingham.  
 Bernak, Roger, of Humberstone, and  
 Maud his wife, 430.  
 . . . . ., William de, 163 (*p.* 106), 391  
 (*p.* 261).  
 Bernard, Roger, 209.  
 Bernard, son of. *See* Fiz Bernard.  
 Bernehaus, William, 55.  
 Berners, Edmund le, Edmund de,  
 97 (*pp.* 63, 64), 266.  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 305.  
 Berneston, co. Essex. *See* Barnston.  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Barnston.  
 Berneval, John de, 152.  
 Bernewell, co. Camb. *See* Barnwell,  
 Bernham [Barnham Broom ?], co.  
 Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . ., co. Norf. *See* Barnham.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff. *See* Barnham.  
 . . . . ., co. Sussex. *See* Barnham.  
 Bermingham, co. Norf. *See* Barning-  
 ham.  
 Bermingham, Bermyngham, Bern-  
 yngham, Walter de, 391 (*pp.*  
 258, 263), 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . . *See* Bermingham.

- Bernolby, co. Linc. *See* Barnoldby.  
 Bernolby, James de, 468 (*p.* 351).  
 Bernyngham, co. Norf. *See* Barningham.  
 Bernyngham. *See* Barningham, Bermingham.  
 Berry Pomeroy, Biry, Bery, co. Devon, manor, 296 (*p.* 200).  
 . . . . ., barony, 296.  
 Bertevely, Peter le, 431.  
 Berthaud. *See* Berchaude.  
 Bertlinghope. *See* Burlingjobb.  
 Berton, co. Hants. *See* Barton.  
 . . . . . Benediche, co. Norf. *See* Barton.  
 . . . . ., co. Somers. *See* Barton.  
 . . . . . (in a Suffolk inquisition). *See* Barton.  
 Bertone, co. Hants. *See* Barton.  
 Beruby, co. Linc. *See* Barrowby.  
 Beruthorp, Walter de, and Juliana de Leycestre his wife, 216.  
 Berwe, co. Glouc. *See* Arlingham.  
**Berwe, Robert de la**, 243.  
 . . . . ., John atte, son of John, 243.  
 . . . . ., John de la, 243.  
 . . . . ., Robert de la, Joan his wife, 243.  
 Berwick on Tweed, St. Mary's Street, 189.  
 Berwick Maveston, Berewyk [in Atcham parish], co. Salop, 164.  
 . . . . ., Great, Berewyk [near Shrewsbury], co. Salop, proof of age taken at, 164.  
 Bery, co. Devon. *See* Berry Pomeroy.  
 Besingby, co. York. *See* Bessingby.  
 Beskwood, Beskewod, co. Nott., forest, 263.  
 Besore, Boswoer [in Kenwyn parish], co. Cornw., 149, 237.  
 Bessingby, Besyngby, Besyngby, co. York, 163 (*p.* 108), 391 (*pp.* 261, 265, 266).  
 Besthorpe, Besthorp, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 261), 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . ., Shirwode in [Sherrard's Green?], 391 (*pp.* 263, 264).  
 Beston, co. Norf. *See* Beeston.  
 Beston, Beeston, Beatrice de, 391 (*p.* 261).  
**Besylles, Edward de**, 231.  
 . . . . ., Peter de, son of Edward, 231.  
 Besyngby, co. York. *See* Bessingby.  
 Beteslegh, Betesle, co. Glouc. *See* Beachley.  
 Beubek. *See* Beaubec.  
 Beuchamp, co. Essex. *See* Beauchamp.  
 Beumeys. *See* Beaumeys.  
 Beaumondestone, William de, 145.  
 Beverley, co.. York, provost of, 61, 118.  
 Bevyle, Ralph de, 44 (*p.* 24).  
 Bewdley, Beaulieu, co. Worc., 235 (*p.* 159).  
 Bewholme, Behum, Beghum [in Nunkeeling parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354 *bis*, 357 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., wood, 153.  
 Bewick, Bewyk [in Aldbrough parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 352, 354).  
 Bewmeswelle, co. Suff. *See* Bromeswelle.  
 Bewsborough, Beawesberghe, co. Kent, hundred, 417.  
 Bewton, co. Norf. *See* Beighton.  
 Bewyk, co. York. *See* Bewick.  
 Bexley, co. Kent, Weaving in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Byskelee, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).  
 Beydinton, co. Sussex. *See* Buddington.  
 Beylham, co. Suff. *See* Baylham.  
 Beynham, co. Suff. *See* Baylham.  
 Beyton, co. York. *See* Boynton.  
 Bibury, co. Glouc., Arlington in, *q.v.*  
 Bicker, Byker, Biqer, Beqer, co. Linc., 77, 393.  
 Bicknor, English, Bikenor, co. Glouc., manor, 22.  
 Bickton, Byketon [in Fordingbridge parish], co. Hants, 172.  
 Bicton, Bikedon [near Shrewsbury], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Biddenham, Bidenham, co. Bedf., 91 (*p.* 56).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 91 (*p.* 58).  
 Bideford, co. Devon, Upcot in, *q.v.*  
 Bidenham, co. Bedf. *See* Biddenham.  
 Bidford, co. Warw., King's Broom in. *See* Broom.  
 Bidill. *See* Bedill.  
**Bifeld, Byfeld, William de**, 103.  
 . . . . ., William de, Maud his wife, 103.  
 Biflete [co. Surrey]. *See* Byfleet.  
 Biggleswade, Bikeleswade, co. Bedf., 169.  
**Bigod, Bygod, Bygot, John le**, of Stockton, 320.  
 . . . . ., **Roger le**, earl of Norfolk and Marshal, 434.  
 . . . . ., Hugh, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356).  
 . . . . ., Isabel wife of John le, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 . . . . ., John, 196.  
 . . . . ., John le, of Stockton, and Isabel his wife, 320.  
 . . . . ., John le (brother of Roger), 434.  
 . . . . ., Ralph le, son of John, of Stockton, 320.  
 . . . . ., Richard, 102.

- Bigod—*cont.*  
 ..... , Roger, earl of Norfolk and Marshal, 163 (*p.* 104), 315, 320, 369, 392 (*pp.* 266, 267), 441, 446.  
 ..... , ..... See Marshal.  
 ..... , ..... , Alice (Hendaud) his wife, 434.  
 ..... , William, 422.  
 Bigsweir, Bythyewere [co. Monm.], on the Wye, 435 (*p.* 326).  
 Bikedon, co. Salop. See Bicton.  
 Bikeleswade, co. Bedf. See Biggleswade.  
 Bikenor, co. Glouc. See Bicknor.  
 Bilborough, Bilburgh, co. Nott., manor and advowson, 99.  
 Bildeston, Billeston, co. Suff., 97 (*p.* 63).  
 ..... , advowson, 97 (*p.* 64).  
 ..... manor, 97 (*p.* 63).  
 Bildisthorp, co. Nott. See Bilsthorpe  
**Bilingeye, Byllynggeye, Walter de**, 368.  
 ..... , John de, son of Walter, 368.  
 Billeston [co. Suff.]. See Bildeston.  
 Billesdon, Billesdone, co. Leic., 91 (*pp.* 58, 59).  
 Billefeld, Billefeld, co. Linc. See Bitchfield.  
 Billing, Billinges, co. N'hamp., 235 (*p.* 162).  
 Billingford [near North Elmham], co. Norf., manor, 299.  
 Billinghay, Bilingeye, co. Linc., 430.  
 Bilney, Bilneye, co. Norf., manor, 43.  
 Bilsham, Bulsham, Bulesham [in Yapton parish], co. Sussex, 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*pp.* 360, 365).  
 Bilsington, Bilsinton, co. Kent, 357.  
 Bilsthorpe, Bildisthorp, co. Nott., 233 (*p.* 157).  
 Bilton (in the Ainsty), Bylton, co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 ..... , Bylton [in Swine parish], co. York, 223, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).  
 Bilton, John son of Sayer de, 223.  
 Binbrooke, Binbrok, Binebrok, Bynbrok, co. Linc., manor, 6.  
 Bindeville, Robert de, 55.  
 Binebrok, co. Linc. See Binbrooke.  
**Bingham, Bynham, Robert de**, 167.  
 ..... , Richard de, son of Robert son of Robert, 167.  
 Binham, co. Norf., prior of, 163 (*p.* 105).  
 Biquer, co. Linc. See Bicker.  
 Birch, Brich, co. Essex, 271.  
 Bircham, Great (?), Brecham, Bretcham, co. Norf., 435 (*p.* 319).  
 Bircham Tofts, Toftes and Brecham, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106).  
 Birche, le, co. Devon, 312.  
 Birchington, co. Kent, Brook End in *q.v.*  
 Birley, Burleye, co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Birling, Berlyng, [near Eastbourne], co. Sussex, 236 (*p.* 167).  
 Birthorp, John de, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Birthorpe, Bourethorp, Birthorp, [in Sempringham parish], co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 154).  
 ..... , manor, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Birton, co. Linc. See Burton.  
 ..... , co. Norf. See Briston.  
 ..... , co. York. See Būrtun.  
 Biry, co. Devon. See Berry Pomeroy.  
 Bischopthorp, co. York. See Bishopthorpe.  
 Biseleye, co. Glouc. See Bisley.  
**Biset, Byset, John**, 431.  
 ..... , John, son of John, 431.  
 Bishop, Thomas, 101.  
 ..... See Bissop.  
 Bishop's Cleeve, co. Glouc., Stoke Orchard in *q.v.*  
 Bishopthorpe, Bischoptorp, Thorp Andreu [near York], co. York, 70, 267.  
 Biskelee, co. Norf. See Bixley.  
 Bisley, Byseleye, Biseleye, co. Glouc., 235 (*p.* 164).  
 ..... , advowson, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Bisscheleye, co. Worc. See Bushley.  
 Bissopesfrome, co. Heref. See Frome.  
 Bissop, Byssop, Jordan, 450.  
 ..... , Robert, son of Aylward, 204.  
 ..... See Bishop.  
 Bissoppeston, co. Wilts. hundred, 446.  
 Bitchfield, Billesfeld, Billefeld, co. Linc., 445.  
 Bitham, co. Linc. See Bytham.  
 Bitterley, co. Salop., Hilluppencott in *q.v.*  
 Bixley, Biskelee, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
**Blaby, John de**, 10.  
 ..... , John de, his daughters Joan, Alice, Christiana, Elizabeth, Cecily and Eustacia, 10.  
 Blacchingelegh, co. Surrey. See Blatchingley.  
 Blacheston, co. Leic. See Blaston.  
 Blachyngton, co. Sussex. See Blatchington.  
 Blackbrook, Blakebrok [in Kirdford parish], co. Sussex, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 Blackmore, Blakemore [in Hanley parish], co. Worc., 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Blacouvesle, co. N'hamp. See Blakesley.  
 Blacsale, co. Suff. See Blaxhall.  
 Blacwelle, co. Wilts. See Blaxwell.

- Bladon, Bladene, co. Oxford, manor, 382.
- Blaenlynfi, Blaynlenevny [co. Brecon], castle, 352.
- Blaisdon, Blechesdon, co. Glouc., 29.
- Blakareswell, co. Wilts. *See* Blaxwell.
- Blake, Walter le, 53.
- Blakebrok, co. Sussex. *See* Blackbrook.
- Blakemore, co. Worc. *See* Blackmore.
- Blakenham, Thomas de, 225.
- Blakesley, Blacouvesle, co. N'hamp., inquisition made at, 235 (p. 162).
- Blaketoriton, co. Devon. *See* Torrington.
- Blandford, Blaneford, co. Dorset, inquisition made at, 34.
- Blassele, Hugh, 468 (pp. 353, 356).
- Blaston, Blacheston, Blastone, co. Leic., 91 (p. 54, 58).
- Blaston, Hugh de, 468 (p. 349).
- Blatherwycke, Blatherwyk, Blatherwik, co. N'hamp., 365.  
....., manor, 128.
- Blatchington, Blachyngton, co. Sussex, manor, 374.
- Blatchingley, Blacchingelegh, co. Surrey, manor, 435 (p. 318).  
....., borough, market and fair, 435 (p. 318).
- Blaunchard, John, 233 (p. 155).  
....., Richard, 111.  
....., Robert, 233 (p. 155).
- Blaxhall, Blacsale, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- Blaxwell, Blacwell, Blakareswell, [in Whiteparish], co. Wilts, manor, 400.
- Blaynau, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 323).
- Blaynlenevny. *See* Blaenlynfi.
- Blean, Blene [co. Kent], 461 (p. 345).
- Blechery, John, 434 (p. 298).
- Blechesdon co. Glouc. *See* Blaisdon.
- Blechingely, co. Surrey. *See* Bletchingley.
- Bledelowe, co. Buck. *See* Bledlow.
- Bledewelle, co. Salop. *See* Blodwel.
- Bledlow, Bledelowe, co. Buck., 236 (p. 167.)
- Bleith. *See* Bleyht.
- Blencogo, Blencoghow, Blencogowe [in Bromfield parish], co. Cumb., 314, 385.
- Blene [co. Kent], *See* Blaen.
- Blennerhasset, Blenerhasate [in Torpenhow parish], co. Cumb., 322 (p. 219).
- Bletchingley, Blechingely, co. Surrey, 404.
- Blethvaugh, Blehevagh [now co. Radnor], ancient castle, 221 (p. 143).
- Bleyht, Bleith, William, 361.**  
....., John, son of William, 361.  
....., William, Joan his wife, 361.
- Bliford, Bliforth [Blyford, co. Suff. ?], co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 391 (p. 261).
- Blithfield, co. Staff., Newton in, q.v.
- Blo Norton, Blonorton, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 234, 434 (p. 303).
- Blodwel, Bledewelle Vaur and Bledewell Vaghan [in Llanyblodwel parish], co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).
- Bloighou. *See* Bloyou.
- Blome, John, 392 (p. 266).
- Blont, Blound, Blount. *See* Blunt.
- Bloyou, Bloighou, Alan, 379.**  
....., Alan, Joan wife of, 379.  
....., Ralph, 44 (p. 23).  
....., Ralph, son of Alan, 379.
- Bluet, John, 434 (p. 299), 435 (p. 326).  
....., William, 434 (pp. 307, 309).
- Blund. *See* Blunt.
- Blunsdon, Broad, Bluntesdon, co. Wilts, 27.
- Blunt, Blund, Blound, Blont, Blount, Alan le, 169.**  
....., John le (Cumberland), 314, 385.  
....., John le, (Sussex), 163 (p. 107), 391 (p. 260).  
....., John le, son of Alan, 169.  
....., Robert le, 434 (p. 307).  
....., Walter le, and Joan his wife, 235 (p. 164).  
....., William le (Hereford), 235 (p. 165).  
....., William le (Ireland), 435 (p. 330).
- Bluntesdon, co. Wilts. *See* Blunsdon.
- Bluntesdon, Bluntesdun, Laurence de, 27.**  
....., Joan de, 27.
- Blunteshale, co. Essex. *See* Blunt's Hall.
- Blunt's Hall, Blunteshale [in Witham parish], co. Essex, manor 143.
- Blunvile, William de, 121 (p. 80).
- Blydelowe, Richard de, and Susan his wife, 116.
- Blyth, co. Nott., prior of, 39.
- Bobindon, co. Derby. *See* Bupton.
- Bochampton, co. Berks. *See* Bockhampton.
- Bochardby, Isabel, wife of Hugh de, 280.
- Bockhampton, Bochampton, Bokhampton [in Lambourn parish], co. Berks, 192 399.
- Bocland. *See* Bucland.

- Boclond, co. Kent. *See* Buckland.  
 Boclonde, co. Somers. *See* Buckland.  
 Bocstonys, Richard de, 49.  
 Bocton, Bocthone, co. Kent. *See* Boughton.  
 . . . . ., co. Salop. *See* Buckton.  
 Boctone Alulph, co. Kent. *See* Boughton.  
 Bodardle, Botardel, Bodardel [in Lanlivery parish], co. Cornw. 44 (*pp.* 23, 24).  
 Bodbran, William de, 44 (*p.* 24).  
 Boddynham, John, 434 (*p.* 306).  
 Bodecleye, co. Somers. *See* Butleigh.  
 Bodekesham, co. Kent. *See* Bottisham.  
 Bodeneye, co. Norf. *See* Bodney.  
 Bodham, co. Norf., 358.  
 Bodmalgan, co. Cornw., 254.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Bodmin, co. Cornw., prior of, 379.  
 Bodney, Bodeneye, co. Norf, manor, 43.  
 Bodrevelen, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 23).  
 Bodrigan, Henry de, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 . . . . ., William de, 300.  
**Bohun, Boun, James de, 347.**  
 . . . . ., Humphrey de, earl of Hereford and Essex, 235 (*p.* 160), 246.  
 . . . . ., James de, 178.  
 . . . . ., John de, lord of Midhurst, 34.  
 Boilund, John de, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Boisvill, Adam de, 424.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 424.  
 Boivill. *See* Bovill.  
 Bokelaund, John de, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 Bokenham, co. Norf. *See* Buckenham.  
 Bokenhull, co. Salop. *See* Bucknell.  
 Bokenhull, Gilbert de, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Bokerel, co. Devon. *See* Buckerell.  
 Bokesworth, co. Camb. *See* Boxworth.  
 Boketon. *See* Bucton.  
 Bokhampton, co. Berks. *See* Bockhampton.  
 Bolas, Great, Boulewas, co. Salop, 115.  
 Bolenden, co. Oxford. *See* Bullington.  
 Bolewell, co. Nott; *See* Bulwell.  
 Bolewik, co. N'hamp. *See* Bulwick.  
 Bolimer, John de, 450.  
 Bollesdon, co. N'humb. *See* Bowsden.  
 Bollynghope, co. Heref. *See* Bullingham.  
**Boltesham, Thomas de, 298.**  
 . . . . ., Alice de. *See* Bucton.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, Senicla his wife, 298.  
 Boltesham, Thomas de—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughters Sibyl, Agnes, Mabel and Alice, 298.  
 Bolton, Boulton, co. Cumb., 314, 322 (*p.* 220), 385.  
 . . . . ., Boulton [in Edlingham parish], co. N'humb., inquisition made at, 420.  
 . . . . ., Boulton, co. York, prior of, 307, 468 (*p.* 352).  
 Bolynghope, co. Heref. *See* Bullingham.  
 Bolyngton, co. Linc. *See* Bullington.  
 Bonchurch, Bonecherch, co. Hants, I. of W., 232 (*p.* 153).  
 . . . . ., Princelet in, *q.v.*  
 Bondevile, William, and Eva his wife, 434 (*p.* 305).  
 Bonecherch, co. Hants. *See* Bonchurch.  
 Bonevill, Bonevyle, John de, 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 296 (*p.* 200).  
 Bonewelle, co. Norf. *See* Bunwell.  
 Boneye, co. Nott. *See* Bunny.  
 Bonwick, Bunwyk, Bonnewyke [in Skipsea parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).  
 Bonynton. *See* Boynton.  
 Boothby Pagnell, Botheby, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 154).  
 Borbach, co. Wilts. *See* Burbage.  
 Borcombe, Boreccombe [in Southleigh parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 Bordelby, co. York, *now* Mount Grace, *q.v.*  
 Bordon. *See* Burdun.  
 Boreccombe, co. Devon. *See* Borcombe.  
 Boreford, co. Heref. *See* Burford.  
 Boreham, Borham, co. Essex, manor, 175.  
 . . . . ., the Lady of [Maud Burnel], 156.  
 Borevord, co. Salop. *See* Burford.  
 Borewarton, co. Salop. *See* Burwarton.  
 Borgeys, Roger, 373.  
 Borgharsche, Borgharsse. *See* Burghersh.  
 Borham, co. Essex. *See* Boreham.  
 Boriton, co. Heref. *See* Burrington.  
 Borley, Barle, co. Essex, 461 (*p.* 344).  
 Borou, John, 56.  
 Borowle, co. Rutland. *See* Burley.  
 Borrard, de Borrard, David, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).  
 Borsi, John, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Borthon. *See* Borton.  
 Borton, co. York. *See* Burton.  
 Borton, Borthon, Eustace de, 104.  
 Borwarton, co. Salop. *See* Burwarton.

- Boscastle, Boteringes Castel, co. Cornw., 235 (p. 165).
- Boscher, William, 434 (p. 299).
- Bosco, Boys, John de, 294.
- ....., Robert de, 163 (p. 106), 434 (p. 303), 468 (pp. 353, 355).
- ....., William de, 22, 161, 244, 284, 371, 380.
- ..... See Buys.
- Boseham, co. Sussex. See Bosham.
- Bosenho, co. N'hamp., 218.
- Boshale, John de, 465.**
- Bosham, Boseham, co. Sussex, 268.
- ....., vicar of Holy Trinity church, 434 (p. 292).
- ....., manor, 434 (pp. 292, 297).
- ....., hundred, 434 (p. 292).
- Bosser, Luke, 434 (p. 307).
- Boston, co. Linc., 109, 391 (pp. 258, 259, 263).
- ....., les ledhuses in, 391 (pp. 263, 264).
- ....., manor, 163 (p. 104).
- ..... le Mothalle in, 391 (pp. 263, 264).
- ..... Grenegarth in, 163 (p. 104).
- ....., inquisitions made at, 157.
- Bosun. See Bozun.
- Boswoer. See Besore.
- Botardel, co. Cornw. See Bodardle.
- Botayles, Simon son of William de, 387 (p. 255).
- Boteler, Botelere. See Butler.
- Botelesford, co. Leic. See Bottesford.
- Botelett, Botylet [in Lanreath parish], co. Cornw., manor, 95.
- Boterbiri, Butterbury [in Hartland?], co. Devon, 44 (pp. 22, 25).
- Botereal, Thomas, 164.
- ....., his son, John, 164.
- Botereaus, Botereus. See Botreaus.
- Boteringes Castel, co. Cornw. See Boscastle.
- Boteturte. See Buttetourt.
- Botevilleyn, Butevilein, Buttevilleyn, William, 219 (p. 141), 434 (p. 303).
- Botheby, co. Linc. See Boothby.
- Bothel, Bothill [in Torpenhow parish], co. Cumb., 322 (p. 219).
- Bothil, Henry son of William de, 385.
- Bothill, co. Cumb. See Bothel.
- Botiler, Bottiller, Botillere, Botillier, See Butler.
- Bottesford, Thomas de, 45 (p. 27).
- Botley, Bottelye, co. Hants, 235 (p. 163).
- Botreaus, Boteraus, Botereus, William de, the elder, 95.**
- ....., William, 235 (p. 165).
- ....., William de, son of William, 95.
- Bottelye, co. Hants. See Botley.
- Bottesford, Botelesford, co. Leic., manor, 25.
- Bottiller. See Butler.
- Bottisham, Bodekesham, co. Camb., 435 (p. 315).
- Botyler, Botylere. See Butler.
- Botylet, co. Cornw. See Botelett.
- Bouche, Alan, 314.
- Boucombe, co. Hants. See Bowcombe.
- Bouceton. See Buckton.
- Bouelee, co. Sussex. See Bowley.
- Boueles. See Boweles.
- Boughan, earl of. See Comyn.
- Boughton, Bouton [in Southoo and Diddington], co. Hunt., 112 (p. 73).
- ..... Aluph, Bocton Alouf, Bocktone, Aluph, Bocton Olouf, co. Kent, 372.
- ....., manor, 145, 376.
- ..... Monchelsey, Bocton Monchanesey, Bocthone Mochanesy, co. Kent, manor, 36.
- Boulewas, co. Salop. See Bolas.
- Boull . . ., John de, 235 (p. 165).
- Boulogne, lepers of, 145.
- Boulogne, honour, 73, 110, 145, 147, 154, 219 (p. 140), 253, 345, 372, 376, 381, 429, 435 (p. 317).
- ....., court of, 172.
- ..... See Witham.
- Boulton, co. Cumb. See Bolton.
- ....., co. N'humb. See Bolton.
- ....., co. York. See Bolton.
- Boun. See Bohun.
- Boure. See Earnwood.
- Boure, Adam del, 322 (p. 219).
- Bourethorp, co. Linc. See Birthorpe.
- Bourhasse. See Burghersh.
- Bourhull. See Burghull.
- Bourn, Brun, co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).
- Boursier, John le, 98 (p. 65).
- Bourton, co. Heref. See Burton.
- Boutetourte. See Buttetourt.
- Bouvyale, William, knight, 120.
- ..... Cf. Bovill.
- Bovey Tracy, co. Devon, Knighton in, *q.v.*
- Bovill, Boval, Boyvill, Boyvile, Bolvill, William de, 264.**
- ....., Joan de, 434 (p. 303.)
- ....., John de, 280, 391 (p. 261).
- ....., John de, son of William, 264.
- ....., Thomas de, 163 (p. 106), 391 (p. 261).
- ....., William de, 112, 468 (p. 352).
- ..... Cf. Bouvyale.
- Bowcombe, Boucombe [in Carisbrooke parish], co. Hants., I, of W., manor, 343.



- Boweles, Boueles, Bueles, John de, 201.
- Bowley, Bouelee [in Pagham parish], co. Sussex, 434 (p. 298).
- Bowsden, Bollesdon [in Lowick parish], co. N'humb., 364.
- Box, Boxe, co. Hertf., 434 (p. 300).  
 ..... Boxe, co. Sussex, hundred, 90 (p. 51).
- Box, Thomas, and Petronilla his wife, 288.
- Boxford, co. Suff., 305.
- Boxgrove, co. Sussex, prior of, 90 (p. 51).  
 ..... Halnaker in, *q.v.*
- Boxley, Boxele, co. Kent, abbot of, 357.
- Boxsted, Ralph de**, 154.  
 ..... Peter de, son of Ralph, 154.
- Boxted, Boxsted, co. Essex, manor, 154.
- Boxworth, Bokesworth. co. Camb., manor, 156.
- Boyngton, Bonynton, John de, 375.  
 ..... Robert de, 163 (p. 108), 391 (pp. 257, 265).
- Boynton, Beyton, Boyton, co. York, 468 (pp. 353, 356).
- Boys. *See* Bosco.
- Boytellier. *See* Butler.
- Boyton, co. Wilts, manor, 101.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Boynton.
- Boyton, William de, 43.
- Boytone [Boughton under Blean?], co. Kent, 372.
- Boyvill, Boyvile. *See* Bovill.
- Bozun, Bosun, Roger son of Ralph, 269 *bis*.  
 ..... *Cf.* Buzon.
- Bra . . . , Gilbert de, 51.
- Bracewell, Braycewell, co. York, St. Michael's church, 239.
- Brackenborough, Brakenbergh [by Louth], co. Linc., 383.
- Bracon Ash, Brakene, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).
- Bradaford, Bradeford Heriz [in Marystow parish], co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).
- Bradebrigge by Bosham, co. Sussex, 268.
- Bradecros, co. Rutland, inquisition made at, 155 (p. 97).
- Bradefeld, co. Wilts. *See* Bradfield.
- Bradeford Heriz, co. Devon. *See* Bradaford.
- Bradeford Brian, co. Dorset. *See* Bradford.
- Bradeleigh, co. Linc. *See* Bradley.
- Bradeley, Bradele, Richard de, 239, ..... his son Henry, 239.  
 ..... Richard son of Walter de, 468 (p. 352).  
 ..... Robert son of Geoffrey de, 239, 240.
- Bradeley—*cont.*  
 ..... Walter de, 235 (p. 164).
- Bradeleye, Bradele, co. Leic. *See* Bradley.
- Bradeleye, co. Suff. *See* Bradley.
- Bradene, Anthony de, 94.
- Bradenech, co. Devon. *See* Bradninch.
- Bradenham, East, Bradenham, co. Norf., manor, 156.  
 ..... West, Westbradenham, co. Norf., 121 (p. 80).
- Bradenham, Simon de, his executors, 456.  
 ..... William de, 392 (p. 268).
- Bradenstoke, Brakenestok [in Lynneham parish], co. Wilts, inquisition made at, 27.  
 ..... prior of, 235 (p. 164).
- Bradestede, co. Kent. *See* Brastead.
- Bradewell, co. Essex. *See* Bradwell.
- Bradfield, Bradefeld [in Hullavington parish], co. Wilts, 235 (p. 163).
- Bradford, Bradeford Brian [in Wimborne Minster parish], co. Dorset, 229.  
 ..... Bradeford, co. Salop, hundred, 198.
- Brading, co. Hants, Whitefield in, *q.v.*
- Bradley, Bradele, Bradeleye [in Medbourne parish], co. Leic., 91 (p. 54).  
 ..... advowson of priory, 91 (p. 58).  
 ..... Bradeleigh, co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).  
 ..... Great, Bradeleye, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).  
 ..... Little, co. Suff., 461 (p. 345).  
 ..... Maiden, Bradlegh [co. Wilts], prior of, 101.
- Bradninch, Bradenech, co. Devon, honour, 457, (p. 343).
- Bradwell by the sea, Bradewell, co. Essex, 359.  
 ..... Delamere in, *q.v.*
- Braham, John de, 435 (p. 330).
- Braintree, Branketre, co. Essex, inquisition made at, 128.
- Braithwaite, Braythwait [near Keswick], co. Cumb., 322 (p. 218).
- Braitoft, co. Linc. *See* Braytoft.
- Braiton, Adam de, 212 (p. 134).
- Brakenbergh, co. Linc. *See* Brackenborough.
- Brakenbergh, Brakenebergh, Robert de**, 383.  
 ..... John de, son of Robert, 383.
- Brakenberh, co. York, *See* Breckenbrough.
- Brakene, co. Norf. *See* Bracon Ash.

- Bramber, Brembel, co. Sussex, 55.  
 Brambletye, Brembeltye, co. Kent  
*(sic)*, [in East Grinstead  
 parish, co. Sussex], 447.  
 Bramdean, co. Hants, Woodcott in,  
*q.v.*  
 Brampton, Barmton, co. Norf., 434  
*(p. 302)*.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff., 434 *(p. 302)*.  
 . . . . . Bryan, Brompton, co. Salop  
 [now cos. Heref. and Radnor],  
 235 *(p. 165)*.  
 . . . . ., manor, 247.  
 . . . . . Bierlow, Bramton birlagh [in  
 Wath upon Dearne parish],  
 co. York, 424.  
 Bramton Birlagh, co. York. *See*  
 Brompton Bierlow.  
 Branchescoumbe, Richard de, 296  
*(p. 201)*.  
 Brandesburton, co. York. *See*  
 Brandsburton.  
 Brandon [in Hough on the Hill  
 parish], co. Linc., 233 *(p.*  
*155)*.  
 Brandon, Emma de, 233 *(p. 155)*.  
 Brandsburton, Brandesburton, Bran-  
 desborton, co. York, 468 *(pp.*  
*354, 357)*.  
 . . . . ., manor, 153.  
 Branfeld, co. N'hamp. *See* Bray-  
 field.  
 Brankeston, co. N'humb. *See*  
 Branxton.  
 Branketre, co. Essex. *See* Braintree.  
 Branston, Braundeston, co. Leic.,  
 468 *(p. 349)*.  
 . . . . . church, 468 *(p. 349)*.  
 Branton, Joan de, 322 *(p. 219)*.  
 Branxton, Brankeston, co. N'humb.,  
 364.  
**Braosa, Brewose, Brewosa,**  
**Breuse, Breousa, Breouse,**  
**Alice de**, wife of Richard  
 de, 40.  
 . . . . ., Giles de, 317.  
 . . . . ., Giles de, 229, 434 *(pp. 299,*  
*300)*.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Richard and  
 Alice, 40.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Beatrice (de Sancta  
 Elena) his wife, 317.  
 . . . . ., John de, 235 *(p. 164)*.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Giles, 317.  
 . . . . ., Lucy de, daughter of Giles  
 and Beatrice, 317.  
 . . . . ., Peter de, and Agnes Husee  
 his wife, 434 *(p. 299)*.  
 . . . . ., William de, 75, 374.  
 Brastead, Bradestede, co. Kent,  
 manor and borough, 435 *(p.*  
*315)*.  
 . . . . . market, 435 *(p. 315)*.  
 Bratforton, co. Worc. *See* Bretfor-  
 ton.  
 Bratton Fleming, Brattone, co.  
 Devon, manor, 35.  
 Brauncewell, Brauncewelle, co. Linc.,  
 134, 236 *(p. 168)*.  
**Brauncewell, John de**, 134.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John, 134.  
 Braundeston, co. Leic. *See* Bran-  
 ston.  
 Braunston, Braundeston and Braun-  
 deston Bery, co. N'hamp.,  
 298.  
 Braunton, Robert de, 235 *(p. 164)*.  
 Brauntton, Brian de, 30.  
 Bray, High, Heghebray, co. Devon,  
 457 *(p. 342)*.  
 . . . . ., manor, 35.  
 Bray, Henry de, 219 *(p. 141)*, 230,  
 464.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., escheator, 468 *(p.*  
*349)*.  
 . . . . ., John de, 233 *(p. 156)*.  
 Brayboef, Andrew de, 175.  
 Braycewell, co. York. *See* Bracewell.  
 Brayfield, Branfeld, co. N'hamp.,  
 manor, 91 *(p. 55)*.  
 Brayle grove, in Tidmarsh, co.  
 Berks, 319.  
 Braylesford, Henry de, 202.  
 Braythwait, co. Cumb. *See* Braith-  
 waite.  
 Braytoft, Braitoft, co. Linc., 233  
*(p. 155)*, 444.  
**Braytoft, Braitoft, William de**,  
 444.  
 . . . . ., William de, 233 *(p. 156)*.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of William,  
 444.  
 Braz, Richard, 164.  
 Brazour, John le, 437.  
 Breane, Bren, co. Somers., John,  
 rector of, 94.  
 Breaston, Breydeston [co. Derby],  
 165.  
 Brecham, co. Norf. *See* Bircham.  
 Breckenbrough, Brakenberh [near  
 Thirsk], co. York, 261.  
 Bredenburg, co. Heref., Noakes in,  
*q.v.*  
 Bredon, co. Leic. *See* Breedon.  
 Bredon Hill, co. Worc., inquisition  
 made at Cokereles Croys on,  
 24.  
 Breedon, Bredon, Bredone, co. Leic.,  
 advowson of priory, 163 *(p.*  
*107)*, 391 *(pp. 260, 266)*.  
 Breghin, David de, 322 *(p. 219)*.  
 Brighton, Britton [in Bubwith  
 parish], co. York, 235 *(p. 162)*.  
 Brembel, co. Sussex. *See* Bramber.  
 Brembeltye. *See* Brambletye.  
 Bremesgrave, co. Worc. *See* Broms-  
 grove.  
 Bremyll, Bremyl, Robert, 434 *(pp.*  
*305, 309)*.  
 Bren, co. Somers. *See* Breane.

- Brenchley, Brenchisle, co. Kent, water mill, 435 (p. 315).
- Brenden, co. Linc., 236 (p. 169).
- Brendilleye, co. Suff. *See* Brentleigh.
- Brenston, co. Norf. *See* Grimston.
- Brentleigh, Brendilleye, co. Suff., manor, 378.
- Breousa, Breouse. *See* Braosa.
- Bressingham, Brisingham, co. Norf., 434 (p. 302).
- Bret, Richard le, 76.  
 . . . . ., Roger le, 433 (p. 290).  
 . . . . ., Thomas le, 97 (pp. 63, 64).
- Bretcham, co. Norf. *See* Bircham.
- Bretforton, Bratforton, co. Worc., 22.
- Brethenham, co. Norf. *See* Brettenham.
- Breton, Bretun, Bretoun, Bretton, Bruton, Brutun, John son of John le, 365.**  
 . . . . ., Philip le, 418.  
 . . . . ., Richard, 83.  
 . . . . ., John le, 218, 434 (p. 301).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of John, son of John, 365.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Philip, 418.  
 . . . . ., Philip le, and Cassandra his wife, 418.  
 . . . . ., William le, 163 (p. 106 *bis*), 391 (pp. 260 *bis*, 265).  
 . . . . ., William son of Richard, 83.  
 . . . . ., William le, knight, 425.
- Brettenham, Brethenham, Brithenham, co. Norf., 60, 163 (p. 106), 461 (p. 346).
- Bretton, Bretun. *See* Breton.
- Breuse, Breouse. *See* Braosa.
- Brevannek, Upper and Lower [in St. Hilary, co. Cornw.], 379.
- Brewes, Margery de, 435 (p. 321).
- Brewosa, Brewose. *See* Braosa.
- Breydeston [co. Derby]. *See* Breaston.
- Breydeston, Nicholas de, 165.  
 . . . . ., Simon de, 165.
- Breydeston in Stapleford, John de, and Felicia, his wife, 165.
- Breyns. *See* Dreyns.
- Breyuton, co. Somers. *See* Bruton.
- Brighton, co. Leic. *See* Broughton.
- Brian, William, 233 (p. 155).
- Briane, Guy de, 428.**  
 . . . . ., Guy de, and Sibyl his wife, 428.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Guy, 428.
- Brickhill, Little, Brikhull, co. Buck., manor, 435 (p. 316).
- Brid, Richard le, 374.
- Bridlesford, Brydlesford [in Arreton parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 232 (p. 152).
- Brideleston, co. Somers. *See* Brisingham.
- Bridlington, co. York. *See* Bridlington.
- Bridenewike, co. Glouc., 435 (p. 321).
- Brideport, co. Dorset. *See* Bridport.
- Brideport, John de, 122.**  
 . . . . ., John de, 122.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Brudeport.
- Bridge, the, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 23).
- Bridgetown, Brugeton [by Totnes], co. Devon, burgesses of, 296 (p. 200).
- Bridgnorth, Brug, Bruges, co. Salop, inquisitions made at, 59, 354.  
 . . . . ., castle, 183, 235 (p. 161).  
 . . . . ., prior of the hospital of, 272.
- Bridgewater, co. Somers., castle and town, 41, 183, 235 (p. 158).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 179.
- Bridlington, Bridelington, Bridelyngton, Brydelyngton, Brydelington, co. York. 391 (pp. 261, 265, 266).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 163 (p. 107).  
 . . . . ., prior of, 163 (pp. 107, 108), 223, 391 (p. 261), 468 (pp. 353, 355).  
 . . . . ., Marton in, *q.v.*
- Bridport, Brideport, co. Dorset, 122.
- Briggs, co. Norf., 434 (p. 302).
- Brigge [Bridge in Blythburgh ?], co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- Brigham, co. Cumb., town and advowson of church, 421.
- Brigham, Brygham, Brugham [in Foston on the Wold parish], co. York, 163 (p. 108), 391 (p. 265).
- Brigham, Brygham, Theobald de, 163 (p. 108), 391 (p. 265).  
 . . . . ., William de, 239, 240.
- Brightwaltham, Bryth Walton, co. Berks, inquisition made at, 67.
- Brigstock, Brikestok, co. N'hamp., vicar of, 91 (p. 57).
- Brikestok, co. N'hamp. *See* Brigstock.
- Brikhull, co. Buck. *See* Brickhill.
- Brimfield, Brumfeld, co. Heref., manor, 115.
- Brimpton, Brintone, Brinton, co. Berks, 235 (p. 163).
- Brin, co. Salop. *See* Bryn.
- Bringhurst, Brinynghurst, co. Leic., 91 (p. 54).  
 . . . . ., Great Easton in, *q.v.*
- Brinkburn, Bryncekeburn, co. N'humb., 58.
- Brinton, Brintone, co. Berks. *See* Brimpton.
- Brinynghurst, co. Leic. *See* Bringhurst.
- Brisingham, co. Norf. *See* Bressingham.

- Brislington, Brideleston [co. Somers.], 461 (*p.* 344).
- Bristhill, co. York. *See* Burshill.
- Bristol, inquisition made at 'la Radeclive' in, 281.
- ....., hospital of St. Lawrence, 457 (*p.* 340).
- ....., honour, 435 (*p.* 315).
- Bristollia, Roger de, 435 (*p.* 327).
- Briston, Birton, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).
- Bristril, co. York. *See* Burshill.
- Brisworth, fee of, 392 (*p.* 268).
- Britannia, John de, 220, 263, 349.
- ....., ..... , duke of Britanny and earl of Richmond (the count of Britanny), 77, 78, 105, 210, 376, 383, 393, 402, 418.
- Brithenham, co. Norf. *See* Brettenham.
- Briton, Bruttone [by Neath], co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).
- Brittawayte, co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).
- Britton, co. York. *See* Brighton.
- Brixham, co. Devon, manor, 295 (*p.* 200).
- ....., Woodhuish in, *q.v.*
- Brixton, Brixston, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Broad Town, Brodetone [in Cliffe Pypard parish], co. Wilts, 434 (*p.* 299).
- Broadward, Bradeford, [in Clungunford parish], co. Salop, 321.
- Broadwell, Bradewell, co. Oxford, manor, 318.
- Broadwood Wiger, Brodwode Wyger, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- ....., Norton in, *q.v.*
- Brochton, Broyghton, Adam son of William de, 239, 240.
- Brockdish, Brokedisch, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Brockeswode, co. Heref. *See* Broxwood.
- Brockhill, Brokhull [in Broad Clyst parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Brockweir [on the Wye], Brokewere [co. Monm.], fishery, 435 (*p.* 327).
- Brocton, co. Derby. *See* Broughton.
- Broddisworth, co. York. *See* Brodsworth.
- Brodetone, co. Wilts. *See* Broadtown.
- Brodsworth, Broddisworth, co. York, 212 (*p.* 135).
- Brodwode Wyger, co. Devon. *See* Broadwood Wiger.
- Broghton, co. Cumb. *See* Broughton.
- ....., co. N'hamp. *See* Broughton.
- Brok, co. Suff. *See* Brook.
- Brok, Adam atte**, 339.
- ....., Henry de, 217.
- Broke Hall, *formerly* Cuhagh, Couhaghe [in Nacton parish], co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).
- Brodedisch, co. Norf. *See* Brockdish.
- Brokedish, William son of Geoffrey de**, of Wymondham, 370.
- ....., Nigel de, 370.
- Brokelstowe, John de, 99.
- Brokenebergh, Brokenesbergh, Brokenesbergh, Brokesbergh, John de, son of Richard and Rose, 67, 125, 126, 184.
- ....., Richard de, and Rose his wife, 67, 125, 126.
- ....., Richard de, Rose (de Wrokeshale), wife of, 184.
- Brokeshend, co. Kent. *See* Brook End.
- Brokewere [co. Monm.]. *See* Brockweir.
- Brokhull, co. Devon. *See* Brockhill.
- Brokur, William le, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).
- Brom, co. Norf. *See* Broome.
- Brom, Roger de**, 234.
- ....., Roger de, 163 (*p.* 106 *bis*).
- ....., ..... , Petronilla wife of, 163 (*p.* 106), 234.
- ....., William de, son of Roger, 234.
- Brome, co. Warw. *See* Broom.
- Brome, Robert de, 374.
- Bromeswell, Bewmeswelle, co. Suff., advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).
- Bromfeld, William de**, 23.
- ....., Robert de, 23, 435 (*p.* 318).
- Bromfield, Brumfeld, Brunfeld, co. Cumb., 314, 322 (*p.* 219), 385.
- Bromham, co. Bedf., 98 (*p.* 64).
- Bromhey, Bromhai [in Frindsbury parish], co. Kent, 162.
- Bromley, Little, Bromlegh, co. Essex, 97 (*pp.* 62, 64).
- Brommesle, John de, 468 (*p.* 349).
- Brompton, co. Salop. *See* Brampton Bryan.
- Brompton, Patrick, Patrikebrumton, co. York, inquisition made at, 190.
- Brompton, Broumpton, Brumpton, Brian de**, 247.
- ....., Brian de, 235 (*pp.* 163 *bis*, 165).
- ....., ..... *Cf.* Braunton.
- ....., Richard de, 434 (*p.* 301).
- Bromsgrove, Bremesgrave, co. Worc., 235 (*p.* 159).
- Bromyard [co. Heref.], 135.
- Bronagard, co. Salop. *See* Bronygarth.

- Broneshobery, co. Essex. *See* Broomshawbury.
- Bronham, co. Norf. *See* Burnham.
- Bronygarth, Bronegard [in St. Martin's parish], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Brook, Brok [in Holbrook parish], co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).
- Brook End, Brokeshend [in Birchington parish], co. Kent, court at, 159.
- Broom, Kings, Kynges Brome [in Bidford parish], co. Warw., manor, 216.
- Broome, Brom, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106), 234.
- Broomshawbury, Broneshobery [in Hatfield Broad Oak parish], co. Essex, 220.
- Broomsthorpe, Brunesthorp [in East Rudham parish], co. Norf., 315, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Broughton, Great, Broghton [in Bridekirk parish], co. Cumb., 322 (*p.* 219).
- ....., Little [in Bridekirk parish], co. Cumb., 278.
- ....., Church, Brocton, co. Derby, 106.
- ....., Burthon, co. Hants, manor, 105.
- ....., Nether, Brghton, co. Leic., inquisition made at, 6.
- ....., Broghton, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 317).
- ....., Poggs, Brouhton, co. Oxford, manor, 161.
- ....., Broyghton [near Skipton in Craven], co. York, 240.
- Broumpton. *See* Brompton.
- Brouhton, co. Oxford. *See* Broughton.
- Broxholme, Broxholm, co. Linc., 324.
- Broxwood, Brockeswode [in Pembridge parish], co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 166).
- Broyghton, co. York. *See* Broughton.
- Broyghton. *See* Brochton.
- Broynton, Peter de, 468 (*p.* 352).
- Brudeport, William de, 238.
- Bruer, William de, 72.
- Bruere, Nicholas de la, 235 (*p.* 158).
- Brug, Bruges, co. Salop. *See* Bridgnorth.
- Bruges, co. Somer., [Burrow in Kingsbury Episcopi?], 324.
- Bruges, Hugh de, 56.
- Brugeton, co. Devon. *See* Bridgetown.
- Brugham, co. York. *See* Brigham.
- Bruiyard, Bursyerd, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).
- ....., manor, 441.
- Brumfeld, co. Cumb. *See* Bromfield.
- ....., co. Heref. *See* Brimfield.
- Brumfield, co. Cumb. *See* Bromfield.
- Brumfield, Brumfeld, Brunfeld, Hugh de, 314, 322 (*p.* 219), 385.
- ....., Walter de, 76.
- Brumpton. *See* Brompton.
- Brumstead, Brunstede, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).
- Brun, co. Linc. *See* Bourn.
- Brun, Bruyn, John le**, of Tarrington, 242.
- ....., **William le**, 34.
- ....., Adam, Adam le, 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).
- ....., Iseult la, 83.
- ....., John, 457 (*p.* 342).
- ....., John le, son of John, of Tarrington, 242.
- ....., Maurice le, son of William, 34.
- ....., Nicholas, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- ....., Richard le, 322 (*p.* 219).
- ....., Thomas, 434 (*p.* 305).
- ....., William le, and Iseult his wife, 34.
- Brunesthorp, co. Norf. *See* Broomsthorpe.
- Brunfeld, co. Cumb. *See* Bromfield.
- Brunfeld. *See* Brumfield.
- Brunham, co. Norf. *See* Burnham.
- Brunne, co. York. *See* Kirkburn.
- Brunstede, co. Norf. *See* Brumstead.
- Brunus (*temp.* Richard I), 217.
- Brus, Bruys, le Brus, de Brus, Christiana wife of Robert de**, 280.
- ....., **Robert**, the elder, 220.
- ....., Peter de, 468 (*p.* 357).
- ....., Robert le, 435 (*p.* 317).
- ....., Robert, the younger, earl of Carrick, 220.
- Brustwyk, Brustewyke, co. York. *See* Burstwick.
- Bruton, Breyuton, co. Somers., prior of, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Bruton, William, 438.
- Bruton, Brutun. *See* Breton.
- Bruttone, co. Glamorgan. *See* Briton.
- Bruyn. *See* Brun.
- Bruys. *See* Brus.
- Brydelyngton, Brydelington, co. York. *See* Bridlington.
- Brydelesford, co. Hants. *See* Briddlesford.
- Brygham, co. York. *See* Brigham.
- Brygham. *See* Brigham.
- Bryn, Brin [in Llanyblodwel parish], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Brynkeburn [co. N'humb.]. *See* Brinkburn.

- Brynnynghurst, Brymmyghurst, Nicholas de, 391 (*p.* 261).
- Brynpelchanger, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).
- Bryth Walton, co. Berks. *See* Bright Waltham.
- Bubbewith, Walter de, 163 (*p.* 108).
- Bubwith, Bubbewyth, co. York., 235 (*p.* 162).
- Bucestre, co. Devon. *See* Buckfast.
- Buck, Adam, 240.  
....., Robert, 239, 240.
- Buckeby, Robert de, 420.
- Buckenham, Old, Bekingham  
Bukenham, Bokenham, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).  
....., ..... manor, castle, etc., 163 (*p.* 105), 391 (*pp.* 258 *bis*, 259, 262, 263, 264).  
....., ..... honour, 234.  
....., New, co. Norf., 391 (*pp.* 259, 262).  
....., market and fair at, 391 (*p.* 258).  
....., Bokenham Farie, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).
- Buckerell, Bokerel, Bukerel, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 202).  
....., manor, 312.
- Buckfast, Bucestre, co. Devon, abbot of, 296 (*p.* 202).
- Buckingham, manor, castle, market, and fair, 317.
- Buckland, co. Hertf., Popes Hall in, *q.v.*  
....., Bocland, co. Kent, 263.  
....., Boclonde Chilton, co. Somers., 235 (*p.* 164).  
....., Denham, Bocland, Bocland by Frome, co. Somers., manor, 44 (*pp.* 22, 24).
- Bucklebury, Burghulleburi, co. Berks, 434 (*p.* 299).
- Bucklesham, co. Suff., Kembroke in, *q.v.*
- Buckminster, co. Leic., Sewstern in, *q.v.*
- Bucknell, Bokenhull, co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Buckrose, co. York, wapentake, 320 (*p.* 217).
- Buckton, Bocton, co. Salop [in Bucknell parish, *now* co. Heref.], 247.  
....., Boucton [near Leintwardine, co. Heref.], 235 (*p.* 165).  
....., Buketon [in Bridlington parish], co. York, 163 (*p.* 108).
- Bucland, Bocland, Margery, wife of Thomas de**, daughter of Elias le Cusyn, 58.  
....., John de, 434 (*p.* 300).
- Bucmynstre, Roger de, his daughter Juliana married to Hugh de Derleye, 106.
- Bucton, Boketon, Thomas de son of Thomas and Alice (de Boltesham), 298.  
..... *Cf.* Buketon.
- Budbridge, Buttebrigge [in Arreton parish], co. Hants. I. of W., 390.
- Buddeleigh, co. Devon. *See* Budleigh.
- Buddington, Beydinton, co. Sussex, 450.
- Budleigh, Buddeleigh, co. Devon, hundred, bedelry of, 86.
- Bueles. *See* Boweles.
- Bugthorp, William de, 45 (*p.* 26).
- Bugthorpe, Bugthorp, co. York, 212 (*p.* 133).
- Bukenham, co. Norf. *See* Buckenham.
- Buketon, co. York. *See* Buckton.
- Bukerel, co. Devon. *See* Buckerell.
- Buketon, William de, 163 (*p.* 108).  
..... *Cf.* Bucton.
- Bulbury, Burlebury, Bulrebury [in Litchett Minster parish], co. Dorset, 374.
- Bule, William le, 308.
- Bulesham, co. Sussex. *See* Bilsham.
- Bulsham. *See* Bulsham.
- Bulkigenyn [co. Radnor], inquisitions made at, 235 (*pp.* 161, 162).
- Bullingham, Bollynghope, Bolynghope, co. Heref., 107, 242.
- Bullington, Bolyngton [in Linc.], prior of, 468 (*p.* 350).  
....., Bolenden, co. Oxford, hundred, 382.
- Bulrebury, co. Dorset. *See* Bulbury.
- Bulsham, co. Sussex. *See* Bilsham.
- Bulsham, Bulsham, William de, 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*p.* 260).
- Bulwell, Bolewell, co. Nott., 263.
- Bulwick, Bolewik, co. N'hamp., 128.
- Bumpstead Helions, Bumsted, co. Essex, 174.  
....., Hershams in, *q.v.*
- Bungay, Bungeye, co. Suff., borough, 434 (*p.* 296).  
..... manor, 434 (*pp.* 293, 297).  
....., castle, 434 (*pp.* 293, 296, 301).  
....., market and fair, 434 (*p.* 293).  
....., advowson of priory, 434 (*p.* 302).
- Bunny, Boneye, co. Nott., Torkard of, *q.v.*
- Bunwell, Bonewelle, co. Norf., Hade-stone manor, 303, 392 (*p.* 267), 434 (*p.* 302).
- Bunwyk, co. York. *See* Bonwick.
- Bupton, Bobindon [in Longford parish], co. Derby, 202.
- Burbage, Burbach, Borbach, Burebach, co. Wilts, 435 (*p.* 312).

**Burbage—cont.**

- ....., manor, 310, 311.  
 Burchfeld, co. Essex, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 Burcote, Ralph de la, 230.  
 Burcott, Burcote [in Holmer parish],  
 co. Heref., 230.  
 Burdet, William, 244.  
**Burdun, Bordon, Burdon, Nichol-**  
**olas, 20.**  
 ..... , Nicholas, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 ..... , ..... , Mary his wife, 20.  
 ..... , Nicholas, son of Nicholas,  
 20.  
 Burebach, co. Wilts. *See* Burbage.  
 Bureford, co. Oxford. *See* Burford.  
 Bures, Burr, Borough, co. Suff., 461  
 (*pp.* 344, 345).  
 ..... St. Mary, co. Suff., manor,  
 236 (*pp.* 169, 170).  
 Bures, John de, 236 (*p.* 168).  
 ..... , Robert de, 338.  
 Buresyerd. *See* Bursyerd.  
 Burford, Bureford, co. Oxford,  
 manor, 435 (*p.* 311).  
 ..... , Boreford, Borevord, co.  
 Salop, barony, 221 (*p.* 142).  
 ..... , ..... , manor, 221, (*p.* 143).  
 Burg, co. Leic. *See* Burrow.  
 Burg, Burgh, Thomas de, 190, 424.  
 ..... *See* Burgo.  
 Burgate, John de, 431.  
 Burgeliun, Robert, 315.  
 Burgh by Sands, Burg, co. Cumb.,  
 314.  
 ..... , court at, 264.  
 ..... [in the Marsh], co. Linc.,  
 233 (*p.* 155).  
 ..... Apton, Apeton, co. Norf., 163  
 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 261), 434  
 (*p.* 302).  
 ..... St. Margaret, Burgh in Fleg,  
 co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 ..... , co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Burgh. *See* Burg.  
 Burgham, co. Sussex. *See* Burpham.  
 Burghefeld, co. Berks. *See* Burgh-  
 field.  
 Burghefeld, Roger de, 235 (*p.* 163).  
 Burghersh, Burgheresse, co. Sussex.  
*See* Burwash.  
**Burghersh, Borgharssche, Borg-**  
**harsse, Bourhasse, Robert**  
**de, 376.**  
 ..... , Robert de, 372.  
 ..... , Stephen de, son of Robert,  
 376.  
 Burghfield, Burghefeld, co. Berks,  
 235 (*p.* 163).  
 Burghull. *See* Burghulle.  
 Burghill, Burghulle, co. Heref., 246.  
 ..... Badenegge, wood in, 246.  
 Burghope, Walter de, 108.  
 Burghulle, co. Heref. *See* Burghill.  
**Burghulle, Burghull, Bourhull,**  
**Roger de, 246.**

**Burghulle—cont.**

- ....., Roger son of Roger de,  
 160.  
 ..... , Roger de (son of Roger),  
 and Juliana his wife, 160.  
 ..... , ..... , Roger their son, 160,  
 246.  
 Burghulleburi, co. Berks. *See* Buc-  
 klebury.  
 Burgo, Nicholas de, and Beatrice his  
 wife, 391 (*p.* 258, 262).  
 ..... *See* Burg.  
 Buriton, co. Hants, Weston in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , co. Somers., 457 (*p.* 342).  
 Burle, Robert de, 216.  
 Burlebury, co. Dorset. *See* Bulbury.  
 Burley, Borowle, co. Rutland,  
 manor, 233 (*p.* 154).  
 Burleye, co. Heref. *See* Birley.  
 Burleye, John de, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Burlingjobb, Bertlinghope [in Old  
 Radnor, parish, co. Radnor],  
 235 (*p.* 166).  
 Burlyn, le [by Hunmanby], co. York,  
 163 (*p.* 105).  
 Burnavill, Robert de, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Burne, co. Sussex. *See* Westbourne.  
 Burney, John de, Sarah one of the  
 heirs of, 91 (*p.* 54).  
**Burnel, Burnell, William, 282.**  
 ..... , Edward son of Philip, 282.  
 ..... , Isabel wife of John, 320 (*pp.*  
 216, 217).  
 ..... , Maud, 175.  
 ..... , ..... , 'the lady of Boreham,'  
 156 (*p.* 98).  
 ..... , Philip, 59, 81, 175, 200, 216,  
 272, 394.  
 ..... , Robert, bishop of Bath and  
 Wells, 81, 175.  
 ..... , William, 200.  
 Burnham, Brunham, co. Norf., 434  
 (*p.* 302).  
 ..... , ..... , Brisworth, fee in,  
 391 (*p.* 268).  
 ..... Deepdale, Brunham, Depe-  
 dale, co. Norf., 392 (*p.* 268),  
 434 (*p.* 303).  
 ..... Overy, Bronham, co. Norf.,  
 163 (*p.* 105).  
 ..... St. Mary's, co. Norf., 392 (*p.*  
 268).  
**Burnham, Thomas de, 143.**  
 ..... , Alice de, 143.  
 Burpham, Burgham, Bergham, co.  
 Sussex, 163 (*pp.* 106, 107),  
 391 (*p.* 260).  
 Burr, Peter, 288.  
 Burrington, Boriton, co. Heref., 235  
 (*p.* 160).  
 Burrow on the Hill, Burg., co. Leic.,  
 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*p.* 260).  
 Burshill, Bristril, Bristhyl [in  
 Brandsburton parish], co.  
 York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).

- Burstall, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).  
 Burstwick, Brustwyk, Brustewyke  
 co. York, 468 (pp. 353, 354,  
 356, 357).  
 . . . . ., manor, 223.  
 Bursyerd, co. Suff. *See* Bruisyard.  
**Bursyerd, Buresyerd, Busyerd,**  
**John de, 441.**  
 . . . . ., John de, 434 (p. 300).  
 . . . . ., John de son of John, 441.  
 Burthon, co. Hants. *See* Broughton.  
 Burtoft, Ralph de, 163 (p. 105), 391  
 (p. 261).  
 Burton on Trent [co. Derby], abbot  
 of, 433 (p. 289).  
 . . . . ., Bourton [in Eardisland  
 parish], co. Heref., 235 (p.  
 166).  
 . . . . ., Lazars, co. Leic., 163 (p.  
 107), 391 (p. 260).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., hospital, 244.  
 . . . . ., Overy, Burton Noveray, co.  
 Leic., manor, 433 (p. 290).  
 . . . . ., Coggles, Birton, co. Linc.,  
 383.  
 . . . . . on Stather, co. Linc., 294.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Normanby and  
 Thealby in, 468 (p. 350).  
 . . . . ., Latimer, Burton by Thing-  
 dene, co. N<sup>h</sup>amp., manor, 17.  
 . . . . . in Kendal, co. Westm.,  
 manor, 137.  
 Burton, Horneseburton, [in Hornsea  
 parish], co. York, 468 (pp.  
 353, 354, 355, 357).  
 . . . . ., Agnes, co. York, Gransmoor  
 in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Constable, Borton Constable,  
 Birton Conestable, in Holder-  
 ness [in Aldbrough parish].  
 co. York, 468 (pp. 354, 357).  
 . . . . ., Fleming, Burton Flemyng,  
 Burton Flemyngg, co. York,  
 163 (p. 108), 391 (pp. 261, 265,  
 266).  
 . . . . . in Lonsdale, co. York, 334.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., the lord of, 270.  
 . . . . . *See* Mowbray.  
**Burton, Roger de, 137.**  
 . . . . ., Roger de, son of Roger, 137.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, 164.  
 Burwarton, Borewarton, Borwarton  
 co. Salop, 235 (p. 165), 321.  
 Burwash, Burghersh, Burgheresse  
 co. Sussex, manor, 376.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 402.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suff., abbot  
 of, 174, 199, 305, 435 (p. 319).  
 Bury, co. Sussex, half hundred, 90  
 (p. 51).  
 Buscy, William de, 137.  
 . . . . ., William son of Oliver de,  
 137.  
 Bushey, Great, Byssheie, co. Hertf.,  
 387 (p. 254).  
 Bushley, Bisscheleye, co. Worc.,  
 manor, 435 (p. 321).  
**Busshy, Bussye, Bussey, Bussy,**  
**Bussl, Hugh de, 380.**  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Hugh, 380.  
 Bussy, Hugh de, 233 (p. 154).  
**Bustard, Robert,** son of Thomas of  
 Bustardthorp, 70.  
 . . . . ., John, 70.  
 Bustardthorp (*obsolete*), co. York,  
 manor, 70.  
 But, Adam, 468 (p. 352).  
 Buterigham, Philip de, 235 (p. 165).  
 Butevilein. *See* Botevilleyn.  
 Buthorne, Laurena de, 212 (p. 134).  
 Butiller, Butiler. *See* Butler.  
**Butleigh, Bodecleye, co. Somers., 297.**  
**Butler, le Botiller, le Boteler, le**  
**Butiller, le Butler, le**  
**Botillier, la Botillere, la**  
**Butillere, la Botelier, le**  
**Botyler, le Boytellier, le**  
**Bottiller, Joan, 157.**  
 . . . . ., John, son of Robert, 50.  
 . . . . ., Ralph, of Wemm, the elder,  
 408.  
 . . . . ., Edmund, 157.  
 . . . . ., Edmund (Ireland), 434 (pp.  
 304, 308).  
 . . . . ., John, 121 (p. 80), 468 (p.  
 349).  
 . . . . ., John, son of Robert le  
 Botiller of Castre, 27.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas, 46.  
 . . . . ., Ralph, 219 (p. 141).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Hawis (Gobioun)  
 wife of, 37.  
 . . . . ., Ralph, of Wemm, the elder,  
 and Maud (Marmion) his wife,  
 408.  
 . . . . ., Ralph, son of the last, 408.  
 . . . . ., Robert, 163 (p. 107), 235  
 (p. 158), 391 (pp. 260, 265).  
 . . . . ., Robert, knight, 54.  
 . . . . ., Thomas, 90 (p. 52), 434 (pp.  
 305, 308).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., and Joan his wife,  
 458.  
 . . . . ., William, 468 (pp. 349, 352).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., lord of Oversley, 216.  
 Butley, Buttele, co. Suff., prior of,  
 434 (p. 301).  
 Buttebrigge, co. Hants. *See* Bud-  
 bridge.  
 Buttebrigge, Henry de, 390.  
 Buttele, co. Suff. *See* Butley.  
 Butterbury, co. Devon. *See* Boter-  
 biri.  
 Buttercrambe [in Bossall parish], co.  
 York, 32.  
 Buttetourt, Boteturte, Boutetourte,  
 John de, 98, 434 (p. 301).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Maud (daughter of  
 Thomas son of Otho), his wife,  
 98.



Buttevilleyn. *See* Botevilleyn.  
 Buxhall, Buxale, co. Suff., 269.  
 Buys, Peter de, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356).  
 ..... *See* Bosco.  
 Buzon, Peter, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 ..... *Cf.* Bozun.  
 Bydyngfeld, Adam de, 434 (*p.* 296).  
 Byere, Valentine de, 417.  
 Byfeld. *See* Bifeld.  
 Byfield, Byfeld, co. N'hamp., 235 (*p.* 162).  
 Byfleet, Biflete [co. Surrey], manor, 263.  
 Bygod, Bygot. *See* Bigod.  
 Bykenhul, Thomas de, 56.  
 Bykènore, Thomas de, married to Joan de Mortuo Mari, 221 (*p.* 144).  
 Byker, co. Linc. *See* Bicker.  
 Byketon, co. Hants. *See* Bickton.  
 Bylegh, co. Essex. *See* Beeleigh.  
 Byllingford, William de, 121 (*p.* 81).  
 Byllynggeye, *See* Bilingeye.  
 Bylton, co. York. *See* Bilton.  
 Bynbrok, co. Linc. *See* Binbrooke.  
 Byngham. *See* Bingham.  
 Bynham, Byngham, prior of, 391 (*p.* 261).  
 Byseleye, co. Glouc. *See* Bisley.  
 Byset. *See* Biset.  
 Byskelee, co. Norf. *See* Bexley.  
 Byssheie, co. Hertf. *See* Bushey.  
 Byssop. *See* Bissop.  
 Bytelescomb Agnes wife of Robert de, 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Bytham, Castle, Bitham, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 350).  
 Bythywewere [co. Monm.]. *See* Bigsweir.  
 Bywell, honour, 81.

## C

Cadugan [Coed y go in Oswestry rural?], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 Cadurciis, Cadurcis, Chaworth, Patrick de, and Isabel (de Bello Campo), his wife, 351.  
 ..... Thomas de, 19, 91 (*p.* 54).  
 Caerleon, Karlyon [co. Monm.], castle, town and manor, 435 (*p.* 327).  
 Caerphilly, Kayrfilli, Kairfily, co. Glamorgan, castle and town, 435 (*p.* 324).  
 Cailly, Caylly, Caylli, Kaylly, John de, 235 (*p.* 163).  
 ..... Thomas de, son of Adam, 391.  
 Caistor, Castre, co. Linc., soke, 225.  
 ..... Thwancastre, co. Linc., soke, 176.  
 ..... by Yarmouth, Castre, co. Norf., 236 (*p.* 169).  
**Cakewelle, Kaukewelle, Michael de, 14.**  
 Caldbeck, Caldebek, co. Cumb., 2, 322 (*pp.* 219–220).  
 ..... manor, 322 (*p.* 219).  
 Caldebek, co. Cumb. *See* Cadbeck.  
 Caldebek, Lucy de, 322 (*p.* 220).  
 ..... Thomas de, 322 (*p.* 220).  
 Caldecote [in Bow Brickhill parish, co. Buck.], lord of, 435 (*p.* 316).  
 ..... co. Hunt., manor and advowson, 220.  
 ..... co. Kent, 36.  
 Caldecote, John de, 155 (*p.* 97).  
 ..... William de, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Caldecotes, co. York. *See* Cold Cotes.  
 Calder, Caldre [co. Cumb.], abbot of, 141, 322 (*p.* 219).  
 Caldewell, co. York. *See* Caldwell.  
 Caldre, abbot of. *See* Calder.  
 Caldwell, Caldwell [in Stanwick St. John parish], co. York, 418.  
 Calethorp, Reginald de, 163 (*p.* 105).  
 ..... Walter de, 434 (*p.* 303).  
 ..... *See* Calthorp.  
 Calf, Geoffrey, 435 (*p.* 329).  
 Callaley, Caluley [in Whittingham parish], co. N'humb., 348.  
 ..... manor, 420.  
 Callestock, Kellesteg [in Perran Zabuloe parish], co. Cornw., 296 (*p.* 200).  
 Calne, co. Wilts, Whitley in, *q.v.*  
 Calthorp, Roger de, 392 (*p.* 268).  
 ..... *See* Calethorp.  
 Calton, Caltone [in Mayfield parish], co. Staff., 202  
 ..... [in Kirkby Malhamdale parish], co. York, 327.  
 Caluley, co. N'humb. *See* Callaley.  
 Calwarthorp, co. Linc. *See* Culverthorp.  
 Camages. *See* Gamages.  
 Camberton, co. Cumb. *See* Camerton.  
**Camberton, Mary wife of Alan de, 437.**  
 Camberwell, Camerwell, Camerwelle, co. Surrey, 435 (*p.* 318), 461 (*p.* 345).  
 ..... manor, 411.  
 Camborne, Cambron, co. Cornw., inquisition made at, 245.  
 ..... advowson, 245.  
 Cambridge, Kauntebregge [co. Camb.], 91 (*p.* 58).  
 ..... St. Radegund, prioress of, 91 (*p.* 58).

- Cambridge—*cont.*  
 ..... county at, 68.  
 ..... inquisitions made at, 235  
 (p. 163), 271.
- Cambron, co. Cornw. *See* Camborne.
- Camel, Queen, Cammel [co. Somers.],  
 honour of, 34, 84.
- Camelton, co. York. *See* Ganton.
- Cameltone, co. Bedf. *See* Campton.
- Camera, Nicholas de, 101.  
 ..... *See* Chaumbre.
- Camerington, Cameryngton, John  
 de, 468 (pp. 353, 355).
- Camerton, or Cammerton, Camber-  
 ton, co. Cumb., 322 (p. 219),  
 437.  
 ..... Camerington, Cameryngton  
 [in Burstwick parish], co.  
 York, 468 (pp. 353, 355).
- Camerwelle, co. Surrey. *See* Cam-  
 berwell.
- Cameryngton. *See* Camerington.
- Cammel [co. Somers.]. *See* Camel.
- Cammerton, Camberton, co. Cumb.  
*See* Camerton.
- Camoron. *See* Castell Cwm Aran.
- Camoyo, John de, 47.  
 ..... Margaret his wife, 91 (p. 55).
- Campana, la Chaumpayne, in the  
 Peak, co. Derby, forest, 49,  
 66.
- Campania. *Cf.* Chaumpagne.
- Campden, Chipping, Campeden, co.  
 Glouc., 435 (p. 320).
- Campo Arnulphi, Chaumber-**  
**noun, William de, 312.**  
 ..... Henry de, son of William,  
 312.  
 ..... Oliver de, 82.  
 ..... his daughter Joan,  
 82.  
 ..... William de, 44 (p. 23).
- Campsea Ash, Aysh, Asch, Ash, co.  
 Suff., 434 (p. 301).  
 ..... advowson, 434 (p. 302).  
 ..... Campese, co. Suff., prioress  
 of, 284.
- Campton, Cameltone, co. Bedf., 434  
 (p. 300).
- Camvile, Thomas de, Elizabeth his  
 wife, 101.  
 ..... *Cf.* Caumvile.
- Candelond, co. Suff. *See* Candlet.
- Candlet, Candelond [in Trimley  
 St. Mary parish], co. Suff.,  
 434 (p. 300).
- Cane, William le, 306.**  
 ..... Nicholas le, son of William,  
 306.
- Caneford, co. Dorset. *See* Canford.
- Caneham, co. Suff. *See* Cavenham.
- Caneton, co. Somers. *See* Canning-  
 ton.
- Canewdon, Canewedon, co. Essex,  
 manor, 353.
- Canewdon, co. Essex—*cont.*  
 ..... Scharnwode and North  
 Pitts in, 353.
- Canford Magna, Caneford, co. Dorset,  
 374.
- Cangham, co. Norf. *See* Congham.
- Cannington, Canygtone, Canygton,  
 Caneton, Canyton, co. Somers.,  
 priory, 457 (p. 342).  
 ..... hundred, 457 (p. 342).
- Cannock, Canok, co. Staff., Hunting-  
 ton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... forest, hay of Teddesley in,  
 217.
- Canok, co. Staff. *See* Cannock.
- Canterbury, inquisition made at, 144.  
 ..... Christchurch, prior of, 227,  
 331.  
 ..... Henry prior of, 159.  
 ..... St. Augustine's, Thomas  
 abbot of, 159.  
 ..... archbishop's court at, 91  
 (p. 56).  
 ..... archbishop of, 83, 159, 372,  
 376, 387 (p. 255).
- Canterbury, Robert, archbishop of.  
*See* Winchelsey.
- Canteton, Caunteton, Maurice de,  
 434 (pp. 308, 309).
- Cantilupo, Cauntelew, Cauntelo,  
 Simon de, 434 (p. 298).  
 ..... William de, 219 (p. 140).
- Cantley, Cauntele, co. Norf., 236 (p.  
 169).
- Cantock, John, deputy of the chancel-  
 lor of Ireland, 54.
- Cantok, co. Somers. *See* Quantock.
- Cantukesheved, co. Somers. *See*  
 Quantoxhead.
- Carbrook, Carbrok, co. Norf., 434  
 (p. 303).
- Carburrow, Karburra [in Warleggan  
 parish], co. Cornw., 296 (p.  
 201).
- Cardiff, Keyrdif, co. Glamorgan,  
 castle and town, 435 (p. 322).
- Cardington, Kerdynton, co. Bedf.,  
 manor, 98 (p. 64).
- Cardinham, Cardynan, Cardinan, co.  
 Cornw., manor, 44 (pp. 23, 25).  
 ..... advowson, 44 (p. 24).
- Cardoyl, Hugh de, 163 (p. 108).
- Cardynan, co. Cornw. *See* Cardin-  
 ham.
- Cardynan, Hugh de, 312.
- Caresbrok, co. Hants. *See* Caris-  
 brooke.
- Carhowe, co. Norf., prioress of, 434  
 (p. 303).
- Carisbrooke, Caresbrok, Charsbrock,  
 Karesbrok, Carsbrok, co.  
 Hants, I. of W., castle, 343,  
 390.  
 ..... honour, honour of the castle,  
 92, 161, 232, 287.

- Carleton, co. Linc. *See* Carlton.  
 Carleton, St. Peter, Charelton,  
     Carleton, co. Norf., 461 (*p.*  
     346).  
     ....., co. Norf. *See* Carlton.  
     ....., co. N'hamp. *See* Carlton.  
     ....., co. Nott. *See* Carlton.  
     ....., co. York. *See* Carlton.  
**Carleton, John de, 333.**  
     ....., John de, 15, 468 (*pp.* 353,  
     356).  
     ....., John de, son of John, 333.  
     ....., ..... , his daughter Avice,  
     333.  
     ....., W. de, 180, 185.  
     ....., William de, 429.  
     ....., ..... , writ to, 47.  
**Carlisle, co. Cumb., a message**  
     burned in, 385.  
     ....., inquisitions made at, 61, 112,  
     118, 142, 170, 193, 211, 264,  
     385, 398, 405, 409, 421.  
     ....., exchequer at, 409.  
     ....., bishop of, 163 (*p.* 104).  
     ....., St. Mary's, prior of, 385.  
**Carlton le Moorland, Carleton in**  
     Walton de Grafhow, co.  
     Linc., 468 (*p.* 350).  
**Carlton, Carleton, co. Norf., 434 (*p.***  
     313).  
     ....., East, Est Carleton, co. Norf.,  
     370, 434 (*p.* 303).  
     ..... Rode, Carleton, co. Norf.,  
     392 (*p.* 268), 434 (*pp.* 302,  
     303).  
     ....., East, Carleton, Karlton, co.  
     N'hamp., manor, 91 (*p.* 57).  
     ....., ..... , advowson, 91 (*p.*  
     58).  
     ....., ..... , inquisition made at,  
     91 (*p.* 58).  
     ..... upon Trent, Carleton, co.  
     Nott., 74.  
     ....., Carleton, co. Suff., 434 (*p.*  
     301).  
     ....., Carleton in Holderness [in  
     Aldbrough parish], co. York,  
     333, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).  
     ....., Karleton, Carleton [in  
     Snaith parish], co. York, 137.  
     ....., ..... , manor, 45 (*p.* 26).  
**Carmeton, co. Norf. *See* Sharrington.**  
**Carmino, Karmynou, Roger de, 44**  
     (*pp.* 23, 24).  
**Carnaby, co. York, Fraisthorpe in,**  
     *q.v.*  
**Carnadon, Carnedon [in Linkinhorne**  
     parish], co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 24).  
**Carnedon, co. Cornw. *See* Carnadon.**  
**Caroun, Carrun, Karoun, Roger**  
     **de, 33.**  
     ....., Sibyl daughter of Roger de,  
     33.  
**Carreu, Carru, Nicholas de, 434 (*pp.***  
     304 *bis*, 306, 308).
- Carrick, Carryk, earl of. *See* Brus.**  
**Carrun. *See* Carroun.**  
**Carru. *See* Carreu.**  
**Carsbrouk, co. Hants. *See* Caris-**  
     brooke.  
**Carshalton, Kersalton, co. Surrey,**  
     manor, 93.  
**Carswell, John de, 328.**  
**Carswelle, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).**  
**Carthorp, co. York. *See* Caythorpe.**  
**Cary, Hugh, 282.**  
**Cas Troggy, Torrogy, co. Monm.,**  
     tower newly built, 434 (*p.* 296).  
**Cascob, Cascop [co. Radnor], 221**  
     (*p.* 142), 235 (*p.* 160).  
**Cashio, Kaisford, co. Hertf., hund-**  
     dred, 48.  
**Castelacre, Joan de, 329.**  
**Casteleyn, Richard le, 165.**  
**Castell Coch, Redcastle [in Whit-**  
     church parish], co. Glamorgan,  
     435 (*p.* 324).  
**Castell-Cwm-Aran, Cammoron [co.**  
     Radnor], 235 (*p.* 162).  
**Castello, Gregory de, 163 (*p.* 106).**  
**Castelrig, co. Cumb. *See* Castlerigg.**  
**Castelsoureyb, co. Cumb. *See***  
     Sowerby.  
**Castelton, co. Derby. *See* Castleton.**  
**Castlerigg, Castelrig [near Keswick],**  
     co. Cumb., 141.  
**Castleton, Castleton, co. Derby, 259.**  
     ..... *See* High Peak.  
**Caston, co. N'hamp., Upton in, *q.v.***  
**Caston, John de, 434 (*p.* 293).**  
**Castor, Castre, co. N'hamp., court at,**  
     299.  
     ....., Butler of, *q.v.*  
**Castrop, Walter de, of Bitchfield,**  
     445.  
**Castre, co. Linc. *See* Caister.**  
     ....., co. Norf. *See* Caistor.  
     ....., co. N'hamp. *See* Chester ;  
     Castor.  
**Castre, John de, 173.**  
     ....., John de, and Isabel his  
     wife, 211.  
**Cateby, William de, 468 (*p.* 351).**  
**Catefoss, co. York. *See* Catfoss.**  
**Catesthorp, co. Norf. *See* Gasthorpe.**  
**Catewyk, Ralph de, 55.**  
**Catfield, Catfeud, co. Norf., 434 (*p.***  
     303).  
**Catfoss, Catefoss, Catefoss [in**  
     Sigglesthorne, co. York], 468  
     (*pp.* 354, 357).  
**Catherington, co. Hants, Hinton**  
     Daubnay in, *q.v.*  
**Catherton, Alan de, 45 (*p.* 27),**  
     307.  
**Catefoss, co. York. *See* Catfoss.**  
**Cattewyk, co. York. *See* Catwick.**  
**Cattishall, Cattishille [in Great**  
     Barton parish], co. Suff., 435  
     (*p.* 319).

- Catwick, Catwyk, Catwyke, Catterwyk, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 354, 355, 356).
- Caumvile, Geoffrey de, 245, 312.  
..... See Camvile.
- Caunberleynesdik, co. N'hamp., 91 (*p.* 57).
- Caundle Stourton, Caundel Haddon, co. Dorset, 127, 184.
- Caune, Herbert de**, 395.  
....., Baldwin de, of Flanders, 395.  
....., Margery de, and Joan her sister, 395.
- Cauntele, co. Norf. See Cantley.
- Cauntelo, Cauntelew. See Cantilup.
- Caunteton. See Canteton.
- Cavan, co. Glamorgan, river, 435 (*p.* 323).
- Cave, North, co. York, Drewton in, *q.v.*
- Cavendish, Cavenedishe, Kavendis, Gavenedis in Foisworth, Cavenedych, co. Suff., 309, 461 (*p.* 345).  
....., manor, 318.
- Cavenham, Caneham, co. Suff., 435 (*p.* 319), 461 (*p.* 345).
- Caversham, co. Oxford, manor, 435 (*p.* 312).
- Caverswelle, Hugh de, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Cayleway, Richard, 435 (*p.* 321).
- Caylly, Caylli. See Cailly.
- Cayngnes, Roger de, 44 (*p.* 22).  
..... *Cf.* Keynes.
- Caynton, Kaynton [in Bolas parish], co. Salop, 115.
- Caythorp, Richard de, 155 (*p.* 96).
- Caythorpe, Carthorp [near Boynton], co. York, E.R.; 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).
- Cefncarnou, Kevenkarn [near Cardiff], co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).
- Cefnllys, Keventhis [co. Radnor], castle, &c., 235 (*p.* 162).
- Cereseaus. See Sergeaux.
- Cerne, Henry de, and Joan his wife, 125, 126.  
....., John de, Joan (de Wrokes hale), wife of, 184.  
....., John de, son of Henry, 125, 126, 184.
- Certeseye [co. Surrey]. See Chertsey.
- Cesterfeld, co. Derby. See Chesterfield.
- Cestreford, co. Essex. See Chesterford.
- Cestrehunte, co. Hertf. See Chesthunt.
- Cestreton, co. Warw. See Chesterton.
- Cestreunde, Cestrunt, Cestround. See Chesthunt.
- Chacumbe, co. Leic., prior of, 391 (*p.* 260).
- Chadlington, Chadelynton, co. Oxford, hundred, 435 (*p.* 311).
- Chageford, Thomas de, 35.
- Chagelegh, co. Sussex. See Chailey.
- Chailey, Chagelegh, co. Sussex, ad-vowson, 121 (*p.* 81).
- Chalcumbe, co. Leic. See Dalby.
- Chale, co. Hants, I. of W., Gotten in *q.v.*
- Chalvesterne, co. Bedf. See Chawston.
- Chalvington, Chalvyngton, co. Sussex, 374.
- Chamberlain, le Chamberleyn, Nicholas, 207.  
....., Robert, 232 (*p.* 154).
- Champeneys, Champeneis, Chaumpeneys, Peter son of John**, 326.  
....., Walter, Robert and William, 435 (*p.* 331).
- Champvent, Peter de**, 152.  
....., John de, son of Peter, 152.  
....., Peter de, Agnes his wife, 152.
- Chandos, Chaundos, Robert de**, 158.  
....., John de, 160, 246, 377.
- Chanuz, Chanus, Solomon de**, 159.  
....., Solomon de, Isabel his wife, 159.  
....., ..... , his daughters Joan, Margery and Maud, 159.
- Chapel en le Frith, Chapel del Fryth, co. Derby, inquisition made at, 168.
- Chaplain, Godfrey, 164.
- Charelton, co. Norf. See Carleton.
- Chark [in Titchfield parish], co. Hants, 83.
- Charlecote, Cherlecote, co. Warw., a manor in, 117.
- Charles, Joan wife of William**, 299.  
....., Edward, son of William and Joan, 299.
- Charleton, Cherleton, co. Devon, manor, 31.
- Charleton, Adam de**, 166.  
....., William de, son of Adam, 166.
- Charlton Marshall, Cherletone by Spestesbyry, co. Dorset, 34.  
..... by Dover, Cherlthone, co. Kent, court of, 36.  
....., Sherlton [in King's Sutton and Newbottle], co. N'hamp., 219 (*p.* 141).  
..... [in Bellingham parish], co. N'humb., manor, 166.  
..... Mackrell and Charlton Adam, Cherlton, co. Somers., 235 (*p.* 164).

- Charlton—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., Churltone [in Singleton parish], co. Sussex, manor, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 Charneles, Nicholas de, 128.  
 Charron, Sharon, Gwycharde de, 74.  
 Charsfield, Charsfeld, Charfelde, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Chastilloun, Hugh de, 218.  
 Chatre, Thomas, 316.  
 Chamberleyn. *See* Chamberlain.  
 Chaumbre, Charombre, Henry de la, 228.  
 . . . . ., Simon de la, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).  
 . . . . . *See* Camera.  
 Chaumpayne, Chaumpayne, Chaumpain, Chaumpeine, Peter de, 229, 468 (*pp.* 350 *bis*, 351).  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 433 (*p.* 290).  
 Champeney. *See* Champeney.  
 Chaubernoun. *See* Campo Arnulphi.  
**Chaunceus, Joan wife of John**, 353.  
 . . . . ., Giles son of Joan, 353.  
 Chaunci, Robert de, baron of Skirpenbeck, 212 (*p.* 133).  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, baron of Skirpenbeck, 212 (*p.* 133).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughter Alice. *See* Lound.  
**Chauncy, Philip de**, 430.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of Philip, 430.  
 Chaundos. *See* Chandos.  
 Chaumpayne. *See* Chaumpayne.  
 Chauton, co. Hants. *See* Chawton.  
 Chavele, co. Camb. *See* Cheveley.  
 Chaworth. *See* Cadurcius.  
 Chawston, Chalvesterne [in Roxton parish], co. Bedf., manor, 91 (*p.* 56).  
 Chawton, Chauton, co. Hants, manor, 96.  
 Chedburgh, Chedburye, co. Suff., 461 (*p.* 345).  
 Cheddyngfold, co. Surrey. *See* Chiddingfold.  
 Chediston, Chedestam, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Cheilmardon, co. Derby. *See* Chelmorton.  
 Cheilmardon, Roger de, 49.  
 Cheilmerch, co. Salop. *See* Chelmarsh.  
 Cheker. *See* Scaccario.  
 Cheldecote [in West Peckham ?], co. Kent, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 Cheldrynton, co. Salop. *See* Shelderton.  
 Chelegrave, co. Sussex. *See* Chilgrove.  
 Cheleham, co. Kent. *See* Chilham.  
 Cheleton, co. Hants. *See* Chilton.  
 . . . . ., co. Somers. *See* Chillington.
- Chelewarthone, co. Kent. *See* Chilverton.  
 Chelewintone, co. Bedf. *See* Chellington.  
 Cheleworthe, co. Oxford. *See* Chilworth.  
 Chelewrthe, co. Hants. *See* Chilworth.  
 Chelierton, co. Hants. *See* Chiller-ton.  
 Chellington, Chelewintone, co. Bedf., 214.  
 Chelmarsh, Cheylmerch, Cheilmerch, co. Salop, 183.  
 Chelmorton, Cheilmardon [in Bake-well parish], co. Derby, 49.  
 Chelmsford, Chelmesford, Chelmeresford, Chelmersford, co. Essex, 52.  
 . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 98 (*p.* 65), 157, 175, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 Chelmundeston, co. Chester. *See* Cholmondestone.  
 Chelsham, co. Surrey, 339.  
 Chelwarton, co. Hants. *See* Cholder-ton.  
 Cheny, Nicholas de, 381.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Cheyne.  
 Chepstede, co. Surrey. *See* Chipstead.  
 Chepstow, Strugoil, Srongoil, Srogoil, Strogoil, Strugoill, Strugull [co. Monm.], castle and borough, 434 (*p.* 294, 297).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 . . . . ., honour, 434 (*p.* 296), 446.  
 . . . . ., priory, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 . . . . ., chantry of St. David's chapel by the bridge, 434, (*p.* 299).  
 . . . . ., prior of, 434 (*p.* 294).  
 . . . . ., prior of St. Kinsmark, St. Kenemarc, 434 (*p.* 294).  
 Cherhill, Chiriell, co. Wilts, manor, 24.  
 Cheristowe, co. Devon, 44 (*pp.* 22, 25).  
 Cherlecote, co. Warw. *See* Charlecote.  
 Cherleton, co. Devon. *See* Charleton.  
 Cherleton, Joan daughter of William de, 438.  
 Cherletone, co. Dorset. *See* Charlton.  
 Cherlthone, co. Kent. *See* Charlton.  
 Cherlton, co. Somers. *See* Charlton.  
 Cherrington, Chyriton, co. Glouc., 183.  
 Chertsey, Certeseye [co. Surrey], abbot of, 311.  
 Chesewaldesleye [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 160).  
 Chesham, Chessham, co. Buck, 63.

- Cheshunt, Cestrehunte, co. Hertf.,  
inquisition made at, 236  
(p. 167).
- Chessel, Chestelle [in Shalfleet parish],  
co. Hants. [I. of W.], 92.
- Chessham, co. Buck. *See* Chessham.
- Chestelle, co. Hants. *See* Chessel.
- Chester, two fairs at, 250.  
....., honour, 434 (p. 296).
- Chester, bishop of. *See* Coventry  
and Lichfield.
- Chester, earl of, 435 (p. 320).
- Chester, Little, Castré [in Irchester  
parish], co. N'hamp., inquisi-  
tion made at, 27.
- Chesterfield, Cesterfeld, co. Derby,  
72.
- Chesterford, Great, Chestreford,  
Cestreford, Costreford, co.  
Essex, manor, 434 (pp. 291,  
296, 297).  
....., advowson, 434 (p. 298).  
....., Little, Cestreford, co. Essex,  
97 (pp. 63, 64).
- Chesterton, Cestreton, co. Warw.,  
manor, 217.
- Cesthunt, Cestrunt, Chesthund,  
Cestreunde, Cestround, Henry  
de, 240.  
....., William de, 239, 468 (pp.  
352, 353, 356).  
....., Margery his mother,  
239.
- Cheswardine, co. Salop, Sowdley in,  
*q.v.*
- Chetelhampton, co. Devon. *See*  
Chittlehampton.
- Cheveley, Chavele, Chevele, co.  
Camb., 129, 434 (p. 297).
- Chever, Chevir, Patrick, 434 (pp.  
308, 309).
- Chevere, Harno, 434 (p. 298).
- Cheylmerch, co. Salop. *See* Chel-  
marsh.
- Cheyne, Elias de, 54.  
..... *Cf.* Cheny.
- Chibley, Chubbeleye [in Chillington  
parish], co. Somers., 324.
- Chiche Ridel, fee of, 98 (p. 65).
- Chichelesburgh, co. Devon. *See*  
Chittlesburn.
- Chicheshey [co. Surrey]. *See* Titsey.
- Chichester, Cycestre, Cicestre, co.  
Sussex, 90 (p. 51).  
....., inquisitions made at, 83,  
245 (p. 177), 268, 391 (p. 260).
- Chichester, bishop of, 90 (p. 51), 374.
- Chiddingfold, Cheddyngfold, co.  
Surrey, 175.
- Chiddingstone, Chidinggestone, co.  
Kent, manor, 376.
- Chidham, Chudeham, co. Sussex,  
manor, 434 (p. 292).
- Chieveley, co. Berks., Courage in,  
*q.v.*
- Child Okeford, Child Okford, co.  
Dorset, 401.
- Child, John, 91 (pp. 58, 59).  
....., John le, of Chilgrove, 163  
(p. 107), 391 (p. 260).
- Childerditch, Chiltyndich, co. Essex,  
227.
- Chilewell, Chilewelle, co. Nott. *See*  
Chilwell.
- Chilgrove, Chelegrave [in West Dean  
parish near Chichester], co.  
Sussex, 163 (p. 107), 391 (pp.  
260, 265).
- Chilham, Chilleham, Cheleham, co.  
Kent, barony, 36, 249.
- Chilleham, co. Kent. *See* Chilham.
- Chillerton, Chelierton [in Gatecombe  
parish], co. Hants, I. of W.,  
manor, 232 (p. 153).
- Chillington, Cheleton, co. Somers,  
324.
- Chiltern hundreds, the four and a  
half, 317.
- Chiltington, co. Sussex, 55.
- Chilton, co. Buck., Easington in, *q.v.*  
....., Cheleton [in Brixton parish],  
co. Hants, I. of W., 390.  
....., Chiltone [in Alkham parish],  
co. Kent, 36.  
....., Chiltone [by Ramsgate], co.  
Kent, 144.  
....., Trepit, Chiltonekoc [in  
Cannington parish], co.  
Somers., 457 (p. 342).
- Chilton, Chiltone, William de,**  
144.  
....., Henry de, 97 (p. 64).  
....., William de, Isabel his wife,  
144, 159 (p. 101).  
....., their daughters  
Isabel and Sarah, 144.
- Chiltyndich, co. Essex. *See* Childer-  
ditch.
- Chilverton, Chelewarthone [now  
called the Elms in Hougham],  
co. Kent, 36.
- Chilwell, Chilewell, Chilewelle, co.  
Nott., 99.  
....., Torkard of, *q.v.*
- Chilworth, Chelewrthe, co. Hants,  
386.  
....., Cheleworthe [in Milton  
parish], co. Oxford, 455.
- Chingford, Chynggeford, co. Essex,  
121 (p. 81).
- Chinnoek, West, Westchinnok, co.  
Somers., 297.
- Chinting, Chintynge [in Seaford  
parish], co. Sussex, 406.
- Chipley [in Clare parish, co. Suff.],  
461 (p. 344).
- Chippenham, Chyppenham, Chippe-  
ham, co. Wilts, 426.  
....., inquisition made at, 235  
(p. 163).

- Chipping Norton, co. Oxford. *See* Norton.
- Chipstead, Chepstede, co. Surrey, 435 (*p.* 318).
- Chircheton, co. Devon, *See* Churston Ferrers.
- Chiriell, co. Wilts. *See* Cherhill.
- Chithurst, Chitehurst, co. Sussex, 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 260).
- Chittleburn, Chichelesburgh [in Brixton parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Chittleham Holt, co. Devon, Head in, *q.v.*
- Chittlehampton, Chetelhampton, co. Devon., manor, 435 (*p.* 313).
- Cholderton, Chelwarton, co. Hants, 434 (*p.* 298).
- Cholmondestone, Chelmundeston [in Acton parish], co. Chester, 250.
- Christchurch, co. Hants, castle, 157. . . . ., East Parley in. *See* Parley.
- Christchurch Twynham [co. Hants], honour, 295, 317, 401.
- Chubbeleye, co. Somers. *See* Chibley.
- Chudeham, co. Sussex. *See* Chidham.
- Chupyngnorton, co. Oxford. *See* Norton.
- Church, John atte, 172.
- Churletone, co. Sussex, *See* Charlton.
- Churston Ferrers, Chircheton, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Chute, Chuet, co. Hants, forest, 232 (*p.* 153). . . . ., la Wodehouse in, 232 (*p.* 153).
- Chylterne Fag, co. Somers. *See* Vagg.
- Chynggeford, co. Essex. *See* Chingford.
- Chyppenham, co. Wilts. *See* Chippenham.
- Chyriton, co. Glouc. *See* Cherrington.
- Cicestre, co. Sussex. *See* Chichester.
- Circourt, Suthcote [in Denchworth parish], co. Berks, 384.
- Cirzy. *See* Cyrezy.
- Cistone, co. Glouc. *See* Siston.
- Clamorgan, Robert de, 232 (*p.* 153).
- Clandon, William de, 438.
- Clapham, Clopham, co. Surrey, manor, 93.
- Clapton, Clopton, co. Camb., 381. . . . . in Gordano, Clopton, co. Somers., 461 (*p.* 344).
- Clarborough, Clauerburgh, co. Nott., church, 74.
- Clare, co. Suff., 435 (*p.* 317). . . . ., castle, 48. . . . ., castle, town, honour, manor and market, 435 (*p.* 320). . . . ., manor, 98 (*p.* 65).
- Clare—*cont.*. . . . ., honour of, 48. . . . ., . . . . ., court of, at Warblington, 435 (*p.* 315).
- Clare, Gilbert de**, son of Thomas, 54. . . . ., **Richard de**, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, 461. . . . ., Bevis de, brother of Gilbert, 435 (*pp.* 326, 327). . . . ., Gandin de, 435 (*p.* 316). . . . ., Gilbert de, Alice de la March, his first wife, 435 (*p.* 312). . . . ., . . . . ., earl of Gloucester and Hertford, 404, 411. . . . ., . . . . . *See* Gloucester. . . . ., . . . . ., his wife. *See* Joan the king's daughter. . . . ., Gilbert de, son of Gilbert, 435. . . . ., Gilbert de, son of Thomas, 435 (*p.* 314). . . . ., Maud de, countess of Gloucester, 435 (*p.* 313). . . . ., Thomas de, 54. . . . ., . . . . ., Juliana de, wife of, 54.
- Clarell, William, 424.
- Clarendon, Clarindon, co. Wilts, forest, 251. . . . ., . . . . ., regarder of, 438.
- Claret, Clarette, co. Essex, 435 (*p.* 317).
- Clareton [near Allerton Mauleverer], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Clarindon, co. Wilts. *See* Clarendon.
- Clatford, Upper, Upclatford, co. Hants, 235 (*p.* 163), 435 (*p.* 318).
- Claudestre. *See* Gladestry.
- Clauerburgh, co. Nott. *See* Clarborough.
- Clavering, Claveringg, Claver- yngg, Margery daughter of Roger de**, 420. . . . ., Roger de, 348. . . . ., Alan de, 348, 420. . . . ., Margery de, daughter of Roger, 348. . . . ., Roger de, Beatrice his wife, 420.
- Claverley, Claverleye, co. Salop, 355. . . . ., Shipley in, *q.v.*
- Claveryngg, *See* Clavering.
- Clawson, Long, Claxton, co. Leic., manor, 269.
- Claxby [by Caistor], Claxeby, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 351). . . . . [by Spilsby], Claxeby, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 156).
- Claxthorp, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).
- Clay, co. Norf. *See* Clay.
- Claybrooke, Claybroc, co. Leic., manor, 371.
- Claypole, Claypoll, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 155).

- Clebury, co. Salop. *See* Clebury.  
 Clederhow, co. York. *See* Clitheroe.  
 Clee, co. Linc., 225 *bis*.  
 . . . . ., Weelsby in, *q.v.*  
 Cleeton, Cleton [in Skipsea parish, *now disappeared*], co. York, 468 (*p.* 354).  
 Clehonger, Cleyhangre, co. Heref., 242.  
 Cleley, Cleyleye, co. N'hamp., hundred, 24.  
 Clebury Mortimer, Clebury, Cleybury, co. Salop, 183.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., manor, 235 (*p.* 161).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Mawley in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., North, Clebury, co. Salop, 198.  
**Clerbek, Elizabeth de**, 401.  
 Clere, Emma, 316.  
 Clerevaus, Robert de, 45 (*p.* 26).  
 Clerk, John le, 110.  
 . . . . ., John le, of Abkettleby, 163 (*p.* 107).  
 . . . . . (*clerici*), Maud wife of John, 199.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas, le, 53.  
 . . . . ., Robert the, and Margery his wife, 468 (*p.* 351).  
 . . . . ., Thomas le, 434 (*p.* 292).  
 . . . . ., William, 232 (*p.* 153).  
 . . . . ., William the, and Anne his wife, 468 (*p.* 351).  
 Cleter, Thomas de, 278.  
 Cleton, co. York. *See* Cleeton.  
 Clevancy, Clyve Wancy [in Hilmar-ton parish, co. Wilts], 434 (*p.* 299).  
 Clevedon, Clivedon, co. Somers., 461 (*p.* 344).  
 Cley, Clay, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Cley next the Sea, Cleye, co. Norf., 114.  
 Cleybury, co. Salop. *See* Clebury.  
 Cleye, William de, citizen of London, 110 (*p.* 73).  
 Cleyhangre, co. Heref. *See* Clehonger.  
 Cleyleye, co. N'hamp. *See* Cleley.  
 Cliff, North, Northelyff [in Sancton parish], co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).  
 Cliffe Pipard, co. Wilts. Wood Hill in, *q.v.*  
 Clifford, co. Heref., 180.  
 Clifford. *See* Clyfford.  
 Clifton, co. Nott., Spaldford in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Clyfton [in Dewsbury parish], co. York, 424.  
 Clinton, John de, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Clis, John de, 300.  
 Cliskevile, Ralph, 390.  
 Clist Fomezon, co. Devon. *See* Sow-ton.  
 Clist Rof [Clist St. George ?], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 Clist St. George, co. Devon, 312.  
 Clitheroe, Clederhow, co. York, school at, 239.  
 Clivedon, co. Somers. *See* Clevedon.  
 Clone, co. Salop. *See* Clun.  
 Clonkenred, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).  
 Clopham, co. Surrey. *See* Clapham.  
 Clopton, co. Camb. *See* Clapton.  
 . . . . ., co. Somers. *See* Clapton.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300), 461 (*p.* 344).  
**Clopton, Hugh de**, 381.  
 Clotley or Cluddley, Clotleye [in Wrockwardine parish], co. Salop, 279.  
 Cloune, co. Glamorgan. *See* Clyne.  
 Cloune, co. Salop. *See* Clun.  
 Clud, a wood called [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 160).  
 Clun, Clone, Cloune, co. Salop, castle and manor, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 . . . . ., court at, 321.  
 . . . . ., barony, 321.  
 Cluningham, co. Suff. 461 (*p.* 344).  
 Clunton, co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Clyfford, Robert de, 218.  
 Clyfton, co. York. *See* Clifton.  
 Clyker, Simon de, 111.  
 Clyne, Cloune, co. Glamorgan, manor, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 Clyst, Broad, co. Devon, Brockhill in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Limbury in, *q.v.*  
 Clyst Fomyzon, co. Devon. *See* Sowton.  
 Clyve Wancy, co. Wilts. *See* Clevancy.  
 Clyve, John atte, 52.  
 Cnolle, co. Somers. *See* Knowle.  
 Cnolton, co. Dorset. *See* Knowl-ton.  
 Cnovile, Cnovyle, Cnoyvile. *See* Knovill.  
 Coates, Cotes, co. Linc., 430.  
 Coates, Little, Cotes, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 350).  
 Cobeham, Cobbehham, Cobenham. *See* Cobham.  
 Cobelintone, co. Buck. *See* Cubling-ton.  
 Cobenham. *See* Cobham.  
 Coberley, Couberle, co. Glouc., manor, 457 (*p.* 343), 458.  
 . . . . ., advowson, 458.  
 Cobham, Cobeham, Cobbehham, Cobbenham, Henry de, 20, 55.  
 . . . . ., John de, 31, 175.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Matania, Mathania, his wife, 91 (*pp.* 55, 56, 59).  
 . . . . ., Reginald de, 162.  
 Cobwall, co. Heref., 230.



- Cockermouth, Cokermuth, Cokerm, Cokermue, Cokermouth, co. Cumb., honour of the castle, 112, 138, 141, 211, 264, 278, 398, 421.  
 . . . . ., court at, 421.  
 Cockfield, Kokesfeud, co. Suff., 461  
 (p. 345).  
 Coddenham, Codenham, Codham, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301), 461 (p. 345).  
 Codderugg, co. Worc. *See* Cothe-ridge.  
 Coderestoke, Coderstok, co. N'hamp. *See* Cotterstock.  
 Coderugg, co. Worc. *See* Cothe-ridge.  
 Codesbrok, co. N'hamp. *See* Cot-tesbrook.  
 Codham [near Shalford], co. Essex, manor, 288.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff. *See* Coddenham.  
 Codirstok, co. N'hamp. *See* Cot-terstock.  
 Cody, Thomas, 223.  
 Coedcwnwr, Coytkenor [in Lange-view parish, co. Monm.], 435 (p. 325).  
 Coedithel, Ytheleswere, co. Glouc., fishery, 434 (p. 295).  
 Cogan, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
**Cogan, John de**, 89, 179.  
 . . . . ., John de, 435 (p. 322).  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, son of John, 89, 179.  
 Cogansmore [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 325).  
**Coggeshale, Cokeshale, Goggeshale, John de**, 73.  
 . . . . ., **Ralph de**, 288.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John, 73.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Ralph, and Sarah his wife, daughter of Lawrence de Plumbergh, 288.  
 Coggeshall, Coggeshale, co. Essex, manor, 288.  
 . . . . ., abbot of, 288.  
 Coitlow, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 Cokeroles Croys on Bredon Hill, co. Worc., 24.  
 Cokermuth, Cokermue, Cokermu, Cokerm, co. Cumb. *See* Cockermouth.  
 Cokeshale. *See* Coggeshale.  
 Coket, river. *See* Coquet.  
 Coket. *See* Coquet.  
 Cokewald, Cokewold, co. Linc. *See* Cuxwold.  
 Colan, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).  
 Colbourn, Colbrun [in Catterick parish], co. York, 418.  
 Colby, Joice de, 233 (p. 156).  
 Colchester, Colcestre, Colecestre, co. Essex, inquisitions made at, 369, 429.  
 . . . . ., abbot of, 121 (p. 81).  
 Cold Cotes, Caldecotes [in Bentham parish], co. York, 270, 334.  
 Colden, Great Coldon, co. York, 148.  
 Coldon, co. York. *See* Colden.  
 Coldridge, Colrigg, co. Devon, manor, 312.  
 Cole Aston, co. Derby. *See* Aston.  
 Coleby [in Burton on Stather parish], co. Linc., 294.  
 . . . . ., co. Norf., advowson, 434 (p. 303).  
 Colecestre, co. Essex. *See* Colchester.  
**Coleman, Colemon, John**, 257.  
 . . . . ., John, son of John, 257.  
 . . . . ., Richard, 429.  
 Coleshill, Nicholas de, 282.  
 Coleswille, co. Devon. *See* Colwell.  
 Colevill, Ranulph de, 385.  
 . . . . ., Roger de, 468 (p. 350).  
 . . . . ., William de, 314.  
 Coleworth, Richard de, 382.  
 Colkirk, Colkirke, co. Norf., manor, 213.  
 Colle, Roger, 233 (p. 155).  
 Colleye, co. Derby. *See* Cowley.  
 Collyngge, co. York. *See* Cowling.  
 Colne [Colchester?], co. Essex, inquisition made at, 28.  
 Colne Engayne, Coln Engayne, co. Essex, manor, 128.  
 Colne, White, Wyte Colne, Colne, co. Essex, 434 (p. 298. *bis*).  
 Colne, William de, writ to, 301 (p. 266).  
 Colneis, Colneyse, co. Suff., 434 (pp. 300, 301).  
 Colney, Colneye, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).  
 Colneye, William de, 370, 434 (p. 303).  
 Colquite, Kylcoyt [in St. Mabyn parish], co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).  
 Colrigg, co. Devon. *See* Coldridge.  
 Colsterdale [near Masham], co. York, a coal mine at, 210.  
 Colton [in Hovingham parish], co. York, 32.  
**Columbaris, Columbers, John de**, 388.  
 . . . . ., **Matthew de**, 454.  
 . . . . ., John de, 235 (p. 159), 457 (p. 342).  
 . . . . ., Michael de, 454.  
 . . . . ., Philip de, son of John, 388.  
 Colwell, Coleswille [in Offwell parish], co. Devon, 435 (p. 313).  
 Colyn, John, of The Heugh, 58.  
 Colyton, co. Devon, Gatcombe in, *q.v.*  
 Combe [in Sturminster Marshall parish], co. Dorset, 373.  
 . . . . ., Coumbe, co. Heref. [in Pres-teign parish, co. Radnor], 221 (p. 142).

**Combe—cont.**

- ....., co. Oxford. *See* Coombe.  
 ..... , co. Wilts. *See* Coombe Bissett.  
 Combes, co. Suff. *See* Coombs.  
 Combes, Combs, Henry de, 55.  
 Combs, Combes, co. Suff., manor, 392 (*pp.* 266, 267).  
 ..... , co. Sussex. *See* Coombes.  
 Combs. *See* Combes.  
 Compton, Compton [in Shorwell parish], co. Hants, I. of W., manor, 422.  
 Comenhope, co. Heref. *See* Covenhope.  
 Compton, Compton Monceus [in King's Somborne parish], co. Hants, 105.  
 ..... , co. Hants, I. of W. *See* Compton.  
 ..... Chamberlain, co. Wilts, manor, 371.  
**Compton, Cumptone, Adam de**, 422.  
 ..... , John de, son of Adam, 422.  
 ..... , Robert de, 328.  
 Comyn, Alexander, earl of Buchan, 238.  
 ..... , John, of Badenagh, 166.  
 ..... , John, earl of Buchan, 238.  
 Conesclive, Conescliff [co. Durham]. *See* Coniscliffe.  
 Conestable, Robert le, 163 (*p.* 107).  
 ..... , Simon le, 468 (*pp.* 353, 354, 356, 357).  
 ..... , William le, 468 (*p.* 350).  
 Conewey. *See* Conway.  
 Congham, Cangham, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 105).  
 ..... , advowson of church of St. Mary the Virgin, 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*pp.* 261, 266).  
 Coningsby, Coningby, Cunesby, Cunesby, Cunenesby, co. Linc., 163 (*p.* 104), 391 (*pp.* 259, 263).  
 Coniscliffe, Conesclive, Conescliff [co. Durham], manor, 375.  
 Conistone, Cunigeston, Cunigston, Cunyngston [in Swine parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353 *bis*, 355 *bis*, 356).  
 Conquest, John le, and Alice his wife, 91 (*p.* 58).  
 Conry, Simon, 207.  
**Convers, Nicholas le**, 259.  
 ..... , Thomas son of Nicholas le, 259.  
 Conway, Conewey, many drowned in the water of, 165.  
 Cook, Henry, 468 (*p.* 352).  
 ..... , John, 359, 435 (*p.* 328).  
 ..... *Cf.* Keu.  
 Cookley, Cukeleye, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).

- Coombe, Combe [in Cuddesden parish], co. Oxford, 455.  
 ..... Bissett, Comb by Salisbury, Coombe, co. Wilts, 42.  
 ..... , manor, 431.  
 Coombes, Combs, co. Sussex, 55.  
 Coperlond, co. Kent. *See* Archer's Court.  
 Copmanthorpe, Coupmanthorp [near Acaster Malbis], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 Coppedahalle, co. Essex. *See* Copt Hall.  
 Copt Hall, Coppedahalle [in Epping parish], co. Essex, manor, 172.  
 ..... , Poeresland in, 172.  
 Coquet, Coket, river, co. N'hump., 58.  
 ..... , ..... , ..... , land between Tweed and Coquet, 4.  
 Coraunt, Marina, 44 (*p.* 23).  
 Corbet, Peter, 31.  
 ..... , Roger of Moreton, 164.  
 ..... , William, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Corbridge, Corbrigg, Corebrygg, Corbrygg, co. N'humb., two thieves hanged at, 58.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 322, 393.  
 Corby, co. N'hamp., hundred, 91 (*p.* 57).  
 Corbyn. *Cf.* Korbyn.  
 Corebrygg, co. N'humb. *See* Corbridge.  
 Coreley, Cornleye, co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Corf Molyne, co. Dorset. *See* Corfe.  
 Corfe Castle, co. Dorset, Ailwood in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Mullen, Corf Molyne, co. Dorset, 84.  
 Cortone, co. Somers. *See* Corton Denham.  
 Corhampton, Cornhamptone, co. Hants, manor, 435 (*p.* 319).  
 Cornleye, co. Salop. *See* Coreley.  
 Cornwall, earl of, 195, 208, 245 (*p.* 176), 313, 367, 415.  
 ..... , ..... *See* Edmund; Richard.  
 ..... , executors of the earl of, 68.  
 ..... , countess of, 98 (*p.* 64), 156, 173.  
 ..... , Margaret, countess of, 155 (*p.* 96).  
**Corobronde, Reginald**, 460.  
**Corouner, Coruner, William le**, of Bamburgh, the elder, 4.  
 ..... , William le, the younger, 4.  
**Corry, Corri, Walter de**, 142.  
 ..... , Walter de, son of Walter, 142.  
 Corse, Cors [in Chaceley parish], co. Glouc., chace, 435 (*p.* 321).  
 Corseth, co. Essex. *See* Orseth.

- Corton Denham, Corftone, co. Somers., advowson, 44 (p. 24).
- Corton, Cortynton [in Boyton parish], co. Wilts, 101.
- Cortynton, co. Wilts. *See* Corton.
- Coruner. *See* Corouner.
- Coryryvel, co. Somers. *See* Curry Rivell.
- Cosby, co. Leic., 391 (p. 260).
- Coscurne by Bremeysgrave, co. Worc., 235 (p. 164).
- Coserugge, co. Berks. *See* Courage.
- Cosgrove, Couesgrave, co. N'hamp., 218.
- Costentyn, Roger, 235 (p. 162).
- Costinton [Goston in Penline parish?], co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).
- Costreford, co. Essex. *See* Chesterford.
- Costyn, Thomas, 435 (p. 322).
- Cosyn, John, 56.
- ....., Roger, 121 (p. 80).
- ....., William, 434 (p. 306).
- ..... *See* Cusyn.
- Cotelrel, Ralph, 65.
- Cotes, co. Linc. *See* Coates.
- ....., co. Staff. *See* Coton.
- Cotes, Hugh son of Ralph de**, 191.
- ....., Henry de, son of Hugh, 191.
- ....., Hermisius de, 468 (p. 351).
- Cotesbrok, co. N'hamp. *See* Cottesbrook.
- Cotheridge, Codderugg, Coderugg, co. Worc., manor, 221 (p. 143).
- Cotherstok, co. N'hamp. *See* Coterstock.
- Cottingham, co. N'hamp. *See* Cottingham.
- Cotleigh, Cotteleghe, Cottelegh, co. Devon, 44 (p. 24).
- ....., advowson, 44 (p. 24).
- Coton, Cotes by Stafford [in Stafford], co. Staff., 191.
- Cottede, Alice de la. widow (de la Cottedewedewe), 435 (p. 315).
- Cotteleghe, Cottelegh, co. Devon. *See* Cotleigh.
- Cotterstock, Cotherstok, Coderestoke Coderstok, Codirstok, co. N'hamp., 435 (p. 316).
- ....., manor, 91 (p. 57).
- ....., advowson, 91 (pp. 58, 59).
- Cottesbrook, Cotesbrok, Codesbrok, co. N'hamp., 219 (p. 141).
- Cottingham, Cottingham, co. N'hamp., 47.
- Cotton, co. Heref. *See* Coughton.
- ..... [in Oswestry rural], co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).
- Coty, John, 431.
- Cotyngam, Eva wife of Peter de**, of Desborough, 439.
- Couberle, co. Glouc. *See* Coberley.
- Coudre, Thomas de, 434 (p. 300).
- Couesgrave, co. N'hamp. *See* Cosgrove.
- Couesgrave, Nicholas de, 298.
- Coughton, Cotton [in Walford parish], co. Heref., 377.
- Couhaghe, co. Suff., *now called* Broke Hall, *q.v.*
- Coulden, co. York. *See* Cowdon.
- Coulesfeld, co. Wilts. *See* Cowsfield.
- Coumbe, co. Heref. *See* Combe.
- Coupmanthorpe, co. York. *See* Copmanthorpe.
- Courage, Coserugge [in Chieveley parish], co. Berks, 235 (p. 163).
- Courtenay, Curteneye, Curteney, Courteny, Hugh de, 44 (p. 22), 295, 312, 428.
- ....., Philip de, 44 (p. 25).
- Courzoun. *See* Curzon.
- Cove [in Yately parish], co. Hants, 101.
- ....., North, co. Suff., Wade in, *q.v.*
- Cove, John de, and Eva his wife, 391 (pp. 263, 264).
- Covenhope, Comenhope [in Aymestrey parish], co. Heref., 235 (p. 165).
- Coventre, Peter de, 189.
- Coventry, Coventre, co. Warw., 18.
- ....., St. Thomas' chapel in Holy Trinity Church, 18.
- ....., inquisition made at, 100.
- Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of, bishop of Chester, 202, 329.
- ....., Walter, bishop of. *See* Langeton.
- Cowbridge, Coubrugge, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 323).
- Cowdon, Little, Coulden [in Aldbrough parish], co. York, 468 (p. 355).
- Cowel, Richard, 322 (p. 219).
- Coweswell, co. Suff., 432 (p. 293).
- Cowley, Colleye [in Darley parish], co. Derby, 106.
- Cowling, Collyngge [in Kildwick parish], co. York, 264.
- Cowsfield, Coulesfeld [in White parish], co. Wilts, 311.
- Coykin, Roland de, 300.
- Coyntrel, William, 429.
- Coytkenor [co. Monm.]. *See* Coedcwnwr.
- Crackhampton *or* Crackington, Crackampton [in St. Gennys parish], co. Cornw., manor, 95.
- Cradenhulle, co. Heref. *See* Cradenhill.
- Craig-y-Byther, *or* Crug-y-buddair, Kruk Bechar [in Beguildy parish, co. Radnor], 235 (p. 162).

- Craikhou, Craykhou, Craykehowe, 'trything,' 'trithing' court of, 163 (p. 105), 320 (p. 217), 391 (p. 257).
- Crakehill, Crakehale [in Topcliffe parish], co. York, 212 (p. 134).
- Crammavill, Cramavill, Henry de, 417.
- Cranborne, Craneborn, co. Dorset, manor, 435 (p. 314).  
....., inquisition made at, 344.
- Craneford, co. Devon. *See* Cranford.  
....., co. N'hamp. *See* Cranford.
- Craneford, Lewis de, 156.
- Cranelay, Alan de, 45 (p. 27).
- Cranesford, co. Suff. *See* Cransford.
- Craneslee, co. N'hamp. *See* Cransley.
- Cranewell, co. Linc. *See* Cranwell.
- Cranford, Craneford [in Woolfordisworthy parish], co. Devon, 44 (p. 22).  
....., Craneford, co. Devon, 296 (p. 202), 302.  
....., St. Andrew, Craneford, co. N'hamp., 91 (p. 57).
- Cranleigh, Cranlegh, co. Surrey, inquisition made at, 157.
- Cransford, Cranesford, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- Cransley, Craneslee, co. N'hamp., 435 (p. 317).
- Cranwell, Cranewell, co. Linc., 233 (p. 155).
- Cratfield, Cratefeld, Gratefeld, Cratfeld, co. Suff., 434 (p. 293).  
....., manor, 163 (p. 104), 434 (pp. 296, 297).
- Craucomb, Simon de, 457 (p. 341).
- Crauncemore, Crauncemor, co. York. *See* Gransmoor.
- Craunford, Robert de, 113.**  
....., Robert de, son of Robert, 113.
- Crawele, James de, 434 (p. 299).  
....., James de, and Agnes his wife, 432.
- Cray, St. Mary, co. Kent, Hockenden in, *q.v.*  
....., St. Paul's, Creye Paulyn, co. Kent, 214.
- Crayford, Earde, co. Kent, manor, 96.
- Craykhou, Craykehowe, co. York. *See* Craikhou.
- Craysouthen, co. Cumb. *See* Greysouthen.
- Craystok, Craysthok, Craystock, co. Cumb. *See* Greystoke.
- Creake, North, Northerek. Crek, co. Norf., 392 (pp. 267, 268), 434 (p. 303).  
....., advowson, 392 (p. 268).
- Credenhill, Cradenhulle, co. Heref., manor, 377.
- Creedy Peytevin, Cridie Peyteveyn [in Upton Helions parish], co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).
- Crek, co. Norf. *See* Creake.
- Crek, Bartholomew de, 392 (p. 266).  
....., ....., his daughter Sarah married to Roger son of Peter son of Osbert, 392 (p. 267).  
....., Geoffrey de, son of Bartholomew, 392 (p. 266).  
....., John de, 156.  
....., Robert de, son of Bartholomew, 392 (p. 266).
- Cremplesham, co. Norf. *See* Crimplesham.
- Crendon, Long, Crundon, Crendone, co. Buck., 41.  
....., manor, 235 (p. 157).  
....., inquisition made at, 235 (p. 163).
- Creppinges, Creppinge, John de, 45 (p. 26).  
....., Ralph de, 434 (p. 303).
- Cressing, Kersing, co. Essex, temples of, 156.
- Crossy, William, William de, 233 (p. 155 *bis*).
- Cretingge, Cretyng, Adam de, 456.  
....., John de, 434 (pp. 291, 297).
- Crevequet, Crevquer, barony, or honour, 38, 263.  
..... *Cf.* Crooker
- Crewe, Crue, co. Chester, 250.
- Creyn, Simon de, 434 (p. 298).
- Creye Paulyn, co. Kent. *See* Cray.
- Creysouthen, co. Cumb. *See* Greysouthen.
- Creysouthen, co. Cumb. *See* Greysouthen.
- Cribbe, John, 295.
- Crick, Crik [in Portskewet parish], co. Monm., 434 (p. 298).
- Cridie Peyteveyn, co. Devon. *See* Creedy Peytevin.
- Cridmore, Crodemore [in Carisbrooke parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 343.
- Criel, Cryel, Bertram de, 372.**  
....., Eleanor wife of Bertram de, 62.  
....., Nicholas de, 162.  
....., Bertram de (brother of John), 62.  
....., Bertram de, and Petronilla his wife, 372.  
....., Eleanor de, 372.  
....., Eleanor wife of John de, 62.  
....., Nicholas de, 91 (p. 56).  
....., Nicholas son of Nicholas, 162.
- Crik [co. Monm.]. *See* Crick.
- Criketot, William de, 230, 305.
- Crimplesham, Cremplesham, Crymplesham, co. Norf., 269, 461 (p. 346).

- Crimplesham—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., manor, 435 (*p.* 319).  
 Crindledike, Cringildik, Cringledik  
 [in Stanwix parish], co.  
 Cumb., 314, 385.  
 Cringleford, Cringilford, co. Norf.,  
 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Cripelgate, John de, 434 (*p.* 290).  
 Crispyn, Roger, 296 (*p.* 202).  
 Croce. *See* Earnwood.  
 Crockes Estone, co. Hants. *See*  
 Crux Easton.  
 Crodemor, co. Hants. *See* Crid-  
 more.  
**Crodemor, Cruddemore, Thomas**  
**de, 343.**  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, son of Thomas,  
 343.  
 Crofeud, co. Norf., *See* Crowfield  
 [co. Suff.].  
 Croft, co. Linc., 391 (*p.* 258).  
 . . . . ., manor, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 Croft, John in le, 223.  
 Croftes, Hugh de, 163 (*p.* 107), 391  
 (*pp.* 260, 265).  
 Crofton [in Wing parish], co. Buck.,  
 236 (*pp.* 167, 170).  
 . . . . . [in Thursby parish], co.  
 Cumb., 314, 385.  
 Crofton, John de, 314, 385.  
 Crok, Andrew, 215.  
 . . . . ., John, 328.  
 . . . . ., Philip, 451.  
 . . . . ., Robert, 111.  
**Crokedake, Crokedayk, Crok-**  
**dayk, Crokedalk, Croked-**  
**halk, Crokedalc, Adam de**  
**or del, 314.**  
 . . . . ., John de or del, 385.  
 . . . . ., Robert de or del, 138.  
 . . . . ., Alexander del, 322 (*p.* 219),  
 385.  
 . . . . ., John de, Margaret his wife,  
 385.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Adam, 314.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, his sisters Agnes  
 and Christiana, 138.  
 Crokehou. *See* Crokhou.  
 Crokeston, co. Norf. *See* Croxton.  
 Crokhou, Crokehou, William de, 468  
 (*pp.* 353, 356).  
 Cromer, co. Norf. *See* Shipedene.  
 Crompe, Richard, 116.  
 Crondall, co. Hants, Itchell in,  
*q.v.*  
 Crookdake, Crokdayk, le Crokedalk  
 [in Bromfield parish], co.  
 Cumb., 314, 385.  
 Crooker, Philip, 435 (*p.* 329).  
 Crosby, Crosseby, co. Cumb., 141.  
 . . . . ., High, Crosseby [in Crosby  
 upon Eden parish], co. Cumb.,  
 138, 398.  
 Crosfeud, co. Suff. *See* Crowfield.  
 Crosseby, co. Cumb. *See* Crosby.
- Crosthwaite, Crosthayth, co. Westm.,  
 427.  
 Crosthwayt in Tesdale, Crostwait, co.  
 York [near Middleton in  
 Teesdale], manor, 375.  
 Crostthwayt, Crostwait, co. York.  
*See* Crosthwaite.  
 Croule, co. Worc. *See* Crowle.  
 Crounwrth [co. Kent]. *See* Trem-  
 worth.  
 Crowell, co. Oxford, manor, 317.  
 Crowemersh. *See* Crowmarsh.  
 Crowfield, Crosfeud, Crofeud, co.  
 Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).  
 . . . . . (in a Norfolk inquisition),  
 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Crowland, Croyland, co. Linc., abbot  
 of, 326.  
 Crowle, Croule, co. Worc., 235 (*p.*  
 164).  
 Crowmarsh Giffard, Crowemersh [co.  
 Oxford], inquisition made at,  
 235 (*p.* 163).  
 Croxton Kerrial, Croxston, co. Leic.,  
 manor, 206.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., abbot of, 468 (*p.*  
 349 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., South, co. Leic., 244.  
 . . . . ., Crokeston, co. Norf., advow-  
 son, 121 (*p.* 80).  
 Croyde, Crodhou [in Georgeham  
 parish], co. Devon, manor, 35.  
 Croyland, co. Linc. *See* Crowland.  
 Cruchestok, co. Norf. *See* Stoke.  
 Cructure, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 24).  
 Cructure, Thomas de, 44 (*p.* 24).  
 Cruddemore. *See* Crodemor.  
 Crudhou, co. Devon. *See* Croyde.  
 Crue, co. Chester. *See* Crewe.  
**Crue, Thomas de, 250.**  
 . . . . ., Avice de, married to Thomas  
 de Praers, 250.  
 . . . . ., Joan de, married to Richard  
 de Praers, 250.  
 Cruket, William de, 443.  
 Crukin, co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Crundale, Grundhall [co. Kent], 461  
 (*p.* 345).  
 Crundon, co. Buck. *See* Crendon.  
 Crunkemere, mill [co. Radnor], 235  
 (*p.* 160).  
 Cruwes, John de, 44 (*p.* 24).  
 Crux Easton, Crockes Estone, co.  
 Hants, 454.  
 Cruys Morchard, co. Devon, Yed-  
 bury in, *q.v.*  
 Cryel. *See* Criel.  
 Crymplesham, co. Norf. *See* Crim-  
 plesham.  
 Cublington, Cobelintone, co. Buck.,  
 manor, 313.  
 Cuddesden, co. Oxford, Coomb in,  
*q.v.*  
 Cudelynton, co. Oxford. *See* Kid-  
 lington.

Cuhagh, co. Suff., *now called Broke Hall, q.v.*  
 Cukeleye, co. Suff. *See* Cookley.  
 Culverthorp, Calwarthorp, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Culwenn, Culwenne, Gilbert de, 322 (*p.* 218).  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 437.  
 Cumbaund, de Cumbaund, Geoffrey, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 Cumb, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).  
 Cumbe, William de, 455.  
 . . . . ., Eva de, 55.  
 Cumkarvan [co. Monm.]. *See* Cwmcavvan.  
 Cumptone. *See* Compton.  
 Cunigeston, Cunigston, Cuningston, Cunyngston, co. York. *See* Coniston.  
 Curry Malet, Cury Malet, co. Somers. manor, 167.  
 . . . . . Rivell, Coryryvel, co. Somers., Lord of. *See* Urtiaco.  
 Curson, Curzon, Cursoun, Courzoun, Curszoun, Roger de, 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . ., Thomas le, 302.  
 . . . . ., William le or de, 163 (*p.* 106), 370, 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Curteney, Curteneye. *See* Courtenay.  
 Curtgrof wood, co. Kent, 162.  
 Curzon. *See* Curson.  
 Custwyk, Custwik, co. York. *See* Owstwick.  
 Custwyk. *See* Oustwyk.  
 Cusyn, Elias le, his daughter Margery. *See* Bocland.  
 . . . . . *See* Cosyn.  
 Cuxwold, Cokewald, Cokewold, co. Linc., 225.  
 . . . . ., manor, 176.  
 Cwm Aran. *See* Castell Cwm Aran.  
 Cwmcavvan, Cumkarvan, Cymcarvan [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 326).  
 Cycestre, co. Sussex. *See* Chichester.  
**Cycestre, Alice de, 130.**  
 Cymcarvan [co. Monm.]. *See* Cwmcavvan.  
 Cymundeshal, John de, 243.  
 Cyneteaus, Roger de, 235 (*p.* 166).  
 Cynnock, John de, 44 (*p.* 25).  
 Cyrecestre, Thomas de, 44 (*p.* 24).  
 Cyrencestre, Cyrencestre, co. Glouc., liberty of, 183.  
**Cyrezy, Cyrezi, Cyresy, Cirzy, John de, 405.**  
 . . . . ., John de, Margery his wife, 405.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, son of John, 405.  
 Cystone, co. Glouc. *See* Siston.

## D

Dacherst, co. Kent, *now* Hildenborough, *q.v.*  
 Dacheworthe, co. Hertf. *See* Datchworth.  
 Dacre, Dakre, Daker, Joan de, 322 (*p.* 219 *bis*).  
 Dadington, co. Oxford. *See* Deddington.  
 Daker, Dakre. *See* Dacre.  
 Dalby, Great, Dalby and Chalcumbe, co. Leic., 391 (*p.* 260).  
 . . . . ., Little, co. Leic., 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*p.* 260).  
 Dale, la Dale, co. Derby, Richard de Normanton, abbot of, 165.  
 Dale. *Cf.* Attedale.  
 Daleby, Richard de, 294, 468 (*p.* 351).  
 Dalham, co. Suff., 461 (*p.* 345).  
 Dalling, Field, Felddallingge, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Dalton, [in Rotherham parish], co. York, 424.  
 . . . . . [in Topcliffe parish], co. York, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 Dalton, Nicholas de, 58.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his brother Robert, 58.  
 Damartin, Dammartyn. *See* Dammartin.  
**Dammory, Dammory, John, 297.**  
 . . . . ., John son of John, 297.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Amory.  
 Damysele, William, 328.  
 Danbury, Danyngbiry, Danyghbury, co. Essex, inquisition made at, 131, 255.  
 Dane, Stephen atte, 75.  
 Danethorp. *See* Danthorpe.  
 Dannon, Dounant [in St. Teath parish], co. Cornw., chapel, 379.  
 Dansy, co. Essex. *See* Dengie.  
 • Danteseye, co. Essex. *See* Dengie.  
 Danthorpe, Danthorp [in Humbleton parish], co. York, 61, 118, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
**Danthorpe, Danthorp, Dane-thorp, John de, 61.**  
 . . . . ., John de, 118, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his sisters and their children, 61.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his sister Alice Berchaude, 118.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his sister Margery, 118.  
 Danvers, De Aunvers, Daunvers, Alice, 391 (*p.* 260).

- Danvers—cont.**  
 . . . . ., Stephen, 391 (*p.* 260).  
 . . . . ., William, 291.
- Danyel, Richard**, son of John, of Tideswell, 49.  
 . . . . ., John, and Cecily his wife, 49.
- Danyghebury, Danyngbiry**, co. Essex. *See* Danbury.
- Darches.** *See* Arches.
- Darchiak.** *See* Archiaco.
- Darcy.** *See* Arcy.
- Darel, Darele, Marmaduke**, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 . . . . ., William, 212 (*pp.* 134, 135).
- Darfield, Derfeld**, co. York, 424.
- Darley, Derleye, Derleye in the Peak**, co. Derby, manor, 106, 651.  
 . . . . ., parson of. *See* Launce-coumbe.  
 . . . . ., Snitterton in, *q.v.*
- Darmsden, Dermondesdoune**, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).
- Darraz, Ralph**, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Dartford, Derteforde**, co. Kent, 162.
- Darton**, co. York, Barugh in, *q.v.*
- Datchworth, Bacheworthe**, co. Hertf., 421.
- Daubeny, Daubeni, Daubeney, de Albinaco, de Aubeny, Elias**, 324.  
 . . . . ., **John**, 224.  
 . . . . ., **Elias**, 384.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Joan his wife, 324.  
 . . . . ., Hugh de, 457 (*p.* 341).  
 . . . . ., James, 251.  
 . . . . ., John, 331.  
 . . . . ., John son of John, 224.  
 . . . . ., Peter, 331.  
 . . . . ., Ralph son of Elias, 324.
- Daumartin, Dammartyn, Dammartin, John**, 253.  
 . . . . ., William, son of John, 253.
- Daune, de Alneto, Elizabeth**, 44 (*p.* 23).  
 . . . . ., Nicholas, 44 (*p.* 24).
- Daunvers.** *See* Danvers.
- David**, brother of Llewelyn prince of Wales, 165.
- David ap Griff**, 435 (*p.* 324).
- David, Sarah** daughter of Robert, of Skeffington, 335.
- Daventre, John de**, 298.
- Daventry, Daventre**, co. N'hamp., inquisition made at, 271.
- Davy, Henry**, 216.
- Daylesford**, co. Worc., manor, 309.
- Dayrel, Henry**, 151.  
 . . . . ., Henry, Alice his wife, 151.  
 . . . . ., Henry son of Henry, 151.
- Dean, Dene**, co. Glouc., forest, 22, 361, 446.  
 . . . . ., bailiwick of Abenhall in, 29.
- Dean, East, Essedene, Estdene** [near Singleton], co. Sussex, manor, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., park, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 . . . . ., West, Westdene [near Chichester], co. Sussex, 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., manor, 90, (*p.* 51).
- Dearham, Derham**, co. Cumb., 322 (*p.* 219).
- Debenham**, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).
- Deddington, Dadington**, co. Oxford, inquisition made at, 235 (*p.* 163).
- Dedham, Dyham**, co. Essex, manor, 369.
- Deeping, East, Est Depyng**, co. Linc., 196.
- Deerfold, Dorfau** [in Wigmore parish], co. Heref., wood, 235 (*p.* 160).
- Deffireneboth** [Dyffryn Ebbw], co. Monm., 435 (*p.* 325).
- Deivile.** *See* Deyville.
- Delamere, Piltone** [in Bradwell by the Sea parish], co. Essex, manor, 98 (*p.* 65).
- Delaval, de la Vale, de Laval, Hugh**, 81.  
 . . . . ., Hugh, Maud his wife, 81.  
 . . . . . *See* Vale; Valle.
- Delemere, Delyamur** [in St. Teath parish], co. Cornw., 379.
- Delyamur**, co. Cornw. *See* Delemere.
- Dembleby, Dembelby**, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 154), 380.
- Denardeston**, co. Suff. *See* Denston.
- Denardiston, Denardistone, Peter de**, 305 *bis*.
- Denchworth**, co. Berks, Circourt in, *q.v.*
- Dene, co. Glouc.** *See* Dean.
- Dene, Denne, Reginald de**, 434 (*pp.* 305, 308, 309).  
 . . . . ., Roger de la, 238.  
 . . . . . *See* Denne.
- Denebaud, Matthew**, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 . . . . ., William, 434 (*p.* 298).
- Deneford**, co. N'hamp. *See* Denford.
- Deneys, Richard**, 296 (*p.* 200).
- Denford, Deneford**, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 316).
- Dengie, Dansy, Daneseye**, co. Essex, hundred, 157.  
 . . . . ., king's hundred, 359.
- Denham**, co. Suffolk [East], 173, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Denham, Robert de**, 173.  
 . . . . ., John de son of Robert, 173.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, Margaret his wife, 173.  
 . . . . ., Robert son of Thomas de, 173.
- Denne, William atte**, 55.  
 . . . . . *See* Dene.

- Denston, Denardeston, Dineharston, co. Suff., 435 (p. 320), 461 (p. 344).
- Denton, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 391 (pp. 261, 265).
- ....., advowson, 163 (p. 106).
- ....., manor, 163 (p. 105).
- ....., by Newcastle, co. N'humb., 190.
- Denyngworth, co. Suff. *See* Dunningworth.
- Deopham, Depham, co. Norf., Creppyngefe in, 121 (p. 80).
- Depedale, co. Norf. *See* Burnham.
- Depeford, co. Devon. *See* Diptford.
- Depham, co. Norf. *See* Deopham.
- Depingbery [co. Kent]. *See* Pernbury.
- Depyng, co. Linc. *See* Deeping.
- Dereham, West, Westderham, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).
- Derewentwater, Derewentwatre. *See* Derwentwater.
- Derfeld, co. York. *See* Darfield.
- Derham, co. Cumb. *See* Dearham.
- Derleye, co. Derby. *See* Darley.
- Derleye, Amice de**, 100.
- ....., Robert son of Henry de, 106.
- ....., Andrew de, and Amice (de Endesore) his wife, 106.
- ....., Henry de, 106.
- ....., Henry de, son of Henry, called le Clop, 106.
- ....., Hugh de, and Juliana (de Bucmynstre his wife), 106.
- ....., Isabel his daughter married to William de Gratton, 106.
- ....., John son of Henry de, 106.
- ....., Nicholas de, 106.
- ....., Robert de, son of Nicholas, 106.
- ....., William de, son of Robert, 106.
- Dermondesdoune, co. Suff. *See* Darmsden.
- Derneford, William de, 434 (p. 298).
- Dersingham, co. Norf., 163 (pp. 105, 106), 391 (p. 261).
- Derstones, co. Derby, inquisitions made at, 188.
- Derteforde, co. Kent. *See* Dartford.
- Derwent, co. Derby, forest in, 259.
- Derwentwater, Derewentwater, Derewentwatre, co. Cumb., manor, 141.
- Derwentwater, Derewentwatre, Thomas de**, 141.
- ....., Joan de, 322 (p. 219).
- ....., John de, son of Thomas, 141.
- ....., Thomas de, 437.
- ....., William de, 141.
- Desborough, Deseburgh, co. N'hamp. 439.
- Desenigg, co. Suff. *See* Disning.
- Despenser, Isabel wife of Hugh le**, 351.
- ....., Joan wife of Adam le, 394.
- ....., Hugh le, 97 (pp. 62, 64), 209.
- ....., John le, 382.
- Detchant, Dychand [in Belford parish], co. N'humb., 364.
- Deuek, Robert de, knight, 301.
- Deuschirche, co. Heref. *See* Dewchurch.
- Deuuy. *See* Dewy.
- Deverus, Deverours. *See* Everus.
- Devizes, Devises, co. Wilts, castle, 90 (p. 53).
- Dewchurch, Deuschirche, co. Heref., 230.
- Dewy, Deuuy, Thomas**, 149, 237.
- Dewy, David, father of Thomas, 149.
- ....., David son of Thomas, 149, 237.
- Deyncurt. *See* Eyncourt.
- Deyvile, Deivile, John, John de, 91 (p. 54), 219 (p. 140).
- Dichemeln, mill [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 160).
- Dicherygge, co. Wilts. *See* Ditterridge.
- Dichingham, co. Norf. *See* Ditchingham.
- Dickering, Dyckering, Dykeryng, co. York, wapentake, 163 (p. 105), 391 (p. 257).
- Dickleborough, Dykelburgh, co. Norf., manor, 434 (p. 297).
- Digby, Diggeby, co. Linc., 236 (p. 168).
- Diggeby, co. Linc. *See* Digby.
- Diggeby, John de, 91 (pp. 58, 59).
- Diggeport, Digeport in the manor of Hertylond, co. Devon, 44 (pp. 22, 25).
- Dilewik, co. Bedf. *See* Tilwick.
- Dillicar, Dillaker [in Kendal parish], co. Westm., 427.
- Dinas Powis, Dynaspowis, co. Glamorgan, castle, 435 (p. 322).
- Dinedor, co. Heref., Rotherwas in, *q.v.*
- Dineharston [co. Suff]. *See* Denston.
- Dinghou, co. York. *See* Dringhoe.
- Dinham, Dynan [co. Monm.], 434 (p. 298).
- Dinton, co. Buck., Aston Mullins in, *q.v.*
- Diptford, Depeford, co. Devon, manor, 231.
- Disning, Desenigg [in Gazeley parish], co. Suff., 435 (p. 319).
- Ditchingham, Dichingham, Dychyngham, Dychingham, co. Norf., 234, 434 (p. 296).
- ....., manor, 434 (p. 297).



- Ditchingham**—*cont.*  
 ..... advowson, 434 (p. 304).  
**Ditteridge**, Dicherygge, co. Wilts,  
 manor, 446.  
**Ditton**, co. Kent, 461 (p. 345).  
 ..... Prior's, co. Salop, Ashfield in,  
*q.v.*  
**Ditton**, Walter de, 378.  
**Dive**, William, 383.  
**Dobyn**, Thomas, 50.  
 ..... William, 50.  
**Doddington**, co. Linc., Whisby in,  
*q.v.*  
 ..... Dry, Dodington, co. Linc.,  
 236 (p. 168).  
 ..... Dodyngton, co. N'humb.,  
 manor, 81.  
**Dodemanston**, **Dodemaston**,  
**Dodemeston**, **Robert de**,  
 272.  
 ..... Hugh de, son of Robert, 272.  
 ..... Robert de, 355.  
**Dodemaston**, **Dodemeston**, co.  
 Salop. *See* **Dudmaston**.  
**Dodemeston**. *See* **Dodemaston**.  
**Dodemeston**, co. Salop. *See* **Dudmas-**  
**ton**.  
**Dodenhoo**, co. Essex. *See* **Dudden-**  
**hoe**.  
**Dodewell**, co. Sussex. *See* **Dudwell**.  
**Dodington**, co. Linc. *See* **Dodding-**  
**ton**.  
**Dodintre**, co. Worc., inquisition  
 made at, 235 (p. 164).  
**Dodnash**, **Dodenash** [in Bentley  
 parish], co. Suff., advowson  
 of priory, 434 (p. 302).  
**Dodyngton**, co. N'humb. *See*  
**Doddington**.  
**Dol**, Robert de, 175.  
**Dombar**. *See* Scotland, **Dunbar**.  
**Domer**. *See* **Dummer**.  
**Dommere**, co. Hants. *See* **Dummer**.  
**Doneland**, co. Essex. *See* **Dony-**  
**land**.  
**Donewellesheth**, co. Kent, 38.  
**Donewic**, Peter de, 156.  
**Donington**, **Doniton**, co. Salop, 265.  
**Doningworth**, co. Suff. *See* **Dun-**  
**ningworth**.  
**Donmere**, co. Hants. *See* **Dummer**.  
**Donmere**. *See* **Dummer**.  
**Donnington**, **Dynynton**, co. Berks,  
 manor, 432.  
**Donstonston**, co. Devon. *See* **Duns-**  
**ton**.  
**Donstonston**, William de, 296 (p.  
 201).  
**Donthon**, co. Norf. *See* **Dunton**.  
**Donyland**, East **Doneland**, co. Essex,  
 121 (p. 81).  
**Donyngworth**, **Donyngworthe**, co.  
 Suff. *See* **Dunningworth**.  
**Donynton**, co. Salop. John Rus-  
 sel of, 164.
- Donynton**, co. Radnor. *See* **Downton**.  
**Dorchester**, Dorcestre, co. Dorset,  
 229.  
 ..... inquisitions made at, 167,  
 222, 435 (p. 314).  
**Dorfaud**, co. Heref. *See* **Deerfold**.  
**Dormesby**. *See* **Ormesby**.  
**Dorney**, **Dorneye**, co. Buck, manor,  
 306.  
**Dosevile**, **Dosevill**, **Dosewile**, de  
**Osevile**, Walter, Margaret (de  
 Kirkeby) his wife, otherwise  
 Margaret de Hotthorp, 91.  
 ..... Henry de, 91 (p. 54).  
 ..... Nicholas de, 91 (p. 55).  
**Dotinghall** [now **Morton** in **Canter-**  
**bury**, co. Kent], 461 (p.  
 345).  
**Douesby**, co. Linc. *See* **Dowsby**.  
**Douliswer** [in **Yalding**], co. Kent,  
 fishery, 435 (p. 315).  
**Doone**, co. Devon. *See* **Down**  
**Thomas**.  
**Doone**, **John de**, 139.  
 ..... John de, 296 (p. 201).  
 ..... Walter de, son of John,  
 139.  
**Doone**, **Thomas de la**, of **Bradwell**,  
 359.  
 ..... Margaret daughter of  
 Thomas de la, 359.  
**Downeghny**, **Downegny**, co. Cornw.  
*See* **Downeckny**.  
**Dounherberd**, co. Salop. *See* **Down**.  
**Downton**, co. Salop. *See* **Downton**.  
**Downton**, Thomas de, 235 (p. 165).  
**Dounyng**, Alan, 435 (p. 331).  
**Dovanby**, co. Cumb. *See* **Dovenby**.  
**Dovenby**, **Dovanby** [in **Bridekirk**  
 parish], co. Cumb., 322 (p.  
 219).  
**Dover**, co. Kent, 36.  
 ..... God's House, 36, 357.  
 ..... honour of the castle, 435 (p.  
 316).  
 ..... castle guard, 43, 323, 358,  
 387 (p. 255), 417.  
 ..... gavelkind tenants  
 contributing to, 38.  
**Dover**, **Joan wife of Richard de**,  
 249.  
 ..... Isabel sister of Richard de,  
 249.  
**Dovercourt**, **Dovercurt**, co. Essex,  
 manor, 434 (pp. 291, 296,  
 298).  
**Doverdale**, William de, and **Eustacia**  
 his wife, 235 (p. 164).  
**Dowlas**, **Dyueleys** [co. Monm.],  
 manor, 435 (p. 325).  
**Down**, **Dounherberd** [near **Clun**], co.  
 Salop, 90 (p. 52).  
**Down** Thomas, **Doone**, la **Doone** [in  
**Wembury** parish], co. Devon,  
 139, 296 (p. 201).

- Downeckny, Douneghny, Dounegny Doneghni, Duneghny [in Treneghos parish], co. Cornw., manor, 44 (*pp.* 23, 24, 25).
- Downton, Donyton [in New Radnor, co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 160).
- ....., Dounton [in Stanton Lacy parish], co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Dowsby, Donesby, co. Linc., inquisition made at, 134.
- Doyle, John de, 198.
- Doynton, Doyntone, co. Glouc., 457 (*p.* 340).
- Draycote, Alexander de, 455.
- Drayton Beauchamp, Draytone Beauchamp, co. Buck., 422.
- ..... [near Brighthurst], co. Leic., 91 (*p.* 54).
- ..... [in South Petherton parish], co. Somers., 324.
- Drayton, Robert de, 207.
- Drenchestone, co. Suff. *See* Drinkstone.
- Dreuton, co. York. *See* Drewton.
- Drewton, Dreuton [in North Cave parish], co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).
- Dreyns, Breyms, Thomas de, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).
- Dreyton, co. Suff. (?), 235 (*p.* 163).
- Driby, co. Linc., manor, 233 (*p.* 156).
- Driby, Dryby, Drybi, Hugh de, 233 (*p.* 156).
- ....., Joan de, 391.
- Driestoke, Driestok, co. Rutland. *See* Stoke.
- Driffeld, Robert de, 282.
- Dringhoe, Dinghou, Drynghoue [near Skipsea], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356).
- Drinkstone, Drenchestone, co. Suff., manor, 97 (*p.* 63).
- ..... advowson, 97 (*p.* 64).
- Dripol, co. York. *See* Drypool.
- Drokenesford, Hugh de, 221 (*p.* 143).
- Dronok, Dronnok, William de, 314, 385.
- Drybi, Dryby. *See* Driby.
- Dryestok, co. Rutland. *See* Stoke.
- Drynghoue, co. York. *See* Dringhoe.
- Drypool, Drypol, Dripole, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).
- ....., Southcotes in, *q.v.*
- Duddenhoe, Dodenhoo [in Wenden Lofts parish], co. Essex, manor, 288.
- Duddington, Dudyngton by Stanford, co. N'hamp., assarts called Rogeres Dybbyng and Bretonnes Dybbyng in, 365.
- Dudmaston, Dodemaston, Dodemeston [in Quatt parish], co. Salop, 272, 355.
- Dudwell, Dodewell [in Burwash parish], co. Sussex, 376.
- Dudyngton, co. N'hamp. *See* Duddington.
- Dufton, co. Westm., manor and advowson, 375.
- ....., manor, 421.
- Dukesworth, co. Camb. *See* Duxford.
- Dullingham, Dulingham, co. Camb., manor, 204.
- Dumer. *See* Dummer.
- Dummer, Donmere, Dummere, Domere, co. Hants, 413.
- ....., manor, 195.
- Dummer, de Dumer, de Domer, de Donmere, Domer, John,** 195, 413.
- ....., John de, Agnes his wife, 413.
- ....., Richard son of John, 413.
- ....., Robert, 356.
- ....., son of John, 195.
- Duneghny, co. Cornw. *See* Downeckny.
- Dunethorp, co. York. *See* Dunthorp.
- Dunhatherleie, co. Glouc. *See* Hatherley.
- Dunhed, Dunheved, John de, 320 (*p.* 217), 434 (*p.* 302).
- Dunhurst [in Wisborough Green parish], co. Sussex, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Dunlye, wood, co. Sussex, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Dunmow, Dunmawe, co. Essex, inquisition made at, 266.
- ....., a manor in, 345.
- Dunnethorp, co. York. *See* Dunthorp.
- Dunningworth, Dunyngworth, Denyngworth, Donyngworthe, Donyngworth, Doningworth, co. Suff., 320 (*p.* 216), 434 (*p.* 297).
- ....., manor, 434 (*pp.* 293, 296).
- ....., advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).
- Dunscombe, Dynescoumbe [in Crediton and Newton St. Cyres], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Dunsdon, Donstonston [in Pancras week parish] co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Dunsforth, Duseford [in Aldborough parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Dunstanvill, Alan de, Isabel wife of, 245 (*p.* 176).
- ....., Geoffrey de, 245 (*p.* 176).
- Dunston, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).
- Dunthorp, Dunnethorp, Dunethorp, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).
- Dunton, Donthon, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 291).
- ....., manor, 109.
- Dunyngworth, co. Suff. *See* Dunningworth.
- Duraunt, Emma, 468 (*p.* 349).

- Durham, bishop of, 81, 90 (*p.* 51), 314, 375 (*p.* 246).  
 ..... , Anthony bishop of. *See* Bek.
- Dursley, Durseleye, Dyrslee, co. Glouc., 243.  
 ..... , Berkeley of, *q.v.*
- Duston, co. N'hamp., manor, 283.
- Duxford, Dukesworth, co. Camb., 434 (*p.* 297).
- Dychand, co. N'humb. *See* Detchant.
- Dychingham, Dychyngham, co. Norf. *See* Ditchingham.
- Dyckering, co. York. *See* Dickering.
- Dyer, William, 314.  
 ..... *See* Lister (?).
- Dyham, co. Essex. *See* Dedham.
- Dykelburgh, co. Norf. *See* Dickleborough.
- Dykeleye, Robert de, 199.
- Dykeryng, co. York. *See* Dickering.
- Dykes, Agnes wife of Robert del Dykes, 138.
- Dymbaud [co. Radnor]. *See* Tinboeth.
- Dynan [co. Monm]. *See* Dinham.
- Dynaspowis. *See* Dinas Powis.
- Dynscoumbe, co. Devon. *See* Dunscombe.
- Dynham, Joyce de, 44.**  
 ..... , John de, son of Joyce, 44.  
 ..... , Joyce de, Margaret his wife, her dower, 44 (*p.* 25).  
 ..... , Oliver de, 44.
- Dynnynton, co. Berks. *See* Donnington.
- Dyrslee, co. Glouc. *See* Dursley.
- Dyueleys [co. Monm.]. *See* Dowlas.
- E**
- Eakring, Eykering, co. Nott., 233 (*p.* 157).
- Ealdebery, co. Kent. *See* Oldbury.
- Ealding, co. Kent. *See* Yalding.
- Earde, co. Kent, *now* Crayford, *q.v.*
- Eardisland, Ersllone, Erleslon, Erleslene, co. Heref., 41, 183.  
 ..... , manor, 235 (*p.* 159).
- Earnshill, Estherneshulle and Westherneshulle, co. Somers., 384.
- Earnewood, Erneode [in Kinlet parish], co. Salop, 183, 235, (*p.* 161).  
 ..... la Boure and la Cruce by, 235, 235 (*p.* 161).
- Earsham, Ersham, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 296).
- Earsham—*cont.*  
 ..... , advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).  
 ..... , manor, 434 (*p.* 297).  
 ..... , hundred, 434 (*p.* 297).
- Easebourne, Eseburne, co. Sussex, hundred, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Easington, Esinton [in Chilton parish], co. Buck., 435 (*p.* 315).  
 ..... , Esyngton, co. York, 468 (*p.* 354).
- Eastburn, Estbrunne [in Kirkburn parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 25).  
 ..... , manor, 215.
- Eastbury, Estbury [in Lambourn parish], co. Berks, 67, 125, 126, 184.  
 ..... manor, 126, 127.
- Eastby, Esteby [in Skipton in Craven], co. York, 240.
- Easthope, Esthope [co. Salop], 235 (*p.* 160).  
 ..... , manor, 363.
- Easton, Little, Eystan ad Turrim co. Essex, manor, 97.  
 ..... , ..... , advowson, 97 (*p.* 64).  
 ..... , Eston, co. Leic., 413.  
 ..... , Great, Eston [in Brighthurst parish], co. Leic., 195.  
 ..... in Gordano, Eston, co. Somers., 435 (*p.* 312).  
 ..... Bavents, Eston, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).  
 ..... , Eston [in Bridlington parish], co. York, 163 (*p.* 108), 391 (*pp.* 261, 265, 266).
- Eastwell, Estwell, Estwelle, co. Kent, manor, 62.  
 ..... , Pottebery in, 372.
- Eastwick, Estwick, co. Hertf., manor and advowson, 28.
- Eastwood, Estwode, co. Essex, 257.
- Easwith, Esewrithe, co. Sussex, hundred, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Eaton, Eytton, co. Leic., 268 (*p.* 349).
- Eccleshale, co. Warw. *See* Exhall.
- Eccleswall, Eckeluswalle [in Linton parish], co. Heref., manor, 377.
- Echyngnam, William de, and Eva his wife, 229.
- Eckeluswalle, co. Heref. *See* Eccleswall.
- Eckington, Ekynton, co. Derby, manor, 369.  
 ..... , Ekynton, co. Worc., 235 (*p.* 159).
- Ecton, co. N'hamp., 27.
- Ecton, Geoffrey de, 27.
- Edale, Eydale, co. Derby, forest in, 259.
- Edbburbury. *See* Abbresbury.
- Edburton, co. Sussex, Perching in, *q.v.*
- Eddeworth, co. Bedf. *See* Edworth.

- Edelegon, co. Monm. *See* Edlogan.  
 Edelmeton, co. Midd. *See* Edmon-  
 ton.  
 Edenbridge, Edenebregg, co. Kent,  
 manor, 435 (*p.* 315).  
 Edenham, co. Linc., Scottlethorpe  
 and Grimsthorpe in, 233 (*p.*  
 154).  
 . . . . ., Grimsthorpe in, *q.v.*  
 Edeton [co. Monm.]. *See* Itton.  
 Edingestone, co. Somers. *See* Idson.  
 Edlogan, Edelegon [co. Monm.], 435  
 (*p.* 327).  
 Edmonton, Edelmeton, co. Midd.,  
 263.  
 Edmund son of Henry III, 352, 360.  
 Edmund earl of Cornwall, 8, 82,  
 102, 165, 173, 313, 336, 367,  
 371, 468 (*p.* 349).  
 . . . . . *See* Cornwall.  
 Edmundevile, Edmundevyle. *See*  
 Amundeville.  
 Edneham, Joan wife of Roger de,  
 280.  
 Ednoston, co. Salop. *See* Ensdon.  
 Edstone, Great, co. York, North  
 Holme in. *See* Holme.  
 Edvin Loach, Yeddefen, co. Worc.,  
 235 (*p.* 159).  
 Edward prince of Wales, 382.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., writ of, 250.  
 Edwardstone, Edwardeston, co.  
 Suff., manor, 98 (*p.* 65).  
 . . . . ., Monte Caniso of, *q.v.*  
 Edworth, Eddeworth, co. Bedf., 434  
 (*p.* 300).  
 Efford [in Stratton parish], co. Cornw.,  
 416.  
 Eford by Taunton, co. Somers.,  
 21.  
 Egerston, co. Devon, 44 (*pp.* 22, 25).  
 Eghtcham, co. Kent. *See* Ightham.  
 Egloskerry, co. Cornw., Penhele, in,  
*q.v.*  
 Eglosros [*i.e.* Philleigh], co. Cornw.,  
 44 (*p.* 24).  
 Egremont, Egremound, co. Cumb.,  
 mill of, 322 (*p.* 218).  
 Ekingham, co. Norf. *See* Hecking-  
 ham.  
 Ekynton, co. Derby. *See* Eckington.  
 . . . . ., co. Worc. *See* Eckington.  
 Elbridge, Wildebruge [in South  
 Bersted parish], co. Sussex,  
 163 (*p.* 107).  
 Elclack, co. York. *See* Elslack.  
 Eleanor, Queen, widow of Henry III,  
 251, 360, 369.  
 Eleanor, Queen, wife of Edward I,  
 456.  
 Eleford, co. Oxford. *See* Yelford.  
 Elmer, co. Sussex. *See* Elmer.  
 Eleshowe, co. York, 9.  
 Eleton, co. Heref. *See* Elton.  
 Elias, Philip son of, 238.  
 Eliethorp, co. Linc. *See* Obthorpe.  
 Elingeham, co. Hants. *See* Elling-  
 ham.  
 Elingeham, co. Norf. *See* Ellingham.  
 Elkynpton, Robert de, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 Ella, East and West, Esteluelle,  
 Westeluelle, co. York, 235 (*p.*  
 162).  
 Ellastone, Ethelastone, co. Staff.,  
 202.  
 Ellen, Alne, river, co. Cumb., a  
 fishery in, 61.  
 Ellenborough, Aldenburgh, Alne-  
 burgh, Alenburgh, Alneburu,  
 Aleneburgh [in Dearham  
 parish], co. Cumb., 61, 118,  
 278, 322 (*p.* 219).  
 Ellerby, Elnardby, Eluardby,  
 Eluarby [near Burton Con-  
 stable], co. York, 153, 468  
 (*pp.* 354, 357).  
 Ellesworth, Simon de, 156.  
 Elleworth, co. Dorset. *See* Elworth.  
 Ellingham, Elyngham, Elingeham,  
 co. Hants, 431.  
 . . . . ., manor, 451.  
 Ellingham, Elingham, Eligham, co.  
 Norf., 320 (*p.* 216), 434 (*p.*  
 302).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., advowson, 434 (*p.*  
 304).  
 Ellingham, Little, Elyngham, co.  
 Norf., 121 (*p.* 80).  
 Ellingham, Walter de, 420.  
 Ellingstring, Ellynggestryngg [in  
 Masham parish], co. York,  
 210.  
 Ellington, Ellyngton [in Masham  
 parish], co. York, 210.  
 Ellowe, co. Linc. *See* Belleau.  
 Ellynggestryngg, co. York. *See*  
 Ellingstring.  
 Ellyngton, co. York. *See* Ellington.  
**Elmedon, Stephen de**, 71.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, 71.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of Stephen,  
 71.  
 Elmer, Elemere, Elmere [in Middleton  
 parish], co. Sussex, 163 (*p.*  
 107), 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).  
 Elmsted, co. Essex. *See* Elmstead.  
 Elmeswell, co. Suff. *See* Elmswell.  
 Elmham, Bartholomew de, 434 (*p.*  
 300).  
 Elmire, Elynymere [in Topcliffe  
 parish], co. York, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 Elmstead, Elmstude, Elmsted, co.  
 Essex, manor, 28.  
 . . . . ., advowson, 28.  
 Elmswell, Elmeswell, co. Suff., 269.  
 Elnarby, co. York. *See* Ellerby.  
 Elynymere, co. York. *See* Elmire.  
 Elslack, Elslak, Elclack [in Brough-  
 ton parish], co. York, W. R.,  
 307, 327.

- Elstronwick, Elstanwyk, Elstonwyk, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356).  
 Elteneve, co. Essex, 227.  
 Eltham, Heldham, [co. Kent], 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Elton, Eleton, co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 160).  
 Eluarby, Eluardby, co. York. *See* Ellerby.  
 Elveden, Alvedon, co. Suff., 461 (*p.* 345).  
 Elvetham, co. Hants, manor and castle, 311.  
 Elworth, Elleworth [in Abbotsbury parish], co. Dorset, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Ely [co. Camb.], bishop of, 97 (*p.* 63), 172, 228.  
 . . . . . *See* Kirkeby ; Luda.  
 . . . . ., prior of, 435 (*p.* 320).  
 Elyingham, co. Hants. *See* Ellingham.  
 . . . . ., co. Norf. *See* Ellingham.  
 Emborough, Emnebergh, co. Somers. 461 (*p.* 344).  
 Emelinghope, co. Heref. *See* Evenjobb [co. Radnor].  
 Emery, John, 235, (*p.* 164).  
 Eminborne [co. Berks]. *See* Enborne.  
 Emmesworth, co. Hants. *See* Emsworth.  
 Emnebergh, co. Somers. *See* Emborough.  
 Emsworth, Emnesworth, Emmesworth, co. Hants, 236 (*pp.* 167, 170).  
 Emynghop [co. Radnor]. *See* Evenjobb.  
 Enborne, Enebourn, Eminborne, Eneburn, co. Berks, 432, 434 (*p.* 299), 461 (*p.* 344), 468 (*p.* 349).  
 Encourt. *See* Eyncourt.  
 Enderby, Enderdeby, co. Leic., inquisition made at, 235 (*p.* 162).  
 Endesore, Thomas de, 106.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughter Amice, married to Andrew de Derleze, 106.  
 Enebourn, Eneburn, co. Berks. *See* Enborne.  
**Engaine, Engaingne, Engayne, Engayn, John de**, 128.  
 . . . . ., John, 228.  
 . . . . ., John de, Joan wife of, 91 (*pp.* 58, 59).  
 . . . . ., John de, Joan (de Greyville) his wife, 128.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John, 128.  
 . . . . ., John de, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 Englewode, co. Cumb. *See* Inglewood.  
 Engelfeld, Roger de, 245.  
 Engelfeld—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., William de (*temp.* Henry III), 245.  
 Engleis, Engleys, Richard le, 400.  
 . . . . ., Robert le, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 . . . . ., William le, 141.  
 Engylwode, co. Cumb. *See* Inglewood.  
 Enham, King's, co. Hants, 454.  
 Enham, Alice de, 229.  
 Ensdon, Edneston [in Montford parish], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Ensham, Eynesham [co. Oxford], abbot of, 161.  
 Eppeworthe, co. Linc. *See* Epworth.  
 Epping, Eppyng, co. Essex, inquisition made at, 172.  
 Eppleby, Appelby on Teys [in Forcett parish], co. York, 418.  
 Epworth, Eppeworthe, co. Linc., 241.  
 Ercall, High, Erkalewe, co. Salop, manor, 200.  
 Ercedekne, Arcediakne, Raymund le, 435 (*p.* 328).  
 . . . . ., Thomas, Thomas le, 44 (*p.* 24), 379.  
 Erdington, Henry de, and Maud his wife, 103.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., their son Henry, 103.  
 Ereghom, co. York. *See* Argam.  
 Erghom. *See* Erghum.  
 Erghum, co. York. *See* Argam.  
 Erghum, Ereghom, William de, 163 (*p.* 108), 391 (*p.* 265).  
 Erkalewe, co. Salop. *See* Ercall.  
**Erkalewe, Erkalwe, William de**, 200.  
 . . . . ., William de, Petronilla his wife, 200.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of William, 200.  
 Erleslene, Erieslon, co. Heref. *See* Eardisland.  
 Erleswere [co. Glouc.], fishery, 434 (*p.* 295).  
 Erleton, co. Salop. *See* Orleton.  
**Erleton, Adam de**, 279.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Adam, 279.  
 Ermithwait [co. Cumb.]. *See* Armathwaite.  
 Ernescomb., co. Devon., 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Ernescoumbe, co. Devon. *See* Yarnscombe.  
 Ernewode, co. Salop. *See* Earnwood.  
 Erpingham, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Ersham, co. Norf. *See* Earsham.  
 Ers lone, co. Heref. *See* Eardisland.  
 Ertlye, co. Hants. *See* Hartley.  
 Eschekere. *See* Saccario.  
 Eseburne, co. Sussex. *See* Easebourne.  
 Esewrithe, co. Sussex. *See* Easwrithe.

- Eshton, Eston [in Gargrave parish],  
co. York, manor, 9.
- Eshton, Eston, John de, 9.**  
....., John de, son of Robert, 9.  
....., Robert de, brother of John,  
9.  
..... See *Eshton*.
- Esinton, co. Buck. See *Easington*.
- Eskeheved, co. Cumb. See *Heskett*.
- Eskehevede, John de, 2.**  
....., John de, son of John, 2.
- Esnebrugg, co. Salop. See *Isom-  
bridge*.
- Essedene, co. Sussex. See *Dean*.
- Essefeld, co. Salop. See *Ashfield*.
- Essex, earl of. See *Hereford*.
- Essex, Agnes wife of John de,  
147.**  
....., Beatrice de, 429.  
....., Henry de, 110.  
....., John de, son of John and  
Agnes, 147.  
....., Robert de, 293.
- Essheby, David son of Hugh de, 219  
(p. 140).
- Esshton, co. Lanc. See *Ashton*.
- Estapelereford, co. Hants. See  
*Appleford*.
- Estbradenham, co. Norf. See *Bra-  
denham*.
- Estbrunne, co. York. See *Eastburn*.
- Estbury, co. Berks. See *Eastbury*.
- Estcote, co. Derby, 301.
- Estdene, co. Sussex. See *Dean*.
- Esteby, co. York. See *Eastby*.
- Estele, John de, 52.
- Esteleye. See *Estlegh*.
- Esteluelle, co. York. See *Ella*.
- Esterynghangre, co. Kent. See  
*Ostenhanger*.
- Estgate, William de, of Swaffham,  
329.
- Esthaddon, co. N'hamp. See *Had-  
don*.
- Esthalsam, co. York. See *Halsham*.
- Esthammes, co. Essex. See *Ham*.
- Estharlingg, co. Norf. See *Harling*.
- Esthawe, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).
- Esthenreth, co. Berks. See *Hendred*.
- Estherneshulle, co. Somers. See  
*Earnshill*.
- Esthope, co. Salop. See *Easthope*.
- Esthope [co. Salop] (in a Hereford  
inquisition). See *Easthope*.
- Esthope, John de, 182.**  
....., **John de, 363.**  
....., John de, son of Thomas, and  
Margaret his wife, 363.  
....., Roger de, 363.  
....., Thomas, son of Thomas, 363.
- Esthurst, co. Sussex. See *Hurst-  
monceaux*.
- Estlegh, Esteleye, Nicholas de, 155  
(p. 96).  
..... Cf. *Estele*.
- Eston, 461 (p. 344).
- Eston, co. Leic. See *Easton*.  
....., co. Somers. See *Easton in  
Gordano*.  
....., co. Suff. See *Easton  
Bavents*. See *Gosbeck*.  
....., co. York. See *Easton ;  
Eshton*.
- Eston, John de, 468 (p. 351).  
..... See *Eshton*.
- Estperle, co. Hants. See *Parley*.
- Estpyrie, co. N'hamp. See *Potters-  
pury*.
- Estraunge. See *Lestrangle*.
- Esturmy, See *Sturmy*.
- Estwell, Estwelle, co. Kent. See  
*Eastwell*.
- Estwick, co. Hertf. See *Eastwick*.
- Estwode, co. Essex. See *Eastwood*.
- Esyngton, co. York. See *Easington*.
- Ethelastone, co. Staff. See *Ellas-  
stone*.
- Eudas, John, 116.  
....., ....., his daughter Mary,  
116.
- Eudon, co. Salop. See *Ewdon*.
- Eustace, Peter son of John son of,  
223.  
....., Thomas son of, writ to, 196.
- Evenjob, Emelinghope, Emynghop  
[co. Radnor], 235 (pp. 160,  
166).
- Evenle, Theobald de, 219 (p. 141).
- Evenley, Evenle, co. N'hamp., 218,  
219 (p. 141).
- Everard, Henry and Walter, 457 (p.  
342).
- Everingham, Robert de, 32.
- Everton, Evertone [co. Bedf. and  
Hunt.], 434 (pp. 291, 300).  
....., co. Nott., Harwell in, q.v.
- Everus, Deverours, Deverous,  
Bartholomew de, 434 (p. 302).  
....., Robert, 235 (p. 166).
- Everwyk, William de, 233 (p. 155).
- Evesham, co. Worc., inquisition  
made at, 22.  
....., abbot of, 22.
- Evington, Evyngton, co. Leic., 380.
- Evyngton, co. Leic. See *Evington*.
- Evyngton, Evynton, Walter de, 380.
- Ewameslond, co. York. See *Swan-  
land*.
- Ewdon George, Eudon [in Chetton  
parish], co. Salop, 235 (p.  
165).
- Ewhurst, Iwhurst, Iwehurst, co.  
Sussex, manor, 78, 374.
- Ewshot, Iweshate [in Crondall  
parish], co. Hants. 101.
- Exemynstre, co. Devon. See *Ex-  
minster*.
- Exeter, co. Devon, inquisition made  
at, 44 (p. 24), 186, 235 (p. 165),  
295, 296 (p. 201), 312.

Exeter, bishop of, 149, 434 (*pp.* 292, 297, 298).  
 Exhall, Eccleshale, co. Warw., 216.  
 Exminster, Exemynstre, co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Exsysham, prior of. *See* Hexham.  
 Exton [in Woodbury parish], co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 25), 296 (*p.* 201).  
 Eydale, co. Derby. *See* Edale.  
 Eye, co. Heref., Ashton in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., co. Suff., inquisition made at, 40.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., castle guard, 98 (*p.* 65), 208.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., honour, 98 (*p.* 65), 156, 173, 208, 434 (*p.* 296).  
 Eyke, Eyk, co. Suff., advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Eykering, co. Nott. *See* Eakring.  
 Eyllswurthe, co. N'hamp. *See* Ailsworth.  
**Eyncourt, Encourt, Eynecourt, Eyncurt, Edward de, 1.**  
 . . . . ., Edmund de, Edmund Deyncourt, 27, 233 (*p.* 156), 383, 444.  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 141, 322 (*p.* 219).  
 Eynesford, Eynisforde, co. Kent, manor, 162.  
 . . . . . castle, 162.  
 Eynesham [co. Oxford]. *See* Ensham.  
 Eynisforde, co. Kent. *See* Eynesford.  
 Eystan, co. Essex. *See* Easton.  
 Eyton, co. Leic. *See* Eaton.

F

Facombe, Faccumbe, co. Hants, 451.  
 Fadington, co. York. *See* Fawdington.  
**Fag, John, 21.**  
 . . . . ., John son of John, 21.  
 Fagel, co. York. *See* Paull.  
 Fairfield, Fairfeld [in Stogursey parish], co. Somers., 457 (*p.* 342).  
 Fairford, Fayreford, co. Glouc., manor, 435 (*p.* 320).  
 . . . . ., market and fair, 435 (*pp.* 320-1).  
 Fairlight, Farlegh, co. Sussex, 402.  
**Falconer, Faulkonyr, Fauconer, Fauconer, Fauconir, Faulkener, John le, 291.**  
 . . . . ., Robert le, 75.  
 . . . . ., Joan daughter of John le, married to John son of John le Butiller, 291.

Falconer—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., John le, 163 (*pp.* 106, 108), 391 (*p.* 265).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Robert, 75.  
 Falconhurst, Faukenersherst, Hurst [in Hurst parish], co. Kent, manor, 75.  
 Faldington, co. York. *See* Fawdington.  
 Falk, Edmund, 438.  
 Falkeburn, co. Essex. *See* Faulkourn.  
 Falkenham, Faltenham, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Falkingham, Folkingham, Folkyngham, Falkyngham, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 155).  
 . . . . ., manor, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 . . . . ., King's manor, 444.  
 . . . . ., court at, 130, 163 (*p.* 104), 425.  
 Faltenham, co. Suff. *See* Falkenham.  
 Fambidge, North, Fambregge, co. Essex, manor, 157.  
 Fangfoss, Fangfoz, co. York, church, 403.  
 Fareham, Farham, co. Hants, inquisition made at, 83.  
 . . . . ., Fontley in, *q.v.*  
 Farham, co. Hants. *See* Fareham.  
 Farindon, co. Somers. *See* Farrington.  
 Farlame, Christiana, wife of John de, 280.  
 Farlang. *See* Forlang.  
 Farlegh park, in Wellow, co. Somers., 226.  
 Farlegh, co. Sussex. *See* Fairlight.  
 Farleigh Wallop, Farlegh, co. Hants, manor, 221 (*p.* 143).  
 Farley, Farligch, co. Hants, William, parson of, 232 (*p.* 154).  
 Farleye, Alice de, 235 (*p.* 164.)  
 Farligch, co. Hants. *See* Farley.  
 Farnborough, Farneberg, co. Warw., manor, 316.  
 Farnham, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Farrington, la Hulle, co. Devon, 86.  
 . . . . ., Farindon [in Stogursey parish], co. Somers., 457 (*p.* 341).  
 Fauconer, Fauconer. *See* Falconer.  
**Faucumberge, Faulkumberg, Faucounberge, Walter de, 215.**  
 . . . . ., Walter, baron, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).  
 . . . . ., Walter de, son of Walter, 217.  
 Faulkener, Faulkonyr. *See* Falconer.  
 Faukenersherst, co. Kent. *See* Falconhurst.  
 Faulkoberg. *See* Faucumberge.  
 Faulkourn, Falkeburn, co. Essex, 429.

- Fausebrun, Fausebroun, William, 434 (*p.* 301).
- Fauvel, Emma wife of Richard**, daughter of Elias de Rilleston, 240.
- ....., Everard, 468 (*p.* 352).
- Fauvelthorp, John son of Richard de, 468 (*p.* 352).
- ....., Richard de, 240.
- Faversham, co. Kent, abbot of, 38.
- Fawdington, Faldington, Fadington [in Cundall parish], co. York, 212 (*p.* 134).
- Fawton, Faweton, Fowyton, co. Cornw., manor, 82, 300.
- Fayreford, co. Glouc. *See* Fairford.
- Fayrewode, le, co. Essex, 120.
- Fécamp, Fescampe, Fiscamp [Seine Inf., France], abbot of, 90 (*p.* 51), 108.
- Feckenham, co. Worc., manor, 13.
- Felddallinge, co. Norf. *See* Dalling.
- Felde, la, in Thanet, co. Kent, 159.
- Felde, John de la, 235 (*p.* 158).
- ....., William atte, 55.
- Felebrigg, Simon de, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Felixstowe, co. Suff., advowson of the priory of St. Felix, cell of Rochester, 434 (*p.* 302).
- Felkerthorp, Folkerthorp, co. York. *See* Foggathorpe.
- Feltewell, co. Norf. *See* Feltwell.
- Feltham, Thomas de, 163 (*p.* 106).
- Felton, co. N'humb., inquisition made at, 197.
- ....., forest, 369.
- Felton, Stephen de, 164.
- Feltwell, Feltewell, co. Norf., inquisition made at, 121 (*p.* 80).
- Fenes. *See* Fyenes.
- Fenne, co. Heref. *See* Venn.
- Fenne, Thomas de la, 435 (*p.* 328).
- ....., William de, 323.
- Fenton, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Fenton, Fenton by Basingham, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 154 *bis*), 380.
- Ferariis. *See* Ferrariis.
- Ferby, co. York. *See* Ferriby.
- Fereirs. *See* Ferrariis.
- Feriby, co. Linc. *See* Ferriby.
- Fernhill, Fernhulle [in Shaugh parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Fernthe, co. Sussex. *See* Frant.
- Ferrant, Ferraut, Henry**, 360.
- ....., Hugh son of Henry, 360.
- Ferrariis, Ferariis, Ferrers, Fereirs, Reginald de**, 362.
- ....., Herbert de, 295.
- ....., Hugh de, 296 (*p.* 201).
- ....., John de, 235 (*p.* 162), 446.
- ....., ..... , Hawis (de Muscegros) his wife, 22.
- ....., Reginald de, 44 (*p.* 23).
- ....., William de, 433 (*p.* 290).
- Ferrariis—cont.**
- ....., the earl, 24, 106.
- ....., the countess, 435 (*p.* 317).
- Ferre, Ferry, Guy, 434 (*pp.* 300, 301).
- ....., ..... , and Margery his wife, 392 (*p.* 266).
- Ferriby, Feriby, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 156).
- ....., North, Ferby, co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).
- Ferry. *See* Ferre.
- Fersfield, Fersfeld, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).
- Feskampe, abbot of. *See* Fécamp.
- Fevere, William le, 434 (*p.* 290).
- Fevre, Walter le, 233 (*p.* 155).
- Fhisacre, Giles de, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Field Dalling, co. Norf. *See* Dalling.
- Fife, Fyf, Duncan earl of, 468 (*p.* 350).
- Filey, Fyuele, Fiuiele, co. York, 163 (*pp.* 105, 107), 391 (*pp.* 257, 265).
- Fillingham, Filingham, co. Linc., 236 (*pp.* 169, 170).
- Fillol, Filol, Hugh, 238.
- ....., John, 156, 288.
- Filston, Wicleston [in Shoreham parish, co. Kent], 461 (*p.* 346).
- Finborough, Finberwe, co. Suff., 269.
- Fincham, co. Norf., 236 (*p.* 169).
- Finchamsteade, Finchamstede, co. Berks, 426.
- Finchingfield, Pinchingfeld, Fingilfod, co. Essex, 434 (*p.* 298), 461 (*p.* 345).
- Finedon, Thingdon, Thyngden, co. N'hamp., 81.
- Fingall, Finegal, co. York, advowson, 418.
- Fingilfod, co. Essex. *See* Finchingfield.
- Finner, Finnemere [co. Oxford], 461 (*p.* 344).
- Fiscamp, abbot of. *See* Fécamp.
- Fisherton Anger, Fissberton, co. Wilts, manor, 172.
- Fishtoft, Toft, co. Linc., manor, 156.
- Fissberton, co. Wilts. *See* Fisherton.
- Fiswere, co. N'hamp., a meadow in Braunston, 298.
- Fitling [in Humbleton parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).
- Fitz, Fittes, co. Salop, 321.
- Fitz Alan, le fiz Aleyn, Fiz Aleyn, son of Alan, Richard**, earl of Arundel, 90.
- ....., Edmund son of Richard, 90.
- ....., John, earl of Arundel and Maud (de Verdon) his wife, 90 (*p.* 53).
- ....., Richard, earl of Arundel, 59, 90, 191, 198, 291, 304, 321, 363.



- Fitz Alan, Richard, earl of Arundel  
—*cont.*  
....., ....., his daughter  
    Alesia, 59.  
....., ....., *See* Arundel.  
....., William, 196.  
..... *See* Alan.
- Fitz Bernard, Fiz Bernard, son  
of Bernard, Ralph, 387.**  
....., Edmund, 387 (*p.* 255).  
....., Ralph and Agatha his wife,  
    387 (*p.* 255).  
....., Thomas son of John son of  
    Ralph; and Bona his wife,  
    387 (*p.* 255).
- Fixssar, John le, 27.  
Fiz Aleyn. *See* Fitz Alan.  
Fiz Bernard. *See* Fitz Bernard.
- Flamstead, Flampsted, co. Hertf.,  
    218.
- Flasby, Flasceby [in Gargrave  
    parish], co. York, 240.
- Flaxley, Flixeleye, co. Glouc., 243.
- Fleckney, Flekeneye, co. Leic., 163  
    (*p.* 107), 391 (*p.* 260).
- Flecknoe, Fleckenho [in Wolfham-  
    cote parish], co. Warw., 90  
    (*p.* 53).
- Fleet, Flete by Sandwyc [in Ash  
    parish], co. Kent, 144.
- Fleetmarston, Fletemershton, co.  
    Buck., 51.
- Flekeneye, co. Leic. *See* Fleckney.
- Fleming, Flemyng, Flemmyng,  
Flemengg, Flemeng, Rich-  
ard, le, 35.**  
....., William le, 424.  
....., Adam le, 173.  
....., Archibald le, 367.  
....., ....., his daughter Rose,  
    367.  
....., Baldwin, 367.  
....., Baldwin le, son of Richard,  
    35.  
....., Bartholomew le, 54.  
....., Reynner le, son of William,  
    424.  
....., Richard, 457 (*p.* 342).  
....., William le, 468 (*p.* 351).
- Fletching, co. Sussex, Wapsbourn in,  
    *q.v.*
- Flete by Sandwyc. *See* Fleet.
- Fletemershton, co. Buck. *See* Fleet-  
    marston.
- Fletwyk, Fletwyth, Lora wife of  
    David de, 292.
- Flinton [in Humbleton parish], co.  
    York, 223.
- Flitton, Flitte, co. Bedf., 235 (*p.* 163).
- Flixeleye, co. Glouc. *See* Flaxley.
- Flixton [near Bungay, co. Suff.], 434  
    (*p.* 303).  
..... [in Folkton parish], co. York,  
    163 (*p.* 107).
- Flokton, co. Suff. *See* Flowton.
- Flordon, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).
- Flotmanby, Flothemanby [in Folk-  
    ton parish], co. York, 163 (*p.*  
    107).
- Flowton, Flokton, co. Suff., 461 (*p.*  
    345).
- Foggathorpe, Folkerthorp [in Bub-  
    with parish], co. York, 235  
    (*p.* 162).
- Fokynton, co. Sussex. *See* Folking-  
    ton.
- Folbroc, co. Buck. *See* Fulbrook.
- Folejaumbe. *See* Foljaumb.
- Foliot, Peter and Agnes his wife, 382.
- Foljaumb, Folejaumbe, Nicholas, 49.  
    ....., William, 49.  
    ....., William son of Roger, 49.
- Folkestone, Folkstane, Folkestane,  
    co. Kent, barony, 36, 162.  
    ....., lord of. *See* Weylond.
- Folketon, co. York. *See* Folkton.
- Folkingham, co. Linc. *See* Falking-  
    ham.
- Folkington, Fokynton, co. Sussex,  
    450.
- Folkstane, co. Kent. *See* Folke-  
    stone.
- Folkton, Folketon, co. York, 163  
    (*p.* 107).
- Folkyngham, co. Linc. *See* Falk-  
    ingham.
- Follereshamel, in Odiham, co. Hants,  
    311.
- Folmethorp [by Louth], co. Linc.,  
    383.
- Folyfayt, Alan de, Helen his wife  
    and Isabel, Agnes and Mar-  
    garet, her sisters, 45 (*p.* 25).
- Fomyzon, Richard, 44 (*p.* 22).
- Fontaines, Fonteynes, Funtaig  
nes, Geoffrey de, 419.**  
....., Geoffrey de, Margery his  
    wife, 419.  
....., Geoffrey de, son of Geoffrey,  
    John and Agnes, his children,  
    419.  
....., John de, and Alice his wife,  
    468 (*p.* 351).  
....., Jolland de, son of Geoffrey,  
    419.  
....., William de, 292.
- Fontevrault [Maine et Loire, France],  
    abbess of, 229.
- Fonteynes. *See* Fontaines.
- Fontington, co. Sussex. *See* Funt-  
    ington.
- Fontley, Funtelighe, Funtele [in  
    Fareham parish], co. Hants,  
    manor, 290.
- Forbraz, Robert, 239, 240.  
    ....., ....., Joan his wife, 240.
- Forcett, Forseth, co. York, 418.
- Ford, la Ford, in Tanet [in Hoath  
    parish], co. Kent, inquisition  
    made at, 159.

- Forde, co. Hants. *See* Fording-  
bridge.
- Fordeham, co. Camb. *See* Ford-  
ham.
- Fordeham, Walter son of Robert de,  
209.
- Fordham, Fordeham, co. Cumb.,  
209.
- Fordingbridge, Fordingebrygg, Ford-  
yngbrygge, Forde, co. Hants,  
manor, 34.
- ....., inquisition made at, 431.
- ....., Bickton in, *q.v.*
- Fordon [in Hunmanby parish], co.  
York, 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*p.*  
265).
- Fordyngbrygge, co. Hants. *See*  
Fordingbridge.
- Forester, Hugh le**, 436.
- Forlang, co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 22).
- Forlang, Farlang, Philip, 434 (*pp.*  
308, 309).
- Forncett, Fornesete, Forneset, co.  
Norf., 434 (*pp.* 302 *bis*, 303).
- ....., manor, 434 (*pp.* 296, 297).
- ....., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Forneaus. *See* Furneaus.
- Fornside, Fornesate [near Keswick  
in Crosthwaite parish], co.  
Cumb., 141.
- Forseth, co. York. *See* Forcett.
- Fort, William le, or William de  
Fortibus, Mabel daughter of,  
205.
- ....., Maud de Kyme,  
late wife of, 205.
- Fortho, co. N'hamp. *See* Furtho.
- Fortho, Adam de, 218.
- Fortibus, William de**, earl of Albe-  
marle, 468.
- ....., Isabel de, countess of Albe-  
marle, 2, 317, 360, 435 (*p.*  
317), 454.
- ....., William de, earl of Albe-  
marle, 9.
- ....., *See* Albemarle.
- ....., William de. *See* Fort.
- Forton [in Montford parish], co.  
Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Fossato, William de, 391 (*pp.* 258,  
259, 262).
- ....., Sibyl his mother,  
391 (*p.* 259).
- Foston [in Scropton parish], co.  
Derby, 106.
- ..... on the Wold, co. York, Brig-  
ham in, *q.v.*
- Foston, Aubrey de, 442.
- Fouhope, co. Heref. *See* Fownhope.
- Foulden, Fuldon, co. Norf., 323.
- Foulmire, Fulmere, co. Camb.,  
manor, 121 (*p.* 79).
- ....., market, 121 (*p.* 79).
- ....., advowson of St. Mary's  
church, 121 (*p.* 81).
- Fountains, co. York, abbot of, 45  
(*p.* 27), 256.
- Fourstones, Fourstanes [in Warden  
parish], co. N'humb., 322.
- Fousel, William, 235 (*p.* 166).
- Fouwer. *See* Fower.
- Fower, Fouwer, Reginald le**, of  
Shrivenham, 11, 124.
- ....., John le, son of Reginald, 11.
- Fownhope, Fouhope, la Fouhope, co.  
Heref., manor, 158.
- Fowyton, co. Cornw. *See* Fawton.
- Fox, Roger, 164.
- ....., his son Reginald,  
164.
- Foxcote [in Kinlet ?], co. Salop, 235  
(*p.* 165).
- Foxheford, co. Essex. *See* Toppes-  
field.
- Foxholes, Foxol, Foxhole, co. York,  
163 (*p.* 108).
- Foxley, Foxle [near Blakesley], co.  
N'hamp., 219 (*p.* 141).
- Foxol, co. York. *See* Foxholes.
- Fraisthorpe, Fraysthorp [in Carnaby  
parish], co. York, 391 (*pp.*  
261, 265, 266).
- Framelyngham, co. Suff. *See* Fram-  
lyngham.
- Framingham, Earls, Frammingham,  
Little Framlyngham [co.  
Norf.], 434 (*pp.* 296, 297).
- Framland, Framelond, Frameland,  
co. Leic., hundred, 91 (*p.* 54),  
468 (*p.* 349).
- Framlingham, Framelingham, Frame-  
lyngham, co. Suff., 434 (*p.*  
301).
- ....., manor, castle, &c., 434 (*p.*  
292).
- ....., castle, 396 (*p.* 267).
- ....., manor, 434 (*p.* 297), 441.
- ....., advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).
- ....., inquisition made at, 434 (*p.*  
300).
- Frammingham. *See* Framingham.
- Frampton Cotterell, Frompton, co.  
Glouc., manor, 457 (*p.* 341).
- ....., Frompton, co. Linc., manor,  
156.
- France, voyage to, 116.
- Frankeleyn, Ralph, of Pickenham,  
329.
- ....., Simon, 329.
- Fransham, co. Norf., 121 (*p.* 80).
- ....., Little, co. Norf., 308.
- Fransham, William de, 121 (*p.* 80).
- Frant, Fernthe, co. Sussex, manor,  
23.
- Fraunceis, Alan le, 209.
- ....., Robert le, 209.
- ..... *Cf.* French.
- Fraunk, William, 223.
- Fraxino, Roger de, married to Maud  
de la Rokele, 213.

- Fraysthorp, co. York. *See* Fraisthorpe.
- Freebridge, Frethebrigg, Frethebrigg, co. Norf., hundred, 163 (*p.* 105), 391 (*p.* 257).
- Freland, Roger**, 357.  
 . . . . ., Albrede, 357.  
 . . . . ., Roger, his daughters Cecily and Joan, 357.
- Freman, Hugh, 56.
- Fremington, Fremyngton [near Grinton], co. York, 327.
- French, Robert le, 55.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Fraunceis, Frense.
- Frencote [Crinacot in Pyworthy ?], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Frense, Alice de**, 396.  
 . . . . ., Roger le, 396.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Fraunceis; French.
- Frenyngham, Ralph de, 162.
- Freshevyll, Ralph de, 19.
- Freshwater, Fressewater, co. Hants, I. of W., 422.  
 . . . . ., manor, 422.
- Fresingfeld, John de, 434 (*p.* 301).
- Fressingfield, co. Suff., Whittingham in, *q.v.*
- Frethebrigg, Frethebrigg, co. Norf. *See* Freebridge.
- Freton, co. Norf. *See* Fritton.
- Frie. *See* Frye.
- Frindsbury, co. Kent, Bromhey in, *q.v.*
- Frisby, Friseby [in Galby parish], co. Leic., inquisition made at, 276.
- Friskenade, John son of William de**, 185.
- Frimerays, co. York (*now submerged*), 148, 223.
- Frimerays, John de, 148.
- Friston, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).
- Friton, co. York. *See* Fryton.
- Fritton, Freton, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 105), 391 (*p.* 261), 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Frivile, John de, 219 (*p.* 140).
- Frodger in Gothurste, co. Somers., 235 (*p.* 159).
- Frodingham, Frokyngham, Frosyngham, Frothingham, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353 *ter*, 355 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., South, Suthfrokyngham, co. York, 223, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).
- Froggestrete [co. Heref. ?], 221 (*p.* 142).
- Frokyngham, co. York. *See* Frodingham.
- Frolesworth, co. Leic. *See* Frowlesworth.
- Frome St. Quintin, Frome Quintin, co. Dorset, manor, 153.  
 . . . . . Vauchurch, Frome and Vowechurch, co. Dorset, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Frome—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., Bishop, Bisshopesfrome, co. Heref., church, 50.
- Fromington, Froremarton [in Marden parish], co. Heref., Mone-muth of, *q.v.*
- Frompton, co. Glouc. *See* Frampton.
- . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Frampton.
- Froremarton, co. Heref. *See* Fromington.
- Frosyngham, Frothingham, co. York. *See* Frodingham.
- Frothingham, Peter de, 223.
- Frowlesworth, Frolesworth, co. Leic., 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).
- Frowyk, John de, 98 (*p.* 65).
- Fruntehawe, waste, co. Rutland, 155 (*p.* 97).
- Frye, Frie, Matthew le, 384.  
 . . . . ., Maud la, 384.
- Frythwode, la, co. Hants, 431.
- Fryton, Friton [in Hovingham parish], co. York, manor, 97 (*p.* 63).
- Fulberd, Albertinus, 55.
- Fulbrook, Folbroc [in Hogshaw parish], co. Buck., 313.
- Fuldon, co. Norf. *See* Foulden.
- Fulmere, co. Camb. *See* Foulmire.
- Fundenhall, Fundenhale, co. Norf., 434 (*pp.* 302, 303).
- Funtaignes. *See* Fontaines.
- Funtelighe, Funtle, co. Hants. *See* Fontley.
- Funtington, Fontington, Fontyngton, co. Sussex, 434 (*pp.* 292, 297).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 434 (*p.* 292).
- Furmery, John de**, 398.  
 . . . . ., John de, Joan his wife, 398.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of John, 398.
- Furneaus, Furneus, Forneaus, Matthew de, 367, 457 (*p.* 341).  
 . . . . ., Robert de, and Maud his wife, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Furnivall, Gerard de, his daughter Lora, 91 (*p.* 56).
- Furtho, Fortho, co. N'hamp., 218.
- Fyenes, Fenes, Fyenlles, Isabel de**, 470.  
 . . . . ., William de, 93.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of William, 93.  
 . . . . ., William, 236 (*p.* 167).
- Fyf. *See* Fife.
- Fyton, John de, 456.
- Fyuele, co. York. *See* Filey.

## G

- Gaceline, Edmund, 214.  
 ..... *Cf.* Goscelyn.
- Gaddesden, Little, Gateden, co. Hertf., manor, 313.
- Gagensted, Gagnisted, co. York. *See* Ganstead.
- Galeham, co. Essex. *See* Yeldham.
- Galgel, John, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Galghbergh, co. York. *See* Gawber.
- Galmeton, co. York. *See* Ganton.
- Galton, Gaulton, co. Dorset, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Galtres, co. York, forest, prison for custody of offenders in, 267.
- Gamages, Camages, Elizabeth de, 246.
- Gamblesby, Gamelesby [in Addingham parish], co. Cumb., 280.
- Gamblesby, Gamelesby by Ayketon [in Aikton parish], co. Cumb., 314, 385.
- Gamyl, Nicholas, of Chelmorton, 49.
- Ganstead, Gauenested, Gagnisted, Gagensted [in Swine parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 ..... manor, 223.
- Ganton, Galmeton, Camelton, co. York, 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*p.* 265).
- Garboldisham, Garbodesham, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 261), 434 (*p.* 303).
- Gardino, Richard de, 359.  
 ..... William de, 434 (*p.* 292).
- Gargrave, Geregrave, Geirgrave, Geyregrave, co. York. St. Andrew's church, 240.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 9.
- Garlesthorp, Gharlesthorp, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).
- Garmeston, Henry de, 164.  
 ..... his daughter Anable, 164.
- Garthorpe, Gerlethorp [in Luddington parish], co. Linc., 80.
- Garton, in Holderness, co. York, 15, 333, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).  
 ..... Owstwick in, *q.v.*
- Garvestone, Gerveston, co. Norf., 236 (*p.* 169).
- Gascelyn. *Cf.* Goscelyn; Gaceline.
- Gascony, service in, 227.
- Gascrik, Gaskeryk, Henry de**, 440.  
 ..... Henry de, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 ..... John de, son of Henry, 440.
- Gasthorpe, Gatesthorp, Catesthorp, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 105), 391 (*pp.* 261, 265).
- Gatcombe, Gatecoumbe [in Colyton parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 ..... co. Hants, Chillerton in, *q.v.*
- Gateley, Gatele, co. Norf., 109.  
 ..... manor, 213.
- Gatelith, co. Heref. *See* Gatley.
- Gatesden, Gatisdenne, Thomas de**, 145.  
 ..... Stephen de, son of Thomas, 145.  
 ..... Thomas de, Idonea his wife, 145.
- Gatesdenne, co. Kent. *See* Golden.
- Gatethorp, co. Norf. *See* Gasthorpe.
- Gatisdenne. *See* Gatesden.
- Gatley, Gatelith [in Aymestrey parish], co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 160).
- Gatton, Hamo de, 175.
- Gauelton, co. Dorset. *See* Galton.
- Gauenested, co. York. *See* Ganstead.
- Gaunt, barony, 130, 163 (*p.* 104), 294, 425, 440.
- Gaunt, Gilbert de**, 233.  
 ..... Gilbert de, of Binbrooke, 6.  
 ..... Alice de, daughter of Gilbert de, 294.  
 ..... Gilbert de, 425, 440, 444.  
 ..... Gilbert de, of Binbrooke, Maud his wife, 6.  
 ..... Gonora de, 294.  
 ..... Juliana de, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 ..... Lora, 163 (*p.* 107).  
 ..... Philip de, 233 (*p.* 154).  
 ..... William de, son of Gilbert, 6.
- Gausel. *See* Gousel.
- Gavenedis, co. Suff. *See* Cavendish.
- Gawber, Galghbergh [near Barnsley], co. York, 212 (*p.* 135).
- Gay, John le, 209.
- Gaylesthorp, Robert de, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Gaysley, co. Suff. *See* Gazeley.
- Gayt. *See* Wayte.
- Gayton, Geyton, co. Norf., 121 (*p.* 80).
- Gayton, Juliana de, 91 (*p.* 55).  
 ..... Walter de, and Amice his wife, 366.  
 ..... *See* Geyton.
- Gazeley, Gaysley, co. Suff., 461 (*p.* 345).  
 ..... Dising in, *q.v.*
- Gedding, Geddingge, Geddingg, John de, 435 (*p.* 319).
- Geddinge, Robert de, 121 (*p.* 81), 156, 284.
- Geddinge, co. Hunt. *See* Gidding.
- Geddington, Geytington, co. N'hamp. inquisition made at, 365.
- Gedney, Gedeneye, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 530).
- Geirgrave, co. York. *See* Gargrave.
- Geldenmorde, Geldenmorden, co. Camb. *See* Guilden Morden.

- Gelligaer, Kilthegayr, Kylthygayr, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 324).
- Geneville, Genevill, Geoffrey de, 230.  
 . . . . ., and Maud his wife, 235 (pp. 158, 161).
- Geoffrey, Robert son of, 468 (p. 352).  
 . . . . . See Bradeley.
- Georgeham, co. Devon, Croyde in, *q.v.*
- Gerbot, Alice**, 354.  
 . . . . ., William son of Alice, 354.
- Geregrave, co. York. See Gargrave.
- Gerlethorp, co. Linc. See Garthorpe.
- Gerny, John, 434 (p. 303).
- Gernegan. See Jernegan.
- Gernemuth, co. Linc. See Yarmouth.
- Gernun, Gernoun, Roger, 455.  
 . . . . ., William, 271.
- Gerunde, Hugh de, 263.
- Gervase, Richard son of, of Stapleford, 165.
- Gerveston, co. Norf. See Garvestone.
- Gerveys, Maurice, 54.  
 . . . . ., his brother Walter, 54.  
 . . . . ., Robert, 162.
- Geve, Richard, 216.  
 . . . . ., William, 216.
- Gevynton, co. Sussex. See Jevynton.
- Geyregrave, co. York. See Gargrave.
- Geytington, co. N'hamp. See Geddington.
- Geyton, co. Norf. See Gayton.
- Geyton, John de, 121 (p. 80).  
 . . . . . See Gayton.
- Gidding, Great, Geddinge, co. Hunt., manor, 128.
- Giffard, Gyffard, Godfrey**, bishop of Worcester, 101.  
 . . . . ., John, 101, 160, 226, 281, 435 (p. 311).  
 . . . . ., John son of William, 101.  
 . . . . ., Katharine, 434 (p. 302).  
 . . . . ., Roger, 235 (p. 163).
- Gilbert, Robert, 468 (p. 349).  
 . . . . ., Walter, 390.
- Gilerux, Gilerouce, co. Cumb., 141, 322 (p. 219).
- Gildesboruh [co. N'hamp.]. See Guilsborough.
- Gill, le Gile, le Gyll [in Bromfield parish], co. Cumb., 314, 385.
- Gillesland, Gilleslaund, co. Cumb. See Gilsland.
- Gillingham, Gillynham, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (p. 304).
- Gilsland, Gyllisland, Gilleslaund, Gillesland, co. Cumb., Multon of, *q.v.*
- Girsby, Gryseby, co. Linc., 449.
- Girton, Gretton [co. Camb.], 235 (p. 163).
- Gisburn, co. York, Swinden, Pat-horne and Painley in, 212 (p. 134).
- Gislingham, Giselingham, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).
- Gisors. See Gyzors.
- Gissors. See Gyzors.
- Gladestry, Claudestre [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 160).
- Gladewyne, Richard, 434 (p. 290).
- Glaisford, 461 (p. 345).
- Glantindon, co. N'humb. See Glanton.
- Glantindon. See Glanton.
- Glanton, Glantindon [in Whittingham parish], co. N'humb., 197, 270.
- Glanton, Glantindon, Robert de**, 197.  
 . . . . ., John de, 270.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Robert, 197.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, and Idonea his wife, 197.
- Glanvill, Emma de, 434 (p. 301).
- Glaphthorn, co. N'hamp., 435 (p. 316).
- Glassonby, Glassanby, Glassameby [in Addingham parish], co. Cumb., 314.  
 . . . . ., manor, 385.
- Glastingbury, Glaston, Henry de, knight, 290.
- Glastonbury, Glastigbury [co. Somers.], abbot of, 235 (p. 165), 388.
- Glemham, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- Glentham, co. Linc., 383.
- Glentworth, Glentesworth, co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).
- Gliditon [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 160).
- Glintaf, co. Glamorgan. See Glyn-taff.
- Gloucester, co. Glouc., inquisitions made at, 22, 160, 183, 243, 361.  
 . . . . ., the king's barton, 224.
- Gloucester, and Hertford, earl of, 17, 42, 48, 83, 92, 98 (p. 65), 110, 153, 171, 205, 214, 226, 235 (p. 163), 269, 271, 313, 317, 323, 349, 374, 376, 434 (p. 294), 468 (p. 350).  
 . . . . ., . . . . . See Clare; Monte Hermerii.  
 . . . . ., honour, 435.
- Gloucester, abbot of, 230.  
 . . . . ., St. Peter's, abbot of, 224.
- Gloucester, Richard de, 91 (p. 55).  
 . . . . ., Vives de, Jew of Oxford, Argalicia his wife, 282.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, escheator, 444, 456.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., . . . . ., writs to, 338, 339, 391 (pp. 258, 260).
- Glynrhondda, Glynrotheni, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 323).

- Glyn-taff, Glintaf, Glyntof, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 324).  
 . . . . ., forest, 435 (p. 323).
- Goadby, Gouteby, co. Leic., 91 (pp. 58, 59).
- Goatacre, Gotaere, [in Hillmarton parish], co. Wilts, 434 (p. 299).
- Goathurst, Gothurste, co. Somers., Frodger in, 235 (p. 159).
- Gobaude. *See* Gumbaud.
- Gobioun, Gobyon, Richard, 37.**  
 . . . . ., Henry, 218.  
 . . . . ., Richard, 219 (p. 141).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughters Hawis and Elizabeth, 37.
- Gocelyn. *See* Goscelyn.
- Godemanston, co. Dorset. *See* Godmanstone.
- Godestowe, abbess of. *See* Godstow.
- Goditon, co. Hants. *See* Gotten.
- Godloth, Robert, 233 (p. 155).
- Godmanston, Godmanneston, Robert de, 97 (pp. 62, 64).
- Godmanstone, Godmaneston, Gode-  
 manston, co. Dorset, 97 (pp. 62, 64).
- Godrikeby, Goderikeby, co. Cumb., 278.
- Godsfield, Godesfeld, co. Hants, master of the hospital of, 235 (p. 163).
- Godshill, co. Hants., Lessland in, *q.v.*
- Godstow, Godestowe [co. Oxford], abbess of, 235 (p. 163).
- Godyton, William de, 286.**  
 . . . . ., Robert de, son of William, 286.
- Goggeshale. *See* Coggeshale.
- Golaire, John, 27.
- Golden (Square) or Godden, Gatesdenne [in Tenterden parish], co. Kent, manor, 145.
- Goldeburgh, Thomas de, 27.
- Goldingham, Fulk de, 434 (p. 300).
- Goldsmith. *Cf.* Orfevere.
- Gonfrey, Gounfrey, Adam, 168.**  
 . . . . ., Adam son of Adam, 168.
- Goreley, Gorle [in Fordingbridge parish], co. Hants., 431.
- Gorges, Thomas de, 295.**  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Thomas, 295.  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 374.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, Emma his wife, 295.  
 . . . . ., William de, 295.
- Goring [co. Oxford], prioress of, 30.
- Gorle, co. Hants. *See* Goreley.
- Gorlyn, co. Cornw. *See* Gurlyn.
- Gornay, Gorney, Gorneie. *See* Gurney.
- Gosbeck, Gosebek and Eston, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- Goscelyn, Gocelyn, William, 260.**  
 . . . . ., Walter son of William, 260.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Gaceline.
- Gosebek, co. Suff. *See* Gosbeck.
- Gosebek, Richard de, 434 (p. 301).
- Gosehale, John de, 144.
- Gosfield, Gosefeld, co. Essex, 150.
- Gotaere, co. Wilts. *See* Goatacre.
- Gothurste, co. Somers. *See* Goathurst.
- Gothurste, William de, 235 (p. 159).
- Gotten, Goditon [in Chale parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 286.
- Goudwyne, Walter, 53.
- Gouet, John de, and Eva his wife, late wife of Robert de Tatarsal, 391 (p. 259).
- Gouiz, William de, 443.
- Gouneby, co. Linc. *See* Gunby.
- Gounfrey. *See* Gonfrey.
- Gousel, co. York." *See* Goxhill.
- Gousel, Gousle, Gausel, Gouxill, John de, 7.**  
 . . . . ., Peter de, 7, 468 (pp. 353, 355, 356).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., brother of John, 7.  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 442.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Peter, 7.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 468 (pp. 353, 355).
- Gonshill, Margaret de, 233 (p. 154).
- Goushill, co. Linc. *See* Goxhill.
- Gousil, Walter de, 202.
- Gousill, Giles de, 468 (p. 350).
- Gousle. *See* Gousel.
- Gouteby, co. Leic. *See* Goadby.
- Gouthorp, co. York. *See* Gowthorpe.
- Gouxill. *See* Gousel.
- Gower, Cecily (de Blaby), wife of Robert, 10.
- Gowthorpe, Gouthorp [near Fangfoss], co. York, 403.
- Goxhill, Goushill, co. Linc., 468 (p. 351).  
 . . . . ., Gousel, co. York, 468 (pp. 353, 355).
- Grafton Underwood, co. N'hamp., manor, 302.  
 . . . . . [in Fitz parish], co. Salop, 321.
- Graham, co. Linc. *See* Grantham.
- Graham, Nicholas de, 364.**  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Nicholas, 364.  
 . . . . ., Mary de, 364.
- Grancete, co. Camb. *See* Grantchester.
- Grandisono, Graunsoun, Otto de, 26.  
 . . . . ., William de, 331.
- Grangia, William de, 435 (p. 329).
- Gransden, Great, Grantesdaen, co. Hunt., 435 (p. 315).
- Gransmoor, Crauncemore, Crauncemor [in Burton Agnes parish], co. York, 391 (pp. 261, 265, 266).

- Grantchester, Grancete, co. Camb., manor, 235 (p. 163).
- Grantesden, co. Hunt. *See* Gransden.
- Grantham, Graham, co. Linc., 236 (p. 168).  
 . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 208, 383.
- Grapinel, Margaret, 257.
- Grarige, co. Westm. *See* Grayrigg.
- Gras, Roger le**, 175.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas le, 175.  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 175.  
 . . . . ., Ranulph de, 219 (p. 141).  
 . . . . ., Robert le, Joan his wife, 175.
- Grasmere, Gresmer, co. Westm., 427.
- Gratefeld, co. Suff. *See* Cratfield.
- Gratton, Thomas de, 106.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his son William, 106.
- Graunsoun. *See* Grandisono.
- Graunt, John le, 55, 172.  
 . . . . ., Walter le, 236 (p. 167).  
 . . . . ., William le, 468 (p. 349).
- Grave, co. Sussex. *See* Groves.
- Grave, Ralph de la, 163 (p. 107), 391 (p. 260).
- Graweley, Gravelee, co. Wilts., forest, regarder of, 438.
- Gravenhull, co. Glouc., 446.
- Gravesend, Gravesende, co. Kent., court at, 36.
- Gravesende, Graveshende, Richard de**, bishop of London, 207.  
 . . . . ., Stephen de, 207.
- Graynehowe, co. Cumb. *See* Greenah.
- Grayrigg, Grarige [in Kendal parish], co. Westm., mill, 427.
- Graysouthen, Creysothen, Creyksouthen, Craysouthen [in Brigham parish], co. Cumb., 437.
- Graystok, co. Cumb. *See* Greystoke.
- Graystok. *See* Greystoke.
- Greatham, Grutham, Gretham, co. Hants, 236 (pp. 167, 170).
- Greatham, Gretham, Greteham, co. Sussex, 163 (p. 107), 391 (pp. 260, 265).
- Greenah, Graynehowe [in Bromfield parish], co. Cumb., 385.
- Greenhowe, South, Suthgrenehowe, co. Norf., hundred, 308.
- Greenrigg, Grenrig [in Caldbeck parish], co. Cumb., 322 (p. 219).  
 . . . . ., Grenrige [in Kendal parish], co. Westm., 427.
- Greenwich. Grenewich, co. Kent, 461 (p. 345).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 249.
- Greetham, Little, Gretham, co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).
- Greistok. *See* Greystoke.
- Greley, Thomas de, 14.
- Grencoyd, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 324).
- Grendale, co. York. *See* Grindall.
- Grendale, Walter de, 163 (p. 107).
- Grene, Henry atte, 155 (pp. 96, 97).
- Greneburgh, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 23).
- Grenewey, co. Glouc., assart, 22.
- Grenewich. *See* Greenwich.
- Grenley, Robert de, 449.
- Grenrig, co. Cumb. *See* Greenrigg.
- Grenrige, co. Westm. *See* Greenrigg.
- Gresham, co. Norf., 369.
- Gresmer, co. Westm. *See* Grasmere.
- Greston, co. Norf. *See* Griston.
- Greteham, co. Sussex. *See* Greatham.
- Gretham, co. Hants. *See* Greatham.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Greetham.  
 . . . . ., co. Sussex. *See* Greatham.
- Gretton, co. N'hamp., 407.  
 . . . . . (in a Suffolk inquisition).  
*See* Girtton.
- Gretton, Gilbert de**, 407.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Gilbert, 407.
- Grey, Isabel de**, 283.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, 99.  
 . . . . ., Isabel de, 161.  
 . . . . ., John de, 113, 283.  
 . . . . ., Reginald de, 219 (p. 140 *bis*), 433 (p. 289).  
 . . . . ., Walter de, 212.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 305.  
 . . . . ., William de, 106.
- Greyleye, Thomas de, 392 (p. 266).
- Greysouthen, Craysouthen [in Brigham parish], co. Cumb., 322 (p. 218).
- Greystoke, Craystock, Graystok, co. Cumb., 314, 385, 405.  
 . . . . ., manor and advowson, 375.
- Greystoke, Graystok, Greistok, Craysthok, Craystok, John de**, son of William, 375.  
 . . . . ., John de, 163 (p. 107), 314, 322 (p. 219), 385.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of William, 405.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of William, 375.
- Greyvile, Gilbert de, Joan his daughter. *See* Engayne.
- Griffithsmoor [by Cardiff], co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 324).
- Grimbald, Grimbaud, Grymbald, Grymbaud, William, 91 (p. 57).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Mabel his wife, 91.
- Grimesby, co. Linc. *See* Grimsby.
- Grimesthorpe, co. Linc. *See* Grims-thorpe.
- Grimeston, Roger de, 163 (p. 108), 391 (p. 265).
- Grimsby, Great, Grimesby, co. Linc., 225.
- Grimstede, Andrew de, 371.

Grimsthorpe, Grimesthorp, Grymes-  
thorp [in Edenham parish], co.  
Linc., manor, 123, 233, (p.  
154).

Grimston, Grymestone, co. Leic.,  
391 (p. 260).  
....., Brenston, co. Norf., 461 (p.  
346).  
....., Grymeston, Grymmeston [in  
Garton parish], co. York, 468  
(pp. 352, 354).

Grindall, Grendale, co. York, 163  
(p. 107).

Grindham, William de, 457 (p. 342).

Griston, Greston, co. Norf., 461 (p.  
346).

Gronou ap Jevan Loyd, 435 (p. 324).

Gropeton, co. Devon, 296 (p. 202).

Groves, La Grave [in Oving parish],  
co. Sussex, 163 (p. 107), 391  
(pp. 260, 265).

Grundhall [co. Kent]. *See* Crundale.

Grutham, co. Hants. *See* Greatham.

Grymbald, Grymbaud. *See* Grim-  
bald.

Grymesthorp, co. Linc. *See* Grims-  
thorpe.

Grymeston, co. York. *See* Grimston.

Grymestone, co. Leic. *See* Grimston.

Grymmeston, co. York. *See* Grims-  
ton.

Gryse, William, of West Matfen, 58.  
....., his brother Robert,  
58.

Gryseby, co. Linc. *See* Girsby.

Guilden Morden, Geldenmorde, Gel-  
denmorden, co. Camb., 91  
(p. 58).

Guildford, co. Surrey. *See* Artington.

Guilsborough, Gildesboruh, Gildes-  
burgh [co. N'hamp.], 91 (p.  
58).  
....., inquisition made at, 413.

Guisbrough, Gysburn, co. York, prior  
of, 45 (p. 27).

Guiseley, co. York, Horsforth, and  
Rawdon in, 45 (p. 27).

Guldeford, Henry de, 90 (p. 51), 175.

**Gumbald, Gumbaude, Gobaude,**  
**William, 292.**  
....., Christiana, a nun at Stix-  
would, 292.  
....., Joan, a nun of Swine, 292.  
....., John, 233 (p. 155).

Gunby, Gunneby, Gounneby [by  
Spilsby], co. Linc., 1, 233 (p.  
156), 444.

Gunesthorp, Gunesthorpe, co. Norf.  
*See* Gunthorpe.

Gunneby, co. Linc. *See* Gunby.

Gunthorpe, Gunesthorp, Gunes-  
thorpe, Gunthorp, co. Norf.,  
47, 461 (p. 346 *bis*).

**Gurdun, Gurdun, Gurdoun,**  
**Adam, knight, 273.**

**Gurdun—cont.**

....., Joan daughter of Adam, 273.

Gurlyn, Gorlyn [in St. Erth parish],  
co. Cornw., 44 (p. 23).

Gurney, Gorney, Gorneie, Gornay,  
barony, 236 (p. 167).  
....., Robert de, 94.

Guschych, John de, 90 (p. 52).

Gwerthryniion, Warthreynnnon, com-  
mote [co. Radnor], 235 (p.  
161).

Gyffard. *See* Giffard.

Gyliot, Gylriot, John, 307, 468 (p.  
352).

Gyll, co. Cumb. *See* Gill.

Gyllisland, co. Cumb. *See* Gilsland.

Gynes, Ingram de, 137, 240.

Gyngnour, Richard le, 52.

Gyppewic, co. Suff. *See* Ipswich.

Gysburn, co. York. *See* Guisbrough.

Gyw, Roger le, 44 (p. 24).

**Gyzors, Jesors, Gisors, Gissors,**  
**Margery de, wife of John**  
**de, 266.**  
....., John de, son of John, 266.  
....., John, 97 (p. 62).  
....., John de, a Norman, 83.

**H**

Haal, co. Linc. *See* Hale.

Hacche, Eustace de, 176, 456.

Hacombe, Jurdan de, 111.

Haconby, Hacunby, co. Linc.,  
manor, 109.

Haceby, Hasseceby, Hasseby, co.  
Linc., 233 (p. 154), 380.

Hache, co. Somers. *See* Hatch.

Hacheston, Hacheton, Hachiston,  
co. Suff., 434 (pp. 293, 301).  
....., manor, 434 (p. 297).

Hacket, Mabel, 435 (p. 327).  
..... *See* Haket.

Hackthorne, Haketon, co. Linc., 468  
(p. 350).

Hacunby, co. Linc. *See* Haconby.

Haddenham, Hadenham, co. Camb.,  
152.

Haddington, Hadyngton, co. Linc.,  
196.

Haddiscoe, Hadesco, co. Norf., 163  
(p. 106).

Haddon, East, Esthaddon, co.  
N'hamp., manor, 271.

**Haddon, Haddone, Anastasia**  
**de, wife of John de Haddon,**  
**126, 184.**  
....., John de, 127, 184.  
....., Anastasia (de Wrokeshale)  
his wife, 67, 184.



- Haddon—cont.**  
 . . . . ., Henry de, son of John and Anastasia, 67, 126, 127, 184.  
**Hadenham**, co. Camb. *See* Haddenham.  
**Hadesco**, co. Norf. *See* Haddiscoe.  
**Hadestone**, Hadeston, co. Norf., now absorbed in Bunwell, *q.v.*  
**Hadham** [co. Hertf.], John Torold of, *q.v.*  
**Hadham, Roger de**, 201.  
**Hadleigh**, Hadleye, co. Essex, 152.  
**Hadleye**, co. Essex. *See* Hadleigh.  
**Hadlow**, Haudlo, Hadlou, co. Kent, manor, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 274.  
**Hadyngton**, co. Linc. *See* Haddington.  
**Haggele**, Haggelee, Isabel de, 320 (*p.* 217), 434 (*p.* 302).  
**Haghe**, co. Kent. *See* Haw.  
**Hagworthingham**, Hagwortdingham, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 350).  
**Haia**, Emma de, 225.  
**Haigham**, Heygham, co. Linc., 236 (*p.* 168).  
**Hainton**, Haynton, co. Linc., 449.  
**Hakeford**, Ranulph de, 121 (*p.* 80).  
**Hakelington**, Henry de, Beatrice wife of, 91 (*p.* 57).  
**Hakelut**, Walter, 247.  
**Haket**, Walter, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 . . . . . *See* Hackett.  
**Haketon**, co. Linc., *See* Hackthorne.  
**Hale**, la Hale [in Newchurch parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 286.  
 . . . . ., Haal, co. Linc., 233 (*pp.* 154, 155 *bis*), 380.  
 . . . . ., co. N'hamp. [*obsolete*, near Nassington], 332.  
**Hale, William de**, 332.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas de, 163 (*p.* 108).  
 . . . . ., Robert de, son of William, 332.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 . . . . ., William de, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Joan his wife, 332.  
**Hales**, Halis, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302).  
 . . . . ., Owen [co. Worc.], abbot of, 464.  
**Hales**, Halis, Roger de, 320, 434 (*p.* 303).  
**Halesworth**, Hallesworth, co. Suff., inquisition made at, 156.  
**Halghele**, Halwele, William de, 219 (*p.* 140).  
**Halghton**, co. Staff. *See* Haughton.  
**Halghton, Robert de**, 198.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, son of Robert, 198.  
 . . . . ., William son of Robert de, 391 (*p.* 260).  
**Halgwel**, co. Devon. *See* Halwill.
- Haliok**, co. Leic. *See* Holyoaks.  
**Halis**, co. Norf. *See* Hales.  
**Halis**. *See* Hales.  
**Hallaton**, Haluton, Hulugton, co. Leic., 91 (*pp.* 58, 59).  
 . . . . ., manor, 128.  
**Hallesworth**, co. Suff. *See* Halesworth.  
**Halnaker**, Halnak [in Boxgrove parish], co. Sussex, manor, 96.  
**Halsam**, co. York. *See* Halsham.  
**Halsam, Richard de**, 3.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas de, son of Richard, 3.  
**Halsham**, Halsam, co. York, 3.  
 . . . . ., East, Est Halsam, Esthalsam, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).  
 . . . . ., West, Halsam, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).  
**Haltcliff**, Halteclo [in Caldbeck parish], co. Cumb., 322 (*p.* 219 *bis*).  
**Halteclo**, co. Cumb. *See* Haltcliff.  
**Halteclo**, Gilbert de, 322 (*p.* 219).  
**Halton**, Hugh de, 240.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 468 (*p.* 352).  
 . . . . ., William de, 58.  
**Halugton**, Haluton co. Leic. *See* Hallaton.  
**Halvergate**, Halvergat, co. Norf., manor, 434 (*pp.* 296, 297).  
**Halvergate**, William de, 434 (*p.* 301).  
**Halwele**. *See* Halghele.  
**Halwill**, Halgwel, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
**Halyhok**, co. Leic. *See* Holyoaks.  
**Ham**, East and West, Esthamme and Westhamme, co. Essex, 81, 121 (*p.* 80).  
 . . . . . *See* Stratford.  
**Hamble**, Hamele, co. Hants, priory, 83.  
**Hambleton**, Hameldene [co. Rutland], chapel of, 372.  
**Hamden**, Hamdene. *See* Hampdene.  
**Hamelton**, Laurence de, and Joan his wife, 305.  
**Hameldene**, chapel of. *See* Hambleton.  
**Hamele**, co. Hants. *See* Hamble.  
**Hamelton**, William de, 55, 128.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., chancellor, 421.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Hamilton.  
**Hamelton** (mistake for Hameletum), co. Linc., 391 (*p.* 260).  
**Hamelyn**, John, 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*p.* 260).  
**Hamerton**, co. York. *See* Hammer-ton.  
**Hamerton**, John de, Henry son of, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Isabel daughter of, 45 (*p.* 27).

- Hameslape, co. Buck. *See* Hanslope.
- Hamestede Mareschal, co. Berks. *See* Hampstead.
- Hamilton, Adam de, 49.  
..... *Cf.* Hamelton.
- Hamme Preston, co. Dorset. *See* Hampreston.
- Hamme, Alice de, 434 (*p.* 290).  
....., John de, parson of Stifford, 337.  
....., Robert de, 337.
- Hammerton, Kirk, Hamerton, co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).  
....., Wilstrop in, *q.v.*
- Hamne Preston, co. Dorset. *See* Hampreston.
- Hampdene, Hamdene, Hamden, Christina daughter of Alexander de, 151.  
....., Christina daughter of Reginald de, 236 (*p.* 167).
- Hampnett, Hamptonet, co. Glouc., 183.
- Hampreston, Hamme Preston, Hamne Preston, co. Dorset, 229.
- Hampstead Marshal, Hamestede Mareschal, Hamystede Mareschal, co. Berks, the head manor of the Marshal's fee, 434 (*pp.* 292, 296, 297).  
....., advowson, 434 (*p.* 299).
- Hampstede, Hamstede, John de,** 104.
- Hampton, William de,** 102.  
....., John de, 94.
- Hamptone, co. Sussex. *See* Littlehampton.
- Hamptonet, co. Glouc. *See* Hampnett.
- Hamstede. *See* Hampstede.
- Hamstal, fishery, co. Glouc., 41.
- Hamystede Mareschal, co. Berks. *See* Hampstead.
- Handen, co. Essex, 461 (*p.* 345).
- Handley, Hanley, co. Derby, 19.
- Hanefeld, Hanefeld, co. Sussex. *See* Henfield.
- Hanek, co. Devon. *See* Haddock.
- Haneworth, co. Midd. *See* Hanworth.  
....., co. Norf. *See* Hanworth.
- Hankedon, co. Suff. *See* Hawkedon.
- Hanley, co. Derby. *See* Handley.
- Hanley, Hanley, co. Worc., manor, 435 (*p.* 322).
- Hanne, West, Hannoye [co. Berks], 461 (*p.* 344).
- Hanred, William, 302.
- Hanslope, Hameslape, co. Buck., 218.
- Hanworth, Haneworth, co. Midd., manor, 151.
- Hanworth—cont.**  
....., Haneworth, co. Norf., manor, 434 (*pp.* 296, 297).
- Harberton, Hurberton, co. Devon, manor, 139, 296 (*p.* 200).
- Harbury, Herberburi, co. Warw., Geoffrey Oede of, 217.
- Harby, Herdeby, co. Leic., 163 (*p.* 107).
- Harcham, William de, 60.
- Harcla, Hartcla, Michael de, 112.
- Harcourt, Hauerekerote, Hauerekerote [in Stottesden parish], co. Salop, 181.
- Hardel, Juliana, 336.
- Hardescill. *See* Hardredeshull.
- Hardeshull, co. Warw. *See* Harts-hill.
- Hardeshall. *See* Hardredeshull.
- Harden, Richard de,** 64.  
....., William de, 163 (*p.* 105).
- Hardene, co. Wilts. *See* Harding.
- Harding, Hardene [in Great Bedwyn parish], co. Wilts, 64.
- Hardredeshull, Hardscill, Hardescill, Hardrezhille, Hardeshull, William de,** 176.  
....., John de, son of William, 176.  
....., William de, Juliana his wife, 176.
- Hardres, Upper, Ardre [co. Kent], 461 (*p.* 345).
- Hardscill. *See* Hardredeshull.
- Hardwick, co. Buck., Weedon in, *q.v.*  
....., Herdwyk [by Chepstow, co. Monm.], 434 (*p.* 295).  
....., Hardwyk, Herdewyke, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302 *bis*).
- Hareberg. *See* Haverberghe.
- Harefield, Herfelde, Herefeld, co. Midd., manor, 48.
- Harewood, Harewode, co. York, inquisition made at, 468 (*p.* 351).
- Harford, St. Mary Hareford, hospital of, 391 (*p.* 265).
- Harlandthorp, Harlanthorp, co. York. *See* Allerthorpe.
- Harlestone, Herleston, co. N<sup>h</sup>amp., 450.
- Harley, Harle, Richard de, steward of the Count of Savoy, 90 (*pp.* 53, 54).
- Harling, East, Herlingg, Estharlingg, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106), 434 (*p.* 303).
- Harlow, Herlawe, co. Essex, half hundred, 220.
- Harlsey, East, Herlsay, co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).  
....., West, Herleseye [in Osmotherley parish], co. York, manor, 137.
- Harmthorp, Hermethorp [in Morton parish], co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 154).

- Harnyngesham, co. Wilts. *See* Horningsham.
- Harpeton [co. Radnor]. *See* Harpton.
- Harpford, Herpeford, Herpford, co. Devon, manor, 44 (*p.* 22).
- Harpour, Harpur, Gilbert le**, of Chesterton, 217.  
 . . . . ., Robert le, son of Gilbert, 217.
- Harpsfield, Herpesfeld [in St. Peter's parish, St. Alban's], co. Hertf., inquisition made at, 228.
- Harpson Barn, Herberdeston [near Portskewet, co. Monm.], 434 (*p.* 298).
- Harpswell, Herpeswell, co. Linc., 425.
- Harpton, Harpéton [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 160).
- Harrington, Hetheryngton, co. N'hamp., inquisition made at, 283.
- Hartcla. *See* Harcla.
- Harthill, Herthill, co. York, 236 (*p.* 166).
- Harthope in Cheviot, Herthop, co. N'humb., forest, 364.
- Harting, Hertinge, co. Sussex, 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 260).
- Hartland, Hertilande, Hertilond, Hertylonde, co. Devon, manor 44 (*pp.* 22, 25).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 44 (*p.* 25).  
 . . . . ., advowson of abbey, 44 (*p.* 25).
- Hartley Maudit, Ertlye, Herteleye, co. Hants, manor and advowson, 351.
- Hartlington, Hertlyngton [near Burn-sall], co. York, 468 (*p.* 351).
- Hartshill, Hardeshull, co. Warw., manor, 176.
- Hartwell, Hertwelle, co. Buck., 51.
- Harwell, Herewelle [in Everton parish, co. Nott], 185.
- Harwich, Herewic, co. Essex, 434 (*p.* 296).
- Haryngeye, co. Midd. *See* Hornsey.
- Haselingfeld, co. Camb. *See* Haslingfield.
- Hashamstede, co. Berks. *See* Ashampstead.
- Hasilor, Hasellore, co. Dorset, hundred, 435 (*p.* 313).
- Hasketon, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).
- Haslingfield, Haselingfeld, co. Camb., 68.
- Hasseby, Hassceby, co. Linc. *See* Haceby.
- Hassokmore, co. Somers. *See* Moor.
- Hastings, Hastynges, Hastynges, Hastings, Miles de**, 309.  
 . . . . ., John de, 91 (*pp.* 55, 57), 219 (*p.* 141), 273, 309.
- Hastings—cont.**  
 . . . . ., Miles de, Denise his wife, 309.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Philip son of Miles, 309.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 309.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Miles, 309.  
 . . . . ., William de, 376.
- Hatch Beauchamp, Hache, co. Somers., lord of. *See* Bello Campo.
- Hatfield Peverel, Hatfeld Peverel, honour, 401.  
 . . . . ., Regis, Hatfeld, co. Essex, manor, 220.  
 . . . . ., Bishop's Hatfeld, co. Hertf., 228.  
 . . . . ., Great, Great Haytfield [in Sigglesthorne parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 . . . . ., Little, Westtheytfield [in Sigglesthorne parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).
- Hatherley, Down, Dunhatherleie, co. Glouc., 160.
- Hathewy, William, 116, 117.
- Hatley, East, Est Hattele, co. Camb., 381.
- Hatton, co. Warw., inquisition made at, 117.  
 . . . . ., Beausall in, *q.v.*
- Haucwell, William de, 58.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his son Peter, 58.
- Haudlo, co. Kent. *See* Hadlow.
- Haudlo, Richard de, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 435 (*p.* 314).
- Hauekercote, co. Salop. *See* Harcourt.
- Hauekere, Simon le**, 146.  
 . . . . ., John le, son of Simon, 146.
- Hauerekercote, co. Salop. *See* Harcourt.
- Haughlye, Haweley, Haule, co. Suff., 269.  
 . . . . ., court at, 323.
- Haughton, Halghton, co. Staff., manor, 198.
- Haukdon, co. Suff. *See* Hawkedon.
- Haukyn, Nicholas, 223.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., of Preston, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).
- Haule [co. Suff.]. *See* Haughley.
- Hauteyn, Hautayn Hamo, Hamand, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356).
- Hauville, Hauvill, Havile, Hauvile, Geoffrey de**, 356.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 109.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Geoffrey, 356.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 386.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 323.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Thomas, 109.
- Haverberghe, Hareberg, William de**, 258.  
 . . . . ., Alena wife of William de, 258.

- Haverhill, Haverhille, Haverihill, co. Suff., manor, 174, 435 (p. 320).  
 . . . . ., market at, 435 (p. 320).  
 Haverholm, co. Linc., prior of, 442.  
 Havering, Haverynge, John de, 434 (p. 299).  
 . . . . ., Richard le, escheator, 185.  
 . . . . ., Simon de, 128.  
 Haveringland, Heverslond, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).  
 Haversham, Haveresham, co. Buck., manor, 371.  
 Haverynge. *See* Havering.  
 Havile. *See* Hauvill.  
 Haw, Hawe, Haghe [in Herne Parish], co. Kent, 159.  
 Haweley, co. Suff. *See* Haughley.  
 Hawkedon, Hankedon, Haukdon, co. Suff., 461 (p. 345).  
 Hawksworth, Hokesworthe, Hokesworth, co. Nott, 233 (p. 156), 236 (p. 168).  
 Hay, Haye [in Kendal parish], co. Westm., 427.  
 Haya, la Haye, Walter de, 468 (p. 351).  
 . . . . ., Walter de, escheator in Ireland, 434 (p. 304).  
 . . . . ., William de, 328.  
 . . . . ., William de, escheator in Ireland, 435 (p. 327).  
 . . . . ., court of. *See* Lincoln.  
 Haydor, Haydour, co. Linc., 233 (pp. 154, 155).  
 Haye. *See* Haya.  
 Haylesden, Ranulph de, 199.  
 Hayling Island, co. Hants, 291.  
 Hayling, William de, knight, 383.  
 Haynton, co. Linc. *See* Hainton.  
 Hayfield, co. York. *See* Hatfield.  
 Haytheby, co. Linc., 294.  
 Hayton [in Aspatria parish], co. Cumb., manor, 322 (p. 219).  
 . . . . ., co. Nott, 74.  
 Hayward, Geoffrey le, 373.  
 Hazeley, co. Oxford, Rycote in *q.v.*  
 Hazelspring, Heselspring in Inglewood, Hezelspring, Heszelspringskale [in Westward parish], co. Cumb., vaccary, 280 *ter.*  
 Head, Heved [in Chittleham Holt parish], co. Devon, 312.  
 Heathfield Cumberes, Hethfeld, Hunybere [*i.e.* Honibere in Lilstock], co. Somers., 388, 457 (p. 341).  
 Heavitree, Hevetre, co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).  
 Hebbedon, William de, 468 (p. 352).  
 Hecham, Roger de, 27.  
 Heckingham, Ekingham, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 391 (p. 261).  
 Heckington, Hekyngton, co. Linc., 233 (p. 155).  
 Heddon on the Wall, Hedoun, co. N'humb., manor, 81.  
 Hedenham, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).  
 Hederesford, Hedesresford, co. Cumb., 314, 385.  
 Hedon in Holderness, Hedone, co. York, 215.  
 . . . . ., borough, custom of, 148.  
 . . . . ., St. James' chapel, 148.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 3, 61, 118, 252, 292.  
 Hedon, Robert de, and Mariota his wife, 278.  
 Hedesresford, Hederesford, co. Cumb., 314, 385.  
 Hedeslawe, co. N'humb. *See* Heatherslaw.  
 Hedyngton, co. Monm., 434 (p. 294).  
 Hegham, co. Suff. *See* Higham.  
 Hegham, Roger de, 336.  
 Heghebray, co. Devon. *See* Bray.  
 Hegheham, co. Kent. *See* Ightham.  
 Heghtredeburg, co. Wilts. *See* Heytesbury.  
 Hehteham, co. Kent. *See* Ightham.  
 Hekelowe, co. Derby. *See* Hucklow.  
 Hekiston, heirs of, 212 (p. 135).  
 Hekyngton, co. Linc. *See* Heckington.  
 Heldham [co. Kent]. *See* Eltham.  
 Helewell, Helewelle, co. Linc. *See* Holywell.  
 Helhoughton, Helgethon, co. Norf., 109.  
 Heligan, Helligan [in St. Ewe parish], co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).  
 Helland, Hellonde, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).  
 Hellerskaw, co. Cumb., a close called, 112.  
 Helleston, co. Cornw. *See* Helston.  
 Helligan, co. Cornw. *See* Heligan.  
 Helligan, Robert de, 44 (p. 24).  
 Hellond, John de, 149.  
 Hellonde, co. Cornw. *See* Helland.  
 Helmelee. *See* Helmsley.  
 Helmeleye, co. Suff. *See* Hemley.  
 Helmerton, co. Wilts. *See* Hillmarton.  
 Helmeswell, co. Linc. *See* Hems-well.  
 Helmingham, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).  
 . . . . ., manor, 392 (p. 267 *bis*).  
 Helmsley, Hemelee, Helmesle, co. York, lord of. *See* Ros.  
 Helposton, co. N'hamp. *See* Helposton.  
 Helpringham, co. Linc., 233 (p. 155).  
 Helpston, Helposton, co. N'hamp., White of, *q.v.*  
 Helsington, co. Westm., 427.  
 Helston, Helleston, co. Cornw., 149.

- Helston—cont.**  
 ..... , borough, 237.  
**Helynton, Denise de**, of Wood-  
 borough, 341.  
 ..... , William son of Denise de,  
 341.  
**Helyon, Helyun, Helyoun,**  
**Henry**, 174.  
 ..... , Henry, Alice his wife, 174.  
 ..... , Henry son of Henry, 174.  
 ..... , Robert de, 232 (*p.* 154), 386.  
 ..... , honour, 378.  
 Hemeguet, co. Monm., 434 (*p.* 294).  
 Hemington, Hemmyngton, co.  
 N'hamp., 47.  
 Hemley, Helmeleye, co. Suff., ad-  
 vovson, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Hemmingby, William, son of Richard  
 de, 383.  
 Hemmyngton, co. N'hamp. *See*  
 Hemington.  
 Hemswell, Helmeswell, co. Linc.,  
 468 (*p.* 350).  
 Hemyoke, Thomas, 50.  
 Henaud, Alice, married to Roger  
 Bigod, 434 (*p.* 291).  
 Hencastre, co. Westm. *See* Hin-  
 caster.  
 Hendre, co. Cornw., 300.  
 Hendre Denny, Hendredeni [near  
 Caerphilly], co. Glamorgan,  
 435 (*p.* 324).  
 Hendreboyth, co. Glamorgan, 435  
 (*p.* 324).  
 Hendred, East, Esthenreth, co.  
 Berks, 69.  
 Hendreseysild, co. Glamorgan, 435  
 (*p.* 324).  
 Henewyk [*now part of* Bulwick], co.  
 N'hamp., 128.  
 Henfield, Hanefeld, Hanefeud, co.  
 Sussex, 55.  
 Hengham, co. Norf. *See* Hingham.  
 Hengham, Ralph de, 288.  
 Henhowe, co. Suff. *See* Hennowe.  
 Hennock, Hanek, co. Devon, 296 (*p.*  
 201).  
 Hennowe, Henhowe [near Bury St.  
 Edmunds], co. Suff., inquisi-  
 tions made at, 378, 435 (*p.*  
 319).  
 Henrhiw, Henrew, Henru [in Kemeys  
 Inferior, called Hendre in the  
 Ordnance Survey map], co.  
 Monm., 434 (*pp.* 294, 298).  
 Henry, a clerk, 39.  
**Henry, Hugh son of**, 327.  
 Henry, Aucher son of, Joan (de Bella  
 Aqua) his wife, 45 (*p.* 26), 137.  
 ..... , Henry son of Hugh son of,  
 327.  
 ..... , Hugh son of, 270, 334, 468  
 (*p.* 351).  
 ..... , John son of, 209, 327, 434  
 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Henry—cont.**  
 ..... , Richard son of, 39.  
 ..... , William son of, 45 (*p.* 26).  
 ..... son of Aucher, Aucher son  
 of, 172.  
 Henton, co. Heref. *See* Hinton.  
 ..... , co. Hants. *See* Hinton.  
 ..... , co. Somers. *See* Hinton.  
 ..... , co. Wilts. *See* Hinton.  
 Hentreganteck, co. Cornw., 379.  
 Henxton, co. Camb. *See* Hinxton.  
 Henxworth, Henxteworth, Hengste-  
 worthe, co. Hertf., 434 (*pp.*  
 291, 299).  
 Heose. *See* Husee.  
 Hephale, co. N'humb. *See* Hepple.  
**Hephale, Heppehale, Robert de**,  
 190.  
 ..... , Robert de, son of Robert,  
 190.  
 Hepham, Hugh de, his wife Joan,  
*See* Wauton.  
 Heppehale. *See* Hephale.  
 Hepple, Hephale [in Rothbury  
 parish], co. N'humb., manor,  
 190.  
 Herberburi, co. Warw. *See* Har-  
 bury.  
 Herberdeston [co. Monm.]. *See*  
 Harpson Barn.  
 Herdeby, co. Leic. *See* Harby.  
 Herdecote, co. Somers. *See* Hurcot.  
 Herdesworth, co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Herdewyke, co. Norf. *See* Hard-  
 wick.  
 Herdwyk [co. Monm.]. *See* Hard-  
 wick.  
 Herefeld, co. Midd. *See* Harefield.  
 Hereford, Herford, co. Heref., 260.  
 ..... , castle, 135, 180.  
 ..... , St. Ethelbert's church, 108.  
 ..... , inquisitions made at, 50, 76,  
 108, 158, 194, 230, 235 (*p.* 165),  
 242, 352.  
 Hereford and Essex, earl of, 17, 29,  
 93, 387, 429.  
 ..... , ..... *See* Bohun.  
 Hereford, bishop of, 230.  
 ..... , dean of, 230.  
**Hereford, Herford, Henry de**,  
 194.  
 ..... , John de, son of Henry, 194.  
 ..... , Roger de, 230.  
 Hereward, John, of Yarnscombe,  
 245.  
 ..... , Robert, 91 (*p.* 58).  
 Herewelle, co. Nott. *See* Harwell.  
 Herewic, co. Essex. *See* Harwich.  
 Herfelde, co. Midd. *See* Harefield.  
 Herford, co. Heref. *See* Hereford.  
**Heriz, Heryz, Richard son of**  
**Hugh le**, 165.  
 ..... , Alice daughter of Geoffrey  
 de, married to Elias Torkard,  
 165.

Heriz—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., Hugh le, and Joan his wife,  
 165.  
 Herlardton. *See* Heslarton.  
 Herlawe, co. Essex. *See* Harlow.  
 Herleston, co. N'hamp. *See* Harle-  
 stone.  
 Herlingg, co. Norf. *See* Harling.  
 Herlingthorpe, co. Glouc. *See* Arling-  
 thorpe.  
 Herlsay, co. York. *See* Harlsey.  
 Hermethorp, co. Linc. *See* Harm-  
 thorpe.  
 Herneys, Philip, 434 (p. 300).  
 Herpesfeld, co. Hertf. *See* Harps-  
 field.  
 Herpeswell, co. Linc. *See* Harpswell.  
 Herpford, co. Devon. *See* Harpford.  
 Herringfleet, co. Suff., prior of St.  
 Olave's, 163 (p. 106).  
 Hershaw [in Bumpstead Helion's  
 parish], co. Essex, 435 (p. 317).  
 Herst, co. Kent. *See* Hurst.  
 Herteleye, co. Hants. *See* Hartley.  
 Hertelonde, Ivel de, 328.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughter Denise,  
 328.  
 Herteshorn, Agatha de, 433 (p. 290).  
 Herteweyton, John de, 58.  
 Hertford, co. Hertf., 91 (p. 56).  
 . . . . ., court at, 387 (p. 255).  
 . . . . ., prior of, 236 (p. 167).  
 Hertford, earl of. *See* Gloucester.  
 Hertford, Elias de, writ to, 459.  
 Hertfordshire, John de la Legh,  
 sheriff of, 236 (p. 167).  
 Herthill, co. York. *See* Harthill.  
 Herthop, co. N'humb. *See* Harthope.  
 Herthull, Richard de, 100.  
 Hertilande, Hertilond, co. Devon.  
*See* Hartland.  
 Hertinge, co. Sussex. *See* Harting.  
 Hertlyngton, co. York. *See* Hart-  
 lington.  
 Hertlyngton, William de, 468 (p.  
 351).  
 Herton, co. Devon [in Hartland?],  
 44 (p. 22).  
 Hertwelle, co. Buck. *See* Hartwell.  
 Hertwelle, . . . de, 51.  
 Hertylonde, co. Devon. *See* Hart-  
 land.  
 Hervy, John, 225.  
 Heryerd, Robert, and Margery his  
 wife, 91 (p. 58).  
 Heryngaud, John, 374.  
 Heryz. *See* Heriz.  
 Heselarton. *See* Heslarton.  
 Heselee, co. York. *See* Hessele.  
 Heselspring, in Ingelwood, co. Cumb.  
*See* Hazelspring.  
 Heskett Newmarket, Eskeheved, co.  
 Cumb., 322 (p. 219).  
 Heskett, Eskeheved, co. Cumb. [in  
 Caldbeck], 375.

Heslarton, Heselarton, Herlardton,  
 John de, 163 (p. 107).  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 163 (p. 107).  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 468 (pp. 354,  
 357).  
 Heslespringskale, co. Cumb. *See*  
 Hazelspring.  
 Hessele, Heselee, co. York, 235 (p.  
 162).  
 Hethel, Heythil, Heythel, co. Norf.,  
 434 (p. 303).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 434 (p. 304).  
 Hetherslaw, Hedreslawe [in Ford  
 parish], co. N'humb., 364.  
 Hetheryngton, co. N'hamp. *See*  
 Harrington.  
 Hethfeld, co. Somers. *See* Heath-  
 field.  
 Hethpool, Heythepol [in Kirk New-  
 ton parish], co. N'humb., 364.  
 Heton, Alexander de, 468 (p. 350).  
 Heugh, the, le Hough [in Stamford-  
 ham parish], co. N'humb., 58.  
 Heved, co. Devon. *See* Head.  
 Heveningham, co. Suff., 434 (p.  
 300).  
 Heverslond, co. Norf. *See* Havering-  
 land.  
 Hevetre, co. Devon. *See* Heavitree.  
 Hexham, Exsysham, co. N'humb.,  
 prior of, 58.  
 Heyford, Great, co. N'hamp., 450.  
 Heygham, co. Linc. *See* Haigham.  
 Heyghham, co. Suff. *See* Higham.  
 Heyle, Robert de, 172.  
 Heyno, William de, 232 (p. 153).  
 Heyroun, Geoffrey le, 228.  
 Heytesbury, Hegtredenburg, co.  
 Wilts., 435 (p. 312).  
 Heythepol, co. N'humb. *See* Heth-  
 pool.  
 Heythil, co. Norf. *See* Hethel.  
 Heyton, co. Salop, 230.  
 Hezelspring in Inglewood, co. Cumb.  
*See* Hazelspring.  
 Hibewrth, co. Leic. *See* Kibworth.  
 Hicche, co. Hertf. *See* Hitchin.  
**Hide, Hugh de la**, 229.  
 . . . . ., Hugh de la, Alice his wife,  
 229.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughters Maud,  
 Joan and Cutburga, 229.  
 . . . . . *See* Hyde.  
 High Peak. *See* Peak.  
 Higham Gobion, Heyham Gobioun,  
 co. Bedf., manor, 37.  
 . . . . ., Cold, co. N'hamp., Potcote  
 in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Hegham, Hegyham, co.  
 Suff., 434 (p. 300).  
 Highley, Huggleley, co. Salop, 183.  
**Hilkelyng, Hykeling, Richard**, 406.  
 . . . . ., Agnes daughter of Richard,  
 406.  
 Hildelston, co. York. *See* Hilston.

- Hilden, Hildenne [in Tonbridge], co. Kent, 435 (p. 314).
- Hildenborough, *formerly* Dacherst [in Tonbridge], co. Kent, manor, 435 (p. 314).
- Hildethorp, Hildrethorp [in Bridlington parish], co. York, 163 (p. 108), 391 (pp. 261, 265, 266).
- Hildolston, co. York. *See* Hilston.
- Hildrethorp, co. York. *See* Hildrethorp.
- Hilyard. *See* Hilyard.
- Hill [in Withecombe Raleigh parish], co. Devon., 296 (p. 201).
- Hill, William del, 307, 322 (p. 220).
- Hilles, Alan de, 144.
- Hillington [by Castle Rising], Hillington, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 392 (p. 268).
- ....., advowson, 392 (p. 268).
- Hillmarton, Helmerton, co. Wilts, 434 (p. 299).
- Hillmorton, Morton, co. Warw., 448.
- Hilluppencott, Opemonekote [in Bitterley parish], co. Salop, 235 (p. 165).
- Hilperton, Hulprington, Hulperington, Hulprynton, co. Wilts, 235 (p. 164), 466, 467.
- Hilston, Hildolston, Hildelston, co. York, 223, 468 (pp. 353, 355).
- Hilton, Godfrey de, 434 (p. 301).
- ....., Robert de, 120.
- Hilyard, Hilyard, Robert de, 468 (pp. 352, 355).
- Hincaster, Hencastre in Kendale [in Heversham parish], co. Westm., 137.
- Hindringham, Hundringham, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).
- Hingham, Hengham, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).
- Hintes, John de, 235 (p. 165).
- Hintlesham, Hyntlesham, co. Suff., 31.
- Hinton Daubnay, Henton [in Catherington parish], co. Hants, 224.
- ....., Henton [in Eardisland parish], co. Heref., 235 (p. 166).
- ..... in the Hedges, Hynton, co. N'hamp., inquisition made at, 218.
- ..... St. George, Henton Sancti Georgii, co. Somers., 434 (p. 298).
- ....., Great, Henton, co. Wilts, 20.
- Hints, Hyntes [in Coreley parish], co. Salop, 235 (p. 165).
- Hinxton, Henxton, co. Camb., 271.
- Hispania, Yspania, Thomas de, 435 (p. 314).
- Hitchin, Hicche, co. Hertf., manor, 228.
- ....., inquisitions made at, 318, 434 (p. 299).
- Ho, Alexander de, 382.
- ..... *Cf.* Hoo.
- Hobbeshort, Hobbeschort, John**, 399.
- ....., **William**, 192.
- ....., Alice sister of John de, 399.
- ....., John son of William, 192.
- Hobruge, Hobregg, co. Essex. *See* Howbridge.
- Hocham, co. Norf. *See* Hockham.
- Hockenden or Hackendean, Hokyndenn, [in St. Mary Cray parish], co. Kent, 331.
- Hockham, Hokham, Hocham, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 434 (p. 303).
- Hodcot, Hodecote [in West Ilsley parish], co. Berks, 235 (p. 163).
- Hodebovile, John de, 305.
- ....., Robert de, son of Elizabeth de Clerbek, 401.
- ....., Walter de, and Elizabeth (Clerbek), his wife, 401.
- Hodecote, co. Berks. *See* Hodcot.
- Hodelehale [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 325).
- Hodeleston, Joan, wife of Robert de, 280.
- Hodicote, co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).
- Hoe, Hoo St. Witburg, co. Norf., inquisition made at, 308.
- Hoese. *See* Huse.
- Hogayl, co. Westm. *See* Hugill.
- Hogenorton, co. Oxford. *See* Hook Norton.
- Hoghton, co. N'hamp. *See* Houghton.
- Hogshaw, co. Buck., Fulbrook in, *q.v.*
- Hok, co. Hants. *See* Hook.
- Hokesworth, Hokesworthe, co. Nott. *See* Hawksworth.
- Hokham, co. Norf. *See* Hockham.
- Hokyndenn, co. Kent. *See* Hockenden.
- Holand, co. Essex. *See* Holland.
- ....., co. York. *See* Hoyland.
- Holaym, co. York. *See* Hollym.
- Holbeach, Holebek, co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).
- Holbrook, Holebrok, Holebroc, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- ....., inquisition made at, 121 (p. 80).
- Holcham, co. Norf. *See* Holkham.
- Holcombe, Holecoumbe, co. Somers., 324.
- Holcombe Rogus, Holecomb, co. Devon, Roges of, *q.v.*
- Holderness, co. York, 118.
- ....., fees of the honour of Almarle in, 468 (pp. 352 *et seq.*).

- Holderness—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., wapentake, 148, 252, 292.  
 Holdgate, Holgod, Hologod, Holegot, co. Salop, court of, 59.  
 . . . . ., castle, 182.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, the castle, 230.  
 Hole, la [in St. Neot parish (?)], co. Cornw., 111.  
 Hole, Michael son of John de, 46.  
 . . . . ., Richard de la or atte, 111.  
 . . . . ., Roger de la, 111.  
 Holebach, mill [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 160).  
 Holebeche, Hollebech, Margaret, wife of Laurence de, 292.  
 Holebek, co. Linc. *See* Holbeach.  
 Holebek, mill, co. York, 320 (p. 216).  
 Holebroc, Holebrok, co. Suff. *See* Holbrook.  
 Holebrok, Olebrok, Alice de, 434 (p. 301).  
 . . . . ., Alice wife of John de, 434 (p. 300, 301).  
 Holecomb, co. Devon. *See* Holcombe Rogus.  
 Holecoubme, co. Somers. *See* Holcombe.  
 Holecote, co. Somers. *See* Holnicote.  
 Hologod, Holegot, co. Salop. *See* Holdgate.  
 Holehurst in Odiham, co. Hants, 311.  
 Holemare, co. Heref. *See* Holmer.  
 Holemare, Philip de, 230.  
 Holesle, co. Suff. *See* Hollesley.  
 Holeton, co. Norf. *See* Holton.  
 Holewell, co. Leic. *See* Holwell.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Holywell.  
 Holywell, Richard de, 163 (p. 107).  
 Holwelle, co. Leic. *See* Holwell.  
 Holford, Thomas de, and Sibyl his wife, 135.  
 Holgod, co. Salop. *See* Holdgate.  
 Holkham, Holcham, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 391 (pp. 261, 265), 434 (p. 303).  
 Holland, Great, Holand, co. Essex, 81.  
 Hollane, Henry de, 417.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, Joan his wife, 417.  
 . . . . ., Solomon de, son of Henry, 417.  
 Hollebech. *See* Holebeche.  
 Hollesley, Holesle, Holisle, Holeslegh, co. Suff., manor, 434 (pp. 293, 297 *bis*).  
 . . . . . fair, 434 (p. 293).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 434 (p. 302).  
 Hollewelle, co. Leic. *See* Holwell.  
 Hollym, Holaym, co. York, 468 (pp. 354, 357).  
 Holm, Alexander de, 292.  
 . . . . ., John de, 468 (p. 350).  
 . . . . ., William del, William de, 468 (pp. 353, 356).
- Holme, Holm [in Biggleswade parish], co. Bedf., 434 (p. 300).  
 . . . . ., Holm [near Grimsby], co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).  
 . . . . ., Holm [in Sudbrooke parish], co. Linc., manor, 233 (p. 154).  
 . . . . . next the Sea, Hume, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).  
 . . . . . by Paull, co. York. *See* Paull Holm.  
 . . . . ., North, Northolm [in Great Edstone parish], co. York, 32.  
 Holmer, Holemare, co. Heref., 230.  
 . . . . ., Burcott in, *q.v.*  
 Holmes, co. Rutland, 155 (p. 97).  
 Holmpton, Holmeton, co. York, 148, 468 (pp. 353, 354, 356, 357).  
 Holnicote, Holecote [in Selworthy parish], co. Somers., 397.  
 Holsworthy, co. Devon, Winscott in, *q.v.*  
 Holt, Holte, Holte by Medburne, le Holt, co. Leic., 91 (pp. 54, 58).  
 . . . . ., co. Norf., manor, 114.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., 'hundershot' of the hundred, 358.  
 Holt, Holte, John del, 91 (p. 54).  
 . . . . ., John de, 324.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., the younger, 332.  
 Holton, Houton, co. Linc., 449.  
 . . . . . St. Mary, Aleton, Holeton [co. Suff.], 434 (pp. 301, 302).  
 Holverstone, Holveston, co. Norf., 434 (p. 304).  
 Holwell, Holwelle, Hollwell by Melton Moubray, Hollewelle, co. Leic., 163 (pp. 104, 107), 391 (pp. 258, 262, 263, 364).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 391 (p. 260).  
 Holyoaks, Haliok, Halyhok [near Stockerstone], co. Leic., 155 (p. 96), 356.  
 Holywell, Holwell, Helewelle [in Castle Bytham parish], co. Linc., 468 (pp. 349, 350).  
 Honedene, co. Suff. *See* Hunden.  
 Honespull, co. Somers. *See* Huntspill.  
 Honeychild, Houchilde [in Hope All Saints parish], co. Kent, 357.  
 Honibere [in Lilstock parish], co. Somers. *See* Heathfield.  
 Honington, Honyngton, co. Linc., 233 (p. 155).  
 Hontercombe. *See* Huntercombe.  
 Honyngton, co. Linc. *See* Honington.  
 Hoo, co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).  
 . . . . ., co. Kent. *See* Allhallows.  
 . . . . ., co. Norf. *See* Hoe.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff., 434 (pp. 293, 297).



- Hoo, co. Suff.—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Hoo, Nicholas de, 435 (*p.* 330).  
 . . . . ., Roger de, 163 (*p.* 106).  
 . . . . ., William de, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Ho.
- Hook, Hok [near HeadborneWorthy], co. Hants, 235 (*p.* 158).  
 Hook Norton, Hogenorton, co. Oxford, manor, 42.
- Hope, co. Derby, 187, 259.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Great Hucklow in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . . [in Folkestone], co. Kent, 36.  
 . . . . . Baggott, Hope Bagard, co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Hopedale, co. Derby, peak forest in, 187.
- Hoperton, co. York. *See* Hopperton.  
 Hoperton, Richard de, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 . . . . ., Robert son of Nicholas de, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Hopesay, Hope Say, co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Hopperton, Hoperton [in Allerton Mauleverer parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Hopton [near Hodnet], co. Salop, manor, 321.
- Hopton, Walter de, 321.**  
 . . . . ., Hugh de, and Amice his wife, 50.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, 90 (*p.* 52), 235 (*p.* 165).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Walter, 321.
- Hord, Richard, 90 (*p.* 62).  
 Hordere, Nicholas le, 438.
- Hordlangston, William de, 357.
- Horkstow, Horkestowe, co. Linc., manor, 233 (*p.* 156).
- Horncastle, Horncastr, co. Linc., 225, 391 (*p.* 260).  
 . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 425, 430.
- Horneseburton, co. York. *See* Burton.
- Horningsham, Hornyngesham, co. Wilts, 435 (*p.* 312).
- Horningtoft, Hornigtoft, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106), 109.
- Hornsey, Haryngeye, co. Midd., 207.
- Horrewrth, Joan (de Blaby) wife of Adam de, 10.
- Horsam, co. Sussex. *See* Horsham.
- Horseley, Horsley [in Wolverley parish], co. Worc., 13.
- Horsford, Thomas de, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Horsforth, Horseford, Horsford [in Guiseley parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Horsham, Horsam, co. Sussex, 55.
- Horsington, Horsinton, co. Linc., 425.
- Horskowe, co. Cumb., 322 (*pp.* 219, 220).
- Horsleye, co. Worc. *See* Horseley.
- Horton, Hurton, co. N'hamp., 37, 219 (*p.* 141 *bis*).
- Horton, Robert de, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Hose, Howes, co. Leic., 244.
- Hospitallers. *See* St. John of Jerusalem.
- Hotham, Hothum [in Wressell parish], co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).
- Hothum, John de, 440.
- Hothum, Avice (de Carleton), wife of Richard de, 333.
- Hothwayt, co. Nott. *See* Huthwaite.
- Hoton, co. Westm. *See* Hutton.  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Hutton.
- Hoton, Henry de, 322 (*p.* 220).  
 . . . . ., Walter son of Roald de, 418.
- Hotthorp, Margaret de. *See* Dosevill.
- Houby, Gilbert de, Maud his wife, 91.  
 . . . . ., John de, 91 (*p.* 55).
- Houel, Hugh, 434 (*p.* 301).
- Hough on the Hill, co. Linc., Brandon in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., co. N'humb. *See* Heugh.
- Hough, Robert del, 58.
- Hougham, Hughham, Haghham, co. Kent, manor, 36.  
 . . . . ., Haghham, co. Linc., manor, 380.
- Houghton Regis, Houton by Donesstapele, co. Bedf., 236 (*pp.* 167, 170).
- Houghton, Houton, co. Norf., 114.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisition made at, 210.  
 . . . . . on the Hill, Houtone, co. Norf., 329.  
 . . . . ., Great and Little, Houtone, co. N'hamp., manor, 91 (*p.* 55).  
 . . . . ., Great, Hoghton, co. N'hamp., 91 (*p.* 57).  
 . . . . ., Little, Hoghton, co. N'hamp., manor, 91 (*p.* 57).
- Houleston, co. Worc. *See* Housen.
- Houchilde, co. Kent. *See* Honeychild.
- Housen, Houleston [in Cotheridge parish], co. Worc., 221 (*p.* 143).
- Houton by Donesstapele, co. Bedf. *See* Houghton Regis.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Holton.
- Houton, Peter de, 225 *bis*.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 233 (*p.* 156).
- Houtone, co. Norf. *See* Houghton.
- Hovingham, co. York, Colton in, *q.v.*
- Howbridge, Hobregg, Hobruge [in Witham parish], co. Essex, manor, 221 (*p.* 143), 453.

- Howe, co. Norf., 323.  
 Howe, Richard atte, 315.  
 Howell, Huwelle, co. Linc., 233 (p. 155).  
 Howes, co. Leic. *See* Hose.  
 Howes, Roger de, 244.  
 Howick, St. Wormet [co. Monm.], 434 (p. 298).  
 Hoxham, co. Devon. *See* Huxham.  
 Hoxham, William de, 296 (p. 201).  
 Hoxne, co. Suff., parson of, 173.  
 . . . . ., hundred, 173.  
 Hoyland, Holand [in Wath parish], co. York, 424.  
 Huber, William, 233 (p. 155).  
 Hubert, William son of Robert, of Aslakeby, 130.  
 Huccote, co. Buck. *See* Hulcott.  
 Hucklow, Hokelowe, Hekelowe [in Hope parish], co. Derby, 66, 188.  
 . . . . . le Boruis in, 66.  
 Hucknall, Torkard, Hukenhale, co. Nott., 165.  
 Hude, Hugh, and Alice his wife, 324.  
 Huggleley, co. Salop. *See* Highley.  
**Hugh, John son of**, 270, 334.  
 Hugh, Geoffrey son of, 101.  
 . . . . ., Henry son of, 375.  
 . . . . ., John son of, 9.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., and Isabel his wife, 197.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Isabel (de Ryhill) his wife, 270.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his son Henry, 260, 334.  
 . . . . ., Richard son of, 240.  
 . . . . ., Robert son of, 45 (p. 27).  
 Hugh son of Henry, Henry son of, 327.  
 Hugham, co. Kent. *See* Hougham.  
**Hugham, Hughham, Robert de**, 36.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 144.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, son of Robert, 36.  
 Hughham, co. Kent. *See* Hougham.  
 Hughtredsate, co. Cumb. *See* Oughterside.  
 Hugill, Hogayl [in Kendal parish], co. Westm., 427.  
 Hughtredsate. *See* Ughtresat.  
 Hukemanby, co. Cumb. *See* All-hallows.  
 Hukenhale, co. Nott. *See* Hucknall.  
 Hulcott, Huccote, co. Buck., 236 (p. 167).  
 Hull, John de la, and Joan his wife, 50.  
 . . . . ., Hyl, Stephen del, of Tunsstall, 468 (pp. 353, 356).  
 Hullavington, co. Wilts, Surrendell and Bradfield in, *q.v.*  
 Hulle, la, co. Devon. *See* Farringdon.
- Hulprington, Hulperington, Hulprynton. *See* Hilpernton.  
 Humber, Little, Little Humbre [near Paul], co. York, 468 (p. 354).  
 Humberstone, Humberstain, co. Linc., Bernak of, *q.v.*  
 Humberton, co. Devon, inquisition made at, 231.  
 Humbleton, co. York, Flinton in, *q.v.*  
 Hume, co. Norf. *See* Holme.  
 Humede, la [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 160).  
 Hundemanby, Hundmanby, co. York. *See* Hunmanby.  
 Hundon, Honedene, co. Suff., 435 (p. 320).  
 Hundringham, co. Norf. *See* Hindringham.  
 Hunestonston, co. Norf. *See* Hunstanton.  
**Huneworthe, Roger de**, 358.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Roger, 358.  
 Hungerton, co. Leic., Baggrave in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Quenby in, *q.v.*  
 Hunmanby, Hundemanby, Hundmanby, co. York, 163 (pp. 107, 108), 391 (pp. 261, 265, 266).  
 . . . . ., manor, 163 (p. 105), 391 (p. 257).  
 . . . . ., market, 163 (p. 105), 391.  
 . . . . ., church, 163 (p. 108).  
 . . . . ., master of St. Lazar's, 391 (p. 261).  
 . . . . ., master of St. Leonards, 391 (p. 261).  
 Hunspille, co. Somers. *See* Huntspill.  
 Hunstanton, Hunestonston, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).  
 Hunteland, co. N'hump. *See* Huntland.  
 Huntelegh, John de, 414.  
 Huntercombe, Hontercombe, Thomas de, 121 (p. 81).  
 Huntingdon [co. Cornw?], 312.  
 . . . . ., co. Hunt., farm of the borough, 220.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisition made at, 128.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., prior of, 128.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., honour, 220.  
 . . . . ., co. Staff. *See* Huntington.  
**Huntingfeld, Huntyngefeld, Huntingfeld, Roger de**, 156.  
 . . . . ., Roger de, 43.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Joice his wife, 156.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of Roger, 156.  
 Huntingfield, Huntyngefeld, co. Suff., manor, 156.

Huntington, Huntyngdon, co. Heref., court of, 235 (*p.* 160).  
 . . . . ., Huntindon [in Cannock parish], co. Staff., 71.  
 Huntland of Tyndale, le Hunteland, co. N'humb., 166.  
 Huntspill, Hunspille, Honespull, co. Somers., manor, 89, 179.  
 . . . . ., fair at, 89.  
 Huntyngfeld, co. Suff. *See* Huntingfield.  
 Huntyngfeld, Huntyngfeud. *See* Huntingfeld.  
 Hunybere, co. Somers. *See* Honibere.  
 Hurberton, co. Devon. *See* Harberton.  
 Hurcot, Hurdecote, Herdecote by Somerton [in Somerton parish], co. Somers., 102, 297.  
 Hurne, William de la, 431.  
 Hurst, Herst, co. Kent, inquisition made at, 75.  
 . . . . ., co. Kent. *See* Falconhurst.  
 . . . . ., wood in West Peckham, co. Kent, 274.  
 Hurstmonceaux, Esthurst, co. Sussex, manor, 105.  
 Hurton, co. N'hamp. *See* Horton.  
**Husee, Huse, Hoese, Heose, Peter de la**, 426.  
 . . . . ., Agnes, wife of Peter de Breouse, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 . . . . ., Henry, 90 (*p.* 51), 163 (*pp.* 106, 107), 391 (*p.* 260), 434 (*p.* 299).  
 . . . . ., Peter de la, Agatha, his wife, 426.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Peter, 426.  
 Huthwaite, Hothweyt [near Sutton in Ashfield], co. Nott., 301.  
 Hutthorn, co. York. *See* Owthorne.  
 Hutton in the Hay, Hoton, co. Westm., 427.  
 . . . . . Roof, Hoton Rouf, co. Westm., 137.  
 . . . . ., Hoton [in Long Marston parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 26).  
 Huwelle, co. Linc. *See* Howell.  
 Huwelle, John de, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Hwytik. *See* Whitik.  
 Hyde by Winchester, co. Hants, abbot of, 232 (*p.* 153).  
 Hyde, John de la, 384.  
 . . . . ., Robert de la, 431.  
 . . . . ., Roger de la, 55.  
 . . . . ., William de la, 438.  
 . . . . . *See* Hide.  
 Hydewyn, John de, 58.  
 Hydithetone, co. Hants, I. of W., 287.  
 Hykeham, South, Suthicham, Southycham, co. Linc., manor, 196.  
 Hykeling. *See* Hikelyng.  
 Hyl. *See* Hull.  
 Hyndeherton, co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 22).

Hyneton, Roger de, 238.  
 Hyntes, co. Salop. *See* Hints.  
 Hyntlesham, co. Suff. *See* Hintlesham.  
 Hynton, co. N'hamp. *See* Hinton.  
 Hyring, John, 163 (*p.* 108).  
 Hywisse, Hywyhs, Maud de, 95, 149.

## I

Ibbyston, Elias de, 435 (*p.* 329).  
 Ible, Ybull [in Wirksworth parish], co. Derby, 301.  
 Ichinton, co. Warw. *See* Itchington.  
 Ichull, co. Hants. *See* Itchell.  
 Ichyntone, co. Warw. *See* Itchington.  
 Icklington, Ikelington, co. Camb., inquisition made at, 434 (*p.* 297).  
 Idbury, Ydebury, co. Oxford, 235 (*p.* 163).  
 Idson, Edingestone [in Stogursey parish], co. Somers., 457 (*p.* 342).  
 Ievele, co. Somers. *See* Yeovil.  
**Ifeld, Ifeud, Thomas de**, 389.  
 . . . . ., John de, 376.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Thomas, 389.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, son of Thomas, 389.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, son of Thomas, 389.  
 . . . . ., William de, of Stone, 389.  
 Ifeud, co. Kent. *See* Ifield.  
 Ifeud. *See* Ifeld.  
 Ifield, Ifeud, co. Kent, 389.  
 Ifton, Yfton [in St. Martin parish], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 Ightham, Hetheham, Hegheham, Egtheham, co. Kent., manor, 91 (*p.* 56), 162.  
 Ikelington, co. Camb. *See* Icklington.  
 Iken, Ikene, Ykene, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Ilfracombe, Ilfridecoumbe, co. Devon, manor, 312.  
 Ilketeleshale, Morgan de, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Ilketshall, Ilketeleshale, Ilketeleshale, Ilketileshale, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., manor, 392 (*p.* 266).  
 Illogan, St. Illogan, co. Cornw., advowson, 245.  
 Ilmer, Ilmere, co. Buck., manor, 387.

- Ilsley, West, co. Berks, Hodcot in, *q.v.*  
 Ilsyngton, co. Norf. *See* Islington.  
 Impington, Impiton, co. Camb., manor, 152.  
 Incourt, co. Kent, court of, 159.  
 Inge, William, 91 (*pp.* 54-5), 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Ingebald, Thomas, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 Ingeworth, co. Norf. *See* Ingworth.  
 Inggellesthorp, Thomas de, 323.  
 Inggolfuesthorp, Edmund de, 323.  
 Ingham, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106).  
 Ingham, Yngham, Elizabeth de, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 . . . . ., John de, 163 (*p.* 106).  
 Ingleby, North, North Engleby [in Saxelby parish], co. Linc., 324.  
 . . . . ., South, Suth Engleby [in Saxelby parish], co. Linc., manor, 324.  
 Ingleton, Ingelton [in Bentham parish], co. York, manor, 270, 334.  
 Inglewood, Engylwode, Englewode, Englewod, co. Cumb., forest, 264, 421.  
 . . . . ., foresters of, 409.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., le Laugholme in, 385.  
 Ingrmanthorpe, co. York, Ros of, *q.v.*  
 Ingoldsby, Ingoldeby, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 154), 380.  
 Ingworth, Ingeworth, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Inkberrow, Intebergh, Interberwe, co. Worc., 235 (*p.* 159).  
 . . . . ., manor, 41.  
 Inscul, Robert de, 54.  
**Insula, Insula Vecta, John de**, son of William, 232.  
 Insula, Baldwin de, 286, 390, 422.  
 . . . . ., Gerard de, 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . ., Henry de, 136.  
 . . . . ., John de, 390.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., writ to, 437.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of John, 232.  
 . . . . ., Jordan de, 435 (*p.* 313).  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 . . . . ., Simon de, 152.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, 90 (*p.* 51), 163 (*p.* 107).  
 . . . . ., William de, 177.  
 Intebergh, Interberwe, co. Worc. *See* Inkberrow.  
 Ipsden, Ippesden, co. Oxford, manor, 245 (*pp.* 175, 176).  
 Ipswich, Gyppecwic, co. Suff., inquisition made at, 31.  
 . . . . ., quay at, 434 (*pp.* 293, 297).  
 Irby on Humber, Ireby, co. Linc., 225.  
 Irchester, co. N'hamp., Little Chester in. *See* Chester.  
 Ireby, co. Cumb., manor, 264.  
 . . . . ., High, co. Cumb., 322 (*p.* 219).  
 . . . . ., Town or Market, in Cumb., manor, 280.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Irby.  
 Ireby, Robert de, 170.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 398.  
 Ireland, 54.  
 . . . . ., visit to, 116.  
**IRELAND, PLACES IN:—**  
 Aghnegar, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).  
 Aghnyini, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).  
 Arblasteryslond [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 328).  
 Arelan [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).  
 Ardristan, Ardbristyn, Ardbrystid, co. Carlow, 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).  
 Ardyngh, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 307).  
 Ardynheth, Ardynhoth [co. Carlow], 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).  
 Athlummon, Athloman [in Rahelty, co. Tipperary ?], 434 (*p.* 307).  
 Athorn [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 329).  
 Bagodyston [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 329).  
 Balauthcomyn [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).  
 Baldwinstown, Baldewynston [in Kilcowan], co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).  
 Balikermouch, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 307).  
 Ballycallan, Balycallan, co. Kilkenny, 435 (*p.* 330).  
 Ballydermot, Balydermod [in Kilkavan parish], co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).  
 Ballydowel, Balydowill [in Ballinamara parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).  
 Ballymaccarry, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).  
 Ballymaddon, co. Kildare, manor and castle, 347.  
 Ballymakill, Balymakelt, Balymackele [co. Wexford], 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).  
 Ballynolan, Balynolan [in Ballinamara parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).  
 Ballysax, Balysex Ediff, Balysex [co. Kildare], 434 (*pp.* 305, 309).  
 Ballysooghan, Balysothevan [co. Kildare], 434 (*p.* 305).  
 Balybetanth, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).  
 Balybrasil, Balybarsyl, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).  
 Balyconkyn, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).

Ireland, places in—*cont.*

- Balycoyngog, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Balydermod, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Balydoftanly, Balydof, co. Wexford, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Balydowyseys, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Balygaly, Balygally, co. Wexford, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Balygermoc, Balycorneth, Balygermoc, Balikermot [Ballycormick, co. Carlow ?], 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 . . . . ., John Lounde of, p. 308.  
 Balyhuran, co. Wexford (?), 434 (p. 307).  
 Balylaure [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 329).  
 Balylayn, 435 (p. 330).  
 Balylynan, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Balymaccolyt [co. Carlow], 434 (p. 305).  
 Balyobbyr, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Balyrod, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Balyscandil, Balyscandel, Baliskandel [co. Carlow], 434 (pp. 305, 309).  
 Balytaly, Balytally, co. Wexford, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Balytaucan, co. Wexford, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Bary, Obargy, Obergly, co. Carlow, 434 (pp. 305, 308).  
 Boly, le [co. Carlow], 434 (p. 305).  
 Bootstown, Boutyston [in Ballinamara parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Brunyston [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 328).  
 Calandyslond, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Callan, co. Kilkenny, manor and castle, 435 (p. 330).  
 . . . . ., co. Kilkenny, inquisitions made at, 435 (pp. 328 *et seq.*).  
 Camewagh, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Carbry, co. Kildare, 373.  
 Carlow, Catherlagh, castle and county, 434 (p. 304).  
 . . . . ., county and town, 434 (p. 306).  
 Carryg Rothan, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Cashel, Cassell, [co. Tipperary], inquisition made at, 54.  
 Castlangossir [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 329).  
 Clonmeu, co. Wexford, 373.  
 Clontypir [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).

Ireland, places in—*cont.*

- Cnoatwre, inquisition made at, 435 (p. 327).  
 Coileth [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 329).  
 Colenant, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Colyn, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Comerith, 347.  
 Connoc, Cunnok [Knockea in Killest, co. Wexford ?], 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Conygsgrage, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Coolagh, New, Coyllauth, 435 (p. 330).  
 Coolaghmore, Coyllauth, Old Coyllauth [co. Kilkenny], 435 (pp. 327, 330).  
 Cooleeshal, Coulyssil [in Odagh parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Coppidythorn, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Corbaly in Offarclan, co. Kilkenny, 435 (p. 329).  
 Coubalydougan, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Coumba, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Creuker, co. Wexford ?, 434 (p. 307).  
 Cromal Town [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Crosdonenold, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Crothan, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Damma, Damauth [in Ballycallan parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Dargarn, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Davyston [co. Kilkenny ?], 435 (p. 329).  
 Dergay, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Dernegyllageccth, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Dromgolpe, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Dromyn, 435 (p. 330).  
 Drym, le [co. Carlow], 434 (p. 305).  
 Dublin, inquisition made at, 347.  
 Dunfert [co. Kilkenny ?], manor, 435 (p. 328).  
 Dunleckny, Dunlek, Dunleck [co. Carlow], 434 (p. 306).  
 Fermail [co. Kilkenny], manor and castle, 435 (p. 329).  
 Fonthok [Finshoge ?], co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Forth barony, Fothered, Fodereth [co. Carlow], 434 (pp. 305, 309).  
 Fynnarth [co. Carlow ?], 434 (p. 306).  
 Fytheryd, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).

Ireland, places in—*cont.*

- Gilgorman, Kilgorman, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Glascarrig, Glascarryg [in Donaghmore], co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Gortorrog, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).
- Gortruth [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).
- Graiguesallagh, Graygenscanog [co. Wexford], 434 (*p.* 307).
- Gras, Grag, co. Carlow, 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).
- Great Island, Herveys Island, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 307, 309).
- Grongisland, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 307).
- Haystone, la, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).
- Herveys Island. *See* Great Island.
- Hillyd, 435 (*p.* 327).
- Idrone, Odron at Dunlek, co. Carlow, 434 (*pp.* 304, 308).
- Incheganelan [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 329).
- Jerpoint, Jeripont [co. Kilkenny], 373, 435 (*p.* 329).
- ....., inquisition made at, 435 (*p.* 328).
- ....., the old town, 435 (*p.* 439).
- Kendirganyston [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).
- Kenles in Fothered, Kenlys in Fotheryd [co. Carlow], 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).
- Keppauth, le [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).
- Kesch, co. Wexford, barony, 434 (*p.* 308).
- Kibbelet, Kilbolet [co. Carlow], 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).
- Kilcavan, Kilkevan, Kilkeyvan, Kylkyvan, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Kilcloyt, Kylcoyt [co. Carlow], 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).
- Kilcolky, Kylcorky, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 307, 309).
- Kilconne, Kilcome, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Kilcowan, Kilcouwan, Kylcouan, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Kildrummy, Kildermoyth [in Kilmaganny parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 329).
- Kilerns [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 329).
- Kilkenny, inquisitions made at, 435 (*pp.* 327 *et seq.*).
- ....., borough, town and castle, 435 (*p.* 328).
- ....., market and fair at, 435 (*p.* 328).

Ireland, places in:—Kilkenny—*cont.*

- ..... St. John's Street, 435 (*p.* 328).
- Kilmacree, Kilmerys, Kilmacrys, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Kilmanagh, Kilmanauth, co. Kilkenny, 435 (*pp.* 327, 330).
- ....., mill, 435 (*p.* 330).
- Kilmannock, Kylmehannoc, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 307).
- Kilmokea, Kemnok, co. Wexford, ferry, 434 (*p.* 307).
- Kilsanlan, Kylscallan, Kylscalan, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 306, 307).
- ....., church, 434 (*p.* 309).
- Knetsiton, le, [co. Carlow], 434 (*p.* 305).
- Kyloolman, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).
- Kildroyn, battle of, 54.
- Kylscalan, co. Wexford. *See* Kilsanlan.
- Lathirdan [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).
- Leighlin, Leghlyn [co. Carlow], 434 (*p.* 306).
- Lesseth, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 307).
- Lethan, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 306).
- Limerick, Lymerick, cathedral church, 54.
- Londonan, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 307).
- Lorcau, co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 307).
- Louanth [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 331).
- Loughmerans, Loughmetheran [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 438).
- Lyssodam [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).
- Lythtania, Kiltania, Kiltana, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Matthewstown, 435 (*p.* 330).
- Molyraucan, co. Wexford, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Mothyl [co. Kildare], 434 (*p.* 305).
- Mountgarrett, Mongaret [in St. Mary's], co. Wexford, 434 (*p.* 307).
- Mowney, Monyclon [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 330).
- Moycarky, Moycorky [co. Tipperary], 435 (*p.* 330).
- Moyordrum, 435 (*p.* 330).
- Naas, co. Kildare, 54.
- Nore, le, water of, 435 (*p.* 329).
- Nynche, le [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 328).
- Nyweham [co. Kilkenny?], 435 (*p.* 329).
- Nywes, le [co. Kilkenny], 435 (*p.* 329).
- Obargy, Obergly. *See* Bargy.

Ireland, places in—*cont.*

- Offarclan, co. Kilkenny, castle, 435 (p. 329).  
 Palmerstown, Palmeryston, co. Kilkenny, manor, 435 (p. 327).  
 Polryth, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Rathbrende, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Rathouel, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Redeye [co. Kildare], 434 (p. 305).  
 Robyn's town, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Rogerstown, Rogeryston [in Kilmaganny parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Roslygan [in Kilkenny], 435 (p. 329).  
 Rosponte, Responte. *See* New Ross.  
 Ross, New, Rosponte, Responte, co. Wexford, 434 (pp. 306, 309).  
 Ross, Ros, Old, co. Wexford, manor &c., 434 (pp. 306-7, 309).  
 Rossbercon, Rosbargon, co. Kilkenny, 435 (p. 327).  
 Rossmore, Rosmore [in Killaloe parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Rothan, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Rathharold, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 St. Mullins, Tamelyng, co. Carlow, barony, 434 (p. 304).  
 St. Patrick's Lake, co. Kilkenny, 435 (p. 328).  
 Sart, le Sart [in Ballinamara parish, co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Scathrig, Scathryg, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306, 307).  
 Sceperdyston, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Scradyysslond, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 306).  
 Seskynnythan [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Tachmoune, co. Wexford, 373.  
 Tamelyng. *See* St. Mullins.  
 Thomastown, Thomaston [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 328).  
 Tilladavin, Tillaughdovan, Tylaugdovan, co. Wexford, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Tolouyston, Tollowyston, co. Wexford, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Tryllog, Trillok, Trillok, co. Wexford, 434 (pp. 306, 307).  
 Tullowphelim, Tullath Offelmyth, Tyllauth Offelmyth, co. Carlow, 434 (pp. 304, 308).  
 . . . . ., barony, 434 (p. 304).

Ireland, places in—*cont.*

- Tybirkenney [co. Kilkenny], 435 (p. 330).  
 Tyllaghraghertyn, co. Wexford, 434 (p. 307).  
 Typercathan in Oboy, Typercane, co. Carlow, 434 (pp. 305, 308).  
 Wexford, Weseford, St. John's Church, 49.  
 Wylton, co. Kildare, 373.  
 Irnham, Irneham, co. Linc., 233 (p. 154).  
 Iseult, Henry son of, 468 (p. 352).  
 Isherton or Asserton, Winterborne Ascertone [in Berwick St. James parish], co. Wilts, manor, 457 (p. 341).  
 . . . . ., Reginald, rector of chapel, 457 (p. 341).  
 Isle Moor, Yllemor, co. Somers., 324.  
 Isleworth, Istelworth, co. Midd., manor, 151.  
 Islington, Ilsyngton [in Tilney parish], co. Norf., 323.  
 Isombridge, Esnebrugg [in Rodington parish], co. Salop, 115.  
 Istelworth, co. Midd., *See* Isleworth.  
 Itchell, Ichull [in Crondall parish], co. Hants, manor, 101.  
 Itchen, Ichene, river, co. Hants, fishery in, 235 (p. 158).  
 Itchington, Long, Ichinton, Ichynstone, co. Warw., 298.  
 . . . . ., manor, 318.  
 Itton, Edeton [co. Monm.], 434 (p. 298).  
 Ivo, Andrew son of, 76.  
 Iwehurst, co. Sussex. *See* Ewhurst.  
 Iweshate, co. Hants. *See* Ewshot.  
 Iwude, co. Hants, 96.

## J

- Jakesham, co. Norf. *See* Yaxham.  
 Jarydn, William, 434 (p. 298).  
 Jerdele, Jerdeley, co. N'hamp. *See* Yardley.  
 Jernegan, Gernegan, Walter, and Isabel his wife, 392.  
 Jernemuth. *See* Yarmouth.  
 Jerusalem, hospital of. *See* St. John Jervaulx, co. York, abbot of, 210, 418.  
 Jesors. *See* Gyzors.  
 Jevene, Hugh le, 51.  
 . . . . ., John le, 50.  
 . . . . . *See* Young; Jovene.

Jevington, Yeverton, Gevyngton, co. Sussex, 450.  
 ..... , manor, 447.  
 Jews, school of, in Oxford, 282.  
 ..... , Vives of Gloucester, lord of Oxford, 282.  
**Joan**, the king's daughter, wife of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, 435.  
**John ap Adam**, Abadham, Apadam, de Ab Adam, 94, 434 (*pp.* 294, 301).  
 ..... , ..... , Elizabeth his wife, 94.  
**John, Roger son of**, 115.  
**John**, Isabel daughter of, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 ..... , John son of, 163 (*p.* 108).  
 ..... , John son of, of Stapleford, 165.  
 ..... , Matthew son of, 291.  
 ..... , Richard son of, and Emma his wife, 157.  
 ..... , Robert son of, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 John son of Eustace, Peter son of, 223.  
 John son of Hugh, Henry son of, 270, 334.  
**John son of Simon, John son of**, 228.  
 John son of Simon, John, son of, Petronilla his wife, 228.  
 ..... , ..... , Edward his son, 228.  
 Jonkyn, John, the younger, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 Jorz, William, a friar preacher, 165.  
 Jovene, John le, 448.  
 ..... *Cf.* Jevene.  
 Justice, Alexander, 51.  
 Justin, John, and Eva his wife, 238.

## K

Kair, le, co. Monm., 434 (*p.* 294).  
 Kairdyf, Paulinus de, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Kairfly. *See* Caerphilly.  
 Kaistord, co. Herf. *See* Cashio.  
 Kancia, Robert de, 44 (*p.* 23).  
 ..... *See* Kent.  
 Kar, Alan del, and Joan his wife, 46.  
 Karburra, co. Cornw. *See* Carburrow.  
 Karesbrok, co. Hants, I. of W. *See* Carisbrooke.  
 Karleton, co. York. *See* Carlton.  
 Karlton, co. N'hamp. *See* Carlton.  
 Karly, co. Cornw., 379.  
 Karlyon [co. Monm.]. *See* Caerleon.  
 Karmynou. *See* Carmino.  
 Karoun. *See* Caroun.

Kaukewelle. *See* Cakewelle.  
 Kauntebregge [co. Camb.]. *See* Cambridge.  
 Kavendis, co. Suff. *See* Cavendish.  
 Kavereswelle, Hugh de, 235 (*p.* 163).  
 Kaylly. *See* Cailly.  
 Kaynel. *See* Keynel.  
 Kaynes. *See* Keynes.  
 Kaynham, co. York. *See* Keyingham.  
 Kaynton, co. Salop. *See* Caynton.  
 Kaynton, William de, 115.  
 Kayrfilli. *See* Caerphilly.  
 Kayrkedu, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).  
 Keel, Humphrey, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Keevil, Kyvele, co. Salop, manor, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Kegeley, Henry de, 468 (*p.* 352).  
 Keisby, Kyseby [in Lavington parish], co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 154).  
 Kek, Thomas de, 387 (*p.* 255).  
 Kelby, Kelleby, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Keleshale, co. Suff. *See* Kelsale.  
 Keleshale, Nicholas de, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Kelesshale, co. Suff. *See* Kelsale.  
 Kelk, Little, Kelle, Kelke, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).  
 Kelleby, co. Linc. *See* Kelby.  
 Kelleby, Reginald de, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Kellesey, co. Linc. *See* Kelsey.  
 Kellesteg, co. Cornw. *See* Callestock.  
 Kellesteg, John de, 296 (*p.* 200).  
 Kelmarsh, Keylmersch, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 317).  
 Kelsale, Keleshale, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).  
 ..... , manor, 434 (*pp.* 293, 296, 297).  
 ..... , advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Kelsey, Kellesey, North and South, co. Linc., manor, 176.  
 Kelstern, Kelsterne, co. Linc., 383.  
 Kembroke, Kenebrok [in Bucklesham parish], co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Kemeymorleys, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).  
 Kemesek, Petronilla de, 305.  
 Kemeys Inferior, Kemmeys, co. Monm., 434 (*p.* 294).  
 Kemmeys, Maurice de, 434 *p.* (298).  
 ..... , Walter de, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 Kempton, Kempeton [in Hopesay parish], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Kendal, Kyrkeby in Kendale, Kirkeby in Kendale, co. Westm., inquisition made at, 137.  
 ..... , castle, 427.  
 ..... , barony, extent of a moiety of the barony, 427.  
**Kendale, William de**, 65.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 106.



- Kendale—cont.**  
 . . . . ., William, de, Nicholaa his wife, afterwards Sperwater, 65.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughter Alice, 65.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of Thomas, 106.  
**Kenebrok**, co. Suff. *See* Kembroke.  
**Kenefare**. *See* Kinver.  
**Kenelworth**, co. Warw. *See* Kenilworth.  
**Kenet**, co. Camb. and Suff. *See* Kennett.  
**Kenewaldemerche**, co. Derby. *See* Killamarsh.  
**Kenewerston**, co. Heref. *See* Kynaston.  
**Kenewrek ap Hovel**, 435 (p. 324).  
**Kenfig**, **Kenefek**, **Kenefec**, co. Glamorgan, castle and town, 435 (p. 323).  
 . . . . . market and fair at, 435 (p. 323).  
**Kenilworth**, **Kenelworth**, co. Warw., inquisition made at, 24.  
**Keningham**, **Kenyngham** [in Mulbarton], co. Norf., advowson, 434 (p. 304).  
**Kennett**, **Kenet**, co. Suff. and Camb., manor, 434 (pp. 291, 293, 297).  
**Kent**, John de, 294, 435 (p. 330).  
 . . . . . *See* Kancia.  
**Kentemer**, co. Westm. *See* Kentmere.  
**Kentmere**, **Kentemer** in Kendale, **Kentmer**, co. Westm., the Vale, 45 (p. 26), 427.  
**Kenton**, co. Devon, Moulish in, *q.v.*  
**Kenyngham**, co. Norf. *See* Keningham.  
**Kerbi**, **Kerby**, co. Leic. *See* Kirby.  
**Kerdynton**, co. Bedf. *See* Cardington.  
**Kerkestedede**, co. Linc. *See* Kirkstead.  
**Kersall**, **Kirneshall** [in Kneesall parish], co. Nott., 233 (p. 157).  
**Kersalton**, co. Surrey. *See* Carshalton.  
**Kersing**, co. Essex. *See* Cressing.  
**Kerthyn**, co. Cornw., 379.  
**Kerwen**, fishery, co. Norf., 43.  
**Keryc**, Alan de, 44 (p. 23).  
**Kesewik**, co. Cumb. *See* Keswick.  
**Kesowyk**, co. Norf. *See* Keswick.  
**Keswick**, **Kesewik**, co. Cumb., 141.  
**Keswick**, **Kesowyk**, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).  
**Ketelbergh**, co. Suff. *See* Kettleburgh.  
**Ketelbergh**, Thomas de, 434 (p. 301 *bis*).  
**Ketelby**, co. Leic. *See* Abkettleby.  
**Ketelby** [Ketsby ?], co. Linc., 468 (p. 351).
- Keteringham**, co. Norf. *See* Ketteringham.  
**Ketleston**, co. Norf. *See* Kettlestone.  
**Kettelby**, co. Leic. *See* Abkettleby.  
**Ketteringham**, **Keteringham**, co. Norf., 434 (p. 302).  
**Ketilby**, co. Leic. *See* Abkettleby.  
**Kettleburgh**, **Ketelbergh**, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).  
 . . . . . manor, 299.  
 . . . . . inquisition made at, 235 (p. 163).  
**Kettlestone**, **Ketleston**, co. Norf., 109.  
**Ketyng**, David, 434 (p. 307).  
 . . . . ., James, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 . . . . ., Nicholas, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 . . . . ., Robert, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
**Keu**, **Geoffrey le**, 116.  
 . . . . ., Richard le, 263.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Cook.  
**Kevenkarn**, co. Glamorgan. *See* Cefncarnou.  
**Kevenrosuedi** [co. Mounm.], 435 (p. 325).  
**Keventhlis**. *See* Cefnllys.  
**Keveynon**, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 324).  
**Keyingham**, **Kayngham**, co. York, 468 (p. 354).  
**Keylmersch**, co. N'hamp. *See* Kelmarsch.  
**Keyndon**, **Kynyndon** [in Sherford parish], co. Devon., 296 (p. 201).  
**Keynel**, **Kaynel**, Edward, 238.  
 . . . . ., John, 90 (p. 52).  
**Keynes**, **Kaynes**, **Robert de**, 450.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, Hawis, his wife, 450.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Cayngnes.  
**Keyrdif**, co. Glamorgan. *See* Cardiff.  
**Kibryak**, **Kybryak**, Alice, 56.  
 . . . . ., Oliver de, 56.  
**Kibworth** **Harcourt**, **Hibewrth**, **Kybeworth**, co. Leic., 391 (pp. 260, 265).  
**Kidderminster**, **Kydermenstre**, co. Worc., 431.  
**Kidlington**, **Cudelynton**, co. Oxford, manor, 42.  
**Kigheleye**, **Kygheley**, Henry de, 239.  
 . . . . ., John de, 239, 240.  
**Kilcot**, **Kylkoite** [in Newent parish], co. Glouc., 446.  
**Kildrynton**, co. Devon. *See* Killerton.  
**Kildwick**, co. York, **Cowling** and **Sutton** in, 264.  
**Killamarsh**, **Kilwaldmersh**, **Kinwaldmers**, **Kenewaldemerche**, **Kenewoldemerche**, co. Derby, manor, 202.  
**Killerton**, **Kildrynton** [in Broad Clyst parish], co. Devon, 296 (p. 202).

- Killing, co. York. *See* Nunkeeling.
- Killingholme, Kilvyngholm, Killingholme, co. Linc., 292, 468 (p. 351).
- Killybebill, Kiltthebebill, Kiltthebebill, Kiltthebelith, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 324).
- Killynge, co. York. *See* Nunkeeling.
- Kilmersdon, Kynemerdeson, co. Somers., 324.
- ....., church, 324.
- Kilminster, Kylmeton, co. Devon, 428.
- Kilnsea, Kynlese, co. York, 468 (p. 354).
- Kiltthebebill, Kiltthebebill, Kiltthebelith, co. Glamorgan. *See* Killybebill.
- Kilthegayr, co. Glamorgan. *See* Gelligaer.
- Kilvyngholm, co. Linc. *See* Killingholme.
- Kilwaldmersh, co. Derby. *See* Killamarsh.
- Kingsclere, co. Heref. *See* Kingsland.
- Kingesteynton, co. Devon. *See* Kingsteignton.
- Kingstone, co. Kent. *See* Kingston.
- King's Stanford. *See* Stanford.
- Kingsclere, co. Hants, Sandford in, *q.v.*
- Kingsdown, Kyngesdoune, co. Kent, manor, 387 (p. 255).
- Kingsholme, le Kyngeshame [in the Kings Barton of Gloucester], co. Glouc., manor, 224.
- Kingsland, Kyngeslone, Kingeslone, Kingeslene, co. Heref., 183.
- ....., manor, 41, 235 (p. 159).
- Kingsteignton, Kingesteynton, co. Devon, manor, 20.
- ....., Babcombe in, *q.v.*
- Kingsted, co. Norf. *See* Ringstead.
- Kingston, Kyngeston, co. Hants, I. of W., manor, 390.
- ....., Kingstone, co. Kent, court of, 36.
- ....., Kyngeston, co. Surrey, 26.
- ..... on Hull, Kyngeston, co. York, inquisition made at, 153.
- Kingstone, Kyngeston, co. Heref., 180.
- Kington St. Michael, Kyngton [co. Wilts], nuns of, 235 (p. 163).
- Kinlet, Kynlet, co. Salop, 235 (p. 165), 247.
- ....., Earnwood in, *q.v.*
- Kinnersley, Kynerdeslee, co. Heref., 235 (p. 166).
- Kinnerton, Kynardton [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 160).
- Kinton, Kynton [in Leintwardine parish, co. Heref.], 235 (p. 165),
- Kinver, Kenefare [co. Staff.], 355.
- Kinwaldmers, co. Derby. *See* Killamarsh.
- Kinwardstone, Kynewardestone, co. Wilts, hundred, 435 (p. 312).
- Kipton [in Weasenham parish], co. Norf., 163 (p. 106).
- Kirby Bellars, Kirkeby, co. Leic., manor, 91 (p. 54).
- ....., advowson, 91 (pp. 58, 59).
- ....., inquisition made at, 206.
- ....., Muxloe, Kerbi, Kerby, co. Leic., 140.
- ....., king's court at, 140.
- ..... Bedon, Kyrkeby, co. Norf., 434 (pp. 302, 303).
- ..... Knowle, co. York, Bagby in, *q.v.*
- Kirdford, co. Sussex, Pallingham and Blackbrook in, 90 (p. 51).
- Kirham, Nicholas de, 296 (p. 201).
- Kirkandrew, Kirkandres, co. Cumb., 409, 421.
- Kirkbride, Kirkebride, Walter de, 314, 385.
- Kirkburn, Brunne, co. York, barony of, 45 (p. 25).
- Kirkby la Thorpe, Kirkeby and Laylthorp, Kirkeby and Lailthorp, co. Linc., 233 (p. 155 *bis*).
- ..... upon Bain, Kirkeby, co. Linc., 163 (p. 104), 391 (pp. 258, 259, 263).
- ....., Tumbly in, *q.v.*
- ..... Underwood, Kirkeby, co. Linc., inquisition made at, 109.
- ..... in Ashfield, Kyrkeby upon Asschefeld, co. Nott., manor, 369.
- Kirkby Malzeard, Kyrkeby Malsart, co. York, 210.
- Kirkebride. *See* Kirkbride.
- Kirkeby, co. Leic. *See* Kirby.
- ....., co. Linc. *See* Kirkby.
- ..... in Kendal, co. Westm. *See* Kendal.
- Kirkeby, Kyrkeby, John de, 256.**
- ....., William de, 91.
- ....., Andrew de, son of John, 256.
- ....., Christiana de, 216.
- ....., John de, 45 (p. 26).
- ....., John de, writ to, 47.
- ....., John de, bishop of Ely, 91 (p. 55).
- ....., brother of William de Kirkeby, 91 (p. 57).
- ....., William de, Cristina his wife, 91 (pp. 55, 56).
- ....., his sisters Maud, Mabel, Alice and Margaret, 91.
- Kirketon, co. Linc. *See* Kirton.

- Kirketon—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., co. Suff. *See* Kirton.  
 Kirklington, Levigton, Levington, co. Cumb., 142, 314.  
 . . . . ., advowson, 409, 421.  
 Kirkoswald, Kirkosewalde, co. Cumb., 211.  
 Kirkstead, Kerkestede, co. Linc., advowson of abbey, 391 (*p.* 260).  
 Kirmington, Kyryngton, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 351).  
 Kirneshall, co. Nott. *See* Kneesall.  
 Kirshampton, William de, and Blanche his wife, 53.  
 Kirton in Holland, Kirketon, co. Linc., 326.  
 . . . . ., Kirketon in Kesteven, co. Linc., inquisition made at, 430.  
 . . . . . in Lindsey, Kirketon, co. Linc., Soke, 415.  
 . . . . ., Kyrketon, co. Nott., 269.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., advowson, 269.  
 . . . . ., Kirketon, co. Suff., advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Kislingbury, Kyselingham, co. N'hamp., 233 (*p.* 154).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 233 (*p.* 154).  
 Knaith, Knaye, co. Linc, 368.  
 Knaptoft, Knapethorp, co. Leic., manor, 37.  
 . . . . ., patronage of the church, 37.  
 Knaye, co. Linc. *See* Knaith.  
 Kneesall, Kneshall, co. Nott., 233 (*p.* 157).  
 Kneshall, co. Nott. *See* Kneesall.  
 Knight Ellington, Knyghtelynton [in Cookham parish], manor, co. Berks, 382.  
 Knighton, Knytteton [in Bovey Tracy parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 . . . . ., Knyghtinton, Knyghton [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 161).  
 . . . . ., Knyttetone [in Stogursey parish], co. Somers., 457 (*p.* 342).  
 Knoklas [co. Radnor]. *See* Knucklas.  
 Knolton, co. Dorset. *See* Knowlton.  
 Knossington, Knossingtone, co. Leic., 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).  
**Knoville, Knovile, Cnoyville, Cnoyyle, Cnovile, Bevis de, 446.**  
 . . . . ., Bevis de, 116, 434 (*pp.* 294, 298).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Joan his wife, 446.  
 . . . . ., Bevis de, son of Bevis, 446.  
 Knowle, Cnolle [in Bedminster parish], co. Somers., 281.  
 Knowlton, Knolton, Cnolton, co. Dorset, 229.  
 . . . . ., manor and hundred, 317.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Knucklas, Knoklas [in Heyop parish, co. Radnor], castle &c., 235 (*p.* 162).  
 Knyghtelynton, co. Berks. *See* Knight Ellington.  
 Knyghtinton, Knyghton. *See* Knighton.  
 Knyt, Robert le, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Knytteton, co. Devon. *See* Knighton.  
 Knyttetone, co. Somers. *See* Knighton.  
 Knyveton, John son of Henry de, knight, 301.  
 Kokesfeud, co. Suff. *See* Cockfield.  
 Kongesdon, Henry de, 49.  
 Korbyn, John, 53.  
 Korchmayloc, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 Kruk Bechor. *See* Craig-y-Byther.  
 Kulle, Alice, 390.  
 Kybeworth, co. Leic. *See* Kibworth.  
 Kybryak. *See* Kibryak.  
 Kybur, Kibor, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 Kydenhot, William, 438.  
 Kydermenstre, co. Worc. *See* Kidderminster.  
 Kygheley. *See* Kighleye.  
 Kylcoyt, co. Cornw. *See* Colquite.  
 Kylham, co. Hants, 412.  
 Kylkoite, co. Glouc. *See* Kilcot.  
 Kylmeton, co. Devon. *See* Kilmington.  
 Kylnese, co. York. *See* Kilnsea.  
 Kylthygayr, co. Glamorgan. *See* Gelligaer.  
 Kyme, Kyma, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Kyme, Kyma, John de, of Gryseby, 449.  
 . . . . ., Maud de, late wife of William le Fort, 205.  
 . . . . ., Philip de, 233 (*pp.* 155, 156), 235 (*p.* 162), 383.  
 . . . . ., Simon de, 45 (*pp.* 26, 27).  
 Kynardesleye, Kynardleye, Hugh de, 230, 235 (*p.* 166).  
 Kynardton. *See* Kinnerton.  
 Kynaston, Kenewerston [in Much Marcle parish], co. Heref., 194.  
 Kynebauton, Kynbauton, Robert de, Katharine, his wife. *See* Langedon.  
 . . . . ., William de, Petronilla his wife, 52.  
 Kynemeresdon, co. Somers. *See* Kilmersdon.  
 Kynerdleslee, co. Heref. *See* Kinnersley.

Kynewardstone, co. Wilts. *See*  
Kinwardstone.  
Kyng, Roger, 380.  
Kyngesdoune, co. Kent. *See*  
Kingsdown.  
Kyngeslene, Kyngeslone, co. Heref.  
*See* Kingsland.  
Kyngesstaneford, Kyngestane-  
ford, co. Heref. *See* Stanford.  
Kyngeston Facy, co. Devon, 296  
(p. 201).  
Kyngeston, co. Hants. *See* King-  
ston.  
....., co. Heref. *See* Kingstone.  
....., co. Surrey. *See* Kingston.  
..... upon Hull, co. York. *See*  
Kingston.  
**Kyngeston, Jordan de**, 390.  
....., John de, son of Jordan, 390.  
Kyngton, co. Wilts. *See* Kingston.  
Kynlet, co. Salop. *See* Kinlet.  
Kynne, Robert, 298.  
Kynton [co. Heref.]. *See* Kinton.  
Kynydon, co. Devon. *See* Keyndon.  
**Kyriel, Nicholas**, 206.  
....., Bertram de, of Welles, 206.  
....., Nicholas son of Nicholas,  
206.  
Kyrkeby, co. Leic. *See* Kirby Belers.  
....., co. Norf. *See* Kirby Bedon ;  
Kirby Cane.  
....., co. Nott. *See* Kirkby.  
..... in Kendale, co. Westm. *See*  
Kendal.  
Kyrkeby, co. York, manor, 256.  
Kyrkeby Malsart, co. York. *See*  
Kirkby.  
Kyrkeby. *See* Kirkeby.  
Kyrketon, co. Nott. *See* Kirton.  
Kyrketon, Robert de, 468 (p. 350).  
....., William de, 269.  
Kyryngton, co. Linc. *See* Kirming-  
ton.  
Kyseby, co. Linc. *See* Keisby.  
Kyselingham, co. N'hamp. *See*  
Kislingbury.  
Kyvernok, Stephen, 54.

## L

Labauk, Thomas, 235 (p. 164).  
Lacels. *See* Lascelles.  
Laches, Lathes, Thomas de, 314,  
385.  
Lackham, Lakham [in Lacock parish],  
co. Wilts, 434 (p. 299).  
Lacock, Lacok [co. Wilts], abbess of,  
390.

Lacy, Lasscy, Henry de, earl of  
Lincoln, 229, 233 (p. 157),  
235 (p. 163), 236 (p. 169),  
302, 374, 393, 457 (p. 341),  
467.  
....., ..... *See also* Lincoln.  
....., Richard de, 163 (p. 107).  
....., Robert de, Advicia wife of,  
421.  
Laghton, co. Suff. *See* Laughton.  
Lailthorp, co. Linc. *See* Kirkby la  
Thorpe.  
Lakenheath, Lakinghithe, co. Suff.,  
435 (p. 320).  
Lakham, co. Wilts. *See* Lackham.  
Lakinghithe, co. Suff. *See* Laken-  
heath.  
Lamaghois [co. Monm.]. *See* Llan-  
vaches.  
Lamartyn [co. Monm.]. *See* Llan-  
martin.  
Lambardesmore [co. Monm.], 435 (p.  
326).  
Lamberd, William, 218.  
Lambeth, Lambhuth, co. Surrey,  
inquisition made at, 85.  
Lamblethian, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
Llanbleiddian.  
Lambourn, co. Berks, Bockhampton  
in, *q.v.*  
....., Eastbury in, *q.v.*  
Lambourn, Lambourne, co. Berks,  
hundred, 192.  
Lamburne, James de, 305.  
Lametton, co. Cornw. *See* St. Keyne.  
Lamphan [in Westham parish], co.  
Sussex, manor, 447.  
Lampport, Langeport, co. N'hamp.  
219 (p. 140).  
Lanblethyan, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
Llanbleiddian.  
Lancaster, castle guard, 434 (pp.  
293, 297).  
Lancaster, earl of, 45 (p. 26), 163  
(p. 103), 301, 434 (pp. 293,  
297).  
Lancaster, honour, 156.  
Lancastria, Lancastre, Langastre,  
Langcastre, John de, son of  
Philippa, 81.  
....., Henry de, 29, 435 (pp. 313,  
322).  
....., Maud, wife of, 351.  
....., Roger de, 427.  
Lancaut, co. Glouc., 434 (pp. 295,  
296).  
....., advowson, 434 (p. 299).  
Lanceveton [co. Cornw.]. *See*  
Launceston.  
Lancomb [co. Monm.]. *See* Llan-  
gwm.  
Landegyn, Landogyn, co. Monm.,  
434 (p. 294).  
Landenassen [co. Monm.] *See* Llan-  
ishen,

- Landesoy [co. Monm.]. *See* Llansoy.  
 Landvedu, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
 Llandyfodwg.  
 Landhilp, co. Cornw. *See* Landulph.  
 Landoh, co. Glamorgan. *See* Llan-  
 dough.  
 Landou, co. Glamorgan. *See* Llan-  
 dow.  
 Landulph, Landhilp, co. Cornw., 44  
 (p. 24).  
 Langastre, Langcastre. *See* Lan-  
 castre.  
 Langdale, Langden [in Grasmere  
 parish], co. Westm., 427.  
 Langdon, Langedon [in Membury  
 parish], co. Devon. manor,  
 31.  
 Langdon Hills, Langedon, co. Essex,  
 452.  
 . . . . ., church, 52.  
 Lange forlange, Henry de, 44 (p.  
 24).  
 Langedon, co. Devon. *See* Langdon.  
 . . . . ., co. Essex. *See* Langdon  
 Hills.  
**Langedon, Katharine de**, daugh-  
 ter of James de Langedon and  
 wife of Robert de Kynbauton,  
 52.  
 . . . . ., **William de**, 452.  
 . . . . ., **Elias de**, 52.  
 . . . . ., **James de**, 52.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Walter, 452.  
 Langedyk, co. N'hamp., abbot of  
 Peterborough's, hundred of,  
 299.  
 Langeford, co. Heref., 352.  
 Langeford, Walter de, 352.  
 . . . . . *See* Longeford.  
 Langele, Langeley, co. Leic. *See*  
 Langley.  
 Langeport, co. N'hamp. *See* Lam-  
 port.  
 Langerigge, co. Cumb. *See* Lang-  
 rigg.  
 Langeston, Langestone. *See* Lang-  
 stone, co. Hants.  
 Langeton, co. Dorset. *See* Langton  
 Matravers.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Langton.  
 Langeton, Laungeton, Robert de, 91  
 (p. 56).  
 . . . . ., **Thomas de**, 468 (p. 350).  
 . . . . ., **Walter de**, bishop of Covent-  
 ry and Lichfield, bishop of  
 Chester, 221 (p. 144), 233, (p.  
 156), 329, 391 (p. 260), 434  
 (p. 300 *bis*).  
 Langetre, co. Devon. *See* Langtree.  
 Langeview, Langyvio [co. Monm.],  
 435 (p. 325).  
 Langewy, co. Glamorgan. *See* Llan-  
 gewydd.  
 Langhelete [co. Wilts]. *See* Long-  
 leat.  
 Langholme, le in Inglewood forest,  
 co. Cumb., 385.  
 Langley, Langele by Almesho [near  
 Knebworth], co. Hertf., 228.  
 . . . . . Kings, Prince's Laungele, co.  
 Hertf., inquisition made at,  
 372.  
 . . . . ., Langeley, Langele, co. Leic.,  
 advowson of, priory of, 163  
 (p. 107), 391 (p. 260).  
 . . . . . [in Warden parish], co.  
 N'humb., manor, 322.  
 Langrigg, Langerigge [in Bromfield  
 parish], co. Cumb., 314, 385.  
 Langskart, William, 322 (p. 219).  
 Langstone, Langeston, Langestone  
 [in Havant, co. Hants], 434  
 (pp. 292, 297).  
 Langthwait, William de, 212 (p. 134).  
 Langton Matravers, Langeton, co.  
 Dorset, manor, 322.  
 . . . . ., Langeton [near Horncastle],  
 co. Linc., 225.  
 Langtree, Langetre, co. Devon, 435  
 (p. 313).  
 Langunyth, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
 Llangynwyd.  
 Langyvio [co. Monm.]. *See* Lange-  
 view.  
 Laniltwyt, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
 Llanilid.  
 Lanilus, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 23).  
 Lanladron. *See* Nansladron.  
 Lanlivery, co. Cornw., Bodardle in,  
*q.v.*  
 Lanmays, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
 Llanmaes.  
 Lannercock, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p.  
 324).  
 Lanpadoc [co. Monm.]. *See* Llan-  
 badock.  
 Lanreath, Lanrethou, co. Cornw.,  
 44 (p. 24).  
 . . . . ., Botelett in, *q.v.*  
 Lanririd, co. Glamorgan, 435 (pp.  
 322, 324).  
 Lanteglos [by Fowey], co. Cornw.,  
 16.  
 Lanttisen, Lantrisson, co. Glamor-  
 gan. *See* Llantrisant.  
 Lantweythec, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).  
**Lanum, Thomas de**, 74.  
 . . . . ., **Roger de**, son of Thomas, 74.  
 Lanvedu, co. Glamorgan. *See* Llan-  
 dyfodwg.  
 Lanveyr [co. Monm.]. *See* Llanvair  
 Discoed.  
 Lany Wym [co. Monm.]. *See*  
 Llangwm.  
 Larcher. *See* Archer.  
**Lardiner, Lardener, Lardyner,**  
**Philip le**, 267.  
 . . . . ., **Margaret and Helen** daugh-  
 ters of **Philip le**, 267.  
 . . . . ., **Philip le**, 70.

- Larport, Lurteporte [in Mordiford parish], co. Heref., 108.
- Lasborough, Lassebur, co. Glouc., 450.
- Lascalles, Lasceles, Lacels, William de**, son of William, 261.
- ....., John de, 223, 261, 292, 468 (p. 353).
- ....., William de, 468 (pp. 353, 355).
- Lassy. *See* Lacy.
- Lassebur, co. Glouc. *See* Lasborough.
- Lassebur, Henry de, 450.
- Lathes, Laches, Thomas del, 314, 385.
- Lathomer, William de**, the elder, 330.
- ....., William de, son of William, 330.
- Latimer, William, 233 (p. 154).
- Laufar, co. Essex. *See* Laver.
- Laughton, Laghton, co. Suff., inquisition made at, 213.
- Launcecoumbe, Richard de, parson of Darley, 106.
- Launceston, Launceveton, Lanceveton, co. Cornw., inquisition made at, 245 (p. 176).
- ....., castle, 35, 111, 262.
- ....., ..... service connected with, 416.
- ....., honour, 35.
- Launde [co. Leic.], prior of, 365.
- Launde, John de la, 110.
- Launditch, Laundiz, co. Norf., hundred, 308.
- Laundes, Amaury de, 219 (p. 140).
- Laungele, co. Hertf. *See* Langley.
- Laungeton. *See* Langeton.
- Laurence, William son of, 91 (p. 54).
- Laval. *See* Delaval.
- Lavant, Mid, Midlovente, Mid Lovente, Lovente, co. Sussex, 342.
- ....., West, Westlovente [in East Lavant parish], co. Sussex, 83.
- Lavenham, co. Suff., inquisition made at, 401.
- Laventon, co. Wilts. *See* Lavington.
- Laver, High, Great Laufar, co. Essex, manor, 172.
- Laverstock, co. Wilts, Milford in, *q.v.*
- Laverton, co. Somers., 434 (p. 298).
- Lavington, co. Linc. Keisby in, *q.v.*
- ....., Forum, Laventon, co. Wilts, manor, 456.
- Laxton, co. N'hamp., 128, 365.
- Laybrun, John de, 418.
- Laycock, co. Wilts, Lackham in, *q.v.*
- Laydak, Joan de, 300.
- Layer de la Hay, Leyre del Haye, co. Essex, manor, 98 (p. 65).
- Layham, Leyham, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- Laylthorp, co. Linc. *See* Kirkby.
- Leasingham, Leuesingham, Lesingham, co. Linc., 236 (p. 168).
- ....., Roxholme in, *q.v.*
- Lechampton, co. Glouc. *See* Leckhampton.
- Leckhampstead, Lechamstede, Great and Little, co. Buck., 218.
- Leckhampton, Lechampton, co. Glouc., 108, 235 (p. 164).
- Leckwith, Lequyth, Lecwitthe, Lekwythe, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).
- Lecwitthe, co. Glamorgan. *See* Leckwith.
- Ledene, Richard de, 24.
- ....., Robert de, 328.
- Ledes, Hugh de, 9.
- Lee [in Titchfield parish], co. Hants, 63.
- Lee, Roger de la**, 355.
- ....., John atte, 55.
- ....., John de la, 164, 355.
- ....., Robert de la, 450.
- Leeds, Leedes, co. Kent, king's court at, 38.
- Lees, Maurice de, knight, 54.
- Lefstaneston, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).
- Legberthwait [in Dalehead on Thirlmore], co. Cumb., 141.
- Legh, John de la, sheriff of Hertford, 236 (p. 167).
- ..... *Cf.* Lee; Leghe.
- Leghe, co. Dorset. *See* Leigh.
- Leghe, John de, 435 (p. 311).
- ..... *Cf.* Lee; Legh.
- Leiburne. *See* Leybourne.
- Leicester, Leycestre, co. Leic., court of, 37.
- ....., inquisitions made at, 163 (p. 107), 335, 380.
- Leicester, earl of, 271, 468 (p. 349).
- Leigh, Leghe, co. Dorset, 229.
- Leighs, Great, Leyes, co. Essex, 199.
- Leighton, Leyghton [in Nantwich parish], co. Chester, 250.
- ....., Suthleighton [in Masham parish], co. York, 210.
- Leigrave, co. Glouc. *See* Lyegrave.
- Leinthall Earls, Leynthale Earls [in Aymestrey parish], co. Heref., 183, 235 (p. 160).
- Leinthall Starkes, Leynthale Star-kars, Strarkars, Leynthales Stalkare, co. Heref., 183, 235 (p. 160).
- Leintwardine, Leyntwardin, Leyntwardyn, co. Heref. and Salop, 183, 235 (pp. 160, 161, 165).
- Lekwythe, co. Glamorgan. *See* Leckwith.
- Lelleseye, Leleseye, co. Suff. *See* Lindsey.

- Lelley, Lelle [in Preston in Holderness], co. York, 468 (*p.* 354).
- Len, co. Norf. *See* Lynn.
- Lenebaude, Richard, 156.
- Lenhokys, the two, co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Lenn, Lenne, co. Norf. *See* Lynn.
- Lenn, Thomas de, 450.
- Lenton, co. Nott., inquisition made at, 235 (*p.* 162).
- Lequyth, co. Glamorgan. *See* Leckwith.
- Lescrop. *See* Scrop.
- Lesingham, co. Linc. *See* Leasingham.
- Lesness, Lesenes, Lesnes, co. Kent, manor, 249.  
....., abbot of, 381.
- Lesnewth, Lisnewith, co. Cornw., 296 (*p.* 200).
- Lesset, co. York. *See* Lissett.
- Lessland, Lescelonde [in Godshill parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 390.
- Lestraunge, Le Straunge, le Estraunge, John**, of Luc-ham, 308.  
....., Durant, 308.  
....., Hamo, 24.  
....., John, Clemence his wife, 308.  
....., John father of John, 308.  
....., ..... , son of Ralph and father of John, 308.  
....., ..... , son of Maud, 108.  
....., ..... , son of Roger, 200.  
....., Maud, 108.  
....., Ralph, 308.  
....., Ralph son of Durant, 308.  
....., Roger, 228, 330.
- Letham, Ketel de, and Christiana his wife, formerly wife of Stephen Peisson, 208.
- Letton [in Brampton Bryan parish, co. Heref.], 235 (*p.* 165).
- Letton, Robert de, 235 (*p.* 165).  
....., Walter de, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Leuesham, prior of. *See* Lewisham.
- Leuesingham, co. Linc. *See* Leasingham.
- Leukenore, Thomas de, 218.
- Leurdyton, co. Sussex. *See* Lordington.
- Levenholme, co. Cumb., 385.
- Leverton, co. Devon. *See* Liverton.
- Leveryk, Robert, of Heckington, 233 (*p.* 155).
- Lebet, Le Lyvet, Gilbert, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Levinton, Levington, co. Cumb. *See* Kirklington; Westlinton.
- Levinton, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).
- Levinton, Hugh de, 142.
- Levre, Warin de, and Agnes his wife, 140.
- Lew, Lyw, co. Devon, 428.
- Lewes, co. Sussex, inquisition made at, 236 (*p.* 167).  
....., ..... , prior of, 163 (*p.* 107).
- Lewisham, Leuesham, [co. Kent], prior of, 236 (*p.* 168).
- Lexham, John de, 329.
- Leybourne, Leyburn, co. Kent, castle and manor, 410.
- Leybourne, Leiburne, Leyburne, Leyburn, Thomas de**, 410.  
....., Henry de, 263.  
....., Idonea de, 375.  
....., John de, 274.  
....., Juliana, daughter of Thomas de, 410.  
....., Thomas de, Alice his wife, 410.  
....., William de, 162, 313, 410, 432.
- Leycestre, co. Leic. *See* Leicester.
- Leycestre, Peter de**, 216.  
....., Juliana de, married to Walter de Beruthorp, 216.
- Leye, Leye, co. Bedf. *See* Thurlough.
- Leye, William de la, 219 (*p.* 140).  
....., William de, 235 (*pp.* 160, 166).
- Leyes, co. Essex. *See* Leighs.
- Leyghton, co. Chester. *See* Leighton.
- Leygrave, Alice de, 53.
- Leyham, co. Suff. *See* Layham.
- Leynthale, Leynthales, co. Heref. *See* Leinthall.
- Leyntwardin. *See* Leintwardine.
- Leyre del Haye, co. Essex. *See* Layer.
- Leys, co. Derby. *See* Stanton Lees.
- Leysan ap Morgan, 434 (*p.* 298).
- Licheweys, co. Dorset, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Lichfield, co. Staff., bishop's court at, 202.  
....., bishop of. *See* Coventry.
- Liddington, Lydyngton, co. Rutland, court of, 155 (*p.* 96).
- Lideneys, co. Glouc. *See* Lydney.
- Lidlinch, Lydlinch, Lydelinch, Ludlynch, co. Dorset, 127, 184.
- Lighthorne, Lyththurne, Lythurne, co. Warw., manor, 24.
- Lilleshall, Lilleshull, co. Salop, abbot of, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Limber, Linnebergh, co. Linc., 265.  
..... market, 265.
- Limbury, Lymbury [in Broad Clyst parish], co. Devon., 296 (*p.* 201).
- Limerick, Lymerick, bishop of, 54.
- Limesie, barony, 318.
- Lincoln, inquisitions made at, 196, 233 (*p.* 154), 294, 383.  
....., court of the barony of Bayeux at, 134, 225, 285.  
....., court of la Haye at, 236 (*p.* 169).

- Lincoln, St. Katharine's, prior of, 468 (*p.* 351).
- Lincoln, earl of, 20, 156, 233 (*p.* 156), 368, 425, 430, 435 (*p.* 317).  
 . . . . . See *Lacy*.
- Lincoln, bishop of, 91 (*p.* 55), 155 (*pp.* 96, 97), 169, 368, 380.  
 . . . . . J. bishop of. See *Aldreby*.
- Lincoln, Thomas son of Thomas de, 244.  
 . . . . . William de, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Lindesele, co. Essex. See *Lindsell*.
- Lindesey, Philip de, 442.
- Lindsell, Lyndesle, Lindesele, co. Essex, manor, 325.
- Lindsey, Lelleseye, Leleseye, co. Suff., 461 (*p.* 345).  
 . . . . . manor, 98 (*p.* 65).
- Linford, Little, Lynford, co. Buck., a manor [Anville's] in, 109.
- Linnebergh, co. Linc. See *Limber*.
- Linslade, Linslade, co. Buck., 98 (*p.* 64).
- Linton, Lynton, co. Heref., 377.
- Lire, abbot of. See *Lyre*.
- Lirliggeforth [Larling?], co. Norf., inquisition made at, 391 (*p.* 258).
- Liskeard, Liskeret, co. Cornw., inquisition made at, 262.  
 . . . . . manor, 300.
- Lisnewith, co. Cornw. See *Lesnewth*.
- Lissett, Lesset [in Beeford parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).
- Lister, William, 385.
- Liston, co. Essex, manor, 150.
- Liston, Lyston, John de**, 150.  
 . . . . . John de, son of John, 150.
- Litelton, co. Wilts. See *Littleton*.
- Litlington, Litlingetone, co. Camb., 435 (*p.* 315).
- Littleham, co. Devon, Liverton in, *q.v.*
- Littlehampton, Hamptone, co. Sussex, ferry at, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Littleton [in Guildford], co. Surrey, manor, 175.  
 . . . . . la Litelton [in Semington parish], co. Wilts, 20.
- Livermere, the lady of, 391 (*p.* 258).
- Liverton, Leverton [in Littleham parish, co. Devon], 44 (*p.* 25).
- Llananno, Thlananno [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 162).
- Llanbadarnfawr, Thlanpadervau [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 162).
- Llanbadock, Lanpadoc. [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 326).
- Llanbedr Istradwy, Straddeuw, Straddeuw [co. Brecon], manor and castle, 352.
- Llanbleiddian, Lanblethyan, Lamblethian, co. Glamorgan, manor &c., 435 (*p.* 323).  
 . . . . . market and fair, 435 (*p.* 323).
- Llandewi, Thlandewy [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 162).
- Llandough, Landoh [near St. Mary Church], co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).
- Llandow, Landou, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).
- Llandyfodwg, Landevedu, Lanvedu, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).
- Llanfihangel Rhydithon, Jhlan Mihangel Redyechan [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 162).
- Llanforda, Lan . . . [in Oswestry Rural], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Llangewydd, Langewy [in Laleston parish], co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).
- Llangibby, formerly called Tregruk, Treigruk [co. Monm.], castle and manor, 435 (*p.* 326).
- Llangwm, Lang Wym, Lancomb [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 325).  
 . . . . . manor, 435 (*p.* 326).
- Llangynwyd, Langunyth, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 323).
- Llanilid, Lanyltwit, Laniltuyt, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*pp.* 322, 323).  
 . . . . . market and fair, 435 (*p.* 323).
- Llanishen?, Landenassen [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 326).
- Llanmaes, Lanmays, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).
- Llanmartin, Lamartyn [co. Monm.], 434 (*p.* 298).
- Llansoy, Landesoy [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 325).
- Llantrisant, Lanttisen, Lantrissan, co. Glamorgan, castle and town, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 . . . . . fair at, 435 (*p.* 323).
- Llantrissaint, Lantrissen, Little Lantrissen upon Usk [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 326).
- Llanvaches, Lamaghois, co. Monm., 434 (*p.* 294).
- Llanvair Discoed, Lanveyr [co. Monm.], 434 (*p.* 298).
- Llanvyr, Thlanhur [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 161).
- Llewelyn, prince of Wales, slain, 165.
- Llewelyn ap . . . , Ardudeuel, wife of, 221 (*p.* 142).
- Llewellyn ap Griffith, 435 (*p.* 324).
- Llyfnydd, Lobennythe [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 327).
- Lobennythe [co. Monm.]. See *Llyfnydd*.
- Lobesthorpe, co. Leic. See *Lubbesthorpe*.
- Loddesworth, co. Sussex. See *Lodsworth*.
- Loddington, Lodington, co. Leic., 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).  
 . . . . . Lodyngton, Lodynton, co. N'hamp., 302, 435 (*p.* 317).



- Loddon, Lodne, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302).
- Lodelawe, Loudelawe, William de, 194, 235 (*p.* 160).
- Lodington, co. Leic. *See* Loddington.
- Lodne, co. Norf. *See* Loddon.
- Lodne, Loudne, Letice wife of Robert de, 320 (*pp.* 216, 217).
- Lodsworth, Loddsworth, co. Sussex, 207.
- Lodynton, Lodynton, co. N'hamp. *See* Loddington.
- Loes, Lose, co. Suff., hundred, 434 (*p.* 293).
- Loholm, co. N'hamp. *See* Lolham.
- Loholm, Ralph de, 47.
- Lolham, Loholm [in Maxey parish], co. N'hamp., 47.
- Lollay, abbot of. *See* Lonlaye.
- Lolleshere, John de, 387 (*p.* 255).
- Londidogh, co. Monm., 434 (*p.* 294).
- LONDON:—
- Baynard's Castle, guard of, 156, 303.
- Blanche Appelton, Blanchapelton, court of, 93, 387 (*p.* 255).
- le Brokene Werf, 434 (*p.* 290).
- la Coppedehalle, 336.
- Holborn without the bar, Holeburn, 91 (*p.* 55).
- Smithfield, Smethefeld, inquisition made at, 207.
- The Stone Cross, inquisition made at, 91 (*pp.* 55, 58).
- the Tower, 180.
- Walbrook, Walebrok, court at, 410.
- St. Paul's, dean and chapter of, 91 (*p.* 55).
- Bishopsgate, Bisschoppesgate, prior of, 227.
- Holy Trinity, prior of, 263.
- Holy Trinity priory, 336.
- See* Westminster.
- London, bishop of, 207.
- ..... *See* Gravesende.
- London, John de**, 382.
- ....., John de, 218.
- Longborough, Longebergh, co. Wilts, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Longe, Isabel le, 329.
- Longebergh, co. Wilts. *See* Longborough.
- Longeford, co. Derby. *See* Longford.
- ....., co. Glouc. *See* Longford.
- Longeford, Langeford, John de**, 202.
- ....., Nicholas de, son of John, 202.
- ....., ..... , Katharine his wife, 202.
- ....., William de, 116.
- ....., ..... , his daughter Joan, 116.
- Longeford—*cont.*
- ..... *See* Langeford.
- Longenolre, co. Salop. *See* Longnor.
- Longesden, co. Derby. *See* Longstone.
- Longeton, co. Cumb. *See* Longton.
- Longford, Longeford, co. Derby, 202.
- ....., Longeford, co. Glouc., manor, 22.
- Longleat, Langhelete [co. Wilts], prior of, 101.
- Longnor, Longenolre, co. Salop, 198.
- Longstone, Longesden, co. Derby, inquisition made at, 259.
- Longton, Longeton [in Penwortham parish], co. Lanc., 46.
- Lonlaye l'Abbaye, Lolley [Orne, France], abbey, 457 (*p.* 341).
- Lontudemon, co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Loosebarrow, Louseberouwe, co. Dorset, hundred, 373.
- Lopen, Litel, Lopene, co. Somers., 324.
- Lopham [co. Norf.], manor, 434 (*pp.* 296, 297).
- ....., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Lopinto, co. Salop. *See* Loppington.
- Loppington, Lopinto, co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Lord, Geoffrey le, of Pickenham Wade, 329.
- Lordington, Leurdyton [in Raeton parish], co. Sussex, 163 (*p.* 107).
- Lorton [in Brigham parish], co. Cumb., 322 (*p.* 219).
- Lose, co. Suff. *See* Loes.
- Lostwithiel, co. Cornw., inquisition made at, 296 (*p.* 200).
- Lotegarshale, co. Buck. *See* Ludgershall.
- Lothingland, Ludinglaund, co. Suff., hundred, 392 (*p.* 266).
- Louches, Laurence de, 27.
- Loudelawe. *See* Lodelawe.
- Loudham, John de, 233 (*p.* 157).
- Loudne. *See* Lodne.
- Loughton, Adam de, 233 (*p.* 155).
- Lound, Lund, Lunde, Alice du, or de**, 212.
- ....., John de la, 27.
- ....., John, of Balygermoc, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- ....., ..... *Cf.* Lunt.
- ....., Margaret du, daughter of Peter and Alice, 212.
- ....., Peter du, 212.
- ....., ..... , Agnes de Athewyk his first wife, 212.
- ....., ..... , Alice de Chaunci his second wife, 212.
- ....., Simon du, 15.
- Lount, Robert, 434 (*p.* 307).

- Louseberouwe, co. Dorset. *See* Loosebarrow.
- Louth Park, co. Linc., abbot of, 383.
- Louthmetheran, David, 435 (*p.* 329).
- Louthorp, Walter de, 391 (*p.* 257).
- Louthre. *See* Lowthre.
- Louwe, Ralph de la, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Louwyck, co. N'humb. *See* Lowick.
- Lovayn. *See* Loveyn.
- Loveday, Luveday, Richard son of Roger**, 456.
- ....., Richard, 434 (*pp.* 300, 301).
- ....., Sibyl, Sibyl de, 129, 434 (*p.* 297).
- ....., Sibyl wife of Roger, 435 (*p.* 319).
- Lovel, Fulk, 207.
- Lovente, co. Sussex. *See* Lavant.
- Loveny, Richard de, 56.
- Lovet, John, 128.
- Lovetot, Luvetot, John de, 110, 432.
- Loveyn, Lovayn, Luveyn, Matthew de**, 97.
- ....., Thomas de, son of Matthew, 97.
- Low, la Lowe [in Farlow parish], co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Lowleston, co. Somers., 457 (*p.* 342).
- Loweswater, Bal . . . , co. Cumb., manor, 322 (*p.* 218).
- Lowick, Lowyk, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 316).
- ....., Louwyck, co. N'humb., 364.
- Lowthre, Louthre, Thomas de, 141, 322 (*p.* 219).
- Lowyk, co. N'hamp. *See* Lowick.
- Lowys, John, 435 (*p.* 328).
- Lubbesthorpe, Lobesthorp, co. Leic., manor, 171.
- Luceby, Lucebi, Alexander de, 49.
- ....., Henry de, 49.
- Lucy, Luc, Fulk de**, 117.
- ....., Geoffrey de, 313.
- ....., Thomas de, 322.
- ....., Emery de, 434 (*pp.* 294, 298).
- ....., Geoffrey de, 218
- ....., Desiderata his wife, 313.
- ....., John de, 322 (*p.* 218).
- ....., Margaret de, 322 (*p.* 219).
- ....., Robert de, 229.
- ....., Thomas de, 61, 118.
- ....., son of Thomas, 322.
- ....., William de, son of Fulk, 117.
- Luda, William de, 91 (*p.* 57).
- ....., bishop of Ely, 91 (*p.* 55).
- Luddington, co. Linc., Garthorpe in, *q.v.*
- Lude Muchegros, co. Heref. *See* Lyde.
- Ludgershall, Lotegarshale, co. Buck., 91 (*p.* 55).
- Ludgvan, St. Ludvon by St. Michael's Mount, co. Cornw., advowson, 379.
- Ludinglaund, co. Suff. *See* Lothingland.
- Ludlynch, co. Dorset. *See* Lidlinch.
- Lugwardine, Lugwardyn, co. Heref., 352.
- ....., manor, 352.
- Lunde, Lund. *See* Lound.
- Lunt, John de, 434 (*p.* 307).
- ..... *Cf.* Lounde.
- Lupton [in Kirkby Lonsdale parish], co. Westm., 137.
- Lurteporte, co. Heref. *See* Larport.
- Luterel, Geoffrey son of Robert, 6.
- ....., John, 6.
- Luton, Luyton, Lutone, co. Bedf., 204.
- ....., manor, 313, 373.
- Luton, Thomas de**, son of William, 51.
- ....., William de, 51.
- ....., Beatrice his wife, 51.
- Luttreworthe, Lutterworthe, Nicholas de**, 276.
- ....., Nicholas de, Gundreda his wife, 276.
- ....., Thomas her son, 276.
- Luveday. *See* Loveday.
- Luvetot. *See* Lovetot.
- Luveyn. *See* Loveyn.
- Luyton, co. Bedf. *See* Luton.
- Lyde, Lude Muchegros, co. Heref., 230, 265.
- Lydelinch, co. Dorset. *See* Lidlinch.
- Lydney, Lideneye, co. Glouc., manor, 24.
- Lye, Leye [in Aymestrey parish], co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 160).
- ....., Lower, Netherleye [in Aymestrey parish], co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 166).
- ....., Over, Overleye [in Aymestrey parish], co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 166).
- Lyegrave, Leigrave, park [near Old Sodbury, co. Glouc.], 435 (*p.* 321).
- Lyf, Walter le, 457 (*p.* 342).
- Lylands, Lynlandes [in Little Ouseburn parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Lymbourne, Lymburne [in Warblington parish], co. Hants, 291.
- Lymbury, co. Devon. *See* Limbury.
- Lyminge, co. Kent, 387 (*p.* 255).
- Lyndesle, co. Essex. *See* Lindsell.
- Lyndwode, John de, 431.
- Lyneham, co. Wilts, Bradenstoke in, *q.v.*
- Lynetereslond, co. Sussex, 435 (*p.* 318).

Lynford, co. Buck. *See* Linford.  
 Lyngeyne, John de, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Lynlandes, co. York. *See* Lylands.  
 Lynleye, Alice de, 27.  
 Lynn, King's, Lenne, Len, co. Norf.,  
 lastage at, 109.  
 . . . . ., Tolbooth of, 163 (*p.* 105),  
 391 (*p.* 263, 264).  
 . . . . ., Jews' houses in Suthsoke,  
 391 (*p.* 259).  
 . . . . ., Erleshuses in, 391 (*p.* 258).  
 Lynton, co. Heref. *See* Linton.  
 Lynwere [co. Monm.], fishery, 435  
 (*p.* 327).  
 Lyouns, John de, 219 (*p.* 141).  
 Lyre, la Vielle, Lira [Eure, France,  
 canton de Rugles], abbot of,  
 422.  
 Lyserne, Robert de la, 435 (*p.* 329).  
 Lyston. *See* Liston.  
 Lytchett Minister, co. Dorset, Bul-  
 bury in, *q.v.*  
 Lyththurne, Lythurne, co. Warw.  
*See* Lighthorne.  
 Lyvet. *See* Levett.  
 Lyw, co. Devon. *See* Lew.

## M

Macari, Nicholas, 218.  
 Machoun, John de, of Bradeley, 468  
 (*p.* 352).  
 Macmurwygh, Donald, 434 (*p.* 306).  
 Macon, Robert le, of Stapleford, 165.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Mason.  
 Madle, William le, 172.  
 Madoc Vachan, 435 (*p.* 324).  
 Maesbury, Meresbury [in Oswestry  
 Rural], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Maesgwenith, Mesquenyth, Mes-  
 quenyn, Maysquenyth [in  
 Llanfair Discoed], co. Monm.,  
 434 (*pp.* 294, 298).  
 Maghay [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 325).  
 Maiden Bradley. *See* Bradley.  
 Maidencourt, Maidenecote [in East  
 Garston parish], co. Berks,  
 434 (*p.* 299).  
 Maidstone, Maydenestane, co. Kent,  
 inquisition made at, 144.  
 Maistralth, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.*  
 324).  
 Malahytha, Robert, 127.  
 Malberthorp, Robert de, writ to, 391  
 (*p.* 266).  
 Malborough, co. Devon, Sewer in,  
*q.v.*  
 Malbys. *See* Malebys.

Malden, co. Essex. *See* Maldon.  
 Maldon, co. Bedf. *See* Maulden.  
 Maldon, Malden, co. Essex, 110.  
 . . . . ., market, 110.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisitions made at,  
 227, 359.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Maydeneponte in,  
 207.  
 Malebys, Malbys, Richard de, 10, 45  
 (*p.* 27), 163 (*p.* 107 *bis*), 391  
 (*pp.* 257, 265).  
 Maleherb, Robert, 184.  
 Malet, Ralph, 225.  
 . . . . ., Thomas, 74.  
 Mallelegh [co. Heref.]. *See* Mowley.  
 . . . . ., co. Salop. *See* Mawley.  
 Malling, Mallyngge, co. Kent, in-  
 ququisitions made at, 275, 410.  
 Malmesbury, co. Wilts, inquisition  
 made at, 161.  
 . . . . ., abbot of, 161, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Malmeshull Lacy, co. Heref. *See*  
 Mansell Lacy.  
 Malorre, Peter, 383.  
 . . . . ., writ to, 437.  
 Maltby, Temple, Malteby, co. Linc.,  
 prior of, 442.  
 Maltby le Marsh, Malteby, co. Linc.,  
 163 (*p.* 104), 391 (*p.* 259).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., advowson, 163 (*p.*  
 106), 391 (*pp.* 260, 266).  
 Malton, Multon, co. York, lord of.  
*See* Vesey.  
 Malton, Old, co. York, inquisition  
 made at, 97 (*p.* 63).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., prior of, 235 (*p.* 162).  
 Malvern, Malverne, co. Worc., chace,  
 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Malvurton, co. Derby. *See* Mam-  
 merton.  
 Mamble, Momele, co. Worc., 235 (*p.*  
 164).  
 Mamecestre, Roger de, 165.  
 Mamesfeld, co. Nott. *See* Mans-  
 field.  
 Mammerton, Malvurton [in Long-  
 ford parish, co. Derby], 202.  
 Mandeville, Maundevel, fee of, 97 (*p.*  
 62).  
 Manebi, co. Kent, 162.  
 Maneriis, Baldwin de, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Manesbrigg, co. Hants, *now called*  
 Townhill, *q.v.*  
 Manesergh, co. Westm. *See* Man-  
 sergh.  
 Manhall, Manhale [in Walden  
 parish], co. Essex, manor, 98  
 (*p.* 65).  
 Mannesbrygg, co. Hants, *now called*  
 Townhill, *q.v.*  
 Mansell Lacy, Malmeshull Lacy, co.  
 Heref., 235 (*p.* 166).  
 Mansergh, Manesergh [in Kirkby  
 Lonsdale parish], co. Westm.,  
 137.

- Mansfield, Mamesfeld, co. Nott., inquisition made at, 301.  
 . . . . ., soke, 301.  
 Manthorpe, Manthorp, co. Linc., 233 (p. 154).  
 Mapeldurham, co. Hants. *See* Mapulderham.  
 Mapelton, co. York. *See* Mappleton.  
 Mapelton, Gilbert de, 468 (pp. 353, 355).  
 Maplebeck, Mapilbek, co. Nott., 233 (p. 157).  
 Mapledurham, Maplederham, co. Oxford, 461 (p. 344).  
 Maplestead, Maplestrested, co. Essex, 121 (p. 81).  
 Mapodre, co. Dorset. *See* Mapowder.  
 Mappleton, Mapelton, co. York, 468 (pp. 352, 354, 356).  
 Mappowder, Mapodre, co. Dorset, manor, 235 (p. 164).  
 Mapulderham, Mapeldurham, Mapuldrham [in Petersfield parish], co. Hants, 435 (p. 318).  
 . . . . ., manor, 83.  
 . . . . ., court at, 277.  
 Mar, co. York. *See* Marr.  
 Marays, Herbert de, 235 (p. 164).  
 . . . . . *See* Mareys; Marisco.  
 Marazion, Morcasion, Marcasiou, co. Cornw., 149, 237.  
 March. *See* Marchia.  
 Marchal. *See* Marshal.  
 Marcham, co. Nott. *See* Markham.  
 Marche. *See* Marchia.  
 Marchelay, John de, 468 (p. 352).  
**Marchia, la March, La Marche, William de**, bishop of Bath and Wells, 94.  
 . . . . ., Alice de la, wife of Gilbert de Clare, 435 (pp. 312, 317).  
 . . . . ., William de la, bishop of Bath and Wells, 221 (pp. 143-144).  
 Marcle, Little, co. Heref., 230.  
 . . . . ., Much, co. Heref., 235 (p. 160).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Kynaston in, *q.v.*  
 Marcros, William the elder, 435 (p. 330).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., William his brother, 435 (p. 330).  
 Marcross, Marcros, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 Mardeleg, Mardeleye, co. Hertf. *See* Mardley.  
 Marden, Marwardyn, Maudyn, Mauwardyn, Mauwardyoun, co. Heref., 76, 108.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., court at, 260.  
 . . . . ., Up, Opmerdone, co. Sussex, 163 (p. 106), 391, (p. 260).  
 . . . . ., West, Westmerdone, co. Sussex, 163 (p. 107).  
 Mardley, Mardeleg, Mardeleye [in Welwyn parish], co. Hertf., 421.  
 Mare, John de la, 98 (p. 65), 284, 359.  
 . . . . ., Lucy de la, 228.  
 . . . . ., Peter de la, drowned at Conway, 165.  
 . . . . ., Richard de la, 110.  
 . . . . ., Robert de la, 228.  
 Mareschal. *See* Marshal.  
 Maresfeld, co. Glouc. *See* Marshfield.  
 Mareys, William de, 157.  
 . . . . . *See* Marays; Marisco.  
 Marfleet, Marflet, co. York, 468 (pp. 352, 354).  
 Margam, Morgan, co. Glamorgan, abbot of, 435 (pp. 322, 323).  
 Margaret, Queen, wife of Edward I, 157, 209, 221 (p. 144), 273, 295, 311, 313, 329.  
 Margarstone wood, co. Hants, 96.  
 Marisco, John de, 156.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughters, Joan, Amice, Anastasia, Alice and Agnes, 184.  
 . . . . . *See* Marays; Mareys.  
 Markham, West, Marcham, co. Nott., 39.  
 Marlborough, Merleberg, Merlebergh, co. Wilts, inquisition made at, 5, 341.  
 . . . . ., castle, 64.  
 Marlow, Great, Marlowe, co. Buck., manor, market and fairs, 435 (p. 316).  
**Marmion, Marmyun, Marmyoun, Marmyon, Joan daughter of Philip**, 469.  
 . . . . ., John, 163 (p. 107).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., of Little Milton, 27.  
 . . . . ., Philip, 233 (pp. 154, 156).  
 Marnham, William de, of Skeffington, 335.  
 Marr, Mar, co. York, manor, 212 (p. 134).  
 Mars, co. Glouc., 435 (p. 320).  
 Marsdik, ferry over Trent at, 80.  
 Marsh [in Hilmarton parish], co. Wilts, 434 (p. 299).  
 Marshal, le Marchal, le Mareschal, le Mareschale, Adam, 385.  
 . . . . ., David, smithy held by, 435 (p. 328).  
 . . . . ., Luke, 269.  
 . . . . ., Ralph, 297.  
 . . . . ., Roger, of Newent, 328.  
 . . . . ., William, 41, 121 (p. 80), 435 (p. 328).  
 Marshal, the earl, 40, 128, 317, 435 (p. 312).  
 . . . . . *See* Bigod.  
 Marshaley, 435 (p. 317).  
 . . . . ., lands held of the, 235 (pp. 157, 159).

- Marshfield, Maresfield [co. Glouc.],  
 461 (p. 344).  
 Marsk, Merske [in Cleveland, co.  
 York], 215.  
 Marston, Merston, co. Linc., 442.  
 . . . . ., Long, Merston, co. York, 45  
 (pp. 26, 27).  
 Marsworth, Masseworth, Messe-  
 worth, co. Buck., 63.  
 . . . . ., manor, 423.  
**Martel, John**, 429.  
 . . . . ., Ivo, 235 (p. 164).  
 . . . . ., John, 434 (p. 294).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Alice his wife, 429.  
 . . . . ., William son of John, 429.  
 Marthema, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
 Merthyr Mawr.  
 Marthern, Martherne [co. Monm.].  
*See* Mathern.  
 Martin, Marton, Martone, co. Linc.,  
 391 (pp. 259, 260, 263, 265).  
 Martin, William, 312.  
 . . . . ., William son of, 44 (p. 24).  
 Martlesham, co. Suff., 434 (p. 302).  
 Martock, Mertok, co. Somers., manor,  
 93.  
 . . . . ., market and fairs, 93.  
 . . . . ., fee of, 297.  
 Marton, Merton, co. Warw., 128.  
 . . . . . [in Bridlington parish], co.  
 York, 163 (pp. 105, 107, 108),  
 391 (p. 265).  
 . . . . ., Merton [in Swine parish],  
 co. York, 468 (pp. 354, 357).  
 . . . . ., West, Westmerton [in Swine  
 parish], co. York, 468 (pp.  
 354, 357).  
 . . . . . [in Cleveland], co. York, 10.  
 . . . . . [near boroughbridge], co.  
 York, 97 (p. 63).  
 . . . . . [near Skipton], co. York, 307.  
**Marton, William de**, 307.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, 239.  
 . . . . ., John de, 163 (p. 108), 391  
 (p. 257).  
 . . . . ., William de, 239, 327, 468  
 (p. 352).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Isabel his wife, 307.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his son Patrick, 239.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of William,  
 307.  
 Martyn, John, 49, 51.  
 . . . . ., Philip, 434 (p. 307).  
 . . . . ., William, 434 (p. 299).  
 Martyr, Robert le, 386.  
 Marwardyn, co. Heref. *See* Marden.  
**Marwardyn, Maudryn, Walter**  
**de**, 76.  
 . . . . ., John de, 76, 230.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, son of John, 76.  
 Mary, the King's daughter, 297.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., a nun of Amesbury,  
 286, 287, 390, 422.  
 Masham, co. York, manor, 210.  
**Mason, Henry**, 468 (p. 352).
- Mason—cont.**  
 . . . . ., John the, 122.  
 . . . . . *See* Macon.  
 Masseworth, co. Buck. *See* Mars-  
 worth.  
 Massingeham, Christiana de, 199.  
 Massingham, Great, co. Norf., 434  
 (p. 303).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., prior of, 434 (p. 303).  
 . . . . ., Little, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106).  
 Mateshale, co. Norf. *See* Mattis-  
 hall.  
 Mateshale, Fraric de, 456.  
 Matfen, West [in Stamfordham  
 parish], co. N'humb., 58.  
 Matfen West, Elias de, 58.  
 Matford [in Alphington parish], co.  
 Devon, 44 (p. 22).  
 Mathern, Martherne, Marthern [co.  
 Monm.], 434 (p. 298).  
 . . . . ., manor, 446.  
 Matlock, Mattelok, co. Derby, 301.  
**Matthew, Peter son of**, 459.  
 Matthew, Maurice son of, 54.  
 Mattishall Burgh, Bergh and Mates-  
 hale, co. Norf., 236 (p. 169).  
 Maucovenaund, Amice, 434 (p. 305).  
 Maud, Thomas son of, 212 (p. 134).  
**Mauduit, Mauduyt, Maududt,**  
**Maudut, John**, 161.  
 Maulden, Maldon, co. Bedf., 219 (p.  
 140).  
 Mauleverer, John, 45 (p. 27).  
 . . . . ., William, 468 (p. 352).  
 Mauleye, co. Salop. *See* Mawley.  
 Mauleye, John de, 235 (p. 165).  
 Maundevel. *See* Mandeville.  
 Mauneby, Thomas de, knight, 418.  
 Maunsel, Philip, 435 (p. 328).  
 . . . . ., Robert, 434 (p. 306).  
 Maupas, William, 121 (p. 80).  
 Maudryn, co. Heref. *See* Marden.  
 Maudryn. *See* Marwardyn.  
 Maureward, William, 155 (p. 96),  
 163 (p. 107), 391 (p. 260).  
 Mautravers, John, 127, 184.  
 . . . . ., Walter, 238.  
 Maudut. *See* Mauduit.  
**Mauveysin, John son of Peter,**  
 of Berwick, 164.  
 . . . . ., Henry, 235 (p. 165).  
 Mauwardyn, Mauwardyoun, co.  
 Heref. *See* Marden.  
 Mawley, Mauleye, Mallelegh [in  
 Cleobury Mortimer parish],  
 co. Salop, 235 (p. 165), 321.  
 Maxey, co. N'hamp., Lolham in, *q.v.*  
 Maydenestane, co. Kent. *See* Maid-  
 stone.  
 Maysquenyth. *See* Maesgwenith.  
 Meadowley, Meduleye [in Morville  
 parish], co. Salop, 59.  
 Meaton, Meton [in Kinlet parish], co.  
 Salop, 235 (p. 165).  
 Meaus. *See* Melsa.

- Meaux, co. York, abbot of, 7, 215.  
 Medbourne, Medburne, co. Leic., 91  
 (p. 54).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., advowson, 91 (p. 58).  
 Medeburne, William de, 93.  
 Medros, Philip de, 44 (p. 24).  
 Meduleye, co. Salop. *See* Meadow-  
 ley.  
 Melbourne, Muleburne, co. Derby,  
 Manor, 83.  
 . . . . ., Melburne [in Thornton  
 parish, in Harthill wapen-  
 take], co. York, 235 (p.  
 162).  
 Melbury Sampford, co. Dorset,  
 manor, 235 (p. 164).  
 Meldyngg, co. Suff. *See* Milden.  
 Melebourne, co. Dorset. *See* Mil-  
 borne.  
 Meleburneport, co. Somers. *See*  
 Milborne Port.  
 Melenith. *See* Moelynaidd.  
 Melford, Mulford, co. Suff., 461 (p.  
 345).  
 Melksope, William, 305.  
 Mell, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).  
 Melnhoo [co. Bedf.]. *See* Millow.  
 Melsa, Meaus, Meus, John de, 61,  
 118, 468 (pp. 352, 354).  
 . . . . ., Peter le, 468 (pp. 353, 356).  
 . . . . ., Philip de, 223.  
 Melton, co. Kent. *See* Milton.  
 . . . . . Mowbray, Mombray, Mum-  
 bray, co. Leic., 433 (p. 289).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisitions made at,  
 91 (p. 54), 155 (p. 96), 468 (p.  
 349).  
 . . . . ., Great, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106),  
 391 (pp. 261, 265).  
 . . . . ., Little, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106),  
 391 (p. 261).  
 . . . . ., co. York [E.R.], inquisition  
 made at, 235 (p. 162).  
 Melynnok [co. Radnor]. *See* Moel-  
 ynaidd.  
 Membury, co. Devon, Langdon in,  
*q.v.*  
 Mendham, co. Suff., manor, 156.  
 Mendlisdene, co. Hertf. *See* Mins-  
 den.  
 Menscke, William, and Maud his wife,  
 116.  
 Menstre, co. Kent. *See* Minster.  
 Meole Bracy, Meoles, co. Salop, 235  
 (p. 165).  
 Meon, Meone [in Quinton parish],  
 co. Glouc., 346.  
 Mere, co. Wilts, 104.  
 Meresbury, co. Salop. *See* Maesbury.  
 Merevale, Myryvale [co. Warw.],  
 abbot of, 301.  
 Mereworth [co. Kent], 461 (p. 345).  
 Merflet, co. York. *See* Marfleet.  
 Meriet, Meryet, Mary wife of  
 John de, 5.  
 Meriet—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., John de, 311, 395.  
 Merk, John de, 189.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 345.  
 . . . . ., Ingram de, son of Robert,  
 345.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, Jacomina his  
 wife, 345.  
 Merkyngfeld, Roger de, 45 (p. 27).  
 Merlay, Agnes, 291.  
 Merleberg, Merlebergh, co. Wilts.  
*See* Marlborough.  
 Merryfield, Murifelde [in Kilmers-  
 don parish], co. Somers., 324.  
 Mershtone, co. Sussex. *See* Mer-  
 ston.  
 Mershton, co. Hants. *See* Merston.  
 Merske, co. York. *See* Marske.  
 Merston, Mershton [in Arreton  
 parish], co. Hants, I. of W.,  
 290.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Marston.  
 . . . . ., Mershtone, co. Sussex, 163  
 (p. 107).  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Marston.  
 Merston, Robert de, 442.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Robert, 442.  
 Merthyr Mawr, Marthemaur, co.  
 Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 Merthyr Tydfil, co. Glamorgan, 435  
 (p. 324).  
 Mertok, co. Somers. *See* Martock.  
 Merton, co. Norf., manor, 303.  
 . . . . ., co. Warw. *See* Marton.  
 Meryet. *See* Meriet.  
 Meshaw, Meusagh, Meuschaue, co.  
 Devon, manor, 367.  
 Mesquenyth, Mesquenyn, co. Monm.  
*See* Maesgwenith.  
 Messeworth, co. Buck. *See* Mars-  
 worth.  
 Methelonde, Robert de, 434 (p. 303).  
 Meton, co. Salop. *See* Meaton.  
 Metton, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).  
 Mettyn, La, co. Cornw. *See* St.  
 Keyne.  
 Mettyn, Paul de la, 262.  
 . . . . ., Philip de la, son of Paul, 262.  
 Metyngham, John de, justice in  
 eyre, 238.  
 Meus. *See* Meaus.  
 Meusagh, Meuschawe, co. Devon.  
*See* Meshaw.  
 Meuwy, Richard, 296 (p. 202).  
 Meygnoun, Robert, 468 (p. 352).  
 Meynyl, Meynhill, Hugh de and  
 Joan (de la Warde) his wife,  
 433.  
 Michaelis, Roger, 121 (p. 81).  
 Michelgrove, Muchelgrove [near  
 Patching], co. Sussex, 75.  
 Mickfield, Mikelfeld, co. Suff., 434  
 (p. 301).  
 Middelcote, co. Devon. *See* Middle-  
 cote.

- Middelham [co. York]. *See* Middleham.
- Middelhope, William de, 235 (p. 163).
- Middelthorp, co. York. *See* Middlethorpe.
- Middelton, co. Bedf. *See* Milton Ernest.
- ....., co. Glouc. *See* Milton End.
- ....., co. Norf. *See* Middleton.
- ....., co. Salop. *See* Middleton.
- ....., co. Warw. *See* Middleton.
- Middelton, Midelton, Midilton, Adam de, 264, 280.
- Middeltone, co. Kent. *See* Milton.
- Middilton, co. Oxford. *See* Milton.
- Middlecote, Middlecote [in Virginstow parish], co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).
- Middleham, Middleham [co. York], the lady of, 329.
- Middlethorpe, Middlethorp [in St. Mary's parish, York], 70.
- Middleton, Middleton, co. Norf., 323, 461 (p. 346).
- ....., Middleton, co. Warw., manor, 408.
- ....., Middleton [in Oswestry Rural], co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).
- ..... Scriven, Midelton, co. Salop, advowson, 235 (p. 165).
- ....., Middleton, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).
- ....., co. Sussex, Elmer in, *q.v.*
- Midelton, co. Salop. *See* Middleton Scriven.
- Midelton. *See* Middleton.
- Midgham, Miggham, Migham, co. Berks, 432.
- Midhurst, Midhurste, co. Sussex, inquisition made at, 207.
- ....., lord of. *See* Bohun.
- Midia, Thomas de, 435 (p. 329).
- Midilton. *See* Middleton.
- Midlovente, co. Sussex. *See* Lavant.
- Miggham, Higham, co. Berks. *See* Midgham.
- Mikelfeld, Mikelefeld, co. Suff. *See* Mickfield.
- Milborne Stileham, Melebourne, co. Dorset, 235 (p. 164).
- ..... Port, Meleburneport, co. Somers., inquisition made at, 44 (p. 24).
- Milbrook, co. Hants, Shirley in. *q.v.*
- Milden, Meldyngg, co. Suff., 305.
- Mildenhall, Mildenhale, co. Suff., 435 (p. 320).
- Mileham, Milham, co. Norf., 90 (p. 53), 308.
- Miles, David son of, 435 (p. 327).
- Milford, Muleford [in Laverstock parish], co. Wilts, 251.
- Milham, co. Norf. *See* Mileham.
- Mill, John of the, 311.
- ....., Thomas of the, 56.
- Mill Cotton, Middlecotes [in Ringstead parish], co. N'hamp., 435 (p. 316).
- Milow, Melnhoo, Mulnhoo [in Dunton parish, co. Bedf.], 434 (pp. 291, 300).
- Milton, Ernest, Middleton, co. Bedf., 219 (p. 140).
- ..... End, Widdelton [in Fairford parish], co. Glouc., 435 (p. 320).
- ..... (by Sittingbourne), Middeltone, co. Kent, king's hundred, 162, 387 (p. 255).
- ..... by Canterbury, Melton, co. Kent, manor, 349.
- ..... [in Castor parish], co. N'hamp., 299.
- ....., Middilton, co. Oxford, 455.
- ....., ..... Chilworth in, *q.v.*
- ....., Little, co. Oxford, 27.
- Milton, Geoffrey de, 299.
- Milverton, Mulverton, co. Somers., 235 (p. 158).
- ....., manor, 41.
- Mimms, North, Northmymmes, Northmimmes, co. Hertf., manor, 48.
- Minchinhampton, Munchennehamtopn, co. Glouc., inquisition made at, 235 (p. 164).
- Minewra, Mirewra, Adam de, 270, 334.
- Minsden, Mendlisdene [near St. Paul's Walden], co. Hertf., 228.
- Minster in Thanet, Menstre, co. Kent, 159.
- Mirewra. *See* Minewra.
- Miskin, Miskyn, co. Glamorgan, country of, 435 (p. 323).
- Missenden, Mussendene, co. Buck., manor, 42.
- ....., ..... abbot of, 42.
- Mitchel Troy, Troye [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 326).
- Mitford, co. N'humb., castle &c., 369.
- Mixenden, Mixendene, co. York, 212 (p. 135).
- Miltone, co. Norf. *See* Moulton.
- Modbury, Modbyri, co. Devon, 44 (p. 24).
- Moel. *See* Moyl.
- Moeles, John de, 231.
- Moelynaidd, Melenith, Melynnok [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 162).
- ....., cantred, 235 (p. 162).
- Mogne. *See* Moyne.
- Mohaut. *See* Monte Alto.
- Mohermer. *See* Monte Hermeri.
- Mohun, Moun, Geoffrey de, and Margery his wife, 125, 126.
- ....., Geoffrey de, Margery (de Wrokeshale) his wife, 184.
- ....., John de, 178.

- Mokelinton, co. Essex. *See* Mowden.
- Molecastré. *See* Mulecastré.
- Molland, Mollonde, co. Devon, 235 (p. 165).  
 . . . . ., manor, 95.
- Momele, co. Worc. *See* Mamble.
- Momfechet. *See* Montfichet.
- Momword, Reginald, 230.
- Monaster, John de, 238.
- Monbray. *See* Mowbray.
- Monceus, Munceus, Mounceaus, Munceals, John de**, 105.  
 . . . . ., Ingram de, 468 (pp. 352, 353, 356).  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John, 105.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 468 (p. 351).
- Moncketone, co. Kent. *See* Monkton.
- Moneford, co. Salop. *See* Montford.
- Monekesham, co. Somers. *See* Monksham.
- Monemuta, Monemuth, Mune-muth, Walter de**, of Fromington, 108.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas de, 230.
- Monewdon, Moneweden, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- Mongomeri. *See* Montgomery.
- Monkbretton, Munkebretton [in Royston parish, co. York], prior of, 39.
- Monke, John, 53.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Moynes.
- Monkswood, formerly called Pellenny [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 326).
- Monkton in Thanet, Moncketone, co. Kent, 159.
- Monksham, Monekesham [in Marston Bigot parish], co. Somers., 102.
- Monkton, Nun, Monkton, co. York, 45 (p. 27).
- Montacute, co. Somers., inquisition made at, 21, 56, 235 (p. 158), 384.
- Monte Acuto, John son of Simon de, 450.
- Monte Alto, Mohaut, Adam de**, 366.  
 . . . . ., Isabel wife of Adam de, 331.  
 . . . . ., Adam de, Margery his wife, 366.  
 . . . . ., Elizabeth de, daughter of Adam, 366.  
 . . . . ., John de, 450.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Helen his wife, 366.  
 . . . . ., Milicent de, 171.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 96, 323.
- Monte Caniso, William de**, of Edwardstone, 98.  
 . . . . ., William de, 36.
- Monte Caniso, William de—cont.**  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., of Edwardstone, and Beatrice (de Bello Campo) his wife, 98.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of William, of Edwardstone, 98.
- Monte Forti, Mountfort, Henry de**, 226.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John, 117.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas de (father of Henry), 226.  
 . . . . ., Reginald de, son of Henry, 226  
 . . . . ., William de, 245 (pp. 175, 177), 391 (p. 260).
- Monte Gomeri, Mungomery, Agnes daughter of Philip de**, 338.
- Monte Hermeri, Mohermer, Ralph de, 434 (p. 298), 435 (pp. 311, 319, 326).  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, 434 (p. 299).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Joan his wife, 277, 435 (pp. 314, 324).
- Montfichet, Muntfichet, Momfechet, Mounfichet, Richard de, 121 (p. 80), 453.  
 . . . . ., barony, 81, 121 (p. 79).
- Montford, Moneford, co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).
- Montgomery, Mongomeri, 116.  
 . . . . ., honour, 128.
- Moor Hall, More Halle [in Harefield parish, co. Midd.], manor, 48.
- Moor End, Morende [in Yardley Gobion parish], co. N'hamp., 218.
- Moor, More, co. Salop [in Richard's Castle parish, co. Heref.], 221 (p. 142).
- Moor or Hassock Moor, Hassokmore, More [in South Petherton parish], co. Somers., 324.
- Moor Hall, Morhale [in Ninfield parish], co. Sussex, manor, 349.
- Moore, Stephen de la, 434 (p. 294).
- Moose. *See* Moyses.
- Mora, Richard de, 54.
- Morcellis, Refus de, 44 (p. 23).
- Mordeford, co. Heref. *See* Mordiford.
- Morden, Guilden, co. Camb. *See* Guilden Morden.
- Mordiford, Mordeford, co. Heref., 194.  
 . . . . ., Larport in, *q.v.*
- More [in Holsworthy parish], co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).
- More Malherbe, More Veteris Pontis [in Virginstow parish], 296 (p. 201).
- More Halle, co. Midd. *See* Moor Hall.
- More, co. Salop. *See* Moor.



- More, co. Somers. *See* Moor.  
 More, Philip ate, 209.  
 Morel, Henry, 45 (p. 27).  
 . . . . ., Luke, 98 (p. 65).  
 Moreley. *See* Morileye.  
 Morende, co. N'hamp. *See* Moor  
 End.  
 Moresk [in St. Clement parish], co.  
 Cornw., manor, 149, 237.  
 Moreton, South, Suthmourton, Suth-  
 morton, Morton, co. Berks,  
 400, 468 (p. 349).  
 . . . . ., Mortone [near Thornbury],  
 co. Glouc., 435 (p. 321).  
 . . . . . Corbet, Morton, co. Salop,  
 166.  
**Morf, Isabel de**, 87.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, 87.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 41, 235 (p. 158).  
 Morfe forest, co. Salop, 354.  
 Morgan, co. Glamorgan. *See* Mar-  
 gam.  
 Morhale, co. Sussex. *See* Moor Hall.  
**Morileye, la Moreley, la Morrel-  
 ey, Morryley, Thomas de**,  
 278.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, son of Thomas,  
 278.  
 Morin. *See* Moryn.  
 Morley, Morle, Morleye, Ranulph de,  
 391 (p. 261).  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, parson of Roy-  
 don, 163 (p. 106).  
 Morpeth, Morpath, co. N'humb.,  
 manor and advowson, 375.  
 Morreley, Morryley. *See* Morileye.  
 Mortemer. *See* Mortuo Mari.  
 Mortesthorn, Nicholas de, 435 (p.  
 313).  
 Morteyn, Reginald de, and Isabel  
 his wife, 91 (p. 55).  
 . . . . ., William de, 464.  
 Mortimer. *See* Mortuo Mari.  
 Morton, co. Berks. *See* Moreton.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc., 233 (p. 154).  
 . . . . ., co. Salop. *See* Moreton.  
 . . . . . [in Oswestry Rural], co.  
 Salop, 90 (p. 51).  
 . . . . ., co. Warw. *See* Hillmorton.  
 Morton, Geoffrey de, 164.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, 13, 282.  
 Mortone, co. Glouc. *See* Moreton.  
**Mortuo Mari, Mortemer, Mort  
 Mary, Mortimer, Agatha  
 de**, 373.  
 . . . . ., Edmund de, 235.  
 . . . . ., Hugh de, of Richard's  
 Castle, 221.  
 . . . . ., Maude de, 41.  
 . . . . ., Roger de, and Maud his  
 wife, 183.  
 . . . . ., William de, 209.  
 . . . . ., Agatha de, 178.  
 . . . . ., Constantine de, 121 (p. 80).  
 . . . . ., Edmund de, 95, 321.
- Mortuo Mari, Edmund de—cont.**  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his parents, 183.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Maud, 41.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Margaret his wife,  
 235 (p. 158).  
 . . . . ., Hugh de, 121 (p. 81), 235  
 (p. 159), 321, 373.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., of Richard's Castle,  
 414.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., and Maud  
 his wife, 221.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughters  
 Joan and Margaret, 221.  
 . . . . ., Maud de, 316.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., mother of Edmund,  
 235.  
 . . . . ., Roger de, 76, 108, 198, 260,  
 412.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Edmund, 235.  
 . . . . ., William de, 235 (p. 165), 380.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., and Alice his wife,  
 209.  
 . . . . ., William de, writ to, 221 (p.  
 144).  
 . . . . ., Hawis wife of William de,  
 41.  
 Morville, co. Salop, Meadowley in,  
*q.v.*  
**Moryn, Morin, Robert**, 287.  
 . . . . ., William, son of Robert, 287.  
 Mosedale, Mosdale [in Caldback  
 parish], co. Cumb., 322 (p.  
 219).  
 Moston, co. York. *See* Muston.  
 Moubray. *See* Mowbray.  
 Moughton, co. Essex. *See* Mowden.  
 Moulehywissh, Richard de, 296 (p.  
 201).  
 Moulish, Mouleshywhisshe [in Ken-  
 ton parish], co. Devon, 296  
 (p. 201).  
 Moulton, Mouton, co. Norf., 434 (p.  
 303).  
 . . . . ., Great, Mltone, Multon, co.  
 Norf., 434 (p. 302).  
 . . . . ., Multon, co. Suff., 435 (p.  
 320).  
 Moun. *See* Mohun.  
 Mounceus, Mounceaus. *See* Mon-  
 ceus.  
 Moundevill. *See* Amundeville.  
 Mounfichet. *See* Montfichet.  
 Mount Grace, formerly called Bor-  
 delby, co. York, 45 (p. 27).  
 Mountfort. *See* Monteforti.  
 Mountnessing, Mounteny Gginge,  
 co. Essex, 434 (p. 298).  
 Mouton, co. Norf. *See* Moulton.  
**Mowbray, Moubray, Monbray,  
 Mumbray, Moubrei, Mu-  
 bray, Thomas de**, 18.  
 . . . . ., Alexander de, son of Thomas,  
 18.  
 . . . . ., John de, 314, 418, 433 (p.  
 289).

- Mowbray, John de—*cont.*  
 ..... , son of Roger, 32,  
 45 (p. 26), 97 (p. 63), 210.  
 ..... , lord of Bur-  
 ton in Lonsdale, 270.  
 ..... , Roger de, 10, 80, 132, 241,  
 261, 433 (p. 289).  
 ..... , Rose wife of, 270.  
 ..... , fee of, 307.
- Mowden or Moughton, Mokolinton [in  
 Ulting parish], co. Essex,  
 manor, 156.
- Mowen, John, 218.
- Mowley, Mallelegh [in Stanton on  
 Arrow parish, co. Heref.],  
 321.
- Moye, Henry, 45 (p. 27).
- Moygne. *See* Moynes.
- Moyl, Moel, Reginald le**, of Bod,  
 254.  
 ..... , William le, son of Reginald,  
 254.
- Moyne, Moygne, Mogne, John le,  
 escheator, 462.  
 ..... , Robert le, 110.  
 ..... *Cf.* Monke.
- Moyses, Moyses, Margery de, 434 (p.  
 301).
- Mubray. *See* Mowbray.
- Mucegros, Muchegros. *See* Musce-  
 gros.
- Muchelgrove, co. Sussex. *See* Michel-  
 grove.
- Mulbarton, Mulkeberton, co. Norf.,  
 434 (p. 303).
- Mulcastre, Mulecastre, Molecas-  
 tre, Muncastre, John de,  
 112.  
 ..... , Benedict de, 112.  
 ..... , his daughter Alice,  
 112, 138.  
 ..... , John de, 138.  
 ..... , Thomas de (brother of John),  
 112.  
 ..... , William de, 314, 322 (p. 219),  
 385.  
 ..... , brother of John, 112.
- Muleburne, co. Derby. *See* Mel-  
 bourne.
- Mulecastre. *See* Mulcastre.
- Muleford, co. Wilts. *See* Milford.
- Muleford. *See* Mulford.
- Mulford, co. Suff. *See* Melford.
- Mulford, Muleford, Edmund de**,  
 251.  
 ..... , Agnes de, daughter of  
 Edmund, 251.
- Mulkeberton, co. Norf. *See* Mul-  
 barton.
- Mulnhoo [co. Bedf.]. *See* Millow.
- Multon, co. Norf. *See* Moulton.
- ..... , co. Suff. *See* Moulton.
- Multon, Hubert de, 170.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 163 (p. 104),  
 324, 326, 434 (p. 303).
- Multon, Thomas de—*cont.*  
 ..... , of Gilsland, 170, 264,  
 314.
- Mulverton, co. Somers. *See* Milver-  
 ton.
- Mumbray. *See* Mowbray.
- Muncastre. *See* Mulcastre.
- Munceals, Munceus. *See* Monceus.
- Munchennehamtopn, co. Glouc. *See*  
 Minchinhampton.
- Munden, Great, Munden Furnivall,  
 co. Hertf., manor and ad-  
 vowson, 91 (p. 56).  
 ..... , advowson, 91 (p. 58).  
 ..... , Munden Frivile, co. Hertf.,  
 219 (p. 140).
- Mundford, Mundeford, co. Norf., 434  
 (p. 303).
- Mundham, co. Norf., 163 (p. 105),  
 391 (p. 261).
- Munemuth. *See* Monemuth.
- Muney, John de, 434 (p. 301).
- Mungomery. *See* Monte Gomeri.
- Munkebretton [co. York]. *See* Monk-  
 bretton.
- Muntfichet. *See* Montfichet.
- Murifelde, co. Somers. *See* Merry-  
 field.
- Murydene, Amice de, 65.
- Musard, Nicholas**, 19.  
 ..... , Nicholas, his sisters Amice,  
 Margaret and Isabel, 19.  
 ..... , William, 90 (p. 52).
- Muscegros, Musegros, Musse-  
 gros, Mucegros, Muche-  
 gros, Myssegros, Alice de**,  
 271.  
 ..... , Cecily de, 22.  
 ..... , Hawis, daughter of Robert  
 de, wife of John de Ferraris,  
 22.  
 ..... , Robert de, 305.
- Muschamp, Musco Campo, Robert  
 de, 364.  
 ..... , his daughters Mar-  
 jery and Isabel, 364.
- Muschamp, barony, 364.
- Mussegros. *See* Muscegros.
- Mussendene, co. Buck. *See* Missen-  
 den.
- Mustel, Hugh, 235 (p. 164).
- Muston, Moston, co. York, 163 (p.  
 107), 391 (p. 265).
- Mutton, co. Salop. *See* Mytton.
- Muythe, co. Glouc. *See* Mythe.
- Myners, John de, 301.
- Myryvale [co. Warw.]. *See* Mere-  
 vale.
- Myssegros. *See* Muscegros.
- Mythe, the, Muythe, at Tewkesbury,  
 co. Glouc., 435 (p. 321).
- Myton, co. York (*now disappeared*),  
 235 (p. 162).
- Mytton, Mutton [in Fitz parish], co.  
 Salop, 321.

## N

Nacton, co. Suff., Broke Hall in, *q.v.*  
 Naddale, Mand de, 141.  
 Naddle, Naddale [near Keswick], co. Cumb., 141.  
 Nafferton [in Ovingham parish], co. N'humb., manor, 57.  
 Nan Mayl [co. Radnor]. *See* Nantmel.  
 Nansladron, Lanladron, Serlo de, 149, 237.  
 Nantmel, Nan Mayl [co. Radnor], mill at, 235 (*p.* 161).  
 Nantwich, co. Chester, 250.  
 Napelton, William atte, 288.  
 ..... *Cf.* Apelton.  
 Narburgh, Nerburgh, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 ..... John vicar of, 43.  
 Naring, co. Norf. *See* Snoring.  
 Naringg, Geoffrey de, 293.  
 Narygges, co. Norf. *See* Snoring.  
 Naseby, Navesby, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 317).  
 Nassaburgh, de Nasso, co. N'hamp., hundred, 47.  
 Natinton, 461 (*p.* 345).  
 Navesby, co. N'hamp. *See* Naseby.  
 Nayland, Nelond, Nelande [in Wrenningham parish], co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 ..... manor, 43.  
 Neath, Neeth, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 ..... castle and town, 435 (*p.* 324).  
 ..... abbot of, 435 (*pp.* 323, 324).  
 Neen Savage, Nene Savage, co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Neen Sollers, Nene Solers, co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 ..... advowson, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Neenton, Nenton, co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Neeth, co. Glamorgan. *See* Neath.  
 Nelond, Nelande, co. Norf. *See* Nayland.  
 Nene Savage. *See* Neen Savage.  
 ..... Solers. *See* Neen Sollers.  
 Nenton, co. Salop. *See* Neenton.  
 Nerberth, Richard de, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Nerburgh, co. Norf. *See* Narburgh.  
**Nerford, Neyrford, Nerthfford, William de, 114.**  
 ..... Petronilla de, 434 (*pp.* 298, 303).  
 ..... Petronilla wife of William de, 114.

Neroche, Racchich, co. Somers., forest, 324.  
 Nerthfford. *See* Nerford.  
 Ness, Great and Little, Nesse, co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Netelcombe, co. Somers. *See* Nettlecombe.  
 Nethelst [co. Kent]. *See* Nettlestead.  
 Netherleye, co. Heref. *See* Lye.  
 Netherstaunton, co. Heref. *See* Staunton.  
 Netteswell, Nettleswell, co. Essex, manor, 172.  
 Nettlecombe, Netelcombe, co. Somers., 434 (*p.* 298).  
 Nettlestead, Nethelst [co. Kent], 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Nettleston, Notlestone [in St. Helen's parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 287.  
 Nettleswell, co. Essex. *See* Netteswell.  
 Neubery, co. Berks. *See* Newbury.  
 Neubigging, co. Cumb. *See* Newbiggin.  
 Neubo [in Barrowby, co. Linc.], abbot of, 442.  
 Neubolde, Roger de, 164.  
 ..... his daughter Alice, 164.  
 Newbury, co. Berks. *See* Newbury.  
 Neuby, John de, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 Neuhuse, co. Linc. *See* Newsham.  
 Neuport, Thomas de, 373.  
 Neuportpaynnel [co. Buck.]. *See* Newport.  
 Neusam, co. York. *See* Newsome.  
 Neusom, co. York. *See* Newsholme, Newsome.  
 Neusum, co. York. *See* Newsome.  
 Neusum, Neysome, John de, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 Neuton, co. Essex. *See* Newton.  
 ..... co. Glamorgan. *See* Newton Nottage.  
 ..... co. N'hamp. *See* Newton.  
 ..... co. N'hamb. *See* Newton.  
 ..... co. Staff. *See* Newton.  
 ..... co. Suff. *See* Newton.  
 ..... co. Warw. *See* Newton.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Newton le Willows.  
 ..... in the Wylghes, co. York. *See* Newton Kyme.  
 Neuton, Elias de, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 ..... Thomas de, 322 (*p.* 219), 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 Neutone, co. Norf. *See* Newton.  
 Neutymbre, co. Sussex. *See* Nye-timber.  
 Neuwebury, co. Berks. *See* Newbury.  
 Neuwenham, co. Glouc. *See* Newnham.

- Neuwenham—*cont.*  
 ..... (in a Suffolk inquisition).  
     *See* Newnham.  
 Nevel, William de, 434 (*p.* 307).  
 Nevile, Nevile, Nevill, Niville,  
     Neyvyle, Nevyll, Nevyle,  
     Nevil, Geoffrey de, 8.  
 ..... , Gilbert de, 123.  
 ..... , Hugh de, of Essex, 462.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 155.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 415.  
 ..... , William de, 400.  
 ..... , Andrew de, 55.  
 ..... , Geoffrey de, son of Hugh, 8.  
 ..... , Ernisius, Hermisius de, 468  
     (*p.* 351).  
 ..... , Hugh de, 99, 152, 305.  
 ..... , lord of Totham, 227.  
 ..... , John de, 233 (*p.* 154).  
 ..... , John de, son of Geoffrey, 8.  
 ..... , John de, son of Stephen, 155  
     (*p.* 97).  
 ..... , Margaret de, 424, 468 (*p.*  
     351).  
 ..... , wife of Geoffrey de, 8.  
 ..... , Mary de, 210.  
 ..... , Nicholas de, 400.  
 ..... , Ralph de, 91 (*pp.* 54, 58).  
 ..... , Ranulph de, 212 (*p.* 134),  
     425.  
 ..... , Ranulph son of Robert de,  
     468 (*p.* 351).  
 ..... , Richard de, 264.  
 ..... , Robert de (father of Thomas  
     and son of Hasculph), 155.  
 ..... , Theobald de, son of Peter  
     (son of Hasculph), 155.  
 ..... , Thomas de, son of Hasculph,  
     155.  
 ..... , Thomas de, son of Thomas  
     son of Thomas, 415.  
 ..... , William de, and Cristina his  
     wife, 400.  
 ..... , his daughters Nich-  
     olaa and Alice, 400.  
 New Forest, co. Hants, 451.  
 New Grange, [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.*  
     325).  
 New Hall, Niwalle [in St. Teath  
     parish], co. Cornw., 379.  
 Newark on Trent, Newerk, [co.  
     Nott.], 236 (*p.* 168).  
 ..... , co. Surrey, prior of, 207.  
 Newbiggin, Neubigging [near Grey-  
     stoke], co. Cumb., 405.  
 Newbury, Neubury, Neubery, Neu-  
     webury, Neweburi, co. Berks,  
     41, 235 (*p.* 158).  
 ..... , market, 41.  
 ..... , inquisitions made at, 30,  
     434 (*p.* 299).  
 Newcastle on Tyne, county court of,  
     420.  
 ..... , exchequer at, 57,  
     197, 270, 322, 348.  
 Newcastle on Tyne, county court of  
     —*cont.*  
 ..... , inquisition made at,  
     57.  
 ..... , Niwecastel [in Evenjobb, co.  
     Radnor], 235 (*p.* 166).  
 ..... , co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Newchurch, co. Hants, I. of W., Hale  
     in., *q.v.*  
 ..... , Newechirche, co. Kent, 357.  
 Neweburi, co. Berks. *See* Newbury.  
 Newechirche, co. Kent. *See* New-  
     church.  
 Newenham, co. Glouc. *See* Newn-  
     ham.  
 Newenham, Henry de, 159.  
 Newent, co. Glouc., church, 328.  
 Newton, co. Oxford. *See* Newing-  
     ton.  
 Newerk [co. Nott.]. *See* Newark.  
 Newton Castr', co. Dorset. *See*  
     Sturminster Newton.  
 Newton halle, co. Essex. *See*  
     Newton.  
 Newton, co. Linc. *See* Newton.  
 Newhall, la Newehalle, co. Derby,  
     manor, 433 (*p.* 289).  
 Newington by Hythe, Niewenton by  
     Hethe, co. Kent, manor, 372.  
 ..... , South, Suth Newenton, co.  
     Oxford, a manor in, 113.  
 Newmarket, co. Camb. [and Suff.],  
     inquisition made at, 434 (*p.*  
     297).  
 Newnham, Neuwenham [co. Camb.],  
     235 (*p.* 163).  
 ..... , Newenham, Neuwenham,  
     co. Glouc., 22, 116, 361.  
 ..... , inquisition made at, 133.  
 Newport Pagnell, Neuportpaynnel  
     [co. Buck.], inquisition made  
     at, 33.  
 Newport, Neuport, Niwport, co.  
     Hants, I. of W., inquisitions  
     made at, 287, 390.  
 ..... , co. Monm., castle and town,  
     435 (*p.* 325).  
 ..... , bridge of, 434 (*p.*  
     295).  
 Newsham, Neuhuse [in Brocklesby],  
     co. Linc., abbot of, 225.  
 Newsholme, Neusom [in Wressell  
     parish], co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).  
 Newsome, Great, Neusome, Neusam,  
     Neusum, [in South Froding-  
     ham parish], co. York, 223,  
     463 (*pp.* 353 *bis*, 355, 356).  
 Newstead, co. Nott., prior of, 165.  
 Newton Ferrers, Niweton, Nyweton,  
     co. Devon, manor, 362.  
 Newton, Newton Peverel, Neweton,  
     Niweton [in Sturminster  
     Marshall parish], co. Dorset,  
     manor, 374.  
 ..... , Westly near, 373.

- Newton—*cont.*  
 ..... Long, co. Durham, 405.  
 ..... Neuton [in Dunmow parish],  
 co. Essex manor, 97 (p. 62).  
 ..... Neweton halle [in Dunmow  
 parish], co. Essex, manor,  
 266.  
 ..... Nottage, Neuton, co.  
 Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 ..... Neweton [by Toft], co. Linc.,  
 468 (p. 351).  
 ..... by Castle Acre, Neutone, co.  
 Norf., manor, 14.  
 ..... Flotman, co. Norf., 434 (p.  
 303).  
 ..... Great, Neuton, co. N'hamp.,  
 91 (p. 57).  
 ..... Neuton [in Bywell St. Peter  
 parish], co. N'humb., 81.  
 ..... Surmaville, Neweton Sormavile  
 [in Yeovil parish], co. Somers.,  
 414, 443.  
 ..... Neuton [in Blithfield parish],  
 co. Staff., 304.  
 ..... Neuton [in Swiland parish],  
 co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).  
 ..... East, Neuton [in Aldbrough  
 parish], co. York, 468 (p. 354).  
 ..... East and West, in Holder-  
 ness, co. York, 468 (pp. 353,  
 355).  
 ..... Kyme, Neuton in the Wylg-  
 hes, Neuton Kyme, co. York,  
 45 (pp. 26, 27).  
 ..... le Willows, Neuton [in  
 Patrick Brompton parish], co.  
 York, manor, 190.  
 ..... Out, Utneuton, Utneutone,  
 Outtneuton, co. York, 118,  
 468 (pp. 353, 355).  
 ..... Wold, Neuton, co. York, 391  
 (pp. 261, 265, 266).  
 Neyrford. *See* Nerford.  
 Neysome. *See* Neusum.  
 Neyvyle. *See* Neville.  
 Nicholas the earl, 434 (p. 306).  
 Nicholas, Robert son of, 155 (p. 96).  
 Niewenton, co. Kent. *See* Newing-  
 ton.  
 Ninfield, co. Sussex, Moor Hall in,  
*q.v.*  
 Nitimbre, co. Sussex. *See* Nye-  
 timber.  
 Niville. *See* Neville.  
 Niwalle, co. Cornw. *See* New Hall.  
 Niwecastel, co. Heref. *See* New-  
 castle [co. Radnor].  
 Niweton, co. Devon. *See* Newton  
 Ferrers.  
 Noakes, la Okes [in Bredenbury  
 parish], co. Heref., 135.  
 Noble, William le, 251.  
 Nodariis, Noers, Nouers, Nicholas de,  
 154.
- Nodariis—*cont.*  
 ..... Robert de, 163 (p. 107), 391  
 (p. 260).  
 Nonacourt, William de, 91 (p. 58).  
 Nonewykethornes, co. York. *See*  
 Nunswick.  
 Norbury, co. Staff., Weston Jones  
 in, *q.v.*  
 Norfolk, John de, 234.  
 Norfolk, earl of. *See* Bigod.  
 Norhampton, co. N'hamp. *See*  
 Northampton.  
 Norhampton, Hugh de, 235 (p. 164).  
 Norhtbarsham, co. Norf. *See* Bar-  
 sham.  
 Norht Wold, co. Norf. *See* North-  
 wold.  
 Normanby [in Burton on Stather  
 parish], co. Linc., 294, 468  
 (p. 350).  
 Normanby, William de, 468 (p. 350).  
 Normand, Geoffrey le, 45 (p. 27).  
 Normandvyle. *See* Normanvill.  
 Normanton, Richard de, abbot of  
 Dale, 165.  
 Normanvill, Normandvyle, Richard  
 de, 39, 45 (p. 27).  
 ..... Thomas de, escheator, 465.  
 Norreis, Norreys, Henry, 296 (p. 201).  
 ..... Robert le, 387 (p. 255).  
 ..... Walter le, 27.  
 Northallerton, Alverton, co. York,  
 bishop of Durham's court at,  
 137.  
 Northampton, Norhampton, co.  
 N'hamp., inquisitions made  
 at, 37, 128, 219 (p. 140), 233  
 (p. 154).  
 ..... manor, 37.  
 ..... St. James', abbot of, 91 (p.  
 57).  
 Northelyf, co. York. *See* Cliff.  
 Northcreek, co. Norf. *See* Creake.  
 Northfleet, Northflete, co. Kent,  
 manor, 389.  
 Northgrave, Alfred de la, 107.  
 ..... John de la, son of Alfred,  
 107.  
 Northeston [*obsolete*, in Kirkandrews  
 on Esk], co. Cumb., 385.  
 Northleigh, Northleye, co. Devon,  
 435 (p. 313).  
 Northmymmes, Northmimmes, co.  
 Hertf. *See* Mimms.  
 Northolm, co. York. *See* Holme.  
 Northolm, James de, 32.  
 Northon Beauceyn, co. Devon. *See*  
 Norton.  
 Northschorewell, co. Hants. *See*  
 Shorwell.  
 Northstoke, co. Sussex. *See* Stoke.  
 Northun, co. Norf. *See* Norton.  
 Northwode, John de, 162.  
 Northwold, Norht Wold, co. Norf.,  
 121 (p. 80).

Norton, Northon Beauceyn [in Broadwoodwiger parish], co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).  
 ..... , co. Essex, 461 (p. 345).  
 ..... , Norton subegge [in Aston sub Edge parish], co. Glouc., manor, 101.  
 ..... , East [in Tugby parish], co. Leic., 391 (pp. 260, 265).  
 ..... , co. Norf. *See* Blo Norton.  
 ..... , Pudding, Northun, co. Norf., 109.  
 ..... by Daventry, co. N'hamp., manor, 221 (p. 143).  
 ..... , Chipping, Chupyngnorton, co. Oxford, manor, 90 (p. 53).  
 ..... , Hook, co. Oxford. *See* Hook Norton.  
 ..... [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 161).  
 ..... , co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).  
 ..... [King's], co. Worc., 235 (p. 159).  
 ..... , co. York [E.R.], 97 (p. 63).  
 Norton, Hugh de, 164.  
 ..... , ..... , his daughter Petronilla, 164.  
 Nortput, co. Essex. *See* Pitts.  
 Norwich city, rent of herrings from, 370.  
 ..... , inquisitions made at, 358, 434 (p. 302).  
 ..... , castle, 109, 308.  
 ..... , castle guard, 236 (p. 169).  
 Norwich, bishop of, 173, 175, 236 (p. 170).  
 Norwyco, John de, 434 (p. 303).  
 Notbourne, co. Sussex. *See* Nutbourne.  
 Notelee, co. Essex. *See* Notley.  
 Notwelle, co. Devon. *See* Nutwell.  
 Notlestone, co. Hants. *See* Nettlestone.  
 Notley, Nottele [in Long Crendon parish, co. Buck.], abbot of, 233 (p. 155).  
 Notley, White, Wytenottele, Notelee, co. Essex, 434 (p. 298).  
 ..... , ..... , manor, 128.  
 Nottele, abbot of. *See* Notley.  
 Nottewill, co. Devon. *See* Nutwell.  
 Nottingham, inquisition made at, 263.  
 Nouers. *See* Nodariis.  
 Noveray, John de, coroner in Leicestershire, 335.  
 Novo Burgo, Robert de, 235 (p. 164).  
 Novo Mercato, John de, 233 (p. 156), 236 (p. 166).  
 ..... , Thomas de, 233 (p. 156).  
 Nugent, Philip, 198.  
 Nuiun, John de, 392.  
 Nunkeeling, Killing, Killynge, co. York, 468 (p. 356).  
 ..... , moor of, 153.  
 Nunneman, Robert, 468 (p. 351).

Nunwick, Thorns, Nonewykethornes [now obsolete, near Nunwick in Wath parish], co. York, 32.  
 Nutbourne, Notbourne, Nutteburn, Nutburne [near Chichester], co. Sussex, 163 (p. 106), 391 (pp. 260, 265).  
 ..... by Pulborough, Notbourne by Pulberwe, co. Sussex, 163 (p. 107).  
 Nutele, Nutle, co. York. *See* Nuttles.  
 Nutele. *See* Nuttle.  
 Nutteburn, co. Sussex. *See* Nutbourne.  
 Nuttle, Nuttele, Nutle, Nutele, Peter de, 15.  
 ..... , John de, son of Peter, 15.  
 ..... , Peter de, 333.  
 ..... , Peter, 468 (pp. 353, 356).  
 ..... , Peter de, and Isabel his wife, 15.  
 Nuttles, Nuttele, Nutle, Nutele, in Preston in Holderness, co. York, 15, 468 (pp. 353, 356).  
 Nutwell, Nottewill, Notwelle [in Woodbury parish], co. Devon, 44 (pp. 22, 25).  
 Nyetimber, Neutymbref [in West Chiltonington parish], co. Sussex, 164 (p. 107).  
 ..... , Nitimbre [in Pagham parish], co. Sussex, 434 (p. 292).  
 Nymelond, co. Devon, manor, 245 (p. 175).  
 Nympton, Bishops, co. Devon, White chapel in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , George, Nymyd St. George, co. Devon, 428.  
 ..... , King's, Nyminton, co. Devon, manor, 221 (p. 144).  
 Nymyd St. George, co. Devon. *See* Nympton.  
 Nywelonde, the, co. Heref., 235 (p. 166).  
 Nyweton, co. Devon. *See* Newton Ferrers.  
 ..... Sornavile, co. Somers. *See* Newton.

## O

Oakham, Okeham, Okam, Ocham, Okham, co. Rutland, 391 (pp. 261, 265).  
 ..... , inquisitions made at, 155 (p. 95), 163 (p. 106), 233 (p. 154).

- Oakham—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., manor, 155 (p. 96).  
 Oakley, Great, Acle, Ocley, co. Essex, 121 (p. 80).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 121 (p. 81).  
 . . . . ., Little, Aklee, Ocle, Akle, co. N'hamp., manor, 91 (pp. 57, 58).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 91 (pp. 57, 58).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 91 (p. 57).  
 Oatcroft, Atcroft [in Titley parish], co. Heref., 221 (p. 142).  
 Oath, Worth [in Aller parish], co. Somers., 324.  
 Obethorp, co. Linc. *See* Obthorpe.  
 Obthorpe, Obethorp [in Thurlby parish], co. Linc., 163 (p. 106).  
 Oby, Ouby [in Ashby parish], co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).  
 Ocham, co. Rutland. *See* Oakham.  
 Ockbrook, Okebrok, co. Derby, 236 (p. 166).  
 Ockham, Okham, co. Surrey, manor, 435 (p. 318).  
 Ocle, co. N'hamp. *See* Oakley.  
 Ocle, John, 434 (p. 307).  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Okle.  
 Ocley, co. Essex. *See* Oakley.  
 Ocolt, Robert de, 163 (p. 106).  
 O'Cudy, Thomas, 435 (p. 330).  
 Odcombe, Odecumbe, Odecumbe, Odecumb, co. Somers., 41.  
 . . . . ., manor, 183, 235 (p. 158).  
**Oddyngeseles, Odingseles, Hugh de**, 318.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Hugh, 318.  
 Odecumb, Odecumbe, Odecumbe, co. Somers. *See* Odcombe.  
 Odell, Wahull, Wadhull, co. Bedf. manor, 219 (p. 140).  
 . . . . ., fishery and market, 219 (p. 140).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 219 (p. 140).  
 . . . . ., Little, 219 (p. 140).  
 Odiham, Odyham, co. Hants, manor, 311.  
 Odingseles. *See* Oddyngesetes.  
 O'Doing, Malauthlyn, 435 (p. 330).  
 Odyham, co. Hants. *See* Odiham.  
 Oede, Geoffrey, of Harbury, 217.  
 Offley, co. Staff. *See* Offley.  
 Offeleye, co. Hertf. *See* Offley.  
 Offham, Ofham [in South Stoke parish], co. Sussex, manor, 152.  
 Offley, Offeleye, co. Hertf., 434 (p. 300).  
 . . . . ., High, Offeley, co. Staff., manor, 198.  
 Offord, co. N'hamp. *See* Ufford.  
**Offord, Walter de**, 47.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 47.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, son of Walter, 47.
- Offton, Ofon, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300), 456.  
 Ofham, co. Sussex. *See* Offham.  
 Ofon, co. Suff. *See* Offton.  
 Ogbourne, Okeborun, Okebourne, co. Wilts, 222 *bis*.  
 Ogmores, Uggemor, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 Ogwell, East and West, Est Wogwell, West Wogwelle, co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).  
 Okam, co. Rutland. *See* Oakham.  
 Okebourn, Okeborun, Alexander le, 222.  
 Okebourne, Okeborun, co. Wilts. *See* Ogbourne.  
 Okebrok, co. Derby. *See* Ockbrook.  
 Okeford, Child, co. Dorset. *See* Child Okeford.  
 Okeham, co. Rutland. *See* Oakham.  
 Okhampton, Okhampton, co. Devon manor, 312.  
 Okes, co. Heref. *See* Noakes.  
 Okham, co. Rutland. *See* Oakham.  
 . . . . ., co. Surrey. *See* Ockham.  
 Okle, Richard de, 434 (p. 290).  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Ocle.  
 Oldbury, on the Hill, Oldeburi, co. Glouc., manor, 20.  
 Oldbury, Ealdebery [in Ightham parish], co. Kent, 162.  
 Oldeburi, co. Glouc. *See* Oldbury.  
 Oldman, Alexander, 391 (p. 258).  
 Oleaker, co. Salop, 87.  
 Olebenham, co. Berks. *See* Benham.  
 Olebrok. *See* Halebok.  
 Oleron, John de, 391 (p. 265).  
 Oliver, William, 152.  
 Ollerton, Allerton, co. Nott., 233 (p. 157).  
 Olney, Olneye, co. Buck., manor, 103.  
 . . . . ., market, 103.  
 O'Maccus, William, 434 (p. 306).  
 Ongar, Angere, co. Essex, 461 (p. 345).  
 Opemonekote, co. Salop. *See* Hill-uppencott.  
 Opmerdone, co. Sussex. *See* Marden.  
 Orby, Orreby, co. Linc., manor, 233 (p. 156).  
 Oresete, co. Essex. *See* Orsett.  
 Orwell, co. Camb. *See* Orwell.  
 Orfevere, John son of Walter le, 282.  
 Orleton, co. Heref., 183, 235 (p. 165).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., manor, 235 (p. 159).  
 . . . . ., Erleton [in Wrockwardine parish], co. Salop, 279.  
 Orlingbury, Orlyngbere, co. N'hamp., 219 (p. 140).  
 Ormby. *See* Orreby.  
 Ormesby, co. Cumb., 322 (p. 219).  
 . . . . ., co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).  
 . . . . ., co. Norf., inquisition made at, 368.  
 . . . . ., co. York, Morton in, *q.v.*

- Ormesby, John de, 163 (*p.* 106).  
 ..... , Robert de, 468 (*p.* 350).  
 ..... , Dormesby, Walter de, 434  
 (*p.* 303).
- Orreby, co. Linc. *See* Orby.
- Orreby, Ormby, John de, 233 (*p.* 156),  
 391 (*pp.* 260, 265), 425.  
 ..... , ..... , and Isabel (de  
 Tateshale) his wife, 391.  
 ..... , heir of, 233 (*p.* 154).
- Orsett, Orsete, Corseth, Oresete, co.  
 Essex, 207, 227.
- Orton on the Hill, co. Leic., Weston  
 in. *q.v.*  
 ..... , Overton [in Rothwell parish],  
 co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 317).
- Orwell, Orewell, co. Camb., manor,  
 91 (*pp.* 55, 58).  
 ..... , advowson of St. Andrew's  
 church, 91 (*p.* 59).
- Osbern, Bartholomew, 52.  
 ..... , Thomas, 52.
- Osberneby, co. Linc. *See* Osbournby.
- Osbert, Roger son of Peter son  
 of, 392.**  
 ..... , ..... , his sisters Isabel and  
 Alice, 392.  
 ..... , Roger son of Peter son of,  
 Sarah his wife, 392.  
 ..... , Roger son of Peter son of,  
 Katharine his wife, 392.  
 ..... , Roger son of, 97 (*p.* 63), 163  
 (*p.* 106).  
 ..... , ..... , Katharine his wife,  
 434 (*p.* 302).
- Osbournby, Osberneby, co. Linc.,  
 180, 233 (*p.* 155).
- Osculton, co. Leic. *See* Owston.
- Osemondston, co. Norf. *See* Scole.
- Osemunderlawe. *See* Osmunderlaw.
- Osemundeston, co. Norf. *See* Scole.
- Osenee. *See* Osney.
- Osenenne, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 202).
- Oseville. *See* Doseville.
- Osgodby, Osgoteby by Kinyerbie  
 Osgoteby [near MarketRasen],  
 co. Linc., 380, 458 (*p.*  
 351).
- Osgodby, Osgodeby, Walter de, and  
 Joan (le Scrop), his wife, 294.
- Oskerewell, John de, 177.
- Osmondston, co. Norf. *See* Scole.
- Osmotherley, co. York, West Harl-  
 sey in. *q.v.*
- Osmunderlaw, Osemunderlawe,  
 Ranulph de, 314, 385.
- Osney, Osenee [co. Oxford], court of  
 St. Valery at, 195.
- Ospringe, co. Kent, manor, 38.
- Ostehanger, Esterynghangre [in  
 Stanford parish], co. Kent,  
 manor, 162.
- Oswestry, Oswaldestre, co. Salop,  
 castle, 363.  
 ..... , castle, &c., 90 (*p.* 51).
- Otford, Otteford, Otteforde, co.  
 Kent, archbishop's court at,  
 96, 162, 435 (*p.* 314).
- Othley, co. Suff. *See* Otley.
- Otho, Thomas son of, and Beatrice  
 (de Bello Campo) his wife,  
 98.  
 ..... , ..... , their son Otho, 98.  
 ..... , ..... , their daughter Maud.  
*See* Boteturte.
- Otley, Othley, co. Suff., 461 (*p.* 345).
- Otringham, Otryngham, co. York.  
*See* Ottringham.
- Otteforde, Otteford, co. Kent. *See*  
 Otford.
- Ottringham, Otringham, Otryngham,  
 co. York, 223, 292, 468 (*pp.*  
 353, 355)
- Ouby, co. Norf. *See* Oby.
- Oudin, William, 434 (*p.* 300).
- Oueresby [co. Linc.]. *See* Owersby.
- Oughterside, Hughtredsate [in  
 Aspatria parish], co. Cumb.,  
 211.
- Ouse, River, co. Buck., fishery in,  
 109.
- Ouseburn, Little, Useburn, co. York,  
 45 (*p.* 27).
- Oustwyk, Oustwik, co. York. *See*  
 Owstwick.
- Oustwyk, Custwyk, Stephen de, 468  
 (*p.* 354).  
 ..... , William de, 468 (*pp.* 352).
- Ouththoren, co. York. *See* Outhorne.
- Outnewton, co. York. *See* Newton.
- Outthoren, co. York. *See* Owthorne.
- Overesleye, co. Warw. *See* Oversley.
- Overleye, co. Heref. *See* Lye.
- Oversley, Overesleye [in Arrow  
 parish, co. Warw.], lord of.  
*See* Butler.
- Overstanton, co. Salop [now co.  
 Heref.], 321.
- Overton, co. N'hamp. *See* Orton.  
 ..... , co. Salop [in Richard's  
 Castle parish, co. Heref.], 221  
 (*p.* 142).  
 ..... [in Stottesden parish], co.  
 Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Overton, Geoffrey de, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Ovile, Oville, William de, 281.**  
 ..... , William de, Joan his wife,  
 daughter of Jordan la Warre,  
 281.  
 ..... , ..... , ..... , William  
 their son, 281.
- Ovington, Ovitone, co. Essex, 434  
 (*p.* 298).  
 ..... , Oviton, co. Norf., 434 (*p.*  
 302).
- Ovitone, co. Essex. *See* Ovington.
- Owersby, Oueresby [co. Linc.], Prilly  
 of, *q.v.*
- Owston, Osculton, co. Leic., 235 (*p.*  
 162).



Owstwick, Oustwyk, Oustwik, Custwyk, Custwik [in Garton parish], co. York, 223, 468 (*pp.* 352, 354, 356).  
 Owthorne, Outhoren, Hutthorn, Outthoren, Utthorn, co. York, 223, 468 (*pp.* 353, 354, 356, 357).  
 Oxford, Jews' school, 282.  
 . . . . ., Merton Hall, warden of, 236 (*p.* 168).  
 . . . . ., St. Aldate's parish, 282.  
 . . . . ., St. Edward's parish, 282.  
 . . . . ., St. Frideswyde's, prior of, 282.  
 . . . . ., St. John's hospital without the East gate, 113, 282.  
 . . . . ., le Grek hale, 282.  
 Oxford, earl of, 98 (*p.* 64), 150, 434 (*pp.* 291, 296).  
 . . . . ., countess of, 257.  
 Oxtou, co. Nott., 301.  
 Oswick, Oxwyk, co. Norf., 109.  
 Oysel, Richard, 210.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., escheator, writs to, 391 (*pp.* 257, 260), 403.

## P

Paddington Hastings, Padindene [in Abinger parish], co. Surrey, 273.  
 Page, Henry, 163 (*p.* 106).  
 . . . . ., John, 429.  
 . . . . ., Robert, 53.  
**Pageham, William de**, 290.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of William, 290.  
 Pagel, co. York. *See* Paull.  
 Pagel, Pagele, Stephen de, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).  
 Pagharn, co. Sussex, Bowley in, *q.v.*  
 Paglesham, Pakelesham, co. Essex, manor, 288.  
 Painley, Pathenhale [in Gisburn parish], co. York, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 Pakelesham, co. Essex. *See* Paglesham.  
**Pakeman, Robert**, 140.  
 . . . . ., Simon son of Robert, 140.  
**Pakenham, William de**, 293.  
 . . . . ., Edmund de, 391 (*p.* 261).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Rose his wife, 392 (*p.* 266).  
 . . . . ., Edmund de, knight, son of William, 293.  
 Paling, co. Sussex. *See* Poling.  
 Palling, Pallingg, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Pallingham, Palyngham [in Wisborough Green and Kirdford], co. Sussex, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 Palyng, co. Sussex. *See* Poling.  
 Palyngham, co. Sussex. *See* Pallingham.  
 Pampisford, Pampesworth, co. Camb., manor, 172.  
 Pancras Week, co. Devon, Dunsdon in, *q.v.*  
 Panes, Thomas de, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 Panesworth, co. Norf. *See* Panworth.  
 Paniter, John le, and Agatha his wife, 435 (*p.* 316).  
 Pantou, Paunton, co. Linc., 275.  
 Panworth, Panesworth [in Ashill parish], co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Papillon, Papilun, Roger, 268.  
 Park, co. York, prior of, 45 (*p.* 27).  
**Parker, Hamo le**, 110.  
 . . . . ., Hamo le, and Anne his wife, 110.  
 . . . . ., John le, brother of Hamo, 110.  
 . . . . ., Roger le, 218.  
 . . . . ., William le (father of Hamo and John), and Felicia his wife, 110.  
 Parles, Joan le, 413.  
 Parley, East, Estperle [in Christchurch parish], co. Hants, manor, 34.  
 Parmonter, John le, of Pickenham, 329.  
 Parrok, John de, and Maud (Wacelyn) his wife, 78.  
 Parteneye, Parteney, co. Linc. *See* Partney.  
 Partney, Parteney, Parteneye, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 156).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 444.  
 Partrich, Alexander and Peter, 53.  
 Parwich, Peuerwyche, co. Derby, 301.  
 Parys, Thomas, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 Paskemere, co. Wilts, 435 (*p.* 312).  
 Pasmer. *See* Passemete.  
 Passelewe, Ralph, 218.  
 . . . . ., William, 91 (*p.* 57).  
**Passemere, Passemer, Pasmer, John de**, 148.  
 . . . . ., John, 15.  
 . . . . ., John de, Clemence his wife, 148.  
 . . . . ., John, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
**Paternoster, John**, 69.  
 . . . . ., Richard, 69.  
 Paterton, William de, 239.  
 Pathenhale, co. York. *See* Painley.  
 Pathishull, co. N'hamp. *See* Pattishall.  
 Pathorne, Pathorn [in Gisburn parish], co. York, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 Patrikebrumton, co. York. *See* Brompton.

- Pattlesley, Pattlesle, co. Norf., 109.  
 Pattingham, co. Salop, Rudge in, *q.v.*  
 Pattishall, Pathishull, Patteshull, co. N'hamp., manor, 219 (*p.* 139).  
 Patton [in Kendal parish], co. Westm., mill, 427.  
 Paulerspury, Pirie, co. N'hamp., 24.  
 Paulesholte, co. Wilts. *See* Poulshot.  
 Paulesholte, John de, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Paulfleet, Payghelfete, co. York, 223.  
 Paull, Pagel, Fagel, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).  
 Paull Holme, Payghelholm, Holme by Paule, co. York, 223, 292.  
 Paumer, Walter le, and Katharine his wife, 53.  
 Pauncefote, Sibyl, wife of Grimbald, 116.  
 Paunton, co. Linc. *See* Panton.  
**Paunton, John de**, 275.  
 . . . . ., Hugh de, 50.  
 . . . . ., William de, 275.  
**Pavely, John de**, son of John, 56.  
 . . . . ., William de, of Quantox head, 56.  
 Paxton, Paxtone, William son of Robert de, William de, 110.  
 Payghelfete, co. York. *See* Paulfleet.  
 Payghelholm, co. York. *See* Paull Holm.  
 Payn, Andrew, 438.  
 . . . . ., William, 164.  
 Payn, Robert son of, 235 (*p.* 164), 296 (*p.* 202).  
 Paynnel, Ralph, 37.  
 Peak, High, co. Derby, bailiwick of, 106.  
 . . . . ., castle of [at Castleton], honour of, 65, 106, 259.  
 . . . . ., forest of Campana in, 66.  
 . . . . ., custody of forest in Hope-dale, 187.  
 . . . . ., forest, 188.  
 Peasemore, Pesemere, Pusemere, co. Berks, 30, 235 (*p.* 163).  
 Peasenhall, Pesenhale, Pesenhal, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).  
 . . . . ., manor, 434 (*p.* 296).  
 Pebmarsh, Pebeneysh, Pebenorsse, Pebenesse, Pipinghers [co. Essex], 434 (*pp.* 298, 300), 461 (*p.* 345).  
 Pecche, Peche, Nicholas, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 . . . . ., Robert, 445.  
 Peckham, West, Westpecham, co. Kent, manor, 274, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 . . . . . la Hurst wood in, 274.  
 Peddinge, Thomas de, 144.  
 Pedewardin, Pedewardyn, Elizabeth de, and John her son, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 . . . . ., John de, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 . . . . ., Roger, de, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 . . . . ., Roger, and Alice his wife, 156.  
 . . . . ., Walter, 176.  
 Pedwardine, Pedwardyn [in Brampton Bryan parish, co. Heref.], 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Peglinch, Pegelinch, Pegelyngch [in Wellow parish], co. Somers., 226.  
**Peisson, Peysson, Stephen**, 208.  
 . . . . ., Stephen, Christina his wife, 208.  
 . . . . ., William son of Stephen, 208.  
 Pellhenny [co. Monm.]. *See* Monkswood.  
 Pelynt, Penlym, co. Cornw., King's manor, 254.  
 Pembridge, Penebrugge, Penebrug, co. Heref., 183.  
 . . . . ., manor, 235 (*p.* 159).  
 Pembrok, Roger de, 435 (*p.* 330).  
 Pembury, Depingbery [co. Kent], 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Pen Mill, Penmulle [in Yeovil parish], co. Somers., 414.  
 Penallt, Penalht [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 326).  
 Penbont, co. Glamorgan. *See* Penybont.  
 Pencarro, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 24).  
 Pendrim, co. Cornw., 300.  
 Penebrug, co. Heref. *See* Pembridge.  
**Penebrugg, Penebrug, Pennebrugg, Edward de**, 346.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, 235 (*p.* 166).  
 . . . . ., John de, 346, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Penebrugge, co. Heref. *See* Pembridge.  
 Penecestre, Margaret de, 78.  
 . . . . ., Margaret wife of Stephen de, 417.  
 Penedradgoel [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 326).  
 Penereth, co. Cumb. *See* Penrith.  
 Penhal [Penhale in St. Enoder?], co. Cornw., 149.  
 Penharth, co. Cornw., 296 (*p.* 200).  
 Penhele, Penheyl [in Egloskerry parish], co. Cornw., manor, 95.  
 Penhow, Penho, co. Monm., 434 (*pp.* 294, 298).  
 Peningesthorp, Penynesthorp, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).  
 Penkelyo, Michael, and Beatrice de, 16.  
 Penlline, Pentlyn, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).

- Penlym, co. Cornw. *See* Pelynt.
- Penmark, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).
- Penmulle, co. Somers. *See* Pen Mill.
- Penne, Geoffrey de la, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Pennebrugg. *See* Penebrugg.
- Penrith, Penereth, co. Cumb., inquisition made at, 280.
- Pentelawe, Henry de, 51.
- Penteneve, co. Norf. *See* Pentney.
- Penterry, Pentirih, co. Monm., 434 (*p.* 294).
- Pentlyn, co. Glamorgan. *See* Penline.
- Pentney, Penteneve, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302).
- Penwern, John de, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Penwodys, co. Cornw., 149.
- Penybont, Penbont, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).
- Perching, Percyng, Percyng, Percing [in Edburton parish], co. Sussex, 55.  
 ..... manor, 236 (*p.* 168).
- Percy, Henry de, 90 (*p.* 51), 212 (*p.* 134), 424.  
 ..... Walter de, 127, 184.  
 ..... William de, 468 (*p.* 351).
- Percyng, co. Sussex. *See* Perching.
- Percyng, Philip le, 55.  
 ..... William de, 55.
- Percyng, co. Sussex. *See* Perching.
- Perefrizt, co. Surrey. *See* Pirbright.
- Perio, Peryho, Piriho [in Southwick parish], co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 316).  
 ..... advowson of priory, 91 (*pp.* 58, 59).
- Pernestede, co. Sussex. *See* Prinsted.
- Peronel, Walter, 233 (*p.* 155).
- Perran Zabuloe, co. Cornw., Callestock in, *q.v.*
- Perrott, North, Perret, co. Somers., 384.  
 ..... manor, 384.
- Pershore, Persore, Persor, co. Worc., inquisitions made at, 13, 41.  
 ..... abbot of, writ to, 459.
- Peryho, Pyryho, co. N'hamp. *See* Perio.
- Pesemere, co. Berks. *See* Peasemore.
- Pesemere, Richard de, 30.**  
 ..... Agnes daughter of Richard de, 30.
- Pesenhal, Pesenhale, co. Suff. *See* Peasenhall.
- Peter, Roger son of, 233 (*p.* 156).
- Peter son of Osbert, Roger son of. *See* Osbert.
- Peterborough, co. N'hamp., 47.  
 ..... abbot of, 47, 91 (*p.* 57), 195, 299.  
 ..... liberty, 47.
- Petersfield, Petersfeld, co. Hants, borough, 435 (*p.* 319).  
 ..... Mapulderham in, *q.v.*
- Petherton, South, Suthperton, co. Somers., manor, 324.  
 ..... market, 324.
- Petite, Baldwin le, 434 (*pp.* 308, 309).
- Petyt, Michael, 44 (*p.* 23).
- Peurwyche, co. Derby. *See* Parwich.
- Pevensey, Pevenese, Peveneseve, co. Sussex, 434 (*pp.* 292, 297).  
 ..... castle, 374.
- Peverel, honour, 99, 140, 143, 202, 309, 371, 417, 456.  
 ..... court of, at Scarsdale, 202.
- Peverel, Thomas, 374.**  
 ..... Thomas, of Mansbridge, 386.  
 ..... Andrew, 386.  
 ..... Andrew son of Thomas, 374.  
 ..... Hugh, 245 (*p.* 175).  
 ..... Thomas, of Barton, 232 (*p.* 154).  
 ..... William, son of Henry son of Thomas, 386.
- Peverwiche, Thomas de, 65.
- Peyldecerf, Ralph, 233 (*p.* 156).
- Peysson. *See* Peisson.
- Peytevyn, John, 235 (*p.* 166).
- Peyton, co. Suff., court at, 284.
- Peyton, Peytone, John de, 284, 305, 434 (*p.* 300).
- Peyver, John, 434 (*p.* 291).
- Philip, John, 159.
- Philip ap Howell, Appehowell, writ to, 221 (*p.* 144).
- Philleigh, co. Cornw. *See* Eglosros.
- Pichard, Pycard, Pychard, John, 352.**  
 ..... Miles, 235 (*p.* 159).  
 ..... Roger, son of John, 352.  
 ..... William, 91 (*p.* 58).
- Picheford, Pycheford, Richard de, 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).
- Pickburn or Pigburn, Pikeborn [in Brodsworth parish], co. York, 212 (*p.* 135).
- Pickenham, North, Pikenham, Pykenham, co. Norf., 210, 329.
- Pickenham, Wade, Pykenham, co. Norf., 329.  
 ..... Walter brother of the parson of, 329.  
 ..... Gervase rector of, 329.
- Pickewell, co. Leic. *See* Pickwell.
- Pickhill, co. York, Allerthorpe in, *q.v.*
- Pickwell, Pickewell, co. Leic., 155 (*p.* 96).
- Pickworth, Pikeworth, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 155).
- Picot. *See* Pigot.

- Picotesfeld, co. Monm., 434 (p. 294).  
 Pigburn, co. York. *See* Pickburn.  
 Pigot, Pygot, Picot, John, 233 (p. 155).  
 . . . . ., Ralph, 233 (p. 155).  
 Pihtheslee, co. N'hamp. *See* Pitchley.  
 Pikeborn, co. York. *See* Pickburn.  
 Piborn, William de, 212 (p. 135).  
 Pikehou, Pykehous, co. Cumb., 278.  
 Pikenham, co. Norf. *See* Pickenham.  
 Pikenham, Amisius son of the son of John de, 329.  
 Pikeworth, co. Linc. *See* Pickworth.  
 Pilatonhale, co. Staff. *See* Pillaton.  
 Pillaton, Pilatonhale [in Penkridge parish], co. Staff., 71.  
 Pilleth, Pullid [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 161).  
 Pilsbury, Spillisbiry, Pillesbiry [in Hartington parish], co. Derby, 301.  
 Pilton, Pilton Priors, co. Devon, 235 (p. 165).  
 Piltone, co. Essex, *now called* Delamere, *q.v.*  
 Pimperne, Pymperne, co. Dorset, 229, 435 (p. 314).  
 Pinches [co. Kent]. *See* Pympe.  
**Pinkeney, Pynkeny, Pynkeni, Hamund de, 315.**  
 . . . . ., Hamund de, and Alice his wife, 315.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, 218.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Hamund, 315.  
 . . . . ., William de, 315.  
**Pipard.** *See* Pypard.  
 Pipinghers, co. Essex. *See* Pebmarsh.  
 Pirbright, Purifright, Purifrieth, Perefrizt, co. Surrey, manor, 92.  
 Pircho, William de, 434 (p. 298).  
 Pirhowe, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).  
 Pirie, co. N'hamp. *See* Paulerspury.  
 Piriho, co. N'hamp. *See* Perio.  
 Pirton, co. Hertf. *See* Pirton.  
 Pirly. *See* Prilly.  
**Pirot, Pyrot, Ralph, 325.**  
 . . . . ., Ralph son of Ralph son of Ralph, 325.  
 . . . . ., Simon son of Ralph, 325.  
 Pirton, Piriton, co. Hertf., 318.  
 Pissford, Pisseford, Spisseford, co. N'hamp., 219 (p. 140).  
 Pitchley, Pihtheslee, co. N'hamp., 128.  
 Pitts, North, Northput [in Canewdon], co. Essex, 353.  
**Planche, Plaunche, James de la, 371.**  
 . . . . ., James de la, Maud his wife, 371.  
 . . . . ., John de la, son of James, 371.  
 Plashes, Plasses in Staundon [in Standon parish], co. Hertf., the lord of, 219 (p. 140).  
 Plassetis. *See* Plessetis.  
 Plattelond, co. Monm., 434 (p. 296).  
 Plaunche. *See* Planche.  
 Plays, Playz, Plecetis, Pleiz, Plescis. *See* Plessetis.  
 Plesinghow, John de, 223.  
**Plessetis, Plays, Pleiz, Playz, Plessitis, Plassetis, Plecectis, Plescis, Giles de, 121.**  
 . . . . ., Hugh de, 42.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 17.  
 . . . . ., Giles de, 221 (p. 143).  
 . . . . ., Hugh de, son of Hugh, 42.  
 . . . . ., John de, 229.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Robert, 17.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, son of Giles, 121.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, Ela his wife, 17.  
 Plockenet, Plokenet, Plokeneht. *See* Plucknet.  
 Plomberewe. *See* Plumbergh.  
 Plucknet, Plockenet, Plokeneht, Alan, 108, 230, 446.  
 Plumber, Roger de, 127, 184.  
 Plumbergh, Plomberewe, Laurence de, 288.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughter Sarah. *See* Coggeshale.  
 Plumberwe, co. Essex. *See* Plumborough.  
 Plumbland, Plumland, co. Cumb., 170.  
 Plumborough, Plumberwe [in Southminster parish], co. Essex, marsh, 207.  
 Plumesyerd, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).  
 Plumland, co. Cumb. *See* Plumbland.  
 Plumland, Plumlond, Richard de, 327.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 322 (p. 219).  
 Plumpton, Plumton [near Morton Pinkney], co. N'hamp., 219 (p. 141).  
 . . . . ., Plumpton, co. Sussex, 236 (p. 170).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., manor, 236 (p. 168).  
 Plumpton, Ralph son of William de, 218.  
 Plumstede, co. Kent, 159 (p. 101).  
 Plymstock, co. Devon, Staddescombe and Staddon in, 296 (p. 201).  
 Poddig, Richard, 296 (p. 201).  
 Poer, Pouwer, Power, Aline la, 235 (p. 159).  
 . . . . ., Hugh le, 235 (p. 166).  
 . . . . ., John le, 232 (p. 153).  
 . . . . ., Robert le, 121 (p. 81).  
 Pointon, Poynton [in Sempringham parish], co. Linc., 233 (p. 155).  
 Pokelye, co. Hants, 386.

- Poland, Pollyng [in Odiham parish],  
co. Hants, manor, 311.
- Polcaron, co. Cornw., 300.
- Polesworth, co. Warw., Pooley in,  
*q.v.*
- Poleye, co. Warw. *See* Pooley.
- Polgreyn, John, 227.
- Poling, Palinge, Palyng, Polyng, co.  
Sussex, hospital of St. John,  
90 (*p.* 51), 376.  
....., hundred, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Polingges. *See* Ponyngges.
- Pollard, John, 218.  
....., William, 218.
- Pollyng, co. Hants. *See* Poland.
- Polrode [in St. Tudy parish], co.  
Cornw., manor, 379.
- Polschech, co. Cornw., 379.
- Polstead, Polstede, Polstid, co. Suff.,  
305.
- Polstoz, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 24).
- Polum, co. Linc. *See* Poolham.
- Polyng, co. Sussex. *See* Poling.
- Pomeray, Pomeraye, Henry de**  
**la, 296.**  
....., Henry de la, 312.  
....., Henry de la, son of Henry,  
296.
- Ponchardoune. *See* Punchardun.
- Ponte, Maud de, 83.  
....., Simon de, 44 (*p.* 23).
- Pontefract, Robert de, of Wils-**  
**trop, 350.**  
....., Adam de, 468 (*p.* 352).  
....., Robert de, 45 (*p.* 26).  
....., Thomas de, son of Robert,  
350.
- Ponteland, co. N'humb., inquisition  
made at, 81.
- Pontem Tegule. *See* Thele.
- Ponthope, Robert de, 58.  
....., ..... , his son John, 58.
- Ponyngges, Polingges, Michael de,  
121 (*p.* 81), 323.
- Pooley, Poleye [in Polesworth  
parish], co. Warw., manor,  
100.
- Poolham, Polum [in Woodhall  
parish], co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 156),  
425.
- Popes Hall, Popishal [in Buckland  
parish], co. Hertf., 435 (*p.*  
318).
- Poringland, Poringlond, co. Norf.,  
434 (*p.* 303).
- Porlock, Porlok, co. Somers., 397.  
....., place names in, 367.
- Porter, John, of Pickenham, 329.  
....., Richard son of Roger le,  
235 (*p.* 164).
- Portes, Richard de, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Portland, co. Dorset, manor, 435  
(*p.* 313).
- Portskewet, Portscuet [co. Monm.],  
434 (*p.* 298).
- Poslingford, co. Suff., Wentford in,  
*q.v.*
- Posyte, Thomas, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Potcote, Potecote [in Cold Higham  
parish], co. N'hamp., 219 (*p.*  
140).
- Potern, Thomas de, 238.
- Potewelleclyve, co. Glouc., 434 (*p.*  
295).
- Pothowe, Alice (de Blaby), wife of  
Robert de, 10.
- Pott [near Masham], co. York, wood,  
210.
- Pottebery in Estwelle [Eastwell], co.  
Kent, 372.
- Potterspury, Estpyrie, co. N'hamp.,  
218.  
....., Potteres pyrie, co. N'hamp.,  
manor, 24.
- Potyngton, co. Devon. *See* Pudding-  
ton.
- Poulemeweryk. *See* Pwl Meyric.
- Poulshot, Pauleshotte, co. Wilts, 20,  
90 (*p.* 52).
- Pouwer. *See* Poer.
- Power. *See* Poer.
- Poygnaunt, John, 52.
- Poynton, co. Linc. *See* Pointon.
- Praers, Preers, Richard de and  
Joan (de Crue), his wife, 250.  
....., Thomas de and Avice (de  
Crue) his wife, 250.
- Prall, Roger, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Pratis, John de, 163 (*pp.* 107, 108).
- Prato, Alexander de, 434 (*p.* 300).
- Préaux [Eure, France], abbot of, 34.
- Preers. *See* Praers.
- Prees, co. Salop, Sandford in, *q.v.*
- Premfflonde, co. Hants. *See* Prince-  
let.
- Presford, co. Hants, I. of W., 390.
- Presteigne, Prestheinede [co. Radnor],  
235 (*p.* 160).  
....., market and fairs, 235 (*p.*  
160).
- Prestgrave, co. Leic., 91 (*p.* 54).
- Preston in Amounderness, co. Lanc.,  
inquisition made at, 46.  
....., Capes, co. N'hamp., 219 (*p.*  
141).  
....., Richard [in Heversham  
parish], co. Westm., 137.  
....., in Craven, co. York, inquisi-  
tion made at, 424.  
....., in Holderness, co. York, 15,  
148, 468 (*pp.* 353, 354, 355,  
356).  
....., ..... , All Saints' church,  
223.  
....., ..... , la Twyere in, 223.
- Preston, John de, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356).  
....., Laurence de, 407.
- Prestwood, Prestwode [in Ellastone  
parish], co. Staff., 202.
- Prevett wood, co. Hants. *See* Privet.

Pridias, Thomas de, 149, 237.  
 Pridinton, co. Suff. *See* Purton.  
 Prilliston, Preleston [*absorbed in* Billingsford near Diss], co. Norf., 434 (p. 302).  
 Prilly, Prilli, Prylly, Firly, Peter, of Owersby and Alice his wife, 91.  
 Primerol, John, 39.  
 Princelet, Premffelonde [in Bonchurch parish], co. Hants. I. of W., 390.  
 Prinsted, Pernestede by Bourne [in Westbourne parish], co. Sussex, 291.  
 Prittlewell, Pritelewell, co. Essex, 257.  
 . . . . ., manor, 257.  
 Privet, Prevet [in Sherborne St. John parish], co. Hants, wood, 96.  
 Prodemay, Thomas of Caistor, 225.  
 Prodom, Everard, 45 (p. 26).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Henry his son, 45 (p. 26).  
 Prophet, Nicholas, 80.  
 Proudfoot, William, 468 (p. 352).  
 Prouz, Hugh, 296 (p. 201).  
 Puce, John le, 438.  
 Prylly. *See* Prilly.  
 Pudding Norton, co. Norf. *See* Norton.  
 Puddington, Potyngton, co. Devon, manor and advowson, 457 (pp. 342-3).  
 Pulborough, Pulberwe, co. Sussex, 163 (p. 107).  
 Pullid, co. Radnor. *See* Pilleth.  
 Punchardon, Punchardun, Poucharddoun, Oliver de, 451.  
 . . . . ., John, 296 (p. 202).  
 . . . . ., Oliver de, 184.  
 . . . . ., Oliver de, son of Oliver, 451.  
 Punfold, Pundefaude, Geoffrey, atte or de la, 268.  
 . . . . ., John atte, son of Geoffrey, 268.  
 Purcell, Hugh, 434 (p. 305).  
 Purifright, Purifriith, co. Surrey. *See* Pirbright.  
 Puriton, Puritone, co. Somers., 388.  
 Purton, Pridinton [in Stansfield parish], co. Suff., 461 (p. 345).  
 Pusemere, co. Berks. *See* Peasemore.  
 Pusers, Geoffrey, 229.  
 Putton, Thomas de, 371.  
 Puynz, Hugh, 167.  
 Pwl Meyric, Poulemeweryk [near Chepstow, co. Monm.], fishery, 434 (p. 294).  
 Pycard, Pychard. *See* Pichard.  
 Pycheford. *See* Picheford.  
 Pydyngton, John de, 91 (p. 57).  
 Pygot. *See* Pigot,

Pykenham, co. Norf. *See* Pickenham.  
 Pympe, Pinches [in Nettlestead parish, co. Kent], 461 (p. 346).  
 Pymperne, co. Dorset. *See* Pimperne.  
 Pynkeny, Pynkeni. *See* Pinkeney.  
 Pypard, Pipard, Margery wife of Edmund, 31.  
 . . . . ., William son of Thomas, a Norman, 31.  
 . . . . ., John son of William, 31.  
 . . . . ., John son of William, brother of Thomas and uncle of William, 31.  
 . . . . ., Margery wife of Thomas, the Norman, 31.  
 Pyrot. *See* Pirot.  
 Pyryho, co. N'hamp. *See* Peryho.

## Q

Qhwersted, co. Suff. *See* Wherstead.  
 Quantock Hills, Cantok, co. Somers., 457 (p. 341).  
 Quantoxhead, Cantukesheved, co. Somers., Pavely of, *q.v.*  
 Quappelond, co. Linc. *See* Whaplole.  
 Quarles, Quarsles, co. Norf., 392 (p. 268), 434 (p. 303).  
 Quatt, co. Salop, Dudmaston in, *q.v.*  
 Quelphowe, co. Cumb. *See* Whelpo.  
 Quenby, Queneby [in Hungerton parish], co. Leic., 244.  
 Quentyn, Roger, 229.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Quintyn.  
 Queye, co. Camb. *See* Quy.  
 Queye, Roger de, 214.  
 Quidenham, Quydenham, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 309, 391 (p. 261).  
 Quikeshulle, co. Staff. *See* Quixhill.  
 Quinebergh, co. Norf. *See* Whinbergh.  
 Quinfell, co. Cumb. *See* Whinfell.  
 Quinton, co. Glouc., Meon in, *q.v.*  
 Quintyn, William son of William, 438.  
 . . . . ., Cristina, 438.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Quentyn.  
 Quixhill, Quikeshulle [in Rocester parish], co. Staff., 202.  
 Quixlay, co. York. *See* Whixley.  
 Quixlay, John son of Alexander de, 45 (p. 27).  
 Quy, Queye, co. Camb., 214.  
 Quydenham, co. Norf. *See* Quidenham.

## R

- Raath, co. Glamorgan. *See* Roath.  
 Rabayn, Elias de, 134.  
 . . . . ., Maud wife of, 383.  
 Rabaz, Stephen, writ to, 91 (*p.* 59).  
 Racchich, co. Somers. *See* Neroche.  
 Racton, co. Sussex, Lordington in, *q.v.*  
 Radebrig, William de, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Radene, co. Somers. *See* Rodden.  
 Radenor, Radenore, Radenoure. *See* Radnor.  
 Radestoke, co. Somers. *See* Radstock.  
 Radeswell, co. Essex. *See* Ridgewell.  
 Radewe, co. Warw. *See* Radway.  
 Radnor, Radenoure, Radenore, Radenor [co. Radnor], castle and borough, 41.  
 . . . . ., castle and manor, 183.  
 . . . . ., castle &c., 235 (*p.* 160).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 235 (*p.* 160).  
 . . . . ., market and fair, 235 (*p.* 160).  
 . . . . ., barony, 235 (*pp.* 159, 162).  
 . . . . ., Old, co. Radnor, advowson, 235 (*p.* 166).  
 . . . . ., New, advowson, 235 (*p.* 166).  
 Radstock, Radestoke, co. Somers., 226.  
 Radway, Radewe, co. Warw., inquisition made at, 316.  
 Radyng, co. Berks. *See* Reading.  
 Radyr, Radur, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 324).  
 Raggeleye, Henry de, 435 (*p.* 330).  
 Ragherith, co. Essex. *See* Rawreth.  
 Raghton, co. Cumb. *See* Raughton.  
 Rainham, Reynham, Reinham, co. Norf., 109, 323, 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Ralegh, Raleghe, Raleie, Gervase de, 457 (*p.* 342).  
 . . . . ., Joan de, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 . . . . ., Joan wife of Simon de, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 . . . . ., John de, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Ralph, Hugh son of, 218, 468 (*p.* 350).  
 . . . . ., Nicholas son of, 22.  
 Ramesden, co. Essex. *See* Ramsden Cray, co. Oxford. *See* Ramsden.  
 Ramesholt, William de, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Rammeseye, co. Hunt. *See* Ramsey.  
 Rammesholt, co. Suff. *See* Rams-holt,  
 Ramsden Cray, Ramesden, co. Essex, 434 (*p.* 298).  
 . . . . ., Ramesden, co. Oxford, 435 (*p.* 311).  
 Ramsey, Rammeseye, co. Hunt., abbot of, 146.  
 Ramsholt, Rammesholt, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Randiri Kneyris, 90 (*p.* 52).  
**Randolf, Randulf, Amice wife of John**, 335.  
 . . . . ., John, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 . . . . ., Thomas, son of John and Amice, 335.  
 Ranulph, Ralph son of, his daughter Joan. *See* Tateshale.  
 Rathmel, Routhmel [in Giggleswick parish], co. York, manor, 424.  
 Ratingden, Ratyngden, John de, son of Agatha de, 271.  
 Ratlisden, co. Suff. *See* Rattlesden.  
 Ratsborough, Rattesborough [in Southminster], co. Essex, 207.  
 Rattlesden, Ratlisden, Rattlesdome, co. Suff., 269.  
 . . . . ., Wood Hall, manor in, 121 (*p.* 81).  
 Rattlesden, Simon de, 121 (*p.* 81).  
 Ratyngden. *See* Ratingden.  
 Raudon, co. York. *See* Rawdon.  
 Raueswell [Branswell ?], co. Linc., 236 (*p.* 168).  
 Raughton, Raghton [in Dalston parish], co. Cumb., 385.  
 Raunds, Raundes, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 316).  
 Raven, Ravene, John, 61, 118.  
 Ravenehul [Raven in Dinedor ?], co. Heref., 230.  
 Ravensingham, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Ravensden, Ravenesdene, co. Bedf., manor, 214.  
 . . . . ., Tilwick in, *q.v.*  
 Ravenser, Raveneser [in Holderness, submerged], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356).  
 Rawdon, Raudon [in Guiseley parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).  
 Rawreth, Ragherith, co. Essex, manor, 152.  
 Raydor [co. Radnor]. *See* Rhayader.  
 Rayleigh, Reylegh, Reyleihg, Reyleye, Releg, co. Essex, 258.  
 . . . . ., court at, 288.  
 . . . . ., honour, or barony, 28, 227, 228, 257, 258, 288.  
 Rayneville, Thomas de, 418.  
 Reading, Redyng, Redingg, Radyng [co. Berks], abbot of, 236 (*p.* 168), 319, 421, 432.  
 Reculver, Reculvere, Reculvre, co. Kent, archbishop's court at, 159.  
 . . . . ., court of, 372.

- Redcar, Redekere, co. York, 215.  
 Redcastle, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 328).  
 Rede, James le, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Redeborne, John de, 425.  
 Redeburn, barony, 468 (p. 350).  
 Redefen, co. Linc., 236 (p. 168).  
 Redekere, co. York. *See* Redcar.  
 Redeman. *See* Redman.  
 Redemilde, co. Leic. *See* Redmile.  
 Redenor, co. Cornw., moor, 44 (p. 24).  
 Redenese, William de, 80.  
 Redepole [in Yalding], co. Kent., fishery, 435 (p. 315).  
 Redinges, Redyng, John de, 277.  
 . . . . ., John de, his daughters, Margaret and Isabel, 277.  
 Redingg [co. Berks]. *See* Reading.  
 Redleye, Redlee, Richard de, 120.  
 . . . . ., Peter de, son of Richard, 120.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, Roberga his wife, 120.  
 Redman, Redeman, Thomas de, 437.  
 Redmarsh, the, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 323).  
 Redmile, Redemilde, co. Leic., 25.  
 Redruth, Rudruth, co. Cornw., ad-vowson of church of St. Uny, 245 (p. 176).  
 Redymon, William, 49.  
 Redyng, co. Berks. *See* Reading.  
 Redyng. *See* Redinges.  
 Ree, Henry del, 164.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., of King's Stanford, 50.  
 Reginald, John son of, 246, 352.  
 Reigate, Reygate, co. Surrey, court of, 157.  
 Reighton, Rycheton, Righton, Rychton, Rychton, Rychton, Rychton, Richton, Rychoton, co. York, 163 (pp. 107, 108 *ter*). 391 (p. 265), 468 (pp. 353, 356).  
 Reinham, co. Norf. *See* Rainham.  
 Releigh, co. Essex. *See* Rayleigh.  
 Remeseye. *See* Romeseye.  
 Rempy [co. Monm.]. *See* Rumney.  
 Rendcombe, Ryndecumbe, co. Glouc. 435 (p. 320).  
 Renhold, Ronhale, co. Bedf., manor, 98 (p. 64).  
 Rensi, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 23).  
 Rensy, Thomas de, 44 (p. 23).  
 Reprenna, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).  
 Respton, co. Westm., 427.  
 Reston, co. York. *See* Riston.  
 Retherwas, co. Heref. *See* Rotherwas.  
 Retherwyk, Joan de, 163 (p. 103).  
 Reueshale, co. Norf. *See* Rushall.  
 Revel, Thomas, 244.  
 Revesby, co. Linc., abbot of, 468 (p. 350).  
 Rew, Rewe [in Ventnor parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 232 (p. 153).  
 Rewel wood, la Ruele, co. Sussex, 90 (p. 51).  
 Rewenhale, co. Essex. *See* Rivenhall.  
 Reydon, co. Norf. *See* Roydon.  
 Reydon, Robert de, 434 (p. 301).  
 Reylegh, Reyleye, Reyleihg. *See* Rayleigh.  
 Reymerston, Reymereston, co. Norf., 236 (p. 169).  
 Reymes, Reymis, John de, 434 (p. 300).  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 434 (p. 298).  
 Reynaud, Thomas, 434 (p. 303).  
 Reynberd, Robert, 156.  
 Reynesthorp, John de, 434 (p. 303).  
 Reynham, co. Norf. *See* Rainham.  
 Rhayader, Raydor [co. Radnor], castle &c., 235 (p. 161).  
 Rhyn, Pym [in St. Martin parish], co. Salop, 90 (p. 51).  
 Rhythyn, Ruthyn [in Llanilid parish], co. Glamorgan, country of, 435 (p. 323).  
 Rial, Richard de, 212 (p. 135).  
 Ribbesford, co. Worc., 235 (p. 164).  
 Ribbesford, Henry de, 13, 235 (pp. 164, 165).  
 Richard earl of Cornwall, 82.  
 . . . . . *See* Cornwall.  
 Richard, Nicholas son of, of Stapleford, 165.  
 . . . . ., Robert son of, 54.  
 Richards Castle [co. Heref.], castle and town, 221.  
 . . . . ., manor, 221 (p. 144).  
 . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 221 (p. 143).  
 Richemonde. *See* Richmond.  
 Richmond, co. Surrey. *See* Sheen.  
 Richmond, Rychmond, Richemund, Richemonde, co. York, inquisitions made at, 375, 418.  
 . . . . ., castle guard, 77, 393, 418, 430.  
 . . . . ., honour, 83, 114, 434 (p. 296).  
 Richmond, earl of, 326, 418, 430.  
 . . . . ., . . . . . *See* Britannia.  
 Richmond, Richemound, Nicholas de, 229.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, knight, 418.  
 Richton, Rychoton, co. York. *See* Reighton.  
 Ridale, co. Westm. *See* Rydal.  
 Ridgewell, Radeswell, co. Essex, 147.  
 Riffi, Richard, 44 (p. 23).  
 Righton, co. York. *See* Reighton.  
 Rilleston, Rylleston, Elias de, 240, 468 (p. 352).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Emma daughter of. *See* Fauvel.  
 Rimswell, Rymeswell, Rymeswelle [in Owthorn parish], co. York, 223, 468 (pp. 354, 357).



- Ringbrough, Rymburg, Ryngburg [near Aldbrough], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356).
- Ringshale, co. Suff. *See* Ringshall.
- Ringsted, co. Norf. *See* Ringstead.
- Ringgested, co. Suff. *See* Ringstead [co. Norf.].
- Ringshall, Ringshale, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).
- Ringstead, Ringested, Ringgested, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).
- ..... Great, 434 (*p.* 300).
- ....., Little, Kingsted, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).
- ....., Ryngsted, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 316).
- Ripariis, Rypariis, John de, 39, 149, 300, 431.
- Ripe, Ryp, co. Sussex, 374.
- Risbridge, Ryssebreg, co. Suff., hundred, 174.
- Risby, Ryseby, Rysby, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 156), 468 (*p.* 351).
- Rise, Ryse, in Holderness, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).
- ....., manor, 215.
- Riseley, Rysel, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 351).
- Riskinton, co. Linc. *See* Ruskington.
- Rissington Wick, Wyk by Stowe St. Edward, co. Glouc., inquisition made at, 117.
- Ristington, co. Linc. *See* Ruskington.
- Riston, Ryston, Reston, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 352, 354, 355).
- Risum, co. York. *See* Rysome.
- Rivaux, Rivaus, co. York, abbot of, 391 (*pp.* 261, 266).
- Rivenhall, Rowenhal, Rywenhale, Rewenhale, co. Essex, 73.
- ....., manor, 429.
- River, Ryvere, co. Kent, 36.
- ....., Archer's Court in, *q.v.*
- Rivere, Ryvere, Richard de la, 90 (*p.* 52).
- ....., Robert de la, 184.
- Rivet, Roger, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Road, Walter son of, 418.
- Roath, Raath [by Cardiff], co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).
- Robert, Alan son of, 314.
- ....., John son of, 233 (*p.* 155), 434 (*p.* 298).
- ....., Richard son of, 434 (*p.* 306).
- ....., Robert son of, 435 (*p.* 329).
- ....., William son of, 468 (*p.* 352).
- Robertsbridge, co. Sussex, abbot of, 376.
- Robylot, John, 164.
- Rocester, co. Staff., Quixhill in, *q.v.*
- Roche, la Roche, co. Cornw., advowson, 44 (*p.* 24).
- Roche, Adam de la, 434 (*p.* 309).
- Rocheford, Joan de, 434 (*p.* 300).
- Rochester, co. Kent, castle, 349.
- ....., castle guard, 162.
- ....., priory, St. Felix, a cell of. *See* Felixstowe.
- Rochford, Rocheford, co. Essex, hundred, 257, 288.
- Rockborn, Rokeburne, Rokeberne, co. Hants, manor, 431.
- Rockingham, Rokingham, Rokyngham, co. N'hamp., 219 (*p.* 140).
- ....., castle guard, 47, 91 (*p.* 57), 299.
- Rockland, Rokelund, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302).
- ....., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Rockliff, Routhclif, Rouckcliffe, co. Cumb., 314, 385.
- Rod, Rode, co. Heref. [in Presteign parish, co. Radnor], 221 (*p.* 142).
- Rodden, Radene, co. Somers., 101.
- Rode, co. Heref. *See* Rod.
- Rode, Ralph atte, 121 (*p.* 80).
- Rodes, Rodys, Henry de, del, 72.
- ....., Hugh de, 72.
- Rodington, co. Salop, Isombridge in, *q.v.*
- Rodley, Ralph de, 361.
- Rodway, Radeweve [in Cannington parish], co. Somers., manor and church, 457 (*p.* 342).
- Rodys. *See* Rodes.
- Roff, Solomon de, justice in eyre, 268.
- Roger, Hugh son of, 49.
- ....., Richard son of, of Pickenham, 329.
- ....., Robert son of, 128, 209, 420, 434 (*p.* 303).
- ....., William son of, 316.
- Roger son of John, John son of, 115.
- Roges, Rokes, John, 85.**
- ....., Simon or Simon de, of Porlock, 367.
- ....., Henry, of Holcombe, 367.
- ....., Joan daughter of Simon, 367.
- ....., Simon, and Isabel (de Tracy), his wife, 367.
- Rokeburne, Rokeberne, co. Hants. *See* Rockborn.
- Rokele, Richard de la son of Richard, 213.**
- ....., Maud de la. *See* Fraxino.
- ....., Philip de la, 213.
- ....., Richard de la, 392 (*p.* 267), 434 (*p.* 303).
- ....., Richard de la (son of Richard), Margaret his wife, 213.
- Rokeles, Rokels, John, 21.
- Rokelund, co. Norf. *See* Rockland.
- Rokes. *See* Roges.
- Rokesham, co. Linc. *See* Roxholme.

- Rokesle, Rokesleg, Rokeslye,  
Richard de, 331.  
....., Richard de, Joan (de Criel),  
wife of, 372.
- Rokingham, Rokyngham, co. N'hamp.  
*See* Rockingham.
- Roland, Richard, 457 (p. 342).
- Rolendrit, Rolandrith, co. Oxford.  
*See* Rollright.
- Rolinge, co. Kent. *See* Rowling.
- Rolleston, co. Leic., 91 (pp. 58,  
59).
- Rolleston, co. York. *See* Rowlston.
- Rollright, Rolendrit, co. Oxford, 235  
(p. 163).  
....., Great, Rolandrith, co. Ox-  
ford, manor, 394.
- Rolveston, co. Heref. *See* Rowlstone.
- Rolveston, William de, 386.
- Romenhale, co. Kent. *See* Rom-  
ney.
- Romeseye, Remeseye, John de, 235  
(p. 164).
- Romesi, Walter de, 384. •
- Romesye, abbess of. *See* Romsey.
- Romeyn, John, 163 (p. 106).  
....., Thomas, citizen of London,  
and Juliana his wife, 93.
- Romford, co. Essex, 434 (pp. 291,  
297).
- Romney, Old, Romenhale, co. Kent,  
advowson, 387 (p. 255).
- Romsey, Runesey, Romesye, Rome-  
sey, co. Hants, 386.  
....., abbess of, 431, 432, 467.
- Ronhale, co. Bedf. *See* Renhold.
- Roos, Ross, Rosse, in Holderness, co.  
York, 468 (pp. 352, 354 *bis*,  
357).
- Roos, Ros, Ross, Rosse, Isabel  
de, 25.**  
....., Margaret de, 427.  
....., Isabel de, 6.  
....., John de, 163 (p. 103), 468  
(pp. 354, 356).  
....., Robert de, 223.  
....., Robert de, of Wark, his  
daughters Margaret and  
Isabel, 427.  
....., William de, 91 (p. 56), 248,  
269, 427.  
....., William de, and Maud his  
wife, 434 (p. 302).  
....., William son of Margaret de,  
137.  
....., William de, lord of Belvoir,  
25, 298, 324.  
....., William de, of Helmsley,  
45 (p. 25), 235 (p. 162).  
....., William le, of Ingmanthorpe,  
298.  
....., William de, William baron  
of, 468 (pp. 352, 354).  
Roscelyn, Peter, 320 (p. 216).
- Rose, Stephen de la, 141.
- Rosevidney, Rosevynny [in Ludgvan  
parish], co. Cornw., 379.
- Rosmorek, Robert de, 111.
- Rospegh, co. Cornw., 379.
- Ross, Rosse, co. York. *See* Roos.
- Rossale, Thomas de, 163 (p. 108).
- Rothe . . . . *See* Rotherfield.
- Rotherbridge, Rutherebrigge, co.  
Sussex, hundred, 90 (p. 51).
- Rotherfield, Rothe, Rutherefeld, co.  
Sussex, manor, 435 (p. 318).  
....., king's court at, 23.
- Rotherham, co. York., Dalton in, *q.v.*
- Rotherwas, Retherwas [in Dinedor  
parish], co. Heref., 230.
- Rothewell, Rothewelle, co. N'hamp.  
*See* Rothwell.
- Rothinge, Henry de, 60.**  
....., Alexander de, son of Henry,  
60.
- Rothwell, Rowelle, Roulle, co. Linc.,  
manor and advowson, 225.  
....., inquisition made at, 176.
- Rothwell, Rothewell, Rothewelle, co.  
N'hamp., manor and hundred,  
435 (p. 316).  
....., market and fair, 435 (p. 316).  
....., honour, 435 (p. 315).
- Roubergh, co. Dorset. *See* Row-  
barrow.
- Rouckecliffe, co. Cumb. *See* Rock-  
liff.
- Roughton, Rughton, co. Norf., 434  
(p. 303).
- Roule, Alan de, 278, 322 (p. 219).
- Roulle, co. Linc. *See* Rothwell.
- Rounhay, co. Hertf. *See* Rowney.
- Rous. *See* Rus.
- Routh, Rue, co. York, 468 (pp. 354,  
356).
- Routhclif, co. Cumb. *See* Rockliff.
- Routhmel, co. York. *See* Rathmell.
- Rowbarrow, Roubergh, co. Dorset,  
hundred, 435 (p. 313).
- Rowdon, Roudone [in Chippenham  
parish], co. Wilts, manor, 426.
- Rowelle, co. Linc. *See* Rothwell.
- Rowelle, Robert de, 225.**  
....., John de, son of Robert, 225.
- Rowenhal, co. Essex. *See* Rivenhall.
- Rowling, Rolinge [in Goodnestone  
parish, near Eastry], co.  
Kent, 144.
- Rowlston, Rolleston [in Mappleton  
parish], co. York, 468 (pp.  
353, 354, 355, 356).
- Rowlstone, Rolveston, co. Heref.,  
230.
- Rowner, Rughenore, co. Hants,  
manor, 34.
- Rowney, Rounhay [near Sacombe],  
co. Hertf., 91 (p. 58).
- Roxholme, Roxham, Rokesham [in  
Leasingham parish], co. Linc.,  
236 (p. 168).

- Roxholme—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., manor, 442.  
 Roxton, co. Bedf., Chawston in, *q.v.*  
 Roydon by Diss, Reydon, co. Norf.,  
 parson of. *See* Morley.  
 Roydon, Rydon [near Castle Rising],  
 co. Norf., advowson, 163 (*p.*  
 106), 391 (*pp.* 261, 265).  
 Roys. *See* Boys.  
 Royston, co. Hertf., court at, 435 (*p.*  
 315).  
 . . . . ., prior of, 236 (*p.* 167), 434  
 (*p.* 301).  
 Ruchestre, Simon de, 58.  
 Ruda, Amandus de, 223.  
 . . . . ., John de, 333.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., and Joan his wife,  
 223.  
 Rudde, le, co. Leic., 91 (*p.* 54).  
 Rudge, Rugge [in Pattingham  
 parish], co. Salop, 235 (*p.*  
 165).  
 Rudham, East, co. Norf., Brooms-  
 thorpe in, *q.v.*  
**Rudham, Walter de**, 423.  
 Rudruth, co. Cornw. *See* Redruth.  
 Rudry, Rudri, co. Glamorgan, 435  
 (*p.* 324).  
 Rue, co. York. *See* Routh.  
**Rue, Joan wife of John de la**,  
 daughter of John Uthred, 403.  
 Ruele, co. Sussex. *See* Rewel.  
 Rufford, Rughford, co. Nott., 233  
 (*p.* 156).  
 . . . . ., abbot of, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 Rufforth, Rughford, co. York, 45  
 (*p.* 26).  
 Ruford, co. Heref. *See* Ryeford.  
 Rugge, co. Salop. *See* Rudge.  
 Rugge, William de, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Rughenore, co. Hants. *See* Rowner.  
 Rughford, co. Nott. *See* Rufford.  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Rufforth.  
 Rughton, co. Norf. *See* Roughton.  
 Rugthwait, co. Cumb. *See* Ru-  
 thwaite.  
 Rumbaud, Hawis, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 . . . . ., Nicholas, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 Rumsey, co. Hants. *See* Romsey.  
 Rumleye, Alice de, lady of Skipton  
 in Craven, 436.  
 Rumney, Rempny [co. Monm.], 435  
 (*p.* 325).  
 Rungton, North, Rungeton, Rungge-  
 ton, co. Norf., 236 (*pp.* 169,  
 170).  
 Runham, co. Norf., manor, 368, 419.  
 Runton, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Rupe, John de, 435 (*p.* 329).  
 . . . . ., William, son of Adam de,  
 434 (*p.* 307).  
 Rupe Cawardi, Sibyl wife of Guy de,  
 178.  
 Rupeforti, Maurice de, deputy of the  
 justice of Ireland, 54.
- Rus, Rous, William le**, 463, 464.  
 . . . . ., Gilbert le, 291.  
 . . . . ., Margery, daughter of  
 William le, 464.  
 . . . . ., Richard le, 44 (*p.* 24), 233  
 (*p.* 156), 434 (*pp.* 305, 308).  
 . . . . ., William le, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Rushall, Reushale, co. Norf., 163  
 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 261).  
 Rushmore, Russchemore, co. Dorset,  
 hundred, 435 (*p.* 313).  
 Rushton, Ruston by Frome [in East  
 Stoke parish], co. Dorset, 222.  
 Ruskington, Riskinton, Ristington,  
 co. Linc., manor, 236 (*pp.* 168,  
 170).  
 Russchemore, co. Dorset. *See* Rush-  
 more.  
 Russell, Russel, Alan, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 . . . . ., Alice, 27.  
 . . . . ., John, of Donynton, 164.  
 . . . . ., Margaret daughter of Ralph,  
 457 (*p.* 342).  
 . . . . ., Maud, 27.  
 . . . . ., Richard, 434 (*p.* 307).  
 . . . . ., Robert (Wilts), 235 (*p.* 163).  
 . . . . ., Robert (Surrey), 236 (*p.*  
 168).  
 . . . . ., Simon, 468 (*p.* 349).  
 . . . . ., William, 232 (*p.* 152, 153).  
 . . . . ., William, 390.  
 Rustington, Rustyngtone, co. Sussex,  
 ferry at, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 Ruston by Frome, co. Dorset. *See*  
 Rushton.  
 Rustyngtone, co. Sussex. *See* Rust-  
 ington.  
 Rutherebrigg, co. Sussex. *See* Roth-  
 erbridge.  
 Rutherefeld, co. Sussex. *See* Rother-  
 field.  
 Rutherford, Adam de, 291.  
 Ruthwaite, Rugthwait [in Ireby  
 parish], co. Cumb., 322 (*p.*  
 219).  
 Ruthyn, co. Glamorgan. *See* Rhy-  
 thyn.  
 Rucote, co. Oxford. *See* Rycote.  
 Rucote. *See* Rycote.  
 Ryall, Ryhill [in Stamfordham  
 parish, co. N'humb.], 58.  
 Ryboef, Walter de, 99.  
 Ryby, Walter de, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Rychmond, co. York. *See* Rich-  
 mond.  
 Rychton, Rycheton, Rychoton, co.  
 York. *See* Reighton.  
 Rycote, Rucote [in Hazeley parish],  
 co. Oxford, manor, 79.  
**Rycote, Rucote, Fulk de**, 79.  
 . . . . ., Fulk de, Margaret his wife,  
 79.  
 . . . . ., Fulk de, son of Fulk, 79.  
 Rydal, Ridale, co. Westm., vale of,  
 427.

- Rydon, co. Norf. *See* Roydon.  
 Ryeford, Ruford [in Weston under Penyard parish], co. Heref., 377.  
 Ryel, co. York. *See* Ryhill.  
 Rygge [in Farley Chamberlayne?], co. Hants, 232 (p. 154).  
 Ryghton, co. York. *See* Reighton.  
 Ryhill, co. N'humb. *See* Ryall.  
 Ryhill, Ryel [in Burstwick parish], co. York, 468 (pp. 352, 354).  
 Ryhill, Adam son of Bernard de, 58.  
 . . . . ., Michael de, 270.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughter Isabel married to John son of Hugh, 270.  
 Ryhton, co. York. *See* Reighton.  
 Rylleston. *See* Rilleston.  
 Rymburg, co. York. *See* Ringbrough.  
 Rymeswell, Rymeswelle, co. York. *See* Rimswell.  
 Rymmeslye, co. Sussex, 435 (p. 318).  
 Ryn, co. Salop. *See* Rhyn.  
 Ryndecumbe, co. Glouc. *See* Rendcombe.  
 Ryngburg, co. York. *See* Ringbrough.  
 Rynghsted, co. N'hamp. *See* Ringstead.  
 Ryp, co. Sussex. *See* Ripe.  
 Rypariis. *See* Ripariis.  
 Rysby, co. Linc. *See* Risby.  
 Ryse, co. York. *See* Rise.  
 Ryseby, co. Linc. *See* Risby.  
 Rysel, co. Bedf. *See* Riseley.  
 Rysome, Risum, Rysum [in Holmpton parish], co. York, 468 (pp. 354, 357).  
 Ryssebreg, co. Suff. *See* Risbridge.  
 Ryvel, Roger, 435 (p. 329).  
 Ryvere, co. Kent. *See* River.  
 Ryvere. *See* Rivere.  
 Rywenhale, co. Essex. *See* Rivenhall.
- S**
- Sacwart, John, 435 (p. 329).  
 Saham, co. Camb. *See* Soham.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff. *See* Soham.  
 St. Albans, co. Hertf., inquisitions made at, 48, 218.  
 . . . . ., abbot of, 48, 228.  
 St. Arvan's, St. Arvyn [co. Monm.], 434 (p. 298).  
 St. Athan's, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 St. Briavels, co. Glouc., bailiffs of, 22, 29.  
 . . . . . castle, 29, 361.  
 St. Donat's, Seint Donats, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 St. Edmund's, abbot of. *See* Bury.  
 St. Enoder, co. Cornw., Arallas in, q.v.  
 St. Ewe, co. Cornw., Heligan in, q.v.  
 St. Fagan's, co. Glamorgan, castle, 435 (p. 322).  
 St. Felix, co. Suff. *See* Felixstowe.  
 St. Gennys, co. Cornw., Crackhampton in, q.v.  
 St. Ilogan, co. Cornw. *See* Illogan.  
 St. Ives, co. Hunt., 146.  
 St. James', abbot of. *See* Northampton.  
 St. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of, Hospitallers, 48, 233 (p. 156), 235 (p. 164).  
 . . . . ., hospital, master of, 217.  
 . . . . ., hospital, prior of, 212 (p. 134), 219 (p. 140), 263, 468 (p. 349).  
 . . . . ., . . . . . *See* Tot-hale.  
 St. Keyne, formerly Lametton, la Mettyn [old name represented by Lametton mill], co. Cornw., 262.  
 St. Lazarus, master of the hospital of, 468 (p. 350).  
 St. Laurence, co. Hants, chapel of, 96.  
 St. Ludvon, co. Cornw. *See* Ludgvan.  
 St. Mahyn, co. Cornw., Colquite in, q.v.  
 St. Margaret's, co. Hertf. *See* Thele.  
 St. Mary Church, Seyntemary-churche, co. Devon, 44 (p. 24).  
 St. Mary Cray, St. Mary Creye, co. Kent, inquisition made at, 331.  
 St. Mewan, co. Cornw., Treloweth in, q.v.  
 St. Neots, co. Hunt, inquisition made at, 110, 235 (p. 162).  
 St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 St. Olaves, prior of. *See* Herringfleet.  
 St. Osith, co. Essex, abbot of, 207.  
 St. Oswald, prior of, 391 (pp. 261, 266).  
 . . . . ., fee of, 391 (p. 261).  
 St. Radegund. *See* Cambridge.  
 St. Valery, honour, 195, 203, 371.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., court of. *See* Osney.  
 St. Wandrille Rançon, St. Wandregezel [Seine Inf. France], 204.

- St. Wormet [co. Monm.]. *See* Howick.
- Takevill, Takevile, Sakvile, Saukevile, Andrew de, 121 (*p.* 81).  
 . . . . ., Clarice, Clarice de, 232 (*p.* 153), 235 (*p.* 163).  
 . . . . ., Joan de, 199.
- Salcock, co. York. *See* Sawcock.
- Salcock, Thomas de, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Sale, John de la, 149, 237, 244.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Aula.
- Saleby, co. Linc., manor, 176.
- Saleman, Robert, 228.
- Salford, Saltforde [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 160).
- Salisbury, co. Wilts, 457 (*p.* 341).  
 . . . . ., hospital of St. Nicholas, 84.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 251.
- Salisbury, earl of, 172.
- Salop, earl of. *See* Belesme.
- Saltby, Saltebi, Salteby, by Waltham, co. Leic., manor, 6.
- Saltfleetby, Saltfletby, co. Linc., 383.
- Saltforde. *See* Salford.
- Saltmore, co. Somers., 297.
- Salveyn, Gerard, 292.
- Samuel, Geoffrey, 324.
- Sancta Cruce, Agnes de**, 39.  
 . . . . ., Agnes de, her daughters Joan, Margery, Elizabeth, Cecily, and Margaret, 39.
- Sancta Elena, Beatrice daughter of John de, wife of Giles de Brewose, 317.
- Sancto Amando, Emery de, 91 (*p.* 54).
- Sancto Auduyno, Ralph de, 235 (*p.* 166).
- Sancto Claro, Robert de, 297.  
 . . . . ., William le Sencler, 51.
- Sancto Georgio, John de, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 . . . . ., William de, 305, 342.
- Sancto Hilario, Richard de, 435 (*p.* 322).
- Sancto Johanne, Seynt Jahn, John de** (of Basing), 96.  
 . . . . ., Elias de, 216.  
 . . . . ., Gerard de, 468 (*pp.* 353, 356).  
 . . . . ., John de, 9.  
 . . . . ., John de (of Basing), 34, 90 (*p.* 51), 387 (*p.* 255), 435 (*p.* 319).  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John (of Basing), 96.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 96.  
 . . . . ., William de, 219 (*p.* 141).
- Sancto Leodegario, John de, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 . . . . ., William de, 434 (*pp.* 305, 308), 435 (*p.* 329).
- Sancto Martino, Henry de, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).
- Sancto Mauro, Seynmoor, Semor, Seymor, Nicholas de, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . ., Roger de, 434 (*pp.* 294, 298).
- Sancto Philberto, John de, son of Hugh, 309.
- Sancto Quintino, Herbert de**, 153.  
 . . . . ., Herbert de, 468 (*pp.* 350, 354).  
 . . . . ., Herbert de, son of Herbert son of Herbert, 153.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 209.
- Sancton, co. York, North Cliff in. *See* Cliff.
- Sandale, John de, 208.
- Sandelford [co. Berks]. *See* Sandleford.
- Sandes, le, co. Cumb., 314.
- Sandes, Richard del, 314.
- Sandford [in Kingsclere parish], co. Hants, 235 (*p.* 163).  
 . . . . ., Sanford [in Prees parish], co. Salop, 321.
- Sandleford, Sandelford [co. Berks], prior of, 432, 434 (*p.* 299).
- Sandringham, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 105).
- Sandwico, Nicholas de, 357.
- Sanford, co. Salop. *See* Sandford.
- Santon, Peter de, 294.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Saunton.
- Sapocote, Ralph de, 176.
- Saperton, co. Sussex. *See* Sapper-ton.
- Sapewykmerhys, co. Dorset. *See* Shapwick Marsh.
- Sapperton, Saperton [in Heathfield parish], co. Sussex, 374.
- Sardene, Henry de, and Nicholaa (Wacelyn) his wife, 78.
- Sarnefeld [co. Radnor], 235 (*p.* 160).
- Sarson, Anne Savage [in Ampport parish], co. Hants., 235 (*p.* 163).
- Sastede, co. Suff. *See* Saxtead.
- Saukevile. *See* Takevill.
- Saundeby, Robert de, 39.
- Saundrevill, Nigel de, 468 (*p.* 349).
- Saunford, Hawys de, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Saunton, heirs of, 468 (*p.* 351).  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Santon.
- Sausser, John le, 44 (*p.* 24).
- Sauston, co. Cumb. *See* Sawston.
- Saustone, de Sauston, William, 91 (*pp.* 58, 59).
- Sautre, co. Hunt. *See* Sawtry.
- Sauvage. *See* Savage.
- Savage, Sauvage, John le, 451.
- Savernake, co. Wilts, bailiwick of the forest, 311.
- Savoy, Amadeus, count of, 90 (*p.* 53).
- Sawcock, East, Salcock [in East Harlsey parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).

- Sawston, Saustone, co. Camb., manor, 325.
- Sawtry, Sautre, co. Hunt., 435 (p. 315).
- Saxilby, Saxelby, Saxeby, co. Linc., 324, 468 (p. 350).
- Saxlingham [by Holt], co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 391 (p. 261).
- Saxlingham [Nethergate], Saxlingham, co. Norf., 434 (p. 302).
- Saxmundham, Saxmondham, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).
- Saxtead, Sastede, co. Suff., chapel, 434 (p. 302).
- Say, Jordan de**, 316.  
 ..... , Geoffrey de, 263.  
 ..... , Jordan de, son of Jordan, 316.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 235 (p. 158).  
 ..... , William de, 40, 236 (p. 167).
- Scaccario, la Cheker, l'Eschekere, Ralph de, and Joan his wife, 159.
- Scaggiethorpe, Schakelthorp [in Settrington parish], co. York, 320 (p. 216).
- Scalariis, John de**, 129.  
 ..... , John de, Rose his wife, 129.  
 ..... , Theobald de, 129.
- Scales, Robert de**, 323.  
 ..... , Robert de, Isabel his wife, 323.  
 ..... , Robert de, son of Robert, 323.  
 ..... , Robert de, 429, 434 (p. 300).
- Scalthwaiterigg, Scalthaytrige [in Kendal parish], co. Westm., 427.
- Scapwyk, Skappewyk, Alice de**, 285.
- Scarlet, Robert**, 274.  
 ..... , John, 274.  
 ..... , John son of John, 274.
- Scarning, Skernyng, co. Norf., 121 (p. 80).
- Scarsdale, Scarvesdale, co. Derby, Peverel court at, 202.
- Scauceby, co. York. *See* Scawsby.
- Scauceby, Alexander de, 212 (p. 135).  
 ..... , Ingram de, 212 (p. 135).
- Scawsby, Scauceby [in Brodsworth parish], co. York., 212 (p. 135).
- Seele, le, co. N'humb., 166.
- Seevardin, co. Salop. *See* Shrawardine.
- Schadenefeud, co. Suff. *See* Shadingfield.
- Schakelthorp, co. York. *See* Scaggiethorpe.
- Schaldeflete, Schaldeflute, co. Hants. *See* Shalfleet.
- Shapewyk, co. Dorset. *See* Shapwick.
- Scharnwode, in Canewdon, co. Essex, 353.
- Schechevyle, John, 44 (p. 23).
- Schefton, co. Dorset. *See* Shaftesbury.
- Scheinton, co. Salop. *See* Sheinton.
- Schekenhurst, Walter de, 235 (p. 164).
- Scheldyngthorp, co. Linc. *See* Skellingthorpe.
- Schelfhal, William de, 464.
- Schelfhul, co. Staff. *See* Shelfield.
- Schelford, Schelforde, co. Nott. *See* Shelford.
- Schelton in Clifland, co. York. *See* Skelton.
- Schelton. *See* Shelton.
- Schentling, co. Hants. *See* Shanklin.
- Scheplay, Thomas de, 212 (p. 135).
- Schepleye, co. Salop. *See* Shipley.
- Scherynton, co. Wilts. *See* Sherrington.
- Scheynton, Hugh de, 235 (p. 165).
- Schierde, la, co. Hants, I. of W., 390.
- Schipedene, co. Norf. *See* Shipedene.
- Schirewardyn, co. Salop. *See* Shrawardine.
- Schirle, Ralph de, 121 (p. 81).
- Schorewell, Schorewelle, co. Hants. *See* Shorwell.
- Schorham, co. Sussex. *See* Shoreham.
- Schortall, Geoffrey, 435 (p. 330).  
 ..... , John, 435 (p. 330).  
 ..... , Robert, 435 (p. 330).
- Schoteny. *See* Scoteny.
- Schrepham, co. Norf. *See* Shropham.
- Schreneleye, co. Warw. *See* Shrewley.
- Schreueleye, Maud daughter of John de, 117.
- Schropham, co. Norf. *See* Shropham.
- Schullingham, co. Cornw. *See* Shillingham.
- Schupton, co. Dorset. *See* Shipton.
- Schurlet, co. Heref. *See* Shirley.
- Schute, co. Hants, I. of W. *See* Sheat.
- Schute, Shut, Richard de**, 177.  
 ..... , Robert de, son of Richard, 177.
- Schyreburn, co. Dorset. *See* Shborne.
- Schyryn, co. York. *See* Skerne.
- Sclamendeshey, co. Essex. *See* Slamsey.
- Scleygt, Sleygt, Henry, 233 (p. 156).
- Scoland. *See* Scolond.
- Scole or Osmondeston, Osemundeston, Osemondeston, co. Norf., 163 (p. 105), 391 (p. 261).  
 ..... , manor, 378.

- Scolond, Scoland, Skolond, Franco de**, 53.  
 . . . . ., Franco de (father of Franco and brother of Geoffrey), 53.  
 . . . . ., Geoffrey de, 53.  
 . . . . ., Ralph de, 53.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, 53.  
 Scotelthorp, co. Linc. *See* Scottlethorpe.  
 Scoteny, Schoteny, Peter de, 449.  
 . . . . ., barony, 425.  
 Scotland, King of. *See* Balliol.  
 . . . . ., steward of, 421.  
 SCOTLAND, PLACES IN :—  
   Dunbar, Dombar [co. Haddington], 46.  
   Dunfermline, Dumfermelyn, writ dated at, 241.  
   Frerton, Frereton in Fyf, 437.  
 Scottlethorpe, Scotelthorp [in Edenham parish], co. Linc., manor, 233 (p. 154).  
 Scovile, Humphrey de, 467.  
 Scrafteld, Scrafteld, co. Linc., 430.  
 Scrafteld, co. Linc. *See* Scrafteld.  
 Scratby, Scroutey [in Ormesby St. Margaret's] co. Norf., 236 (p. 170).  
 Screddington, Screddynghon, co. Linc., 233 (p. 154).  
 Scremby, co. Linc., 233 (p. 156).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 233 (p. 156).  
**Scrop, Joice le**, 294.  
 . . . . ., Henry le, knight, 418.  
 . . . . ., Joan le, married to Walter de Osgodby, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Robert le, 294.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., son of Walter son of Robert, 294.  
 . . . . ., Walter le, son of Robert, 249.  
 Scropton, William de, 106.  
 Scrouteby, co. Norf. *See* Scratby.  
**Scruteville, Walter de**, 57.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, son of Walter, 57.  
 Seaford, Seford, co. Sussex, inquisition made at, 406.  
 Searby, Seuerby, co. Linc., 468 (p. 351).  
 Seaton, Seton [in Camerton parish] co. Cumb., 322 (p. 219).  
 . . . . ., Setene [in Boughton Alaph parish], co. Kent, manor, 372.  
 . . . . ., Seton [in Siggleshorpe parish], co. York, 468 (pp. 353, 355, 356).  
 Seckford, Sekford [in Great Bealings parish], co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).  
 Seegrave. *See* Segrave.  
 Seenges, co. Norf. *See* Seething.  
 Seething, Sithing, Seenges, Sything, co. Norf., 320 (pp. 216, 217), 434 (pp. 302 *bis*, 203 *bis*).  
 Sefare, Robert, 434 (p. 300).  
 Seford, co. Sussex. *See* Seaford.  
 Segrave, Seegrave, John de, 391 (p. 260).  
 . . . . ., Nicholas de, 233 (p. 154), 434 (p. 301).  
 Seinthathan [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 327).  
 Selborne, Seleburn, co. Hants, 273.  
 . . . . ., prior of, 273.  
 Selby, Seleby, co. York, abbot of, 333.  
 Seleburn, co. Hants. *See* Selborne.  
 Seleby, co. York. *See* Selby.  
 Selerchs, co. Sussex. *See* Selhurst.  
 Seles, John de, 104.  
 Selhurst, Selerchs, co. Sussex, wood, 90 (p. 51).  
 Selworthy, co. Somers., Holnicote in, *q.v.*  
 Semington, co. Wilts, Littleton in, *q.v.*  
 Semor. *See* Sancto Mauro.  
 Sempringham, Sempyngham, co. Linc., prior of, 440.  
 . . . . ., the ladies of, 155 (p. 96).  
 . . . . ., Birthorpe in, *q.v.*  
 Sench, Geoffrey, 91 (p. 57).  
 Sencham, co. Norff. *See* Shingham.  
 Sencler. *See* Sancto Claro.  
 Seneschal, John, John le, 44 (p. 24), 296 (p. 200).  
 Sengelton, co. Sussex. *See* Singleton.  
 Senges, co. Essex, 434 (p. 298).  
 Senges, Robert de, 434 (p. 298).  
 Senghenydd, Senghenyth, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 324).  
**Septem Vannis, Robert de**, 349.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of Robert, 349.  
 Sergeaux, Cereaseus, Richard de, 44 (p. 24).  
 Serne, Joan de, 67.  
 Serueton, co. Hants. *See* Swarraton.  
 Sete, co. Salop. *See* Sheet.  
 Sete, Adam de la, 235 (p. 165).  
 Setel, co. York. *See* Settle.  
 Setene, co. Kent. *See* Seaton.  
 Seteryngton, Seterryngton, co. York. *See* Settrington.  
 Seton, co. Cumb. *See* Seaton.  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Seaton.  
 Seton, Christopher de, son of John, 280.  
 . . . . ., John de, 280.  
 Settle, Setel, co. York, 270.  
 Settrington, Seteryngton, Seterryngton, co. York, 320 (p. 216).  
 Seuerby, co. Linc. *See* Searby.  
 Seustern, co. Leic. *See* Sewstern.  
 Seustern, Thomas de, 468 (p. 349).  
 Sevenhampton, co. Wilts, 124.  
 . . . . ., manor, 27.

- Severn, Severe, river, fisheries in, 183, 434 (*p.* 295), 435 (*p.* 321).  
 . . . . ., fishery at Awre, 235 (*p.* 159).  
 Sewardby, co. York. *See* Sewerby.  
 Sewelle, Henry de, 219 (*p.* 141).  
 Sewer, Soure [in Malborough parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 Sewerby, Sewardby [in Bridlington parish], co. York, 163 (*p.* 108).  
 Sewstern, Seustern [in Buckminster parish], co. Leic., 468 (*p.* 349).  
 Seymor. *See* Sancto Mauro.  
 Seynet, co. Oxford. *See* Signet.  
 Seynmoor. *See* Sancto Mauro.  
 Seynt Jahn. *See* Sancto Johanne.  
 Seyntemarychurche, co. Devon. *See* St. Mary Church.  
 Shadingfield, Shadenefeud, Shadene-feld, Schadenefeud, co. Suff., 434 (*pp.* 300, 302).  
 . . . . ., manor, 441.  
 Shaftesbury, Schefton, Shefton, co. Dorset, inquisition made at, 17.  
 . . . . ., abbess of, 229, 371.  
 Shagwe, co. Berks. *See* Shaw.  
 Shalbourn, Sheldeburne, co. Berks, manor, 163 (*p.* 104).  
 Shaldeburne, co. Berks. *See* Shalbourn.  
 Shaldeford, co. Essex. *See* Shalford.  
 Shalfleet, Schaldeflute, Schaldeflete, co. Hants [I. of W.], 92.  
 . . . . ., manor, 92.  
 Shalford, Shaldeford, co. Essex, 288.  
 Shanklin, Schentling, co. Hants, I. of W., 232 (*p.* 153).  
 Shapwick, Schapewyk, co. Dorset, 229.  
 Shapwick Marsh, Sapewykmerhys, co. Dorset, 373.  
 Sharneburn, co. Norf. *See* Shernborne.  
 Sharon. *See* Charron.  
 Sharpston, Skarneston [in Barham parish], co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Sharrington, Carmeton, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Sharueley, Sharuele, co. Worc. *See* Shrawley.  
 Shaw, Shagwe, co. Berks, manor, 388.  
 Sheat, Schute, la Schute [in Gatcombe parish], co. Hants, I. of W., 177.  
 Sheen, West, Shene [now Richmond], co. Surrey, 26.  
 Sheepshead, Shepeheved [co. Leic.], 238.  
 Sheepwash, Shepewash, co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Sheet, la Sete [in Ludford parish], co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Shefton, abbess of. *See* Shaftesbury.  
 Sheinton, Scheinton, co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Shelaston, Joan wife of William de, 19.  
 Shelderton, Cheldryncton [in Clunbury and Clungunford], co. Salop, 321.  
 Sheldesley, co. Worc. *See* Shelsley.  
 Sheldingthorp, co. Linc. *See* Skellingthorpe.  
 Sheldwich, Sheldwiche [co. Kent], 461 (*pp.* 345, 346).  
 Shelfanger, Shelfhangel, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106).  
 Shelfield, Schelfhul, co. Staff., 464.  
 Shelford, Schelford, Schelforde, Scheldeford, co. Nott., 236 (*p.* 166).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 . . . . ., barony, 236 (*pp.* 166, 168).  
 Shelland, Shellaund, co. Suff., 269.  
 Shelsley, Beauchamp, Sheldesleye Beauchamp, co. Worc., manor, 98 (*p.* 64).  
 Shelton, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 105), 391 (*p.* 261), 434 (*p.* 302 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., manor, 378.  
**Shelton, Schelton, Robert de**, 378.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, son of Robert, 378.  
 . . . . ., John de, 434 (*p.* 302).  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Robert, 378.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 163 (*p.* 105), 391 (*p.* 261).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Isabel his wife, 378.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, son of Robert, 378.  
 Shene, co. Surrey. *See* Sheen.  
 Shenefeld, Henry de, and Christiana his wife, 435 (*p.* 318).  
 Shepeheved [co. Leic.]. *See* Sheepshead.  
 Shepele, co. Sussex. *See* Shipley.  
 Shepewash, co. Devon. *See* Sheepwash.  
 Sherborne, Shyreburn, Schyreburn, co. Dorset, eyre at, 239  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 126, 127, 184.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., abbot of, 127, 184.  
 . . . . ., St. John, Shyreborne, co. Hants, manor, 96.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., barony, 96.  
 Sherburn, Shireburn, co. York (E.R.), 32.  
 Shere, Shire, co. Surrey, manor, 157.  
 Sherford, co. Devon, Keyndon in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Shireford Priors [in Brixton parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 Sherington, co. Buck. *See* Sherrington.



- Sherlton, co. N'hamp. *See* Charlton.
- Sherborne, Sharneburn, co. Norf., 293.
- Sherrington, Sherington, Shirinton, Shirnton, co. Buck, 136.
- ....., ....., manor, 33.
- ....., Scherynton, co. Wilts, manor, 281.
- Sherwode, Shirewode, co. Norf., wood called, in Besthorpe, *q.v.*
- Sheryngton, John de, 219 (*p.* 141).
- Shillingham, Schullingham, Shillingham, [near Saltash], co. Cornw., 362.
- Shimpling, Shimpling, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302).
- Shingham, Sencham, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).
- Shingle Hall, la Shingledehall [in Epping parish], co. Essex, manor, 172.
- Shipdham, Shipedham, co. Norf., 236 (*p.* 169).
- Shipedene, Schipedene [*partly submerged, now represented by Cromer*], co. Norf., 392 (*p.* 268), 434 (*p.* 303).
- Shiplake, Shippelake, co. Oxford, 245 (*p.* 176), 435 (*p.* 312).
- Shipley, Schepleye [in Claverley parish], co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).
- ....., Shepele, co. Sussex, 55.
- Shippelake, co. Oxford. *See* Ship-lake.
- Shipton, Schupton Maurward, Schupton Maureward, co. Dorset, 295.
- ..... on Chewell, co. Oxford, Thrup in, *q.v.*
- ..... under Wychwood, Schipton, co. Oxford, 435 (*p.* 311).
- Shirbourn, Thomas de, 434 (*p.* 290).
- Shire, co. Surrey. *See* Shere.
- Shireburn, co. York. *See* Sherburn.
- Shireford Priors, co. Devon. *See* Sherford.
- Shirewode, co. Norf., in Besthorpe, *q.v.*
- Shirinton, co. Buck. *See* Sherrington.
- Shirley [in Milbrook parish], co. Hants, 235 (*p.* 163).
- ....., Schurlet [in Aymestrey parish], co. Heref., 235 (*p.* 165).
- Shirnton, co. Buck. *See* Sherrington.
- Shirwode, co. Norf., in Besthorpe, *q.v.*
- Shopland, Shupland, co. Essex, manor, 433 (*p.* 290).
- Shoreham, Schorham, co. Sussex, inquisition made at, 75.
- Shorterigge, co. Devon. *See* Short-ridge.
- Shortridge, Shorterigge [in Work-leigh parish], co. Devon., 44 (*p.* 224).
- Shorwell, Schorewell, Schorewelle, co. Hants, I. of W., inquisitions made at, 177, 286.
- ....., manor, 232 (*p.* 152).
- ....., Northschorewell, co. Hants, I. of W., 390.
- Shotesham, co. Norf., 114, 434 (*p.* 302).
- Shrawardine, Schirewordyn, Scevar-din, co. Salop, castle &c., 90 (*p.* 52).
- Shrawley, Sharuele, Sharueleye, Shrouleye, co. Worc., 235 (*pp.* 159, 164).
- ..... advowson, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Shrewley, Schreueleye [in Hatton parish], co. Warw., a manor in, 117.
- Shrewsbury, co. Salop, inquisition made at, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Shrivenham, Shryvenham, Shryvenham Fower, co. Berks, 11, 124.
- Shropham, Schropham, Schrepham, co. Norf., hundred, 163 (*p.* 105).
- Shryvenham, co. Berks. *See* Shriven-ham.
- Shuckburgh, Shuckeberg, co. Warw., 316.
- Shullingham, co. Cornw. *See* Shill-ingham.
- Shupland, co. Essex. *See* Shopland.
- Shut. *See* Schute.
- Shyreborne, co. Hants. *See* Sher-borne.
- Shyrman, Hugh, 438.
- Sibeton, John de, 90 (*p.* 53).
- Sibton, Sybbetone [in Lyminge parish], co. Kent, 387 (*p.* 255).
- Sidbury, Soudbury, co. Salop, 235 (*p.* 165).
- Siddle, Sythil, Sithil [in East Harlsey parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Sidenham, co. Devon. *See* Syden-ham.
- Sifflatone [in Ditton parish], co. Kent, 376.
- Signet, Seynet [in Burford parish], co. Oxford, 435 (*p.* 311).
- Silham [co. Suff.]. *See* Syleham.
- Silk Willoughby, Silkeby and Wylughby, Silkeby and Wylgheby, co. Linc., 233 (*pp.* 154, 155).
- ....., Willughby, by Lafford, 380.
- Silverstone, Solverston, co. N'hamp., 235 (*p.* 162).
- Simon, John son of John son of,** 228.
- ....., Rogo son of, and Rose [le Fleming], his wife, 367.

- Sinchingfeld, co. Essex. *See* Finch-  
ingfield.
- Singleton, Sengelstone, co. Sussex,  
manor, 90 (*p.* 51).  
..... half hundred, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Sinningthwaite, Synithwayt, co.  
York, prioress of, 45 (*pp.* 26,  
27).
- Sire, John le, 121 (*p.* 80).
- Siston, Cystone, Ciston, co. Glouc.,  
manor, 457 (*p.* 340).  
....., advowson of chapel, 457 (*p.*  
340).  
....., lord of. *See* Walrond.
- Sithil, co. York. *See* Siddle.
- Sithing, co. Norf. *See* Seething.
- Seward, Syward, Richard, 434 (*p.*  
298), 435 (*pp.* 318, 322).
- Sixhills, Sixill, Sixhill, co. Linc.,  
prior of, 383, 468 (*p.* 351).  
....., court of, 449.
- Skarneston, co. Suff. *See* Sharpston.
- Skappewyk. *See* Scapwyk.
- Skaypse, co. York. *See* Skipsea.
- Skeffington, Sheftington, Skeftyng-  
ton, co. Leic., 276, 335.
- Skeffling, Skeffeling, Sheftlyng,  
Skeftling, co. York, 223, 468  
(*pp.* 353, 354, 355, 357).
- Skeftington, Skeftyngton, Geoffrey  
de, 91 (*pp.* 58, 59).
- Skeftlyng, Skeffeling, Robert de,  
468 (*pp.* 353, 455).
- Skellingthorpe, Scheldyngthorp,  
Skeldynghopp, Sheldingthorp,  
co. Linc., 196, 233 (*p.* 154),  
380.
- Skelton, co. Cumb., 193, 421.  
....., ..... manor, 409.  
....., ..... advowson, 409, 421.  
..... in Cleveland, Schelton in  
Cliland, co. York, castle,  
borough &c., 215.
- Skerington soke, co. Nott., 269.
- Skerne, Schyrin, co. York, 215.
- Skernyng, co. Norf. *See* Scarning.
- Skiggeby, John son of Andrew de,  
301.
- Skipsea, Skipse, Skaypse, co. York,  
castle, 223.  
....., castle guard, 215, 252, 292.
- Skipton in Craven, Skyp-ton, co.  
York, inquisitions made at,  
212 (*p.* 134), 239, 240, 264.  
....., castle, 307, 327, 436.  
....., castle, constable of. *See*  
Totenhov.
- ....., castle, honour of, 9, 264,  
424.  
....., castle, list of fees of, 468  
(*p.* 351).  
....., castle service connected  
with, 360.  
....., court of Knights, 307.  
....., forest, 436.
- Skirbeck, Skirbek, co. Linc., toll  
taken at, 109.
- Skirbek, Ralph, 225.
- Skirlaugh, Skirlagh, Skyrilagh, co.  
York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).
- Skirlaugh, South, Suthskyrilage, co.  
York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).
- Skirpenbeck, Skirpynbek, Skyrpyn-  
bek, co. York, baron of. *See*  
Chaunci.
- Skirtlington, Skyrlyngton [in At-  
wick parish], co. York, 468  
(*pp.* 353, 355).
- Skirwith, Skirowth [in Benthan  
parish], co. York, 334.
- Skolond. *See* Scolond.
- Skot, John, 45 (*p.* 27).  
....., William, 212 (*p.* 135).
- Skypton, co. York. *See* Skipton.
- Skyrlagh, co. York. *See* Skirlaugh.
- Skyrlyngton, co. York. *See* Skirt-  
lington.
- Skyrpynbek. *See* Skirpenbeck.
- Slamsey, Selamendeshey [in White  
Notley parish], co. Essex, 434  
(*p.* 298).
- Slapton, co. Devon, manor, 428.
- Slawston, Slauestone, Slauston, co.  
Leic., 163 (*p.* 107), 391 (*pp.*  
260, 265).
- Slengesby, co. York. *See* Slingsby.
- Sleygt. *See* Seleygt.
- Slingsby, Slengesby, co. York, 32.
- Smaleberg, co. Norf. *See* Small-  
burgh.
- Smallburgh, Smaleberg, co. Norf.,  
434 (*p.* 303 *bis*).
- Smith, Adam, 27.  
....., William, 61, 118.  
....., William, 164.  
....., ..... his daughter Edeline,  
164.
- Snaith, co. York, Carlton in, *q.v.*
- Snaynton, Christiana (de Blaby),  
wife of William de, 10.
- Snelleslound, William de, 233 (*p.* 156).
- Snetesham, Peter de, 163 (*p.* 105).
- Snettisham, Snetesham, co. Norf.,  
163 (*p.* 105).
- Snitterby, Sniterby, co. Linc., 415.
- Snitterley, Sniterle [*submerged*  
*now represented by* Blakoney],  
co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).
- Snitterton, Synterton [in Darley  
parish], co. Derby, 301.
- Snodhill, Snodhull, co. Heref., manor,  
158.
- Snoring, Little, Naring, Naryngges,  
co. Norf., 109.  
....., manor, 308.
- Snyterton, Ralph de, 301.  
....., Ranulph de, 106.  
....., Thomas de, 163 (*p.* 105).
- Sodbury, Chipping, Sobbury, co.  
Glouc., manor, 435 (*p.* 321).

- Sodbury, co. Glouc.—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., market town, 435  
 (p. 321).  
 . . . . ., Little, Sobbyry, co. Glouc.,  
 450.
- Sodington, Soudinton, [in Mamble  
 parish], co. Worc., manor, 235  
 (p. 164).
- Soham, Saham, co. Camb., manor,  
 209.  
 . . . . ., Earls, Saham, co. Suff.,  
 manor, 434 (pp. 296, 297).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., advowson, 434 (p.  
 302).  
 . . . . ., East, Saham, co. Suff.,  
 manor, 434 (p. 293).
- Solberch, co. York. *See* Sowber  
 Hill.
- Solenny, Sulenny, Andrew de,**  
 82.  
 . . . . ., Geoffrey de, 82.  
 . . . . ., Iseult and Emma, sisters of  
 Geoffrey de, 82.
- Sollebery, co. York. *See* Sowber  
 Hill.
- Solton, Soltone by Westclyve [in  
 West Cliffe parish], co. Kent,  
 417.
- Solverston, co. N'hamp. *See* Silver-  
 stone.
- Somborne, King's, co. Hants., Comp-  
 ton in, *q.v.*
- Somerby, Somerdeby, Someredeby,  
 Sumerdeby, co. Leic., 155  
 (p. 96), 163 (p. 107), 391 (pp.  
 260, 265).
- Somerdeby, John de, 391 (p. 261).
- Somerford, Little, Somerford Mau-  
 duyt, co. Wilts, 161.
- Somerleyton, Somerleton, co. Suff.,  
 manor, 392 (pp. 266, 267).
- Somerton, Somertone, co. Somers.,  
 297.  
 . . . . ., church, 102.  
 . . . . ., eyre of justices at, 56.  
 . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 178,  
 235 (p. 164), 324, 414, 434  
 (p. 298), 443.
- Somervill, Somerville, Richard, 54.  
 . . . . ., Roger de, 37.
- Somery, John de, 109.
- Someryard in Tyndale, co. N'humb.,  
 393.
- Sompting, Sountyng, co. Sussex,  
 manor, 374.
- Sopley, Soppelye, co. Hants, manor,  
 157.
- Sopwell, Sopwelle, co. Hertf., nuns  
 of, 228.
- Sor, Osbert le, 296 (p. 200).
- Sormaville, Sormanvile, Sorma-  
 vile, Joan de,** 443.  
 . . . . ., Joan de, 414.
- Sotecotes, co. York. *See* South-  
 coates.
- Soterton, co. Linc. *See* Sutterton.
- Sothewyk, co. N'hamp. *See*  
 Southwick.
- Sotton, co. Heref. *See* Sutton.
- Sotton, William de, 121 (p. 81).
- Sottwyn, Sotwayn, Robert, 468 (pp.  
 353, 355).
- Sotwayn. *See* Sottwyn.
- Souche. *See* Zouche.
- Soubury, co. Salop. *See* Sidbury.
- Soudinton, co. Worc. *See* Sodington.
- Souldern, Sulthorn, co. Oxford,  
 manor, 432.
- Sountyng, co. Sussex. *See* Sompt-  
 ing.
- Soure, co. Devon. *See* Sewer.
- Sourey, co. Cumb. *See* Sowerby.  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Sowerby.
- Sousche. *See* Zouche.
- Souterschales, co. York. *See* Souther-  
 scales.
- Southaik, Sutheyk, Gilbert de,**  
 409.  
 . . . . ., Gilbert de, 193.  
 . . . . ., Patrick de, son of Gilbert,  
 409.
- Southam, Sutham, co. Warw., in-  
 quisition made at, 90 (p.  
 53).
- Southampton, co. Hants, prior of  
 God's house, 232 (p. 153).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 157.
- Southarp, Suthampton [in South  
 Petherton parish], co. Somers.,  
 324.
- Southborough, Suth [in Tonbridge],  
 co. Kent, 435 (p. 314).
- Southbrook, Suthbrouk, Southbrok  
 [in Whimple parish], co.  
 Devon, 44 (p. 23).
- Southburn, Suthbrunne [in Kirk-  
 burn parish], co. York, 45  
 (p. 25).
- Southcoates, Sotecotes [near Hull],  
 co. York, 148, 223.
- Souther Scales, Souterschales [in  
 Bentham parish], co. York,  
 334.
- Southleigh, co. Devon, Borcombe in,  
*q.v.*
- Southminster, Suthmenstre, co.  
 Essex, Plumborough marsh  
 in, 207.
- Southoe, Southo, Sutho, co. Hunt.,  
 110, 235 (p. 162).  
 . . . . ., manor, 435 (p. 315).
- Southorpe, Suthorp, Southorp [by  
 Edenham], co. Linc., manor,  
 156.  
 . . . . ., Suthorp [in Barnack parish],  
 co. N'hamp., 47.
- Southtauton, co. Devon. *See* Taw-  
 ton.
- Souththorp, co. Linc. *See* Sou-  
 thorpe.

- Southwark, Suthwerk, co. Surrey, prior of St. Mary's, 236 (*p.* 168).  
 . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 26, 93.
- Southwick, Sothewyk, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 316).
- Southwold, Suthwold, co. Suff., 435 (*p.* 320).
- Southycham, co. Linc. *See* Hykeham.
- Soutley, co. Salop. *See* Sowdley.
- Sowber Hill, Sollebery, Solberch [in Kirkby Wiske parish], co. York, 418.
- Sowdley, Little, Soutley [in Cheswardine parish], co. Salop, 200.
- Sowerby, Castle, Soureby, Castel Soureby, co. Cumb., 314, 385.  
 . . . . ., Soureby [near Thirsk], co. York, 261.
- Sowton, Clyst Fomyzon, Clystfomyzon, Clist Fomezon, co. Devon, 44 (*pp.* 22, 25), 296 (*p.* 201).
- Spaldford, Spaldeford [in Clifton parish], co. Nott., 380.
- Spaldington, Spaldyngton [in Bubwith parish], co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).
- Sparham, co. Norf., 121 (*p.* 80), 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 261).
- Speechwick, Spicheswich, Spicheswyk [in Widdecombe in the Moor parish], co. Devon, 289, 457 (*p.* 342).
- Speen, Spenes, co. Berks, 434 (*p.* 296).
- Speenhamland, Spenhamlonde by Newebury, co. Berks, 435 (*p.* 312).  
 . . . . ., market, 435 (*p.* 312).
- Speeton, Speton [in Bridlington parish], co. York, 163 (*p.* 108), 391 (*pp.* 261, 265, 266).
- Spenhamlonde, co. Berks. *See* Speenhamland.
- Spenser, William le, 55.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Despenser.
- Speru, Roger, 212 (*p.* 134).
- Sperwater, Ralph, and Nicholaa his wife, 65.
- Speton, co. York. *See* Speeton.
- Spicheswick, Spicheswyk, co. Devon. *See* Speechwick.
- Spicheswych, Spychewyk Spycheswyk, Michael de**, 289.  
 . . . . ., Mariota late wife of William de, 289.  
 . . . . ., Michael de, 457 (*p.* 342).  
 . . . . ., William de, son of Michael, 289.
- Spigurnel, Spigournel, Spygurnel, Simon**, 136.  
 . . . . ., Henry, 91 (*p.* 57), 218.  
 . . . . ., Henry, knight, 136.
- Spigurnel—cont.**  
 . . . . ., Simon, and Margery his wife, 136.
- Spillisbury, co. Derby. *See* Pilsbury.
- Spirecock, Thomas, 235 (*p.* 163).
- Spisseford, co. N'hamp. *See* Pisseford.
- Spratton, Sprotton, co. N'hamp., 450.
- Sproatley, Sprotel, Sprotle, Sprotele, Sprottele, in Holderness, co. York, 15, 468 (*pp.* 354, 356, 357).
- Sprotton, co. N'hamp. *See* Spratton.
- Sproughton, Spouton, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301).
- Sprouston, Hugh de, 163 (*p.* 106).
- Spycheswyk, Spychewyk. *See* Spicheswych.
- Spygurnel. *See* Spigurnel.
- Srougoil, Srogoil. *See* Chepstow.
- Staddescombe, Stotescoumbe [in Plymstock parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Staddon, Stoddon [in Plymstock parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Staffield, Staffol, Staffoll [in Kirkoswald parish], co. Cumb., 211.
- Staffol, Staffoll, co. Cumb. *See* Staffield.
- Stafford, West, Weststaford, co. Dorset, 167.
- Stafford, co. Staff., inquisition made at, 71.  
 . . . . ., prior of St. Thomas the Martyr by, 191.  
 . . . . ., court at, 202.  
 . . . . ., Coton in, *q.v.*
- Stafford, Edmund baron of, 198, 202.
- Stafford [Stolford in Stogursey?], co. Somers., 457 (*p.* 341).
- Stagenhoe, Stagenhoo, Stagenho, Staggenhoo [in St. Paul's Walden], co. Hertf., 434 (*pp.* 291, 299).
- Staine, Stane, co. Camb., hundred, 214.
- Stainsby, Stavenby, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 350).
- Stainton, Staynton [near Greystoke], co. Cumb., 405.  
 . . . . . [with Waddingham], Steinton, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 351).
- Stak, Nicholas son of Simon, 291.
- Stalbridge, Stapelbrigg, Stapelbrygg, co. Dorset, court at, 127, 184.
- Stallinge, John de**, son of Robert, 328.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, and Maud his wife, 328.
- Stambourne, Stamburn, co. Essex, 435 (*p.* 317).
- Stambridge, Great, Stanbregg, co. Essex, manor, 228.

- Stamford, Stanford, Staunford, co. Linc., 155, 292.  
 . . . . ., custom of, 155.  
 . . . . ., prioress of, 433 (*p.* 289).  
 . . . . ., prioress of St. Michael's without, 244.
- Stamfordham, Stanfordham, co. N'humb., church, 58.
- Stana, co. Essex, soc men of, 220.
- Stanbregg, co. Essex. *See* Stamfordbridge.
- Standefast, Adam, 239.
- Standlake, Stanlak, co. Oxford, manor, 161.  
 . . . . ., rector of, 161.
- Standon, Standen, Staundon, co. Hertf., 461 (*p.* 345).  
 . . . . ., manor, 435 (*p.* 317).
- Stane, co. Camb. *See* Staine.
- Stane, Peter de la, 391 (*p.* 265).  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Stone.
- Stanefeud, co. Norf. *See* Stanfield.
- Stanegrave, Robert de, 331.
- Stanerne, co. N'hamp. *See* Stanion.
- Stanesflod, co. Suff. *See* Stansfield.
- Stanfield, Stanefeud, Stanfeld, co. Norf., 109, 434 (*p.* 303).
- Stanford in the Vale, Stanvord, co. Berks, manor, 435 (*p.* 312).  
 . . . . ., King's, Kyngesstaneford, Kyngestanford [in Bishop's Frome parish], co. Heref., 50.  
 . . . . ., co. Kent, 91 (*p.* 56).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Ostenhanger in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . . on Soar, Staunton on Soar, co. Nott., 235 (*p.* 162).
- Stanfordham, co. N'humb. *See* Stamfordham.
- Stanfordham, Geoffrey de, 58.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, his daughter Alice, 58.
- Stanghow, Stanghou [in Skelton parish in Cleveland], co. York, 215.
- Stanham, co. Suff. *See* Stonham.
- Stanhoe, Stanho, Stanhowe, co. Norf., 163 (*p.* 106), 392 (*p.* 268), 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 391 (*p.* 261).
- Stanion, Stanerne, Stanierne, co. N'hamp., 91 (*p.* 57), 435 (*p.* 316).
- Stanitewey, co. Glouc. *See* Stantway.
- Stanlak, co. Oxford. *See* Standlake.
- Stanley, Stanlegh [co. Wilts], abbot of, 101.
- Stansfield, Stanesflod, co. Suff., 461 (*p.* 344).
- Stanstead Montfichet, Stansted, co. Essex, 81.
- Stanstead, Stanstede, co. Kent, manor, 91 (*p.* 56).
- Stansted [by Westbourne], co. Sussex, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Stanton Lees, Leys [in Stanton in the Peak parish], co. Derby, 72.  
 . . . . . Woodhouse, Wodehowse [in Stanton in the Peak parish], co. Derby, 72.  
 . . . . ., co. Heref.?, 461 (*p.* 344).  
 . . . . . on Arrow [co. Heref.]. *See* Staunton.  
 . . . . ., Stantone [in Ellastone parish], co. Staff., 202.  
 . . . . . St. Quintin, Staunton Quintin, co. Wilts, manor, 153.
- Stantway, Stanitewey [in Westbury on Severn parish], co. Glouc., 29.
- Stanwardine in the Wood, Stanwardin in Heuode [in Baschurch parish], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Stanynges, co. Sussex. *See* Steyning.
- Stapelbrigg, Stapelbrygg, co. Dorset. *See* Stalbridge.
- Stapelford, co. Essex. *See* Stapleford.  
 . . . . ., co. Nott. *See* Stapleford.
- Stapelford, Helen wife of Benet de, 165.
- Stapelham, co. Wilts. *See* Stapleton.
- Stapleton, co. Cumb. *See* Stapleton.  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Stapleton.
- Stapleton, Miles de, and Isabel (de Bella Aqua) his wife, 45.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., their son Nicholas, 45.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas de, 350.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas son of Miles de, 137.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, 44 (*p.* 24).
- Stapleford Tawney, Stapelford, co. Essex, manor, 28.  
 . . . . ., Stapelford, co. Nott., 165.
- Stapleton, Stapelton, co. Cumb., advowson, 409, 421.  
 . . . . ., Stepelton, Stipelton [co. Heref., in Presteign parish, co. Radnor], castle and manor, 221 (*pp.* 142, 144).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., court of, 321.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisition made at, 221 (*p.* 143).  
 . . . . ., Stapelham [in South Damerham parish], co. Wilts., 431.  
 . . . . ., Stapelton [on Tees], co. York, 418.
- Starston, Stirston, co. Norf., 434 (*pp.* 302, 304).
- Stathe, co. Somers. [in Stoke St. Gregory ?], chapel of St. James, 297.
- Stathe, heirs of, 297.
- Staughton, Little, Stocton, co. Bedf., 468 (*p.* 351).
- Staundon, co. Hertf. *See* Standon.
- Staunford. *See* Stamford.
- Staunton on Arrow, Stanton by Penebrigg [co. Heref.], 321.

Staunton on Arrow—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., Netherstaunton, co. Heref.,  
 235 (*p.* 165).  
 . . . . ., Over Stanton [co. Heref.],  
 321.  
 . . . . . Harold, co. Leic., 235 (*p.* 162).  
 . . . . . on Sore, co. Nott. *See*  
 Stanford.  
 . . . . . Quintin, co. Wilts. *See*  
 Stanton.  
 Staunton, William de, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Staveley, co. Derby, 19.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Nicholas parson of  
 the chapel, 19.  
 . . . . ., Stavelay, co. Westm., 427.  
 Stavenby, co. Linc. *See* Stainsby.  
 Staverton, co. N'hamp., 298.  
 . . . . . [in Eyke parish, co. Suff.],  
 manor, 434 (*pp.* 293, 297 *bis*).  
 Staweye, co. Somers. *See* Stowey.  
 Staxton, Stakeston [in Willerby  
 parish], co. York, 391 (*pp.*  
 261, 265, 266).  
 Staynton, co. Cumb. *See* Stainton.  
 Steep, la Stiepe, co. Hants, 273.  
 Steeping, Great, Stepinge, Steping,  
 co. Linc., 1, 233 (*p.* 156).  
 . . . . ., manor, 444.  
 Steeple, Stupel, co. Dorset, manor,  
 435 (*p.* 313).  
 Steeple Aston, co. Oxford. *See*  
 Aston.  
 Steinton, co. Linc. *See* Stainton.  
 Stenyng, co. Sussex. *See* Steyning.  
 Stepelton [co. Heref.]. *See* Staple-  
 ton.  
 Stephen, Gilbert son of, 184, 296 (*p.*  
 202).  
 . . . . ., Henry son of, 54.  
 Steping, Stepinge, co. Linc. *See*  
 Steeping.  
 Stepple, la Stepple [in Neen Savage  
 parish], co. Salop, 235 (*p.*  
 165).  
 Stepple, William de la, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Sternfield, Stornefeld, co. Suff., 434  
 (*p.* 301).  
 Stert, La Sterte [in Otterhampton  
 parish], co. Somers., 457 (*p.*  
 342).  
 Stewkley, Stiuecle, co. Hunt., 435  
 (*p.* 315).  
 Steyl, Desiderata, 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Steymor, Thomas, 133.  
 Steyning, Stanynges, Stenyng, co.  
 Sussex, 55.  
 Stickingland [in Yoxford], co. Suff.,  
 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Stiepe, co. Hants. *See* Steep.  
 Stiffkey, Stivekeye, Stivekey, co.  
 Norf., 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.*  
 261), 461 (*pp.* 346).  
 Stifford, co. Essex, parson of. *See*  
 Hamme.  
 Stiford, co. N'hamb. *See* Styford.

Stikeswalde, Stikeswold, co. Linc.  
*See* Stixwold.  
 Stinton, Stintone [in Sall and Hey-  
 don], co. Norf., manor, 40.  
 Stipelton [co. Heref.]. *See* Stapleton.  
 Stirkeland, co. Westm. *See* Strick-  
 land.  
 Stirton, co. Norf. *See* Starston.  
 Stirton, Stretton [near Skipton], co.  
 York, 307.  
 Stiuecle, co. Hunt. *See* Stewkley.  
 Stivekeye, Stivekey, co. Norf. *See*  
 Stiffkey.  
 Stixwold, Stikeswold, Stikeswolde,  
 Stykeswolde, Stykeswald, co.  
 Linc., Suthwode in, 391 (*pp.*  
 263, 264 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., prioress of, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 . . . . ., a nun of, 292.  
 Stock. *See* Stoke.  
 Stock [in Bracewell parish], co.  
 York, 240.  
 Stock, Richard de, 240.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Stok, Stoke, Stokes.  
 Stockbridge, Stokbrigge, co. Sussex,  
 hundred, 90 (*p.* 51).  
 Stockbury, Stokebery, co. Kent,  
 manor, 162.  
 Stocke Kuylard, co. Dorset. *See*  
 Stoke Gaylard.  
 Stockend, Stokes sendy [in Hares-  
 combe parish], co. Glouc., 235  
 (*p.* 164).  
 Stockleigh Pomeroy, Stokeley  
 Pomeray, co. Devon, manor,  
 296 (*p.* 200).  
 Stocklow, Stockelelowe [in Staunton  
 on Arrow parish], co. Heref.,  
 235 (*p.* 165).  
 Stockton, Stokton, Stocton, Stotton,  
 Stoketon, co. Norf., 234, 434  
 (*p.* 302).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).  
 . . . . ., soke, 320.  
 Stocton, co. Bedf. *See* Staughton.  
 . . . . ., co. Norf. *See* Stockton.  
 Stoddon, co. Devon. *See* Staddon.  
 Stodham, Thomas de, 288.  
 Stodleghe, Stodleghe, prioress of.  
*See* Studley.  
 Stogursey, Stoke Curcy, co. Somers.,  
 388, 457 (*p.* 342).  
 . . . . ., manor, 289.  
 . . . . ., castle, manor, borough,  
 market and fair, 457 (*p.*  
 341).  
 . . . . ., church and priory, 457 (*p.*  
 341).  
 Stok, co. Buck. *See* Stoke.  
 Stok Halling, co. Buck., Godefreyes  
 croft in, 216.  
 Stok, Edmund de, 207.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Stock, Stoke, Stokes.  
 Stokbrigge, co. Sussex. *See* Stock-  
 bridge.

- Stoke Goldington, co. Buck., manor, 309.  
 ..... Mandeville, Stok by Aylesbury, co. Buck., manor, 91 (p. 55).  
 ..... East, co. Dorset, Rushton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Gaylard, Stocke Kuylard, Stoke Coilard, co. Dorset, 222.  
 ..... Orchard, Stok [in Bishop's Cleeve parish], co. Glouc., 435 (p. 320).  
 ..... Bliss, Stoke de Blez, co. Heref., 235 (p. 166).  
 ..... Ferry, Stokeferie co. Norf., inquisition made at, 269.  
 ..... Holy Cross, Cruchestok, co. Norf., 163 (p. 105), 391 (pp. 261, 265).  
 ..... Albany, Stok Aubeny, co. N'hamp., manor, 25.  
 ..... Doyle, Stokes by Undele, co. N'hamp., 47.  
 ..... Bardolph, Stoke Bardolf, co. Nott., 236 (p. 170).  
 ..... , ..... , manor, 236 (p. 166).  
 ..... Dry, Driestoke, Driestok, Dryestok, co. Rutland, 155 (pp. 96, 97).  
 ..... , ..... , an assart called Asshelond in, 356.  
 ..... Curey, co. Somers. *See* Stogursey.  
 ..... by Nayland, Stoke Neyland, Stoke atte Neyland, co. Suff., 305.  
 ..... by Guildford, co. Surrey, manor, 207.  
 ..... North, Northstok, co. Sussex, manor, 90 (p. 51).  
 ..... South, co. Sussex, Offham in, *q.v.*  
 ..... West, Stok, co. Sussex, manor 434 (pp. 292, 297).  
 ..... , ..... , advowson, 434 (p. 298).  
 Stoke Unfred, 461 (p. 344).  
 Stoke, Stock, Stok, John de, 110.  
 ..... *Cf.* Stock, Stok, Stokes.  
 Stokebery, co. Kent. *See* Stockbury.  
 Stokecurey, co. Somers. *See* Stogursey.  
 Stokeheye, Robert de, 296 (p. 201).  
 Stokeley, Pomeray, co. Devon. *See* Stockleigh Pomeroy.  
 Stokes Senny, co. Glouc. *See* Stockend.  
 Stokes, co. N'hamp. *See* Stoke.  
 Stokes, Roger de, 156.  
 ..... *Cf.* Stock, Stok, Stoke.  
 Stokesby, co. Norf., inquisition made at, 368.  
 Stoketon, co. Norf. *See* Stockton.  
 Stokewold, co. Somers., 461 (p. 344).  
 Stokkes [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 326).  
 Stokking, co. Linc., 236 (p. 168).  
 Stokton, co. Norf. *See* Stockton.  
 ..... , co. Sussex. *See* Stoughton.  
 Stone Easton, Stonyhaston [co. Somers.], 461 (p. 344).  
 Stone, Paulinus atte, 52.  
 ..... *Cf.* Stane.  
 Stoneham, Stonham, co. Hants, abbot of Hyde's, court at, 232 (p. 154).  
 ..... North, co. Hants, Barton in, *q.v.*  
 ..... South, co. Hants, Allington in, *q.v.*  
 Stonham, Earl's, Stanham, co. Suff., 434 (pp. 300, 301 *bis*).  
 ..... , manor, 434 (pp. 293, 297).  
 ..... , advowson, 434 (p. 302).  
 Stonham, Nicholas de, 232 (p. 154).  
 Stonyhaston, co. Heref. *See* Stone Easton [co. Somers.].  
 Stoodleigh West, Westodley [co. Devon], 296 (p. 202).  
 Stormenistre, Storministre, co. Dorset. *See* Sturminster.  
 Stormy. *See* Sturmy.  
 Stornefeld, co. Suff. *See* Sternfield.  
 Stortesden, Nicholas de, 328.  
 Storthwaite, Tortawhayt [in Thornton parish, Harthill wapentake], co. York, 235 (p. 162).  
 Stosthorp, Robert de, 468 (p. 352).  
 Stotescoumbe, co. Devon. *See* Staddescombe.  
 Stotevill, Stoteville, Stotevill. *See* Stutevill.  
 Stottesden, co. Salop, Overton in, *q.v.*  
 Stoughton, Stokton, co. Sussex, manor, 434 (pp. 292, 297).  
 Stoutynge, co. Kent. *See* Stowting.  
 Stow on the Wold, Stowe St. Edward, co. Glouc., 117.  
 ..... Stowe, co. Linc., manor, 368.  
 ..... Stowe [in Threckingham parish], co. Linc., 233 (p. 154).  
 ..... Bardolph, Stowe, co. Norf., 236 (p. 169).  
 ..... Stowe, co. Salop, 247.  
 ..... park, in Bungay, co. Suff., 434 (p. 293).  
 ..... [in St. Woollos parish, co. Monm.], 435 (p. 325).  
 ..... [Nine Churches], co. N'hamp., 233 (p. 154).  
 ..... , ..... , advowson, 233 (p. 154).  
 ..... Market, co. Suff. *See* Stowmarket.  
 Stowey, Nether, Staweeye, co. Somers., manor, 388.  
 Stowmarket, Stowe Market, co. Suff., 97 (p. 64).

- Stowting, Stutingge, Stutygge, Stoutynge, co. Kent, 376.  
 ..... manor, 91 (p. 56).  
 ..... hundred, 91 (p. 56).  
 Straddeuw, Straddewy. *See* Llanbedr Istradwy.
- Stradesete, Nicholas de, 434 (p. 303).
- Strafforth, Strafford, co. York, wapentake, 424.
- Stragglethorpe, Stragarthorp, co. Linc., 233 (p. 155).
- Stratfield Mortimer, Stratfeld Mortimer, co. Berks, inquisition made at, 235 (p. 163).  
 ..... manor, 235 (pp. 157, 161).
- Stratfieldsay, Stratfeld Say, co. Hants, 235 (p. 158).
- Stratford, co. Essex, inquisitions made at, 81, 121 (pp. 80, 81), 175, 288.  
 ..... Stony, Stonistraford, co. N'hamp., 218.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 218.  
 ..... on Avon, Stretford upon Avene, co. Warw., inquisition made at, 216.
- Stratham, co. Camb. *See* Stretham.
- Stratleye, Stratle [co. Bedf.]. *See* Streatley.
- Stratton, Strattone [in Biggleswade parish, co. Bedf.], 434 (pp. 291, 300).  
 ..... co. Cornw., Efford in, *q.v.*  
 ..... hundred, 416.  
 ..... co. Linc. *See* Sturton.  
 ..... Long, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (p. 304).  
 ..... [in South Petherton], Little Stratton and Est Stratton, co. Somers., 324.
- Stratton, Adam de, 124.
- Strattone, co. Linc. *See* Sturton.
- Straunge. *See* Lestrangle.
- Streatley, Stratle, Stratleye [co. Bedf.], 434 (pp. 291, 300).  
 ..... manor, 37.
- Strecche, Strech, Ralph, 13.**  
 ..... Robert, son of Ralph, 13.
- Strelle, Stredleye, Robert de, 99.**  
 ..... Robert de, son of Robert, 99.
- Strelley, Strelle, co. Nott., manor and advowson, 99.
- Stretham, Stratham, co. Camb., 152.
- Stretton, co. Warw., 448.  
 ..... co. York. *See* Stirton.
- Stretton, Richard de, 448.**  
 ..... Elias, Ellis de, 468 (p. 352).  
 ..... and Annabel his wife, 239, 240.  
 ..... Hugh son of Adam de, 468 (p. 352).  
 ..... Robert son of William de, 468 (p. 352).
- Strickland, Stirkeland Randolf, co. Westm., 427.
- Strik, Walter, 435 (p. 330).
- Strode, co. Kent. *See* Strood.
- Strogoil. *See* Chepstow.
- Strood, Strode, co. Kent, God's House, 331.  
 ..... mill at, 162.
- Strubbi, William de, 176.
- Strubby, Strubbi, co. Linc., 176.
- Strugoil. *See* Chepstow.
- Strumpshaw, Strumpeshagh, Strumpesagh, co. Norf., 236 (p. 170 *bis*).
- Stub, Henry, 27.
- Stubton, co. Linc., 236 (p. 168).
- Studley, Stodleghe, Stodleghe [cos. Buck. and Oxford], prioress of, 432, 457 (p. 341).
- Stupel, co. Dorset. *See* Steeple.
- Stupelaston, co. Oxford. *See* Aston.
- Sturmenistre, co. Dorset. *See* Sturminster.
- Sturmere, William de, 52.
- Sturminster Marshal, Sturmynistre, Mareschall, Sturmenistre Marshal, Storministre, Stormenistre Mareschal, co. Dorset, manor, 178, 373.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 84, 374.  
 ..... Newton, Neweton Casti, co. Dorset, inquisition made at, 401.
- Sturmy, Stormy, Esturmy, Henry, 310, 311.**  
 ..... Henry son of Henry, 311.  
 ..... Hugh, and Margaret his wife, 148.  
 ..... William, 152.  
 ..... and Isabel his wife, 148.
- Sturton, Stratton [in Stow parish], co. Linc., 368.  
 ..... Little, Little Strattone, Little Stratton, co. Linc., 163 (p. 106), 391 (p. 260).
- Sturton, Walter de, 62.
- Sturnel, Adam, 137.
- Stute, Walter, 61.
- Stutevill, Stotevyll, Stotevile, Stotevill, Robert de, 369.**  
 ..... John de, Eleanor (de Genouere) his wife, 369.  
 ..... John de, son of Robert, 369.  
 ..... Robert de, 202.
- Stutingge, Stutygge, co. Kent. *See* Stowting.
- Stutton, Stuttone, co. Suff., manor, 121 (p. 81).
- Styford, Stiford [in Bywell St. parish], co. N'humb., manor, 81.
- Stykeswald, Stykeswolde, co. Linc. *See* Stixwold.



- Subburgo, Paul de, 392 (*p.* 268).  
 Subers, co. Suff. *See* Sudbury.  
 Suche. *See* Zouche.  
 Sudbrooke, co. Linc., Holme in, *q.v.*  
 Sudbury, Subers, co. Suff., 435 (*p.* 319).  
 Suffield, Suffeud [co. Norf.], manor, 434 (*pp.* 296, 297).  
 Sulenny. *See* Solenny.  
 Sulgrave, co. N<sup>h</sup>amp., manor, 366.  
 Sully, Sulli, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Sully, Sulli, Remund de, 435 (*p.* 322 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., Walter de, 428.  
 Sulthorn, co. Oxford. *See* Souldern.  
 Sumeredeby, co. Leic. *See* Somerby.  
 Sunthorp (in Holderness, *submerged*), co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 Sunthorp, Thomas de, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 Surdevall, Walter, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Surlingham, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Surrendell, Suryndene [in Hullavington parish], co. Wilts, 235 (*p.* 163).  
 Surrey, Earl of, 445.  
 . . . . . *See* Warene.  
 Suryndene, co. Wilts. *See* Surrendell.  
 Suspirius, William son of, 383.  
 Suth grange, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 350).  
 Sutham, co. Warw. *See* Southam.  
 Suthbrouk, co. Devon. *See* Southbrook.  
 Suthbrunne, co. York. *See* Southburn.  
 Suthcote, co. Berks. *See* Circourt.  
 Suthcote, William de, 51.  
 Sutheyk, *See* Southaik.  
 Suthfrokyngham, co. York. *See* Frodingham.  
 Suthgrenhowe, co. Norf. *See* Greenhowe.  
 Suthhampton, co. Somers. *See* Southarp.  
 Suthicham, co. Linc. *See* Hykeham.  
 Suthleghton, co. York. *See* Leighton.  
 Suthmenstre, co. Essex. *See* Southminster.  
 Suthmourton, Suthmorton, co. Berks. *See* Moreton.  
 Sutho, co. Hunt. *See* Southoo.  
 Suthorp, co. Linc. *See* Southorpe.  
 . . . . ., co. N<sup>h</sup>amp. *See* Southorpe.  
**Suthorp, Geoffrey de**, 47.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Walter, 47.  
 Suthperton, co. Somers. *See* Pether-ton.  
 Suthskylage, co. York. *See* Skirlaugh.  
 Suthwerk, co. Surrey. *See* Southwark.  
 Suthwold, co. Suff. *See* Southwold.  
 Wt. 14428.
- Sutterton, Soterton, co. Linc., 326.  
 Sutton, co. Bedf., 236 (*p.* 170).  
 . . . . . Frene, Sotton [in Marden parish], co. Heref., 108.  
 . . . . . at Hone, Sutton Hon, Sutton, co. Kent, 219 (*p.* 140).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., hospital of, 331.  
 . . . . ., co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 . . . . . in Ashfield, co. Nott., manor, 301.  
 . . . . . [near Oswestry ?], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 . . . . . [Little, in Diddlebury parish], co. Salop, 396.  
 . . . . ., Long, Sutton Abbots, co. Somers, 297.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 293).  
 . . . . . [in Holderness], co. York, 148, 223, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 . . . . ., Sutton in Ayrdal [in Kildwick parish], co. York, manor, 264.  
 . . . . . [in Masham parish], co. York, 210.  
 . . . . . [in Norton parish], co. York, [E.R.], 97 (*p.* 63).  
**Sutton, John de**, 301.  
 . . . . ., Beatrice de, 301.  
 . . . . ., John de, 148, 223, 434 (*pp.* 306, 307 *bis*, 308, 309).  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John, 301.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, 39, 233 (*p.* 157).  
 . . . . ., Saer de, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 Swaffham, Swafham, co. Camb., 435 (*p.* 315).  
 . . . . ., Swafham, co. Norf., 329.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 293, 329, 391 (*pp.* 258, 261).  
 Swan, Robert, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Swanage, Swanewyk, Swanewych, co. Dorset, 222, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Swaneton [co. Kent]. *See* Swanton.  
 Swanewych, Swanewyk, co. Dorset. *See* Swanage.  
 Swangay, Swanegeye [in Attleborough parish], co. Norf., 391 (*pp.* 358, 259).  
 Swanland, Ewameslond, co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).  
 Swanton, Swaneton [in Mereworth parish, co. Kent], 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Swarby, Swarreby, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 155).  
 Swardeston, Swerdeston, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Swarraton, Seruetime, co. Hants, 235 (*p.* 163).  
 Swarreby, co. Linc. *See* Swarby.  
 Sweeny, Swyney [in Oswestry Rural], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Sweffling, Switlinge, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Swell, Swelle, co. Somers., manor, 384.

Swerdeston, co. Norf. *See* Swardes-ton.  
 Swift, Richard, 56.  
 Swilington, William de, 434 (*p.* 300 *bis*).  
 Swinbrook, Swynebrok, co. Oxford, manor, 435 (*p.* 311).  
 Swinden, Swynden [in Gisburn parish], co. York, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 Swine, Swyne, co. York, a nun of, 292.  
 . . . . ., Bilton in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Ganstead in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Woodhall in, *q.v.*  
 Swingfield, Swynefeud, co. Kent, the master of, 144.  
 Swinhope, Swinehoppe, co. Linc., 430.  
 Swinlonde, co. Essex, 97 (*p.* 62).  
 Switlinge, co. Suff. *See* Sweffling.  
 Swylington, William de, 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Swynden, co. York. *See* Swinden.  
 Swyne, co. York. *See* Swine.  
 Swynebrok, co. Oxford. *See* Swinbrook.  
 Swynefeud, co. Kent. *See* Swingfield.  
 Swyney, co. Salop. *See* Sweeny.  
 Swynham, co. Glouc., 435 (*p.* 321).  
 Sybбетone, co. Kent. *See* Sibton.  
 Sydenham, South (?), Sidenham Maury, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 . . . . ., South, Sydeham, Aumarle, co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 Syleham, Silham [co. Suff.], 434 (*p.* 303).  
 Synalas, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 23).  
 Synithwayt, co. York. *See* Sinningthwaite.  
 Sythil, co. York. *See* Siddle.  
 Sything, co. Norf. *See* Seething.  
 Syward. *See* Siward.

## T

Tacolneston, Thacolniston, co. Norf., 434 (*pp.* 297, 303).  
 Tadelawe, co. Camb. *See* Tadlow.  
 Tadlow, Tadelawe, co. Camb., 91 (*p.* 58).  
 Tadynton, Tadynton, co. Heref. *See* Tarrington.  
 Taff, Taf, river, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 . . . . ., fishery in, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 . . . . ., tolls and fishery in, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Taillard, Tayllard, Agatha, 178.  
 Taillur. *See* Taylor.  
 Takeley, Takele, Takeleye, co. Essex, 121 (*p.* 81).  
 Talaton, Taleton, co. Devon, manor, 245.  
 Talbot, Talebot, Tallebot, Thalebot, Richard, 377.  
 . . . . ., Gilbert son of Richard, 377.  
 Talegarth, co. Monm. *See* Talgarth.  
 Talenter, Talentir, Talenty, co. Cumb. *See* Tallentire.  
 Talesworth, Peter de, 121 (*p.* 81).  
 Taleton, co. Devon. *See* Talaton.  
 Talevan, co. Glamorgan. *See* Talyfan.  
 Talgarth, Talgar, Talegarth [in Llanvaches parish, co. Monm.], 434 (*p.* 294).  
 Tallebot. *See* Talbot.  
 Tallemasch, Hugh, 12.  
 . . . . ., Illaria, wife of Hugh, 12.  
 Tallentire, Talenter, Talentir, Talenty [in Bridekirk parish], co. Cumb., 141, 437.  
 Talon, Taloun, Richard, 434 (*pp.* 304, 305 *bis*, 308).  
 Talyfan, Talevan [in Ystradowain], co. Glamorgan, castle, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 Tamerton Foliott, co. Devon, manor, 295.  
 Tamworth, Tampworth, co. Warw., church of St. Edith, 408.  
 Tandridge, co. Surrey, Tillingdon in, *q.v.*  
 Tanesouere, co. N'hamp. *See* Tansor.  
 Tanet, co. Kent. *See* Thanet.  
 Tannur, Thomas le, 41.  
 Tansor, Tanesouere, co. N'hamp., 435 (*p.* 316).  
 Tansterne, Tanstern [in Aldbrough parish], co. York, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 Tany, Thany, Roger de, 28.  
 . . . . ., John, Wenthlian his wife, 67.  
 . . . . ., Laurence de, son of Roger, 28.  
 . . . . ., Richard father of Roger, 28.  
 . . . . ., Roger de, and Joan his wife, 28.  
 Tarrant Gunville, Tarente Gunde-vill, co. Dorset, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 . . . . . Rushton, Tarente Russcheston, co. Dorset, manor, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 Tarrington, Tatinton, Tadynton, Tadynton, co. Heref., 230, 242.  
 . . . . ., manor, 107.  
 Tarset, Tirset [in Bellingham parish], co. N'humb., manor, 166.

- Tasburgh, Thasbury, Taseburg, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).  
 ..... advowson, 163 (*p.* 106).  
 Tastard, Adam, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 ..... *Cf.* Testard.  
 Tatersete, co. Norf. *See* Tatterset.  
 Tateshal, Tateshale, co. Linc. *See* Tattershall.  
**Tateshale, Tatesale, Thateshale, Thatessal, Thatesshal, Tatessale, Robert de, 163.**  
 ..... Robert de, son of Robert, 391.  
 ..... Joan de, 329.  
 ..... Joan late wife of John de, 391 (*p.* 260).  
 ..... John de, 163 (*p.* 107).  
 ..... Robert de, grandfather of Robert, his sisters, Emma, Joan and Isabel, 391.  
 ..... Robert de, the father, 391 (*p.* 258).  
 ..... Robert de, son of Robert, 163, 293.  
 ..... Robert de, 233 (*p.* 154), 234, 261, 378.  
 ..... Joan his wife, daughter of Ralph son of Ranulph, 261, 370.  
 ..... barony, 163, 391.  
 Tatinton, co. Heref. *See* Tarrington.  
 Tatterset, Tatersete, Tateressete, co. Norf., 315.  
 Tattershall, Tatteshale, Tateshale, Tateshall, Tateshal, co. Linc., 391 (*p.* 264).  
 ..... manor, 163 (*p.* 104), 391 (*pp.* 258, 259 *bis*, 263).  
 ..... castle, 163 (*p.* 104), 225, 391 (*pp.* 259, 263, 264).  
 ..... advowson, 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 260).  
 Tattershall Thorpe, Thorp [in Tattershall], co. Linc. *See* Thorpe.  
**Tauntifer, Alfred, 186.**  
 Tavistock, Tavistoke, co. Devon, abbot of, 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Tawton, South, Southtauton, co. Devon, 186.  
 Taylboys, Luke, 190.  
 Tayllard. *See* Taillard.  
**Taylor, Taylour, Taillur, Taylour, John le, of Little Baddow, 255.**  
 ..... Henry le, 215.  
 ..... and Beatrice his wife, 148.  
 ..... John le, 50.  
 ..... John le, son of John, 255.  
 ..... Maud daughter of William le, 381.  
 ..... Simon le, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Taylursmor, in Potterspur, co. N'hamp., 24.
- Taynton, Teinton, co. Glouc., manor, 22.  
 ..... inquisition made at, 29.  
 ..... Teynton, Little, co. Glouc., 446.  
 Teddesley near Penkridge, co. Staff., king's hay of, 71.  
 Tefford, co. Norf. *See* Thetford.  
 Tehidi, Tihidi, Tyhidi, Tihidy [in Illogan parish], co. Cornw., manor, 245.  
 Teignton, co. Devon. *See* Kings-teignton.  
 Teinton, co. Glouc. *See* Taynton.  
**Tempest, John son of Richard, 239.**  
 ..... Roger, 468 (*p.* 352).  
 Temple, knights of the, 468 (*p.* 349).  
 ..... *See* Crossing.  
 ..... master of the knights of, 151, 162, 217, 278, 284, 434 (*p.* 299), 468 (*pp.* 350, 351).  
 Tempsiter, Temsete, co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).  
 Temsete, co. Salop. *See* Tempsiter.  
 Tendring, Tendrengg, Tendryng, co. Essex, 121 (*p.* 81).  
 ..... hundred, 121 (*p.* 80).  
**Tendring, William de, 305.**  
 ..... John de, son of William, 305.  
 ..... Ralph de, son of William, 305.  
 ..... Thomas de, son of William, 305.  
 ..... William de, and Beatrice his wife, 305.  
 Tenham, co. Kent. *See* Teynham.  
 Tenterden, co. Kent, Golden in, *q.v.*  
 Terling, Terlingg, Terlyngg, co. Essex, 120.  
 ..... manor, 175.  
 Testard, John, 55.  
 ..... William, 55.  
 ..... *Cf.* Tastard.  
 Teuilby, co. Linc. *See* Thealby.  
 Tew, Great, Tyue, co. Oxford, 103.  
 Tewkesbury, Theukesbury, co. Glouc., manor, 435 (*p.* 321).  
 Teynham, Tenham, co. Kent, inquisition made at, 263.  
 Teynton, co. Glouc. *See* Taynton.  
 Thackthwaite, Thakthwait [by Loweswater], co. Cumb., 322 (*p.* 218).  
 Thacolniston, co. Norf. *See* Tacolniston.  
 Thakthwait, co. Cumb. *See* Thackthwaite.  
 Thalebot. *See* Talbot.  
 Thames, river, fishery in, at Standlake, 161.  
 ..... Island in, called 'la Wynyard,' 26.

- Thanet, Tanet, co. Kent, 159.  
 Thany. *See* Tany.  
 Tharlesthorp [lost town on the Humber], co. York, 223.  
 Tharston, Thirston, co. Norf., 434 (p. 302).  
 Thasbury, co. Norf. *See* Tasburgh.  
 Thateshale, Thatessal, Thatteshal. *See* Tateshale.  
 Thaxted, Thaxsted, Thasstud, co. Essex, manor, 435 (p. 317).  
 Theakston, Thexton, co. York, 261.  
 Thealby, Theuelby, Teuilby [in Burton on Stather parish], co. Linc., 294, 468 (p. 350).  
 Thebaud. *See* Theobald.  
 Theberton, Thebertone, co. Suff., 320 (pp. 216, 217), 434 (p. 300).  
 . . . . ., advowson, 434 (p. 302).  
 Thebridge, Thefbrigge [now called Waterend, in Sandridge parish], co. Hertf., 228.  
 Thedmers, co. Berks. *See* Tidmarsh.  
 Thedmers, John de, 319.  
 . . . . ., John de, and Sarah his wife, 319.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John, 319.  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 319.  
 Thefbrigge, co. Hertf. *See* Thebridge.  
 Theford, prior of. *See* Thetford.  
 Thele [now called St. Margarets], Pontem Tegule, co. Hertf., inquisition made at, 28.  
 Theobald, Thebaud, William, 233 (p. 155).  
 Thermhale, co. Essex. *See* Thromhill.  
 Thetford, co. Camb., 152.  
 . . . . ., Thetford, Tefford, Tifford, co. Norf., advowson of priory 434 (p. 304).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., monks of, 163 (p. 105), 391 (p. 261).  
 . . . . ., prior of, 227, 434 (p. 291).  
 Theulby, co. Linc. *See* Thealby.  
 Theukesbury, co. Glouc. *See* Tewkesbury.  
 Thexton, co. York. *See* Theakston.  
 Theyden, Paul de, 434 (p. 298).  
 Thimbleby, Thimelby, co. Linc., 225, 468 (p. 350).  
 Thingdon, co. N'hamp. *See* Finedon.  
 Thirkelby, Turkelby, co. York [N.R.], manor, 137.  
 Thirsk, Thresk, Tresck, Tresk, co. York, 10, 418.  
 . . . . ., inquisitions made at, 137, 212 (p. 134).  
 Thirston, co. Norf. *See* Tharston.  
 Thirtleby, Thorkelby [in Swine parish], co. York, 153, 468 (pp. 354, 357).  
 Thistelden, Henry de, 394.
- Thitelleshal, co. Norf. *See* Tittleshall.  
 Thlan Mihangel, Redyechan. *See* Llanfihangel Rhydithon.  
 Thlananno [co. Radnor]. *See* Llananno.  
 Thlandewy [co. Radnor]. *See* Llandewi.  
 Thlanhur [co. Radnor]. *See* Llanyro.  
 Thlanpadervan. *See* Llanbadarn-faur.  
 Thomas, William son of, 45 (p. 27).  
 Thomas son of Otho, Otho son of, 98.  
 Thonebregg, co. Kent. *See* Tonbridge.  
 Thopesfeld, co. Essex. *See* Toppesfield.  
 Thorald, Hugh, 163 (p. 108).  
 . . . . . *See* Torold.  
 Thorbrand, Adam, and Annabel his wife, 240.  
 Thorenton, co. Linc. *See* Thornton.  
 Thorganby, Thorgramby, co. Linc., 468 (p. 351).  
 Thorington, Thuriton, co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).  
 Thorisby, co. Cumb. *See* Thursby.  
 Thorkelby, co. York. *See* Thirtleby.  
 Thorn Gumbald, Little Thorne, co. York, 468 (pp. 353, 355, 356).  
 . . . . ., Thorne, Thorngumbaud, co. York, manor, 292.  
 Thorn, Nicholas de, 468 (pp. 353, 356).  
 Thornbury, co. Glouc., manor, 435 (p. 321).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., market town, 435 (p. 321).  
 . . . . ., co. Heref., manor, 235 (p. 159).  
 Thornehou, co. York, 418.  
 Thornethwait, co. Cumb. *See* Thornthwaite.  
 Thorney, co. Nott., Wigsley in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., West, Thorneye, co. Sussex, manor, 434 (pp. 292, 297), . . . . ., advowson, 434 (p. 298).  
 Thornham, co. Kent, Aldington in, *q.v.*  
 Thornhill, Thornhulle [in Wimborne parish], co. Dorset, 229.  
 Thornhill, John de, 212 (p. 135).  
 Thornholm, co. Linc., prior of, 294.  
 Thornthwaite, Thornethwait [near Keswick], co. Cumb., 322 (p. 218).  
 Thornton, Thorenton, co. Linc., abbot of, 233 (p. 156), 468 (pp. 350, 351).  
 . . . . . [near Horncastle], co. Linc., 225.  
 . . . . ., Thorneton Spaldingmore [in Harthill wapentake], co. York, 235 (p. 162).

- Thornton, Robert de, 210.  
 Thorp [in Southchurch parish], co. Essex, 434 (p. 298).  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Thorpe.  
 . . . . . [Outhorpe by Long Bennington], co. Linc., 236 (p. 168).  
 . . . . . [next Haddiscoe], co. Norf., 434 (p. 302).  
 . . . . . Andreu, co. York. *See* Bishopthorpe.  
 . . . . . Arch, Thorp Arches, co. York, manor, 45 (p. 25).  
 Thorp, George de, 392 (p. 268).  
 . . . . ., John de, 43, 392 (pp. 267, 268), 434 (pp. 300, 303).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., and Alice his wife, 163 (p. 105).  
 . . . . ., Maud de, 434 (p. 300).  
 Thorpe, Thorp by Cosby [in Cosby parish], co. Leic., 391 (p. 260).  
 . . . . . Langton, Thorp by Langedon, co. Leic., 391 (pp. 260, 265).  
 . . . . ., Thorp [by Tattershall], or Tattershall Thorpe, co. Linc., 163 (p. 104), 391 (pp. 259, 263).  
 . . . . . in the Fallows, Thorp, co. Linc., manor, 233 (p. 156).  
 . . . . . [in Balne] [in Barnby upon Don parish], co. York, 424.  
 Thorrok, co. Essex. *See* Thurrock.  
 Thouny, Robert de, 98 (p. 64).  
 Thrapston, Trapston, co. N'hamp., 435 (p. 316).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 435 (p. 316).  
 Threapland, Threpland [in Torpenhow parish], co. Cumb., 112.  
 Threackingham, Trikyngham, Thrikingham, co. Linc., 233 (pp. 154, 155).  
 Thresk, co. York. *See* Thirsk.  
 Thrikingham, co. Linc. *See* Threackingham.  
 Thromhill, Tremhale, Thermhale [in Stansted Montfichet parish], co. Essex, 121 (p. 80).  
 . . . . ., prior of, 121 (p. 81).  
 Thronton, co. N'humb. *See* Thronton.  
 Throp, Thrope, co. Oxford. *See* Thrup.  
 Throwere, Henry le, of Pickenham, 329.  
 Thrunton, Thronton [in Whittingham parish], co. N'humb., 197.  
 Thrup, Throp, Thrope [in Shipton on Cherwell parish], co. Oxford, 371.  
 Thruselton, Thrushelton, co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).  
 . . . . ., Whiteleigh in, *q.v.*
- Thunderleye, co. Hants. *See* Tytherley.  
 Thunderle, Reginald de, 336.  
 Thurgar, Walter, 324.  
 Thuriton, co. Suff. *See* Thorington.  
 Thurlby, co. Linc., Obthorpe in, *q.v.*  
 Thurleigh, la Leye, la Leye, co. Bedf., 219 (p. 140).  
 Thurrock, West, Thorrok Briaunzoun, co. Essex, 337.  
 Thursby, High, Thorisby, co. Cumb., 264.  
 Thurston, co. Norf. *See* Thuxton.  
 Thuxton, Thurston, co. Norf., 236 (p. 169).  
 Thuynham. *See* Twynham.  
 Thweng, Marmaduke de, 427.  
 Thweyt, John de, 370.  
 . . . . ., Roger de, 320 (p. 216).  
 Thyngden, co. N'hamp. *See* Finedon.  
 Tibenham, Tybenham, co. Norf., 391 (p. 263), 434 (pp. 302, 303).  
 . . . . ., manor, 163 (p. 105), 391 (pp. 258, 259, 260, 263, 264).  
 . . . . . park, 391 (p. 262).  
 Tibethorpe, co. York. *See* Tibthorpe.  
 Tibetout, Payn, 212 (pp. 134, 135).  
 Tibthorpe, Tibethorpe [in Kirkburn parish], co. York, 45 (p. 25).  
 Tich, co. Hants. *See* Titchfield.  
 Tickeseye, co. Surrey. *See* Titsey.  
 Tidenham, Tudenham, co. Glouc., 434 (pp. 297, 299).  
 . . . . ., manor, 434 (p. 295).  
 Tideswell, Tydeswell, Tideswelle, Tydeswelle, co. Derby, 49.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 66.  
 . . . . ., Alan vicar of, 49.  
 Tidmarsh, Thedmers, co. Berks, manor, 319.  
 . . . . ., Wynbird in, 319.  
 Tidworth, North, Tudeworth, co. Wilts, 434 (p. 299).  
 Tifford, co. Norf. *See* Thetford.  
 Tihidi, Tihidy, co. Cornw. *See* Tehidi.  
 Tilbury, West, Tillebery, co. Essex, manor, 227.  
 . . . . ., market and fair, 227.  
 Tillebery, Tyllebiry, William de, 227.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of William, 227.  
 . . . . ., William de, Joan his wife, 227.  
 Tillingdon, Tyllngedoune, Tyllingedoune [in Tandridge parish], co. Surrey, 435 (p. 318).  
 Tillington, Tullynton [in Burghill parish], co. Heref., manor, 246.  
 . . . . ., Vlose wood in, 246.  
 Tilly, Robert, 212 (p. 134).  
 Tilm, Tyne [in Hayton parish], co. Nott., 74.

- Tilney, co. Norf., Islington in, *q.v.*  
 Tilwick, Dilewik [in Ravensden parish], co. Bedf., manor, 98 (*p.* 64).  
 Timsbury, Tinmeresbarue, co. Somers., manor, 466.  
 Tinboeth, Dynbaud [in Llanano parish, co. Radnor], castle, 235 (*p.* 162).  
**Tingewyk, Tyngewyck, Tyngewyk, John de**, 218.  
 . . . . ., Elias de, 218.  
 . . . . ., John de, 219 (*p.* 141).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Rose his wife, 218.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of John, 218.  
 Tinmeresbarue, co. Somers. *See* Timsbury.  
 Tintern, Tyntern, Tynterne, co. Monm., abbot of, 434 (*pp.* 294, 299).  
 . . . . ., Little [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 327).  
 Tipelond, Michael de, 98 (*p.* 65).  
 Tir Iarll, Tirzalth, county of, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 323).  
 Tirington, Tirinton, Andrew de, 285.  
 . . . . ., Emma de, 285.  
 . . . . ., Margaret de, 285.  
 Tirinton, co. Linc. *See* Torrington.  
 Tirry, John, 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Tirset, co. N'humb. *See* Tarsset.  
 Tisted, East, Tistede, co. Hants, manor, 273.  
 Titchfield, Tychefeld, Tich, co. Hants, 83.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 290.  
 Titeberst [in Aldenham, *obsolete*], co. Hertf., 228.  
 Titley, Tyteleye, co. Heref., 221 (*p.* 142).  
 Titsey, Ticheseye, Tygges, Chicheshey, co. Surrey, 435 (*p.* 318), 461 (*pp.* 345, 346).  
 Tittleshall, Thitelleshal, co. Norf., inquisition made at, 308.  
 Tocket, Nicholas, 449.  
 Tockenham, West, co. Wilts., 235 (*p.* 164).  
 Tockwith, Tocwyth, Tocwyd [in Bilton parish in the Ainsty], co. York, 45 (*pp.* 26, 27), 256.  
 Todeputte, Reyner de, 431.  
 Toft, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 351 *bis*).  
 . . . . . [in Witham on the Hill parish], co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 154 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., manor, 163 (*p.* 104).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., inquisition made at, 163 (*p.* 106).  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Fishtoft.  
 Toft Trees, Toftes, Tofteris, Toftesris, co. Norf., 109, 121 (*p.* 80).  
 Toftes, co. Norf. *See* Bircham Tofts.  
 Toftes, Roger de, 63 (*p.* 106), 392 (*p.* 268).  
 Tok, William le, 297.  
 Tolle, Tolti, Walter, 434 (*p.* 301).  
 Toller, Great, co. Dorset, Woolcombe Bingham in, *q.v.*  
 Tolleshunt Gynes, Tolleshunte [in Tollesbury parish], manor, 110.  
 . . . . . Darcy, Tolleshunte Tregoz, co. Essex, 143.  
 Tollesle, Ralph de, 23.  
 Tomers, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).  
 Tonbridge, Thonebregg, Tonebrigge, co. Kent, castle and borough, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 . . . . ., court at, 349.  
 . . . . ., honour of the castle, 435 (*p.* 314).  
 Tonebrigge, co. Kent. *See* Tonbridge.  
 Tonestall, co. Suff. *See* Tunstall.  
 Tong, Tonge, co. Kent, manor, 387 (*p.* 255).  
 Tony, Touny, John, 56.  
 . . . . ., Ralph, 186.  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 218, 308, 379.  
 Topcliffe, co. York, Elmire and other places in, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 Toyclfy, Laurence de, 212 (*p.* 134).  
 Topcroft, Toppecroft, Topecroft, co. Norf., advowson of chapel, 163 (*p.* 106).  
 . . . . ., manor, 163 (*p.* 105).  
 Toppecroft, co. Norf. *See* Topcroft.  
 Toppesfield, Foxheford, Thopesfeld, co. Essex, 461 (*pp.* 344, 345).  
 Topton, Nicholas son of Thomas de, 49.  
**Torel, John**, son of John, 337.  
 . . . . ., John, 245 (*p.* 175).  
 Toriton, co. Devon. *See* Torrington.  
 Torkard, Elias, and Alice (Heriz), his wife, 165.  
 . . . . ., William, of Bunny, and Margery his wife, 165.  
 . . . . ., William, of Chilwell, 165.  
 Torksey, Torqeseye, co. Linc., 324.  
 Tornay, Simon, 324.  
 Torold, John, of Hadham, his daughters Rose and Alice, 201.  
 . . . . . *See* Thorald.  
 Torpel [in Ufford *obsolete*], co. N'hamp., 47.  
 . . . . ., court at, 299.  
 Torqeseye, co. Linc. *See* Torksey.  
 Torrington, Toriton, co. Devon, manor, 428.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., barony, 428.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., honour, 245.  
 . . . . ., Black, Blaketoriton, co. Devon, court at, 416.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., hundred, 416.  
 . . . . ., Tirinton, co. Linc., 285.

- Torrogy [co. Monm.]. See Cas Troggy.
- Tortawhayt, co. York. See Storthwaite.
- Tortington, Tortytone, Tortiton, Torton, co. Sussex, 163 (p. 107), 391 (pp. 260, 265).
- Torvestone, co. Buck. See Turweston.
- Tosbery, Tossebury [in Hartland parish], co. Devon, 44 (p. 22).
- Tottingham, co. Midd. See Tottenham.
- ....., co. Suff. See Tuddenham.
- Totenhov, John de, constable of Clifton castle, 239.
- Toternho, co. Bedf. See Totternhoe.
- Tothale, William, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 435 (p. 311).
- Totham, Great, co. Essex, Hugh de Neville, lord of, *q.v.*
- Tottenham, Tottenham, co. Midd., 220, 263.
- Totternhoe, Toternho, co. Bedf., 219 (p. 140).
- Touk, John, 244.
- Touny. See Tony.
- Tourbervyle. See Turberville.
- Towers (*Turribus*), John, 212 (p. 135).
- Townhill, formerly Manesbrigg, Mannesbrygg [in South Stonham parish], co. Hants, 386.
- ....., manor, 232 (p. 153).
- Tracy, John, 291.
- ....., John de, 367.
- ....., his sister Isabel. See Roges.
- ....., Richard, 434 (p. 307).
- ....., William de, 457 (p. 340).
- Trailly, Trailli, Trayly, Treilly, John de, son of Walter, 214.
- ....., John de [father of Walter], 453.
- ....., Eleanor de, 381.
- ....., John de, son of Walter, Alice his wife, 214.
- ....., Walter de [father of John], Eleanor wife of, 214.
- ....., Walter de, son of John, 214, 453.
- Traharne, William, 434 (pp. 305 *bis*, 308).
- Tranelle, John, 246.
- Trapston, co. N'hamp. See Thrapston.
- Trapton, co. Suff., 461 (p. 345).
- Travescoyt, co. Cornw. See Trevisquite.
- Trayly. See Trailly.
- Trebartha, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).
- Trebrown, Trembron [in Morval parish], co. Cornw., 300.
- Trefarclawdel, Trefercclau [in Oswestry Rural], co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).
- Trefercclau, co. Salop. See Trefarclawdel.
- Trefonen, Trefonnen [in Oswestry Rural], co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).
- Trefrenholl, co. Salop. See Trefrenal.
- Tregalest, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 23).
- Treganvran, co. Cornw., 379.
- Tregollas, co. Cornw. See Tregullas.
- Tregeminiou, Thomas de, 149.
- Tregenedwyth, co. Cornw., 82.
- Tregenniur, co. Cornw., 82.
- Tregollas, co. Cornw. See Tregullas.
- Tregonewal, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 23).
- Tregonewal, Richard de, 44 (p. 23).
- Tregonweithen, John de, 379.
- Tregonwithen, co. Cornw., 379.
- Tregony, Trigony, co. Cornw., manor, 296 (p. 200).
- Tregosbyan, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 23).
- Tregoz, Henry, 90 (p. 51).
- Tregrethes, co. Cornw., 379.
- Tregruk [co. Monm.]. See Llangibby.
- Tregullas, Tregollas, Tregellas [in Kea parish], co. Cornw., 149, 237.
- Trehan, Trehanna [near Saltash], co. Cornw., inquisition made at, 362.
- Trehaumpton, Joan de, 233 (p. 154).
- Trehir [Treheer in St. Keyne?], co. Cornw., 300.
- Treiagu, John de, 149, 237.
- Treietour, Walter le, 209.
- Treigruk, co. Monm. See Llangibby.
- Treilly. See Traily.
- Trelawne, Trevelowen [in Pelynt parish], co. Cornw., manor, 312.
- Trelewyeck, co. Cornw., 379.
- Trelleck, Trillek [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 326).
- Trelosou, co. Cornw., 296 (p. 200).
- Treloweth, Treloweth [in St. Mewan parish], co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).
- Treloy, co. Cornw., 44 (p. 24).
- Trematon, Tremton, Tremeton [near Saltash, co. Cornw.], manor, 312.
- ....., barony of, 362.
- Trembron, co. Cornw. See Trebrown.
- Tremear, Trem'er [in St. Tudy parish], co. Cornw., 379.
- Tremeleye, co. Suff. See Trimley.
- Tremeton, co. Cornw. See Trematon.
- Tremhale, co. Essex. See Thromhill.
- Tremunet, John, 296 (p. 201).

- Tremworth, Crounwrth [in Crundale parish, co. Kent], 461 (*p.* 345).
- Trenansveor, co. Cornw., 379.
- Trenchard, John, 92.  
....., Henry son of John, 92.
- Trenchefoyl, Trenchefil, William, 238.  
....., Peter, 238.
- Treneglos, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 23).
- Treneglos, Henry de, 44 (*p.* 23).
- Trennick, Trewithenek, Trewithenec [in St. Clement parish], co. Cornw., 149, 237.
- Trenoda, Nicholas de, 300.  
....., John de, son of Nicholas, 300.
- Trenode, Trenoda [in Morval parish], co. Cornw., 300.
- Trent [co. Linc.], ferry over, 80.
- Trent, river, ferry and fishery at Stoke Bardolph, 236 (*p.* 166).
- Trenudros, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 23).
- Trepenal, Trefprenhall [in Llanymynech parish], co. Salop, 90 (*p.* 52).
- Tresck, co. York. *See* Thirsk.
- Tresiryek, co. Cornw., 379.
- Tresk, co. York. *See* Thirsk.
- Tresodorn, co. Cornw., 379.
- Trethæk, co. Cornw. *See* Trethake.
- Trethak, de Trethæk, Richard, 16.  
....., Matthew son of Richard, 16.
- Trethake, Trethæk [in Lanteglos by Fowey parish], co. Cornw., manor, 16.
- Treubruge [co. Wilts]. *See* Trowbridge.
- Treuerdra, co. Cornw. *See* Tywardreath.
- Treuorgy, co. Cornw. *See* Treworgy.
- Trevabon Giffard, co. Cornw., 379.
- Trevabon Larcediakne, co. Cornw., 379.
- Trevailus, co. Cornw., 296 (*p.* 200).
- Trevalga, Trevalewe, co. Cornw., 245.
- Trevarnon ? Trevornen [in Guithian parish], co. Cornw., 379.
- Trevelowen, co. Cornw. *See* Tre-lawne.
- Trevenwyn [Trevenning in Michaelstow?], co. Cornw., 44 (*pp.* 23, 24).
- Treverbyn [in St. Austell parish, co. Cornw.], 82.
- Treverbyn, Walter de, 82.  
....., Hugh de, father of Walter, 82.  
....., ..... son of Walter, 82.  
....., Walter de, 44 (*p.* 24).
- Trevereck, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 23).
- Treveredd, co. Cornw., 296 (*p.* 200).
- Trevisquite, Travescoyt [in St. Mabyn parish], co. Cornw., 367.
- Trevornen, co. Cornw. *See* Trevarnon.
- Treyvados, Richard de, 44 (*p.* 23).
- Treydiados, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 23).
- Trewarmene, Little, co. Cornw., 379.
- Trewen, co. Cornw., 300.
- Trewen, Richard de, 111.
- Trewerdray, co. Cornw. *See* Tywardreath.
- Trewern, co. Glamorgan, 435 (*p.* 323).
- Treweynon, co. Cornw., 300.
- Trewithel, co. Cornw., 296 (*p.* 201).
- Trewithenec, Trewithenek, co. Cornw. *See* Trennick.
- Trewitheneck, Stephen, 296 (*p.* 200).
- Trewithred, Trewythred, co. Cornw., 379.
- Treworgy, Treuorgy, co. Cornw., 44 (*p.* 23).
- Treworgy, Thomas de, 44 (*p.* 23).
- Treyonnou, co. Cornw., 379.
- Trikyngham, co. Linc. *See* Threckingham.
- Trillek [co. Monm.]. *See* Trelleck.
- Trimley, Trimeley, Tremeleye, co. Suff., advowson, 434 (*p.* 302).
- Trimley, St. Mary, co. Suff., *Candle-tin*, *q.v.*
- Trivet, Remund, 457 (*p.* 342).  
....., William, 457 (*pp.* 341, 342).
- Troarne, Troare [Calvados, France], abbot of, 291.
- Trockwell, co. Nott. *See* Trowell.
- Trostrey, Trostray [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 326).
- Troubrige, co. Wilts. *See* Trowbridge.
- Trowbridge, Troubrige, Treubruge, co. Wilts, 20, 467.
- Trowell, Trockwell, co. Nott., 235 (*p.* 162).
- Trowse, Trowes, co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 302).
- Troy, Troye, co. Monm., bridge of, 434 (*p.* 295).
- Troye [co. Monm.]. *See* Mitchel Troy.
- Trumpington, Trumppeton, co. Camb., manors, 235 (*p.* 163).
- Trumppeton, Trumpton, Giles de, 235 (*p.* 163).  
....., Roger de, 235 (*p.* 163).
- Truro, Truuern, co. Cornw., borough, 149, 237.
- Trussel, William, 219 (*p.* 140).  
....., ..... justice of Chester, 250.
- Truthall, Tregewal [in Ludgvan parish], co. Cornw., manor, 379.
- Truuern, co. Cornw. *See* Truro.



Tryllauch, Thomas, 434 (p. 307).  
 Tryngeston, Alan de, 74.  
 Tuchet, Nicholas, 425.  
 . . . . ., William, 91 (p. 55).  
 Tuddenham, North, co. Norf.,  
 Tudenham Falgate, manor in,  
 43.  
 Tuddenham, Totenham, co. Suff.,  
 461 (p. 345).  
 Tudeham, Oliver de, 434 (p. 301).  
 . . . . ., William de, 434 (p. 300).  
 Tudenham, co. Glouc. *See* Tiden-  
 ham.  
 . . . . ., co. Norf. *See* Tuddenham.  
 Tudeworth, co. Wilts. *See* Tid-  
 worth.  
 Tulesworth, Adam de, and Sarah his  
 wife, 91 (p. 58).  
 Tullynton, co. Heref. *See* Tillington.  
 Tumby [in Kirkby upon Bain parish],  
 co. Linc., 163 (p. 106), 391  
 (p. 260).  
 Tumby, Joan de, 391 (p. 260).  
 Tunstall, Tonestall, co. Suff., ad-  
 vovson, 434 (p. 302).  
 . . . . ., Tunstale, Tunstal, co. York,  
 468 (pp. 353, 354, 355, 356).  
 Turberville, Tourbervyle, Turber-  
 vile, Bartholomew de, 235  
 (p. 164).  
 . . . . ., Payn, 435 (p. 322).  
 Turkelby, co. York. *See* Thirkleby.  
 Turpleton, co. Salop? 235 (p. 165).  
 Turvill, John de, 235 (p. 163).  
 Turweston, Torvestone, co. Buck.,  
 235 (p. 163).  
 Turvey, William, 391 (p. 260).  
 Tutbury, Tuttebury [co. Staff.],  
 honour of, 106, 241.  
 Tuxford, co. Nott., 39.  
 Tuyford, co. Midd. *See* Twyford.  
 Tuynham. *See* Twynham.  
 Tuysterygg, Adam de, 58.  
 Twamhull, Twamhelle, Fina  
 wife of William de, 199.  
 . . . . ., Margery wife of Simon de,  
 199.  
 Tweed, river, co. N'humb., land  
 between Tweed and Coquet,  
 4.  
 Twenyng, co. Glouc. *See* Twining.  
 Thwaytes, Thomas del, 240.  
 Twigbear, Twyckebeare, Twybare  
 [in Peter's Marland parish],  
 co. Devon, 44 (pp. 22, 25).  
 Twining, Twenyng, co. Glouc., 435  
 (p. 321).  
 Twisleton, Twiselton [in Bentham  
 parish], co. York, 270, 334.  
 Twybare, Twyckebeare, co. Devon.  
*See* Twigbear.  
 Twyere, Peter de la, 223.  
 . . . . ., William de la, son of Peter,  
 223.  
 Twyford, co. Leic., 155 (pp. 96, 97).

Twyford—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., West Twyford, Tuyford, co.  
 Midd., 91 (p. 55).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., advovson of church,  
 91 (p. 58).  
 Twynham, Tuynham, Thuyn-  
 ham, Adam de, 421.  
 . . . . ., Walter de, son of Adam,  
 421.  
 Twypeton, William de, 50.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Payn his son, 50.  
 Twyselton, co. York. *See* Twisleton.  
 Twyselton, William de, 270, 334.  
 Tybenham, co. Norf. *See* Tiben-  
 ham.  
 Tybetoft, Payn, 442.  
 Tychefeld, co. Hants. *See* Titch-  
 field.  
 Tydd St. Mary, Tyd, co. Linc.,  
 manor, 163 (p. 103).  
 Tydeswell, Tydeswelle, co. Derby.  
*See* Tideswell.  
 Tyeys, Henry, Henry le, 222, 382.  
 Tygges [co. Surrey]. *See* Titsey.  
 Tyhidi, co. Cornw. *See* Tehidi.  
 Tyllebiry. *See* Tillebery.  
 Tyllingedoune, Tyllingedoune, co.  
 Surrey. *See* Tillingdon.  
 Tymerugg by Borbach [Burbage],  
 co. Wilts, 311.  
 Tymparon, Robert de, 141.  
 Tyndale, co. N'humb., the Huntland  
 of, 166.  
 Tyngewyck, Tyngewyk. *See* Ting-  
 wyk.  
 Tyntehulle, Geoffrey de, 56.  
 Tyntern abbey. *See* Tintern.  
 Tyrel, Peter, 235 (p. 158).  
 Tyteleye, co. Heref. *See* Titley.  
 Tytherley, East, Thuderleye, co.  
 Hants, manor, 454.  
 Tyue, co. Oxford. *See* Tew.  
 Tywardreath, Trewerdray, Treuer-  
 dra, Tywardraith, co. Cornw.,  
 44 (p. 23).  
 . . . . ., prior of, 44 (p. 23), 312.  
 . . . . ., manor, 312.  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 237.

## U

Ubbeston, Upston, Robert de, 434  
 (p. 301).  
 Udelesford, co. Essex. *See* Uttles-  
 ford.  
 Uffculme, Ufculm, Ufcolum, co.  
 Devon, manor, 89, 179.  
 . . . . ., fair at, 89.

Uffeton, co. Berks. *See* Ufton.  
 Ufford, Offord, co. N'hamp., 47.  
 ..... co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 301 *bis*).  
 Ufford, Edmund de, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 ..... Robert de, 434 (*p.* 301 *bis*).  
 ..... Cecily his wife, 392  
 (*p.* 266).  
 Ufton, Uffeton, co. Berks, 319.  
 Uggemor, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
 Ogmore.  
 Uggeshale, Uggethale, co. Suff.,  
 manor, 392 (*pp.* 266, 267).  
 Uggesthale, co. Norf. [Uggeshale, co.  
 Suff. ?], 434 (*p.* 302).  
 Ughtresat, Ugthtresate, Hughtred-  
 sate, Bertin de, 211.  
 Uldale, Ulvedale, co. Cumb., manor  
 and advowson, 322 (*p.* 219).  
 ..... inquisition made at, 2.  
 Ulgham [in Morpeth parish], co.  
 N'humb., manor, 375.  
 Ullaik mire, co. Cumb. *See* Ullock.  
 Ullerham, Ulleram, co. York. *See*  
 Ulrome.  
 Ullock, Ullaik, Wllaik [near Kes-  
 wick], co. Cumb., 141.  
 ..... Ullaikmire [near Keswick],  
 co. Cumb., 322 (*p.* 218).  
 Ulrome, Ulrom, Ulleram, Ullerham,  
 Wolleram [in Skipsea parish],  
 co. York, 148, 468 (*pp.* 352,  
 354, 357).  
 Ulster, earl of, 269.  
 Ulting, co. Essex, Mowden *or*  
 Moughton in. *See* Mowden.  
 Ulvedale, co. Cumb. *See* Uldale.  
 Ulvesflete, John de, Lora (de  
 Furnivall) his wife, 91 (*p.* 56).  
 Umframvile, John de, 435 (*p.* 322).  
 Undy, Wendy, co. Monm., 435 (*p.*  
 327).  
 Unthank [in Addingham parish],  
 co. Cumb., 280.  
**Unthank, Richard de, 193.**  
 ..... Joan de, daughter of  
 Richard, 193.  
 Upaven, Upavene, co. Wilts, in-  
 quisition made at, 434 (*p.*  
 299), 435 (*p.* 312).  
 Upcot, Uppecote [in Bideford  
 parish], co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Upclatford, co. Hants. *See* Clatford.  
 Upmerdone, co. Sussex. *See* Marden.  
 Upminster, Uppe ministre, co. Essex,  
 manor, 128.  
 Uppecote, co. Devon. *See* Upcot.  
**Uppehulle, Geoffrey, 86.**  
 ..... David son of Geoffrey and  
 Maisanta, 86.  
 Uppe ministre co. Essex. *See* Up-  
 minster.  
 Uppingham, co. Rutland, 155 (*pp.*  
 96, 97).  
 Upsale, Geoffrey de, 270, 334.  
 ..... Michael de, 45 (*p.* 27).

Upston. *See* Ubbeston.  
 Upton Helions, co. Devon, Creedy  
 Peytevin in, *q.v.*  
 ..... co. Leic., manor, 433 (*p.*  
 290).  
 ..... [in Castor parish], co.  
 N'hamp., 47.  
 ..... co. Nott., 233 (*p.* 157).  
 ..... [in Burford parish], co.  
 Oxford, 435 (*p.* 311).  
 ..... Magna, Upton under Hag-  
 mon, Upton, co. Salop, 90  
 (*p.* 52).  
 ..... church, 164.  
 ..... court of, 198.  
 ..... Cresssett, co. Salop, 59.  
**Upton, John de, 59.**  
 ..... John de, Isabel his wife,  
 59.  
 ..... John de, son of John, 59.  
 Upwell, Well, co. Norf., 236 (*p.* 169).  
 Upwynborn, Upwymburn, co.  
 Dorset. *See* Wimborne.  
 Ursewych, John de, of Lonsdale, and  
 Margery his wife, 239.  
**Urtiaco, Walter de, 384.**  
 ..... Henry de, lord of Curry  
 Rivell, 384.  
 ..... Henry de, son of Walter,  
 384.  
 ..... Walter de, and Maud his  
 wife, 384.  
 Useburn, co. York. *See* Ouseburn.  
 Usk [co. Monm.], castle and town,  
 435 (*p.* 325).  
 Uthred, John, Joan his daughter.  
*See* Rue.  
 Utneuton, Utneutone, co. York.  
*See* Newton.  
 Uttelay, co. York, 9.  
 Utterby, co. Linc., 468 (*p.* 350).  
 Utthorn, co. York. *See* Owthorne.  
 Uttlesford, Udelesford, co. Essex,  
 hundred, 121 (*p.* 80).  
 Uvedale, John de, 434 (*p.* 303).

## V

Vachery, la Vacherie [in Cranley  
 parish], co. Surrey, 157.  
 Vael, Robert le, 56.  
 Vagg, Chylterne Fag [in Yeovil  
 parish], co. Somers., 21.  
 Vale, John de, 434 (*p.* 308).  
 ..... Wale, Margaret de la, 375.  
 ..... *See* Delaval; Valle.  
 Valencia, Aymer de, 309, 434 (*p.* 300).  
 Valle, John de, 434 (*p.* 305).  
 ..... *See* Vale; Delaval.

**Valle Torta, John de**, 26.  
 . . . . ., John de, son of John, 26.  
 . . . . ., John de, and Alice his wife,  
 26.  
 . . . . ., Reginald de, 139.  
**Vallibus, Robert de**, 322 (p. 219).  
 . . . . . See Vaux.  
**Valoignes, Robert de**, father and  
 son, 392 (p. 267).  
**Vatton, co. Nott.** See Whatton.  
**Vaudey, co. Linc.**, inquisitions made  
 at, 91 (p. 55), 123.  
 . . . . ., abbot of, 468 (pp. 349, 350).  
**Vaux, Vaus, Petronilla de**, 163 (p.  
 105), 391 (p. 261), 434 (p.  
 302).  
 . . . . . See Vallibus.  
**Vavasour, William le**, 468 (p. 351).  
**Veer.** See Vere.  
**Veille, Veylle, Hubert la**, 84.  
 . . . . ., Peter la, son of John son of  
 Hubert, 84.  
**Vendoeuer, Peter le**, 468 (p. 350).  
**Venn, la Fenne** [in Marden parish],  
 co. Heref., 108.  
**Venour.** See Venur.  
**Ventnor, co. Hants, I. of W.**, Rew  
 in, *q.v.*  
**Venur, Venour, John le**, 404.  
 . . . . ., John le, of Cammerton, 437.  
 . . . . ., John le, son of John, 404.  
 . . . . ., William le, and Sibyl his  
 wife, 297.  
**Venuz, John le**, 273.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., John son of, 273.  
**Ver.** See Vere.  
**Verdon, Verdoun, Maud de.** See  
 Fitz Alan.  
 . . . . ., Rose de, 90 (p. 53).  
 . . . . ., Theobald de, 91 (p. 57), 230,  
 433 (p. 289).  
 . . . . ., Thomas de, 434 (pp. 299,  
 302).  
**Vere, Ver, Veer, Hugh de**, 108.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Agnes his wife, 163  
 (p. 106).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., and Denise his wife,  
 299, 309, 391 (p. 261), 434 (p.  
 261).  
 . . . . ., Simon de, 468 (pp. 351, 354,  
 357).  
**Vernayl, Alm le**, 319.  
**Vescy, William de**, 233 (p. 156).  
 . . . . ., William de, of Kildare, 368.  
 . . . . ., William de, of Kildare, lord  
 of Malton, 261.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Isabel his wife, 261.  
**Veteri Aula, Isabel de**, 163 (p. 106).  
**Veteri Ponte, Nicholas de**, 296 (p.  
 201).  
 . . . . ., Robert de, 375.  
**Veylle.** See Veille.  
**Veym, William le**, 88.  
**Veyse, Hamo le**, 434 (p. 298).  
**Vilers, John de**, 434 (p. 307).

Vineyard, the, Vyner [near Pen-  
 hein], co. Monm., 434 (p.  
 294).  
**Virginstow, co. Devon, Bradaford**,  
 Middlecote and More Malherbe  
 in, 296 (p. 201).  
**Visdelu, Vydelu, Robert**, 255.  
 . . . . ., William, 434 (p. 300).  
**Vispole** [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 326).  
**Vivonia, Joan de**, 178, 373.  
**Vivyan, Vyvian, Richard**, 44 (pp.  
 23, 24).  
**Vos, la, co. Cornw.**, 44 (pp. 23, 24).  
**Vos, John le**, 44 (p. 24).  
 . . . . ., William de la, 44 (p. 23).  
**Vowechirche, co. Dorset.** See  
 Frome Vauchurch.  
**Vydelu.** See Visdelu.  
**Vyvian.** See Vivyan.

## W

**Wace, Philip**, 43.  
**Wacelyn, Wasselyn, John**, 78.  
 . . . . ., Nicholas, his daughter  
 Nicholaa. See Sardene.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughter Maud.  
 See Parrok.  
**Wachesham, Wathesham, Gerard de**,  
 391 (p. 265).  
**Wacton, Waketon, co. Norf.**, 434  
 (p. 302 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., Minor, Waketon, co. Norf.,  
 advowson, 434 (p. 304).  
**Waddingworth, Wadingworth, co.**  
**Linc.**, 163 (p. 106), 391 (p.  
 260).  
**Waddone, Little, co. Dorset**, 235  
 (p. 164).  
**Waddone.** See Whaddon.  
**Wade, co. Linc.** See Waithe.  
**Wade, Wathe** [in North Cove parish],  
 co. Suff., manor, 392 (pp. 266,  
 267).  
**Wade, Geoffrey**, 434 (p. 304).  
 . . . . ., Geoffrey, the younger, 434  
 (p. 304).  
**Wadeton, co. Norf.** See Watton.  
**Wadhull, co. Bedf.** See Odell.  
**Wadhulle.** See Wahull.  
**Wagesham, co. Suff.** See Wattis-  
 ham.  
**Waghefen, co. Devon.** See Waven.  
**Wahull, co. Bedf.** See Odell.  
**Wahull, Wodhull, Wadhulle,**  
**Thomas de**, 219.  
 . . . . ., John de, father of Thomas,  
 219 (p. 140).

**Wahull—cont.**

....., John de, son of Thomas, 219.  
 ..... , Thomas de, 218.  
 ..... , ..... , Hawis his wife, 219  
 (p. 140).

Wahull, barony, 219.

Waithe, Wade, co. Linc., 210.

Wake, Wak, Joan, wife of John,  
 196.

....., Baldwin father of John, 196.

....., Hugh, 371.

....., Joan, 383.

....., John, 32, 196, 219 (p. 140),  
 233 (p. 154), 235 (p. 158), 324,  
 385.

....., ..... , and Joan his wife,  
 28.

....., Thomas son of John, 196.

Wakefield, Wakefeud, co. York,  
 court of, 424.

Waketon, co. Norf. *See* Wacton.

Walays. *See* Waleys.

Walbek by Northampton, co.  
 N'hamp., 37.

Walberton, co. Sussex, manor, 96.

Walcot, Walcote [near Falkingham],  
 co. Linc., 233 (p. 155).

....., [by Alkborough], co. Linc.,  
 294.

Waldeby, co. York. *See* Wauldby.

Waldegrave, Walter de, 219 (p. 140).

Walden, co. Essex, Manhall in, *q.v.*  
 ..... , St. Paul's, co. Hertf.,  
 Stagenhoe in, *q.v.*

Waldingfield, Waldyngfeld, co.  
 Suff., inquisition made at,  
 309.

Waldringfield, Waudringfeld, co.  
 Suff., 434 (p. 301).

Waldyng, Walter, 434 (p. 299).

Waldyngeham, co. Surrey. *See*  
 Woldingham.

Wale. *See* Vale.

Walebok, court at. *See* London.

Waledon, Humphrey de, guardian  
 of the temporalities of Can-  
 terbury, 389.

Waleford, co. Devon. *See* Walford.

Walemore, co. Glouc. *See* Walmore.

Waleraund. *See* Walrond.

Waleshale, co. Staff. *See* Walsall.

Waleton, co. Suff. *See* Walton.

Waletone [co. Suff.]. *See* Walton.

**Waleys, Walays, Ingram le, 222.**

....., John le, 342.

....., Edelina, 116.

....., Henry, 116.

....., Ingram le, Alice his wife,  
 222.

....., John le, son of Ingram, 222.

....., Margery wife of Walter le,  
 434 (p. 302).

....., Richard le, 45 (p. 27).

....., Robert le, 434 (pp. 308,  
 309).

**Waleys—cont.**

....., Roger le, 230.

....., William le, 45 (p. 27).

Walford, Waleford, co. Devon, 296  
 (p. 201).

....., Walleford [near Brampton  
 Bryan, co. Heref.], 235 (p.  
 165).

Walinford, Walingford, Walingfford,  
 co. Berks. *See* Walingford.

Walkefar, John, 209.

Walkington, Walkyngeton, co.  
 York, 468 (pp. 352, 354).

Walleford [co. Heref.]. *See* Walford.

Wallendwell [co. Nott.]. *See* Wall-  
 ingwells.

Wallingford, Walingfford, Walinford,  
 Walingford, Walyngefford,  
 co. Berks, court at, 63, 306.

....., prior of, 161.

....., castle, 319.

....., honour, 31, 63, 79, 151, 306,  
 317, 319, 423, 432.

Wallingwells, Wallendwell [co.  
 Nott.], nuns of, 39.

Wallop, Wollop, co. Hants, 386.

Walmer, Walemere, co. Kent,  
 manor, 162.

Walmire, Walmyre, co. York [in  
 Croft parish], co. York, N.R.,  
 418.

Walmore, Walemore [in Westbury on  
 Severn parish], co. Glouc.,  
 29.

Walmyre, co. York. *See* Walmire.

Walpole, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).

Walrond, Walraud, Walraund,  
 Walerraund John, heir of  
 Robert, 457.

....., John heir of Robert, 458.

....., Maud, 457 (p. 341).

....., Robert, 289, 388, 434 (p.  
 299).

....., ..... , and Maud his wife,  
 352.

....., Robert son of William, 352.

....., Robert, lord of Siston, 458.

....., William, 105.

Walsall, Walsahall, Waleshale, co.  
 Staff., 463, 464.

Walsham, South, Walesham, co.  
 Norf., advowson, 434 (p. 304).

....., manor, 434 (pp. 296, 297).

Walsheman, William, and Margaret  
 (de Redinges), his wife, 277.

Walsingham, Walsyngham, co. Norf.,  
 435 (p. 319).

....., prior of, 435 (p. 319).

....., Great, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).

....., Little, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).

Walter, Robert son of, 14, 156, 228,  
 303.

....., ..... , his daughter Ida  
 married to Robert de la  
 Warde, 433 (p. 290).

- Walter—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., William son of, 457 (p. 341).  
 Waltherthorp, co. Derby. *See* Waterthorpe.
- Waltham, co. Essex, forest, office of, forester of, 172.  
 . . . . ., Holy Cross, co. Essex, abbot of, 172.  
 . . . . ., Little, co. Essex, 199.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc., 210.
- Walton, co. Heref. *See* Alton (?).  
 . . . . ., co. N'hamp., 450.  
 . . . . . [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 160).  
 . . . . . [in Gordano], co. Somers., 235 (p. 164).  
 . . . . ., Waleton, Waletone, co. Suff., manor, 434 (pp. 293, 297 *bis*).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., fair, 432 (p. 293).  
 . . . . ., Waleton by Boseham [in Bosham parish], co. Sussex, 268.  
 . . . . . [in the Ainsty], co. York, 45 (p. 25).
- Walton, Wauton, John de, 210.  
 . . . . ., John de, his daughter Joan wife of Hugh de Hephham, 329.  
 . . . . ., Joan de, daughter of John, 210.  
 . . . . ., John de, and Margaret his wife, 210.  
 . . . . ., Watton, Nicholas de, 235 (p. 164).  
 . . . . ., William de, 435 (p. 326).
- Wambwell, co. York. *See* Wombwell.
- Wambwell, Robert de, 424.
- Wamford, Waumford, Thomas de, 416.
- Wanegrave wood, co. Sussex, 90 (p. 51).
- Wanervile, Adam de, 285.
- Wanercleye, co. Devon. *See* Warkleigh.
- Waneting, Wanetyngg, co. Berks. *See* Wantage.
- Wanningore, Wannyingore, Wannyingore, co. Sussex, manor, 121 (p. 80).  
 . . . . ., advowson of free chapel, 121 (p. 81).
- Wantage, Waneting, Wanetyngg, co. Berks, 434 (p. 299).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 126.
- Wanteford, co. Suff. *See* Wentford.
- Wanthwaite, Wanthwait [near Keswick in Crosthwaite parish], co. Cumb., 141.
- Wanyngore, co. Sussex. *See* Wannyingore.
- Wapelith, co. Heref. *See* Wapley.
- Wapley, Wapelith, Wappelith, Wappelyth, Wappelith, co. Salop and co. Heref. [in Presteigne
- Wapley—*cont.*  
 parish, co. Radnor], 221 (p. 142), 321.
- Wapsbourn, Werplesburn, Fletching parish], co. Sussex, manor, 121 (p. 80).
- Wappelyth, Wappelith [co. Heref.]. *See* Wapley.
- Wappenham, co. N'hamp., 218.  
 . . . . ., advowson, 218.
- Warblington, co. Hants., 291.  
 . . . . ., Warblyngton, co. Kent, court of the honour of Clare at, 435 (p. 315).
- Warblynton, Thomas de, 105, 435 (p. 318).
- Warde, Ward, Robert de la, 433.  
 . . . . ., John le, of Halsham, 468 (pp. 354, 357).  
 . . . . ., Robert le, of Awre, 116.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his son Philip, 116.  
 . . . . ., Robert le, of Holyoaks, 155 (p. 96).  
 . . . . ., Robert de la, 440.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Idonea or Ida, his second wife, 433.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., his daughters Joan and Margaret, 433.
- Wardeley, co. Rutland. *See* Wardley.
- Warden, Wardon, Wardone, co. Bedf., 169, 201.  
 . . . . ., Wardoun, co. N'humb., 322.
- Warderobe, Gilbert de la, 468 (p. 352).
- Wardinge, co. Suff., 461 (p. 345).
- Wardington, co. Suff., 461 (p. 345).
- Wardley, Wardeleye, co. Rutland, 163 (p. 106), 391 (pp. 261, 265).
- Wardon, Wardone, co. Bedf. *See* Warden.
- Wardoun, co. N'humb. *See* Warden.
- Ware, co. Hertf., 91 (p. 56).
- Ware, Philip le, 384.
- Wareham, Warham, co. Dorset, borough, market and fair, 435 (p. 313).  
 . . . . . prior of, 435 (p. 313).
- Warener, John le, 184.  
 . . . . ., Robert, 127.  
 . . . . . *Cf.* Warner.
- Warena, John de, earl of Surrey, 121 (p. 80), 155 (p. 95), 234, 369.  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., the earl of Warenne, 121 (p. 80), 157, 424, 434 (pp. 291, 296), 236 (p. 168).  
 . . . . ., . . . . . *See* Surrey.
- Warham, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346).  
 . . . . ., manor, 435 (p. 319).
- Warin, Fulk son of, 27, 91 (p. 58), 434 (p. 299).  
 . . . . . *See* Waryn.

- Wark on Tweed, Werk, co. N'humb.,  
Ros of, *q.v.*
- Warkleigh, Wanercleye, co. Devon,  
457 (*p.* 342).
- Warlaby, Warlauby [in Ainderby  
Steeple parish], co. York, 212  
(*p.* 134).
- Warleggan, co. Cornw., Carburrow  
in, *q.v.*
- Warley, Great, Warle, co. Essex, 53.  
....., St. Mary's church, 53.  
....., Little, Warle Semeles, co.  
Essex, advowson on, 207.
- Warminster, Wereministre, co.  
Wilts, inquisition made at,  
431.
- Warner, John son of, 223.  
..... *Cf.* Warener.
- Warnhir [co. Monm.]. *See* Wernhir.
- Warr, Roger la, 450.
- Warre, John de la, lord of Albrighton,  
265.  
....., Jordan la, his daughter  
Joan. *See* Ovile.
- Warthacumb [co. Monm.], 435 (*p.* 325).
- Warthavala, co. Cornw. *See* Worthy-  
vale.
- Warthole, Warthhole, William  
de, 170.  
....., John de, son of William, 170.
- Warthole [in Plumbland parish], co.  
Cumb., 170.
- Warthreynnou. *See* Gwerthrynion.
- Warwick, a curtilage in the borough,  
24.  
..... castle, 24.
- Warwick, earl of, 24, 100, 235 (*p.*  
159), 434 (*p.* 296).  
....., ..... *See* Bello Campo.  
....., Ela (wife of Thomas de  
Novo Burgo and afterwards  
of Philip Basset), countess of,  
435 (*p.* 313).
- Warwick, Nicholas de, 101, 316.
- Waryn, William, 51.  
..... *See* Warin.
- Washington, Wassington, co. Sussex,  
55.
- Wass, Peter, 434 (*p.* 304 *bis*).
- Wassand, Wassaund [in Siggles-  
thorne parish], co. York, 468  
(*pp.* 353, 355).
- Wasselyn. *See* Wacelyn.
- Wassington, co. Sussex. *See* Wash-  
ington.
- Wasteneys, John de, 91 (*p.* 54).
- Wastill, Washull [in King's Norton  
parish], co. Worc., 101.
- Watching Well, Watyngwelle, co.  
Hants. [I. of W.], 92.
- Water, John at, 318.
- Waterhouses, le, co. Cumb., 141.
- Waterthorpe, Walterthorp [in  
Beighton parish], co. Derby,  
369.
- Watford, co. Hertf., inquisition  
made at, 387.  
....., Watforth, co. N'hamp., 413.
- Watford, Helen de, 413.
- Wath upon Dearne, co. York, manor,  
424.
- Wathe, co. Suff. *See* Wade.
- Wathesham. *See* Wachesham.
- Wattisham, Wageshame, co. Suff.,  
461 (*p.* 345).
- Watton, Watton Stone, co. Hertf.,  
236 (*pp.* 167, 170).  
....., Wadeton, co. Norf., 434 (*p.*  
302).
- Watyngwelle, Watyngwelle, co.  
Hants. *See* Watching Well.
- Wauden, James de, 299.
- Waudringfeld, co. Suff. *See* Wal-  
dringfield.
- Wauldby, Waldeby, co. York, 235  
(*p.* 162).
- Waumford. *See* Wamford.
- Wauton. *See* Walton.
- Waven, Waghefen [in Mary Tavy  
parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.*  
201).
- Wavere, Robert de, 163 (*p.* 107),  
391 (*p.* 260).
- Waverton, Great [in Wigton parish],  
co. Cumb., 112, 138, 437.  
....., Little, co. Cumb., manor,  
138.
- Waverton, Lambert de, 112.  
....., Ralph de, 422.
- Waxham, Waxtonesham, co. Norf.,  
163 (*p.* 106).
- Waxholme, Waxham, Waxhaym [in  
Owthorne parish], co. York,  
468 (*pp.* 354, 356).
- Waxtonesham, co. Norf. *See* Wax-  
ham.
- Way Baieuse, Weye Bayose [in  
Upway parish], co. Dorset,  
167.
- Waydelove, Thomas, 45 (*p.* 27).
- Waye, co. Glouc. *See* Wye.
- Waylaund. *See* Weyland.
- Waymuth, co. Dorset. *See* Wey-  
mouth.
- Wayte, the king's Gayt, (or watch-  
man), Adam, 118.
- Weare, Over, Overe Were, co. Somers.,  
manor, 94.
- Wearne, Werne [in Huish Episcopi  
and Pitney], co. Somers.,  
297.
- Weasenham, co. Norf., Kipton in,  
*q.v.*
- Weaving, Weveringe, Weverynge,  
Weveryngge [in Boxley par-  
ish], co. Kent, 36, 144, 159  
(*p.* 101).
- Wedergrave, Nicholas de, writ to,  
221 (*p.* 144).
- Wedon, Wedone, Ralph de, 63.

- Wedon—*cont.*  
 ..... , Ralph de, son of Ralph, 63.  
 ..... , Ralph de, 423.  
 Weedon, Wedone [in Hardwick parish], co. Buck., 63.  
 Week, Wyk [in Stogursey parish], co. Somers., 457 (p. 341).  
 Weelsby, Wyvelesby [in Clee parish], co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).  
 Weeting, Wetinge, Wetyng, co. Norf., 121 (p. 80).  
 ..... , church of St. Mary and All Saints, 121 (p. 80).  
 Weidone, co. Suff. *See* Wetherden.  
 Weithwell, co. Norf. *See* Whitwell.  
 Weldon [co. N'hamp.], Basset of, *q.v.*  
 Welewe, co. Somers. *See* Wellow.  
 Welford, co. Berks, Hoe Benham *in. See* Benham.  
 ..... , Welleford, co. N'hamp., manor, 32.  
 Welinton, co. Heref. *See* Wellington.  
 ..... , co. Salop. *See* Wellington.  
 Welired of Cottun, 90 (p. 52).  
 Well, Welle, co. Linc., 233 (p. 156).  
 ..... , co. Norf. *See* Upwell; Wells.  
 Welle, Adam de, 233 (p. 156).  
 ..... , Philip de, 435 (p. 322).  
 Welleby, William de, 444.  
 Welleford, co. N'hamp. *See* Welford.  
 Wellehagh, co. Nott. *See* Wellow.  
 Wellehow, co. Linc. *See* Wellow.  
 Welles, Bertram de Kyriel of, *q.v.*  
 Welles, co. Norf. *See* Wells.  
 Welles, Richard de, 230.  
 ..... , William de, 56, 235 (p. 164).  
 Wellesbourne Montford, Wellesburne, co. Warw., inquisition made at, 117.  
 Wellewyk, Thomas, son of Ralph de, 3.  
 Welli Cadugan, 90 (p. 51).  
 Wellingham, Welyngham, co. Norf., 308.  
 Wellington, Welinton, co. Heref., manor, 158.  
 ..... , Welinton, Welynton, co. Salop, inquisitions made at, 200, 279.  
 Wellouere, co. N'humb. *See* Wooler.  
 Wellow, Wellehow in Grimsby, co. Linc., abbot of, 468 (p. 351).  
 ..... , Wellehagh, co. Nott., inquisition made at, 233 (p. 156).  
 ..... , Welewe, co. Somers., manor, 226.  
 ..... , ..... , hundred, 226.  
 Wells, Welles, Well, co. Norf., 435 (p. 319), 461 (p. 346).  
 Welond. *See* Weylonde.  
 Wely Moylgogh, 90 (p. 51).  
 Welybaud, Adam, 438.  
 ..... , William, 438.  
 Welyngham, co. Norf. *See* Wellingham.  
 Welynton, co. Salop. *See* Wellington.  
 Welynton, John de, 82.  
 ..... , ..... , his father Ralph, 82.  
 Welysley, Walerand de, 434 (p. 308).  
 Westwyk, Peter de, 468 (p. 352).  
 Wembury, co. Devon, Down Thomas *in. q.v.*  
 Wemm, Wemme [co. Salop.], Butler of, *q.v.*  
 Wenden Lofts, Wendon co. Essex, 121 (p. 81).  
 Wendover, Wendovere, co. Buck., 236 (pp. 167, 170).  
 ..... , manor, 93.  
 Wendy [co. Monm.]. *See* Undy.  
 Wenlok. *See* Wentloog.  
 Wenlok, Margaret daughter of John de, 363.  
 Went, co. Monm., jurymen from, 434 (p. 294).  
 Wentford, Wanteford [in Poslingford parish], co. Suff., fair at, 435 (p. 320).  
 Wentloog, Wenlok [co. Monm.], country of, 435 (p. 325).  
 Wentwood, Wentwode, co. Monm., 434 (p. 294).  
 Wenvoe, Wonfa, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 322).  
 Were, co. Somers. *See* Wearre.  
 Wereham, Wyrham, Wiham, co. Norf., 269, 461 (p. 346).  
 Wereministre, co. Wilts. *See* Warminister.  
 Wermewelle, William de, 414.  
 ..... , Richard de, son of William, 414.  
 ..... , William de, Eleanor his wife, 414.  
 Werne, co. Somers. *See* Wearre.  
 Werngethin, Werngethyn [in St. Mellons parish, co. Monm.], 435 (p. 325).  
 Wernhellog, Wrenhalok [in Llanvaches parish, co. Monm.], 434 (p. 294).  
 Wernhir, Warnhir [near Monkwood co. Monm.], 435 (p. 325).  
 Wernvaur [co. Monm.], 435 (p. 325).  
 Werpelburn, co. Sussex. *See* Wapsbourn.  
 Werstede, co. Suff. *See* Wherstead.  
 Westalle. *See* Westhalle.  
 Westborough, Westburg, co. Linc., manor, 236 (p. 168).  
 Westbourne, Burne, Westbourn, Westborne, co. Sussex, manor, 90 (p. 51 *bis*), 291, 434 (pp. 292, 297).

- Westbradenham, co. Norf. *See* Bradenham.
- Westburg, co. Linc. *See* Westborough.
- Westbury [on Severn], co. Glouc., manor, 160.  
....., hundred, 160.
- Westchinnok, co. Somers. *See* Chinnock.
- Westdene, co. Sussex. *See* Dean.
- Westderham, co. Norf. *See* Dereham.
- Westeluelle, co. York. *See* Ella.
- Westetone, co. Hants. *See* Weston.
- Westhalle, Westalle, Richard atte, of Amcotes, 80.  
....., Richard son of Richard atte, 80.
- Westhammes, co. Essex. *See* Ham.
- Westherneshulle, co. Somers. *See* Earnshill.
- Westheyfeld, co. York. *See* Hatfield.
- Westholte, wood, co. Sussex, 90 (p. 51).
- Westland by Hedon, co. York, 148.
- Westleton, Westleton, Westleueton, co. Suff., manor, 156.
- Westleueton, co. Suff. *See* Westleton.
- Westlinton, West Levington [in Kirklington parish], co. Cumb., 142.
- Westlovente, co. Sussex. *See* Lavant.
- Westly, Westleye by Neweton Peverel [in Sturminster Marshall parish], co. Dorset, 373.
- Westmerdone, co. Sussex. *See* Marden.
- Westmeston, co. Sussex, Wootton in, *q.v.*
- Westminster, 299.  
....., Hevedehuth in, 433 (p. 289)
- Westminster, abbot of, 151, 235 (p. 159), 288, 299, 433 (p. 289), 435 (p. 315).  
....., St. James, abbot of, 299.  
....., St. Margaret's church, 299.
- Westmore, co. Hants, I. of W., 390.
- Westnewelond, co. Essex, 227.
- Westodley, co. Devon. *See* Stoodleigh.
- Weston by Beauchamp, co. Essex, 434 (p. 298).  
..... sub Edge, co. Glouc., manor, 101.  
....., Westetone [in Buriton parish], co. Hants, 277.  
....., co. Heref., 230.  
..... [under Penyard], co. Heref., 377.  
..... Westone, co. Hertf., 434 (p. 299).  
....., manor, 434 (pp. 291, 297).
- Weston Westone—*cont.*  
....., advowson, 434 (p. 299).  
..... [in Orton on the Hill parish], co. Leic., 235 (p. 162).  
..... [Favell, co. N'hamp.], court of, 371.  
..... [in St. Martin's parish], co. Salop, 90 (p. 51).  
..... Rhyn, Weston Ryn [in St. Martin's parish], co. Salop, 90 (p. 51).  
..... [in Oswestry Rural], co. Salop, 90 (p. 52).  
..... Cotton [in Oswestry rural], co. Salop, 90 (pp. 51).  
..... [in Stow parish], co. Salop, 247.  
..... Jones [in Norbury parish], co. Staff., manor, 304.  
..... Market, Weston by Hopeton, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).  
....., co. Sussex, inquisition made at, 245.
- Weston, Westone, Hugh de, 304.  
....., John de, 234.  
....., John de, son of Hugh, 304.  
....., Richard de, 435 (p. 312).  
....., Thomas de, 444.
- Westpecham, co. Kent. *See* Peckham.
- Weststafor, co. Dorset. *See* Stafford.
- Westwere and Estwere, co. Norf., fishery at, 236 (p. 169).
- Westwick, Westwyk, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (p. 304).
- Westwode, co. Monm., chace, 434 (p. 294).
- Wetherden, Weidone, co. Suff., 323.
- Wetinge, co. Norf. *See* Weeting.
- Wetton, William de, 163 (p. 106).
- Wetyng, co. Norf. *See* Weeting.
- Weveringe, Weverynge, co. Kent. *See* Weaving.
- Weveryngg, John de, 36.
- Weveryngge, Weverynge, co. Kent. *See* Weaving.
- Wexcombe [in Great Bedwyn parish], co. Wilts, manor, 435 (p. 312).
- Weye Bayose, co. Dorset. *See* Way.
- Weylond, co. Suff., 97 (p. 64).
- Weylond, Waylaund, Welond, Waylonde, John, John de, 97 (pp. 62, 64), 434 (p. 301).  
....., Nicholas de, 434 (p. 301).  
....., Richard de, 36.  
....., Richard, and Joan his wife, 323.  
....., Richard, lord of Folkestone, 162.  
....., William de, and Elizabeth his wife, 324.
- Weymouth, Waymuth, co. Dorset, borough, 435 (p. 313).



- Whaddon, Waddon, co. Wilts, manor, 466, 467.
- Whaddon, Waddone, Humphrey de**, 466, 467.
- ....., Michael de, 467.
- Whaplode, Quappelond, co. Linc., 468 (p. 350).
- Wharfe, Wherf, co. York, river, 45 (p. 25).
- Whatton, Vatton, co. Nott., 233 (p. 156).
- Wheatley, Whettle [co. Nott.], 185.
- Whelpo, Quelphowe [in Caldbeck parish], co. Cumb., 322 (p. 219).
- Whelton, co. N'hamp. *See* Whilton.
- Wherf, co. York. *See* Wharfe.
- Wherstead, Qhwersted, Werstede, co. Suff., 391 (p. 265), 434 (p. 301).
- Wheting, John de, 91 (p. 55).
- Whettle [co. Nott.]. *See* Wheatley.
- Whetton, co. N'hamp., 219 (p. 140).
- Whilton, Whelton, co. N'hamp., 338.
- Whimble, co. Devon, Southbrook in, *q.v.*
- Whinbergh, Quinebergh, co. Norf., 236 (p. 169).
- Whinfell, Quinfell [in Brigham parish], co. Cumb., 322 (p. 218).
- Whippingham, Wyppingham, Wyp-pyngham, co. Hants., I. of W., 390.
- ....., rector of, 232 (p. 152).
- Whisby, Wysby, Wyssbeby, Whisseby Whyseby, Whisscesby [in Doddington parish], co. Linc., 196.
- Whissonsett, Wyssingsete, co. Norf., 434 (p. 302).
- Whitbourne, Witborne, co. Heref., 461 (p. 344).
- Whitby, Wyteby, Witheby, co. York, abbot of, 70, 163 (p. 107).
- Whitechurch, co. Glamorgan, 435 (p. 324).
- White, Roger le, of Helpston, 27.
- ..... *See* Whyte.
- Whitebrook, Wytebrok [in Llandogo parish, co. Monm.], 435 (p. 326).
- Whitechapel [in Bishops Nympton parish], Devon, 245.
- Whitefield, Whitefeld, Wytefeld [in Brading parish], co. Hants, manor, 286, 287, 290, 390.
- Whitehill, Wighthull, co. Oxford, 203.
- Whiteleigh, Wyteleghe [in Thrusel-ton parish], co. Devon, 416.
- Whitham, co. Essex. *See* Witham.
- Whitelegh, co. Devon, 296 (p. 201).
- Whitik, Hwytik, Walter de, 333.
- ....., William de, 468 (pp. 353, 355).
- Whitley, Wyteleg [in Calne parish], co. Wilts, manor, 161.
- Whitlingham, Wychlingham, With-lingham, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303).
- ....., manor, 392 (p. 267).
- Whittingham, Wytingtham, Wyting-ham, co. N'humb., manor, 197, 270.
- ....., Witingham, Wytingham [in Fressingfield parish], co. Suff., 434 (p. 300).
- ....., manor, 40.
- Whittlewood, Wytlewode, co. N'hamp., an assart in the forest, 218.
- Whitton [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 162).
- Whitwell, co. Hants, Appleford in, *q.v.*
- ....., Weitwell, Witwell, co. Norf., 461 (p. 346 *bis*).
- Whixley, Quixlay, co. York, 45 (p. 27).
- ....., Nicholas clerk of, 45 (p. 27).
- Whyseby, co. Linc. *See* Whisby.
- Whyte, William le, 390.
- ..... *See* White.
- Whytebrok, co. Salop, 221 (p. 142).
- Whytefeld, co. Hants. *See* Whit-field.
- Whytton, William de, and Rose (Torold) his wife, 201.
- Wichford, co. Wilts. *See* Wishford.
- Wickelowe, Wykkelowe, co. Suff., 434 (p. 301).
- Wickelowe, Wykelowe, John de, 434 (p. 301).
- Wickham, West, Wykham [co. Kent], the lord of, 236 (p. 168).
- ..... Market, Wytham, co. Suff., William, parson of, 378.
- Wickmere, Wykemere Wykenere, co. Norf., 434 (p. 303 *bis*).
- Wicleston [co. Kent]. *See* Filston.
- Widdecombe in the Moor, co. Devon, Speechwick in, *q.v.*
- Widdington, Wythington, co. York, 45 (p. 27).
- Wigborough, Wikebergh [co. Essex], 461 (p. 346).
- Wigenton, co. Salop. *See* Wigginton.
- Wiggebere, William de, 324.
- Wigginton, Wyginton, co. Hertf., 313.
- ....., Wigenton [in St. Martin's parish], co. Salop, 90 (p. 51).
- Wigheworthi, Andrew de, 296 (p. 201).
- Wighthull, co. Oxford. *See* White-hill.
- Wigmore, Wygemore, Wygemor, Wiggemore [co. Heref.], castle, 247, 321.
- ....., castle and manor, 183.
- ....., castle etc., 235 (p. 160).
- ..... market and fair, 235 (p. 160).

- Wigmore—*cont.*  
 ..... manor, 235 (*p.* 161).  
 ....., abbot of, 235 (*p.* 165).  
 ....., inquisition made at, 235 (*p.* 159).  
 ....., barony, 235 (*pp.* 157, 159, 161).
- Wigsley, Wyggesley [in Thorney parish], co. Nott., manor, 380.
- Wigtoft, co. Linc., 326.  
 Wigtoft, Stephen de, 326.
- Wigton, Wygeton, co. Cumb., 112, 138.  
 ....., inquisitions made at, 264, 314.
- Wigton, Wygeton, John de, John baron of, 112, 138.
- Wiham, co. Norf. *See* Wereham.
- Wikebergh [co. Essex]. *See* Wigborough.
- Wikes, Wykes, co. Essex, 97 (*pp.* 62, 64).
- Wilbarston, Wilberston, co. N'hamp., 25.
- Wilberston, co. N'hamp. *See* Wilbarston.
- Wilby, Wilebegh, co. Suff., 434 (*p.* 300).
- Wilchby. *See* Wyloughby.
- Wilcheswode, co. Dorset, wood of, 222.
- Wildebruge, co. Sussex. *See* Elbridge.
- Wilebegh, co. Suff. *See* Wilby.
- Wileby, Wilehby. *See* Wyloughby.
- Wilghetoft, co. York. *See* Willitoft.
- Wilje, Wylie, Mariota de, 434 (*p.* 299).  
 ..... *Cf.* Wyly.
- Willerby, Wyllardeby, Willardby, Willardesby, co. York, 163 (*p.* 108), 235 (*p.* 162), 391 (*p.* 261).
- Willey, Wyllyeye, co. Salop [*now* co. Heref. but in Presteign parish, co. Radnor], 221 (*p.* 142).
- William, John son of, 44 (*p.* 24).  
 ....., Nicholas son of, 418.  
 ....., Ralph son of, 375.  
 ....., Ranulph son of, 421.  
 ....., Simon son of, 233 (*p.* 155).  
 ....., Thomas son of, 54.  
 ....., William son of, 212 (*p.* 135), 314, 424.  
 ....., William son of, the serjeant, 468 (*p.* 352).
- Willian, Willie, Wylie, co. Hertf., 434 (*p.* 299).
- Willingale Spain, Willinghale, co. Essex, manor, 98 (*p.* 65).
- Willingdon, Wyleden [co. Sussex], 450.
- Willitoft, Wilghetoft [in Bubwith parish], co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).
- Willoughby, Wylughby by Anecastre [in Ancaster parish], co. Linc., 368.  
 ....., Silk, Willughby by Lafford. *See* Silk Willoughby.
- Wilmondele, co. Hertf. *See* Wilmondley.
- Wileseys, Great, Wiveleseye [in Little Wrattling parish, co. Suff.], 461 (*p.* 344).
- Wilstrop, Wivelesthorp, Wyvelesthorp [in Kirk Hammerton parish], co. York, 45 (*p.* 26), 350.  
 ....., Wivelsthorp, Wyvelsthorp, Wyvelesthorp [in Bridlington parish], co. York, 163 (*p.* 108), 391 (*pp.* 261, 265, 266).
- Wilton, Wylton, co. Norf., 323.  
 ....., Wytone, Wylton, co. Wilts., 457 (*p.* 341).  
 ....., ....., inquisitions made at, 101, 431, 438.  
 ....., Wultone [in Great Bedwyn], co. Wilts., 435 (*p.* 312).
- Wiluby. *See* Wyloughby.
- Wimborne St. Giles, Up Wymborn, Upwymburn, co. Dorset, 229.  
 ....., All Saints church, 238.  
 ....., ....., William rector of, 238.  
 ....., Upwymborn Malemeyns, co. Dorset, manor, 17.
- Wime, river. *See* Witham.
- Wimington, Wyminton, Wymyngton, co. Bedf., 219 (*p.* 140).
- Wimondham, co. Norf. *See* Wymondham.
- Winchcombe, Wynchecombe [co. Glouc.], abbot of, 435 (*p.* 321).
- Winchelsey, Robert, archbishop of Canterbury, 91 (*p.* 56 *bis*), 144, 162.
- Winchester, 412.  
 ....., inquisitions made at, 235 (*p.* 163), 343.  
 ....., castle, 386.
- Winchester, Eleanor, countess of her co. heirs, 178.
- Winchester, bishop of, 21, 78, 101.  
 ....., prior of, \*78.  
 ....., St. Swithun's, prior of, 412.
- Windle, Wyndele, co. Norf., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Windsor, Old and New, Wyndesor, Wyndlesor, co. Berks, 382.  
 ....., forest, purprestures in, 382.  
 ....., ....., office of forester of, 119.  
 ....., castle, honour of, 97 (*p.* 63).  
 ....., castle guard, 97 (*p.* 63), 384.  
 ....., inquisition before the constable of, 119.
- Winestead, Wynestede, co. York, 223.

- Winton, co. Norf. *See* Wiveton.
- Wing, co. Buck., Crofton in, *q.v.*
- Wingrave, Wyngrave, co. Buck., 31.
- Winkfield, Wynkefeld, co. Berks, 119.
- Winkleigh, Wynkeleye, co. Devon., 435 (*p.* 313).  
....., manor, 312.
- Winscales, Wyndscales, Wyndscales [in Workington parish], co. Cumb., 437.
- Winscott, Wynescote [in Holsworthy parish], co. Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).
- Winston, Wynston, Wyndeston, Wynestone [*now* in Gillingham parish], co. Norf., 434 (*p.* 303).  
....., advowson, 434 (*p.* 304).
- Winterborne Ascerton, co. Wilts. *See* Isherton.
- Winterborne Steepleton, Wynterborne Stepelton, co. Dorset, 235 (*p.* 164).  
....., advowson, 235 (*p.* 164).
- Winterbourne, Winterburne, Wynterburn, co. Glouc., manor, 184.
- Winteringham, Wytringham, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 156).
- Wintringham, Wytringham, Wytringham, co. York, 235 (*p.* 162).  
..... church, 235 (*p.* 162).
- Wirksworth, Wyrkesworth, co. Derby, wapentake, 301.  
....., manor, 301.
- Wirmegeye, co. Norf. *See* Wormegay.
- Wisborough Green, co. Sussex, Dunhurst and Pallingham in, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Wishford, Wychford, co. Wilts, 457 (*p.* 341).  
....., Great, Wychford, Wichford, co. Wilts, 438.
- Wishunham, co. Norf. *See* Witchingham.
- Wispington, Wyspingdone, Wispingham, co. Linc., 163 (*p.* 106), 391 (*p.* 260).
- Wisset, Wyssete, co. Suff., manor, 114.
- Wistaneston, co. Sussex. *See* Wiston.
- Wisteston, Wystemston, Wystempton, Westempston [in Marden parish], co. Heref., 260.
- Wiston, Wistaneston, co. Sussex, 55.
- Witborne, co. Heref. *See* Whitbourne.
- Witchingham, Wishunham, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).
- Witham [co. Berks]. *See* Wittenham.
- Witham—*cont.*  
....., Wytham, Wyham, Whitham, co. Essex, 121 (*p.* 81).  
....., ..... , court of the honour of Boulogne at, 73, 145, 147, 154, 253, 376.  
....., ..... , Blunt's Hall in, *q.v.*  
....., ..... , Howbridge in, *q.v.*  
....., ..... , half hundred, 156.  
....., North, North Wyme, co. Linc., manor, 90 (*p.* 55).  
..... on the Hill, Wytham, co. Linc., 163 (*p.* 106), 233 (*p.* 154), 391 (*pp.* 260, 265).  
....., ..... , Toft in, *q.v.*  
....., Wime, river, co. Linc., ferry, over and fishery in, 430.  
....., ..... , a toll in, at Skirbeck, 109.  
....., Wytham, co. Somers., prior of, 102.
- Witheby, co. York. *See* Whitby.
- Withecombe Raleigh, co. Devon, Hill in, *q.v.*
- Withemale, Wygenhale [in Orlingbury parish], co. N'hamp., 219 (*p.* 140).
- Wither, Isabel, 344.
- Withern, Wythern, co. Linc., 233 (*p.* 156).
- Withernsea, Witthoronse, co. York, 468 (*p.* 354).
- Withernwick, Withornwyk, Withornwik, co. York, 468 (*pp.* 354, 357).  
....., manor, 215.
- Withersfield, le Bluntishalle in Witherisfelde, co. Suff., manor, 435 (*p.* 319).
- Withington, Withinton, co. Salop, 198.
- Withlingham, co. Norf. *See* Whitlingham.
- Withornwik, Withomwyk, co. York. *See* Withernwick.
- Withren, Philip de, 425.
- Witney, Wyttenaye [co. Oxford], church, 448.
- Witsond, Walter de, 329.
- Witteforde, fishery, co. Norf., 43.
- Wittenham, Long, West Wyttenham, West Wittenham Earls, Witham, West Wytteham, co. Berks, 42, 317, 434 (*p.* 299), 461 (*p.* 344).
- Witthoronse, co. York. *See* Withernsea.
- Witwell, co. Norf. *See* Whitwell.
- Wiveleseye [co. Suff.]. *See* Wilseys.
- Wivclesthorp, Wivelsthorp. *See* Wilstrop.
- Wivenhoe, Wyveho, co. Essex, 121 (*p.* 81).
- Wiveton, Wineton, Wyveton, co. Norf., 461 (*p.* 346).

- Wiveton—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., manor, 435 (p. 319).  
 Wivill. *See* Wyvill.  
 Wllaik, co. Cumb. *See* Ullock.  
 Wlsthorp, co. Linc. *See* Woollthorpe.  
 Wode, John *atte*, 52.  
 Wodebergh, co. Somers. *See* Woodborough.  
 . . . . ., co. Wilts. *See* Woodborough.  
 Wodecroft, co. Bedf., 313.  
 Wodecroft, Hugh de, 27.  
 . . . . ., Richard de, 91 (p. 56).  
 Wodeford, Peter de, 438.  
 Wodehale, co. Suff. *See* Woodhall.  
 Wodehall, co. Linc. *See* Woodhall.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff. *See* Wood Hall.  
 Wodehall, Alfred *atte*, 163 (p. 106).  
 Wodehalle, John son of Alfred de, 391 (pp. 260, 265).  
 Wodehende, fishery, co. Glouc., 41.  
 Wodehouse, Adam son of Walter del, 436.  
 Wodehouses, Walter de, 468 (p. 352).  
 Wodehowse, co. Derby. *See* Stanton Woodhouse.  
 Wodehuses [co. Derby]. *See* Woodhouse.  
 Wodehywysch co. Devon. *See* Woodhuish.  
 Wodelonde, co. Dorset. *See* Woodlands.  
 Wodmeresthorn, co. Surrey. *See* Woodmansterne.  
 Woderoue, Roger, 187.  
 Wodeton, co. Sussex. *See* Wootton.  
 Wodeward, William le, 434 (p. 295).  
 Wodhalle, co. York. *See* Woodhall.  
 Wodbull, co. Wilts. *See* Wood Hill.  
 Wodhull. *See* Wahull.  
 Wodmerston [co. Surrey]. *See* Woodmansterne.  
 Wodryngton, John de, 190.  
 Wodyton, co. Hants. *See* Wootton.  
 Wogwell, co. Devon. *See* Oggwell.  
 Wokyndon, co. Essex. *See* Ocken-don.  
 Wokyndon, Nicholas de, 207.  
 Woldale, co. Linc., 236 (p. 169).  
 Woldingham, Waldyngeham, co. Surrey, 236 (p. 168), 435 (p. 318).  
 Wolferton, co. Salop. *See* Wooferton.  
 Wolfhamcote, co. Warw., Flecknoe in, *q.v.*  
 Wolle, co. Hunt. *See* Woolley.  
 Wolleram, co. York. *See* Ulromc.  
 Wollop, co. Hants. *See* Wallop.  
 Wolvemere, co. Hants. *See* Woolmer.  
 Wolverley, co. Worc., Horseley in, *q.v.*  
 Wolveslond [in Burwash?], co. Sussex, 376.
- Womaston, Wymoneston [co. Radnor], 235 (p. 166).  
 Wombbridge, Wombugg, co. Saiop, prior of, 115.  
 Wombwell, Wambwell [in Darfield parish], co. York, 424.  
 Wonfa, co. Glamorgan. *See* Wenvoe.  
 Wooburn, Woubourne, co. Buck., 27.  
 Wood Hall, le Wodehall in Rattlesdone [in Rattlesden parish], co. Suff., manor, 121 (p. 81).  
 Wood Hill, Wodhull [in Cliff Pipard parish], co. Wilts, 231.  
 Woodborough, Wodebergh [in Wellow parish], co. Somers., 226.  
 . . . . ., Wodebergh, co. Wilts, 341.  
 Woodbury, co. Devon, Exton in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., Nutwell in, *q.v.*  
 Woodcote, Wodecote [in West Hamnett parish], co. Sussex, manor, 96.  
 Woodcott, Wudecote [in Bramdean parish], co. Hants, 412.  
 Woodhall, Wodehall, co. Linc., 163 (p. 106).  
 . . . . ., . . . . ., Poolham in, *q.v.*  
 . . . . ., le Wodehale [in Sudbury parish], co. Suff., 435 (p. 319).  
 . . . . ., le Wodhalle [in Swine parish], co. York, 153.  
 Woodhouse, Wodehoses [in Longford parish], co. Derby, 202.  
 Woodhuish, Wodehywysch [in Brixham parish], co. Devon, 44 (p. 24).  
 Woodlands, la Wodelonde [near Knowlton], co. Dorset, 317, 344.  
 Woodmansterne, Wodmerston, Wodmeresthorn [co. Surrey], 461 (p. 346).  
 . . . . ., manor, 205.  
 Woodton, Witton, Wotton, co. Norf., 320, 434 (p. 302).  
 Wooferton, Wolferton, co. Salop [in Brimfield parish, co. Heref.], 221 (p. 142).  
 Woolavington, Wullavyngtone, co. Somers., 388.  
 Woolcombe Bingham, Wulcome Bingham [in Great Toller parish], co. Dorset, manor, 167.  
 Wooler, Wellouere, co. N'humb., 364.  
 Woolley, Wolle, co. Hunt., 435 (p. 315).  
 Woolmer, Wolvemere, co. Hants, forest, 273.  
 Woolsthorpe, Wlsthorp, co. Linc., 25.  
 Wootton, Wottone, co. Bedf., 214.

- Wootton—*cont.*  
 ..... Wodyton, co. Hants, I. of W.,  
 232 (p. 153).  
 ..... Wutton, Wotton, co. N'hamp.,  
 219 (p. 141).  
 ..... Wodeton [in Westmeston  
 parish], co. Sussex, 75.  
 Worcester, inquisition made at, 235  
 (p. 159).  
 ..... castle, 24.  
 ..... St. Mary's, prior of, 235 (p.  
 159).  
 ..... St Wolstans, prior of, 235  
 (p. 164.)  
 Worcester, bishop of, 221 (p. 143).  
 ..... Godfrey, bishop of. *See*  
 Giffard.  
 ..... bishopric of, 101.  
 Wordy, co. Hants. *See* Worthy.  
 Worfield, Worfeld, co. Salop, 354.  
 ..... manor, 354.  
 Worlington, Wrydington, co. Suff.,  
 323.  
 Wormegay, Wirmegeye, co. Norf.,  
 manor, 236 (p. 169).  
 Wormhill, Wormehulle, Wormehull  
 [in Tideswell parish], co.  
 Derby, 49, 168.  
 Wormingford, Wyrethmondeford,  
 co. Essex, 121 (p. 81).  
 Wortley, co. York. *See* Wortley.  
 Wortley, Nicholas de, 424.  
 Worth, co. Somers. *See* Oath.  
 ..... co. Sussex, advowson, 121,  
 (p. 81).  
**Worth, Sewal de**, of Hainton, 449.  
 ..... John de, 425.  
 ..... John de, son of Sewal,  
 449.  
 Worthington, Worthyngton, co. Leic.,  
 206.  
 Worthy, Headborne, Wordy by  
 Winchester, Wordy Mortimer,  
 co. Hants, manor, 235 (p.  
 158).  
 ..... advowson, 235 (p.  
 163).  
 ..... King's (?), Wordy, co.  
 Hants, inquisition made at,  
 236 (p. 167).  
 Worthyngton, co. Leic. *See* Worth-  
 ington.  
 Worthyvale, Warthavala [near  
 Camelford], co. Cornw.,  
 manor, 95.  
 Wortley, Wortley, co. York, manor,  
 424.  
 Wotton, co. Norf. *See* Woodton.  
 ..... co. N'hamp. *See* Wootton.  
 Wotton, William de, 391 (p. 261).  
 Wottone, co. Bedf. *See* Wootton.  
 Woubourne, co. Buck. *See* Woo-  
 burn.  
 Wragby, Wraggeby, co. Linc.,  
 inquisition made at, 425.
- Wrampingham, Wrampligham,  
 Wramplicham, co. Norf.,  
 163 (p. 106), 391 (p. 261).  
 Wrencheston, co. Glamorgan. *See*  
 Wrinstone.  
 Wrenhalok [co. Monm.]. *See* Wern-  
 hellog.  
 Wrenningham, co. Norf., Nayland  
 in, *q.v.*  
 Wressell, co. York, Hotham in, *q.v.*  
 ..... Newsholme in, *q.v.*  
 Wrinstone, Wrencheston [in Wenvoe  
 parish], co. Glamorgan, 435  
 (p. 322).  
 Writtle, Writell, co. Essex, manor,  
 220.  
 ..... market at, 220.  
 Wroceestre, co. Salop. *See* Wroxeter.  
 Wrockwardine, co. Salop, Orleton  
 and Clotley in, 279.  
**Wrokeshale, Juliana de**, 67, 184.  
 ..... **Wenthlian**, wife of Eus-  
 tace son of Geoffrey de,  
 125.  
 ..... Eustace de, and Wenthlian  
 his wife, 184.  
 ..... Geoffrey de, Juliana his  
 wife, 125, 126.  
 ..... her daugh-  
 ters Joan, Rose, Anastasia  
 and Margery, 125, 126.  
 ..... Margery sister of Eustace de.  
*See* Mohun.  
 ..... *Cf.* Wroxale.  
 Wrotham, co. Kent, archbishop's  
 court at, 91 (p. 56).  
 ..... Yaldham in, *q.v.*  
 Wroxale, John de, 431.  
 ..... *Cf.* Wrokeshale.  
 Wroxeter, Wroceestre, co. Salop,  
 90 (p. 52).  
 ..... church of, 279.  
 Wrydington, co. Suff. *See* Worling-  
 ton.  
 Wtton, co. Norf. *See* Woodton.  
 Wudecote, co. Hants. *See* Wood-  
 cott.  
 Wulcome Bingham, co. Dorset. *See*  
 Woolcombe.  
 Wulfhous, co. Rutland, 24.  
 Wullavyngtone, co. Somers. *See*  
 Woolavington.  
 Wultone, co. Wilts. *See* Wilton.  
 Wutton, co. N'hamp. *See* Wotton.  
 Wutton, William de, 219 (p. 141).  
 Wy, co. Kent. *See* Wye.  
 Wychbold, Wychebaud, Wycheland,  
 co. Worc., manor, 221 (p.  
 143).  
 ..... Astwood in, *q.v.*  
 Wyche, Richard, 434 (pp. 308, 309).  
 Wychebaud, co. Worc. *See* Wych-  
 bold.  
 Wychford, co. Wilts. *See* Wishford.  
 Wychington, William de, 323.

- Wychlingham, co. Norf. *See* Whitlingham.
- Wychwood, Wychewod, co. Oxford, forest, 435 (p. 311).
- Wye, Wy, co. Kent, inquisitions made at, 62, 372.
- Wye, river, la Waye, fisheries in, 22, 434 (p. 295).
- Wyerne, Robert de, 163 (p. 107).
- Wygemore, co. Heref. *See* Wigmore.
- Wygenhale, co. N'hamp. *See* Withe-male.
- Wyger, Henry, 296 (p. 201 *bis*).
- Wygeton, co. Cumb. *See* Wigton.
- Wygeton. *See* Wigton.
- Wyggesley, co. Nott. *See* Wigsley.
- Wyghthull, Walter de, 203.
- ....., John de, son of Walter, 203.
- Wyginton, co. Hertf. *See* Wigginton.
- Wyham, co. Essex. *See* Witham.
- Wyk by Stowe St. Edward, co. Glouc. *See* Rissington Wick.
- ....., co. Somers. *See* Week.
- Wyke Regis, Wyk, co. Dorset, manor, 435 (p. 313).
- Wyke, John de la, and Juliana his wife, 235 (p. 160).
- Wykeham [co. Kent]. *See* Wickham.
- ....., Wykham, co. Linc., 383.
- Wykelowe. *See* Wickelowe.
- Wykemere, Wykenere, co. Norf. *See* Wickmere.
- Wykham, co. Linc. *See* Wykeham.
- Wyleby. *See* Wyloughby.
- Wyleden [co. Sussex]. *See* Willingdon.
- Wylewynecotes, co. N'hamp., 435 (p. 316).
- Wylgeby, co. Linc. *See* Silk Wyloughby.
- Wylgeby, Wylghby. *See* Wyloughby.
- Wylien, co. Hertf. *See* William.
- Wylien. *See* Wilie.
- Wyllardeby, co. York. *See* Willerby.
- Wyllington, John de, 16.
- Wylton, co. Norf. *See* Wilton.
- ....., Wyltone, co. Wilts. *See* Wilton.
- Wyloughby, Wyleby, Wylughby, Wileby, Wilebi, Wylgheby, Wyluby, Wilchby, Wylghby, Philip de, 263.**
- ....., Robert de, 233 (p. 156), 391 (pp. 259, 260).
- ....., Roger de, of Leicester, 244.
- ....., P. de, treasurer's deputy, 179, 183.
- ....., William de, 163 (p. 107), 233 (p. 154), 263.
- Wyluby. *See* Wyloughby.
- Wylughby, co. Linc. *See* Willoughby; Silk Willoughby.
- Wylughby. *See* Wyloughby.
- Wyly, John de, 438.
- ....., William de, 438.
- ..... *Cf.* Wilie.
- Wylyleye, co. Salop. *See* Willey.
- Wymborn, co. Dorset. *See* Wimborne.
- Wyme, co. Linc. *See* Witham.
- Wyminton, Wymyngton, co. Bedf. *See* Wimmington.
- Wymondham, Wimondham, Wymundham, co. Norf., 163 (p. 106), 370, 391 (pp. 261, 265), 434 (p. 302).
- ....., prior of, 329.
- ....., advowson of priory and lord's bread and ale, 391 (pp. 261, 265).
- Wymondley, Wilmondele, co. Hertf., prior of, 236 (p. 167).
- Wymoneston [co. Radnor]. *See* Womaston.
- Wynbyshe, Richard de, 309.
- Wynchcombe [co. Glouc.]. *See* Winchcombe.
- Wyndele, co. Norf. *See* Windle.
- Wyndesor. *See* Windsor.
- Wyndeston, co. Norf. *See* Winston.
- Wyndlesor. *See* Windsor.
- Wyndscales, Wyndschaes, co. Cumb. *See* Winscales.
- Wyndschaes, Adam de, 437.
- Wyndyate, co. Somers., 457 (p. 341).
- Wynescote, co. Devon. *See* Wincott.
- Wynestede, co. York. *See* Winestead.
- Wynestone, co. Norf. *See* Winston.
- Wyngrave, co. Buck. *See* Wingrave.
- Wynkefeld, co. Berks. *See* Winkfield.
- Wynkeleye, co. Devon. *See* Winkleigh.
- Wynketon, co. York [*obsolete, formerly* in Barnston], 468 (pp. 353, 356).
- Wynpole, Geoffrey de, and Erme-trude his wife, 468 (p. 351).
- Wynston, co. Norf. *See* Winston.
- Wynterbourne Stpelton, co. Dorset. *See* Winterborne.
- Wynterburn, co. Glouc. *See* Winterbourne.
- Wynton, John de, 435 (p. 322).
- Wytringham, co. Linc. *See* Winteringham.
- Wynyard, la, an island in the Thames, 26.
- Wyppe, Peter, 438.
- Wyppingham, co. Hants. *See* Whip-pingham.
- Wyrethemondeford, co. Essex. *See* Wormingford.
- Wyrhale, Richard de, 336.**
- ....., Joan wife of Richard de, 336.

Wyrham, co. Norf. *See* Wereham.  
 Wyrkesworth, co. Derby. *See* Wirks-  
 worth.  
 Wysby, co. Linc. *See* Wisby.  
 Wyspingdone, co. Linc. *See* Wis-  
 pington.  
 Wysseby, co. Linc. *See* Wisby.  
 Wyssete, co. Suff. *See* Wisset.  
 Wyssingsete, co. Norf. *See* Whisson-  
 sett.  
 Wystemston, Westempston, Wys-  
 tempston, co. Heref. *See*  
 Wisteston.  
 Wyte, Richard le, of Awrc, 116.  
 Wytebrok [co. Monm.]. *See* White-  
 brook.  
 Wyteby, co. York. *See* Whitby.  
 Wyteby, Peter de, 197.  
 Wytefeld, co. Hants. *See* Whitfield.  
 Wyteleg, co. Wilts. *See* Whitley.  
 Wyteleghe, co. Devon. *See* White-  
 leigh.  
 Wytenaye. *See* Witney.  
 Wytenottele, co. Essex. *See* Notley.  
 Wytfalhevd, Wytfalhefud, Henry de,  
 427.  
 Wytham, William parson of. *See*  
 Wickham.  
 Wytham, co. Essex. *See* Witham.  
 . . . . ., co. Linc. *See* Witham.  
 . . . . ., co. Somers. *See* Witham.  
 Wytham, John de, 233 (*p.* 154).  
 Wythburn, Wytheboeten, co. Cumb.,  
 141.  
 Wythern, co. Linc. *See* Withern.  
 Wythington, co. York. *See* Widding-  
 ton.  
 Wythop, Wythopp [in Brigham  
 parish], co. Cumb., 322 (*p.*  
 218).  
 Wythornwik, William de, 333.  
 Wytingham, co. N'humb. *See*  
 Whittingham.  
 . . . . ., co. Suff. *See* Whittingham.  
 Wytingham, co. N'humb. *See*  
 Whittingham.  
 Wytlebur, Wytisbury, John de, 219  
 (*p.* 141).  
 Wytlewode, co. N'hamp. *See* Whittle-  
 wood.  
 Wyton, Wyveton, Wyuton [in Swine  
 parish], co. York, 252, 468  
 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 . . . . ., inquisition made at, 333.  
 Wyttenham, Wytenham, co. Berks.  
*See* Wittenham.  
 Wytthornwyk, co. York. *See* Wit-  
 hernwick.  
 Wyuton, co. York. *See* Wyton.  
 Wyveho, co. Essex. *See* Wivenhoe.  
 Wyvelesby, co. Linc. *See* Weelsby.  
 Wyvelesby, Philip de, 468 (*p.* 350).  
 Wyvelsthorp, Wyvelesthorp, co.  
 York. *See* Wilsthorpe.  
 Wyveton, co. Norf. *See* Wiveton.

Wyveton—*cont.*  
 . . . . ., co. York. *See* Wyton.  
 Wyveton, Henry de, 252.  
 . . . . ., Henry de, 468 (*pp.* 353, 355).  
 . . . . ., John de, son of Henry, 252.  
 Wyvill, Wyvyll, Wivill, John de,  
 32.  
 . . . . ., William de, son of John, 32.

## Y

Yakysham, co. Norf. *See* Yaxham.  
 Yaldham, Aldham [in Wrotham  
 parish], co. Kent, manor, 447.  
 Yalding, Ealding, co. Kent, manor  
 435 (*p.* 315).  
 . . . . ., market, 435 (*p.* 315).  
 Yanenwyt, Margaret wife of Robert  
 de, 421.  
 Yanwath, Yanenwyt [in Barton  
 parish], co. Westm., manor,  
 421.  
 Yapham, co. Devon, 44 (*p.* 22).  
 Yapton, co. Sussex, Bilsham in,  
*q.v.*  
 Yardley Gobion, Jerdele, Jerdeley,  
 co. N'hamp., 24, 218.  
 . . . . . Hastings, Yerdeleye, co.  
 N'hamp., chace, 91 (*p.* 57).  
 Yarmouth, Great, Jernemuth, Gerne-  
 muth, co. Norf., 109, 434 (*p.*  
 292).  
 Yarnacombe, Yhernecoumbe, co.  
 Devon, 296 (*p.* 201).  
 Yarnscombe, Ernescoumbe, co.  
 Devon, John Hereward of,  
 245.  
 Yatesbury, Yatesbyry, co. Wilts, 20.  
 . . . . ., manor, 457 (*p.* 340).  
 Yaxham, Jakesham, Yakysham, co.  
 Norf., 235 (*p.* 169), 434 (*p.*  
 303).  
 Ybull, co. Derby. *See* Ible.  
 Ydebury, co. Oxford. *See* Idbury.  
 Yedbury, Yhaddeburi [in Cruys  
 Morchard parish], co. Devon  
 296 (*p.* 201).  
 Yeddefen, co. Worc. *See* Edvin.  
 Yeldham, Great, Galeham, co. Essex,  
 461 (*p.* 344).  
 Yelford, Eleford, co. Oxford, manor,  
 309.  
 Yeovil, co. Somers., Pen Mill, Pen  
 mulle in, 414.  
 Yerdeburgh, John de, 225  
 Yerdeleye, co. N'hamp. *See* Yard-  
 ley.  
 Yethan, Geoffrey, 293.

Yetlington [in Whittingham parish],  
co. N<sup>o</sup>humb., 420.  
Yeverton, co. Sussex. *See* Jevington.  
Yfton, co. Salop. *See* Ifton.  
Yhaddeburi, co. Devon. *See* Yed-  
bury.  
Yhernecoumbe, co. Devon. *See*  
Yarnacombe.  
Ykene, co. Suff. *See* Iken.  
Yllemor, co. Somers. *See* Isle moor.  
Yngham. *See* Ingham.  
York, 58.  
....., inquisition made at, 70.  
....., proof of age taken before  
the king at, 55.  
....., exchequer at, 123, 179,  
185.  
....., Lardiner's prison at, 267.  
York, archbishop of, 32, 74, 148,  
223 *bis*.  
....., archbishopric, 275.  
York, dean and chapter of St. Peter's,  
97 (*p.* 63).  
Young, Stephen, 50.  
....., ....., his father William,  
50.  
..... *See* Jevene.

Yoxford, Iokesford, co. Suff., 434  
(*p.* 300 *bis*).  
Yppegrave, co. Hertf., park, 434  
(*p.* 291).  
Yrtyndon, co. Surrey. *See* Arting-  
ton.  
Yspania. *See* Hispania.  
Ytheleswere. *See* Coedithel.

## Z

Zouche, Zusche, Suche,  
Souch, Souche, Sousche,  
Zousche, Roger la, 171.  
....., Alan la, 90 (*p.* 51), 91 (*p.* 55),  
163 (*p.* 107), 235 (*pp.* 162,  
163 *ter*, 164).  
....., Emery la, 416.  
....., Oliver la, 235 (*p.* 162).  
....., Roger la, son of Roger, 171.  
....., William la, 171, 219 (*p.* 140),  
235 (*p.* 165).



## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Ale, prise of, 434 (p. 294).

Baronies. *See* :—

Albermarle.	Gurney.
Allerdale.	Limesie.
Alnwick.	Montfichet.
Bayeux.	Redeburn.
Bedford.	Radnor.
Belvoir.	Scoteny.
Berry Pomeroy.	Shelford.
Chilham.	Sherborne.
Clun.	Torrington.
Crevequer.	Tateshale.
Folkestone.	Wahull.
Gaunt.	Wigmore.

..... *See* Honours.

## Books used as registers :—

a missal, 238.

Boroughs. *See* :—

Arundel.	Petersfield.
Blatchingley.	Radnor.
Brastead.	Skelton.
Bungay.	Stogursey.
Chepstow.	Truro.
Hedon.	Wareham.
Helston.	Weymouth.

Bread, *panis de exennio*, 421.

Bread and Ale, given to the lord when he visits Wymondham Priory, 391 (p. 265).

Castles *See* :—

Arundel.	Eynesford.
Belvoir.	Framlingham.
Blaenlynfi.	Hereford.
Bridgnorth.	Holdgate.
Bridgwater.	Kendal.
Buckenham.	Kenfig.
Buckingham.	Launceston.
Bungay.	Leybourne.
Caerphilly.	Llanbedr Istradwy.
Cefnlllys.	Llangibby.
Chepstow.	Llantrisant.
Christchurch.	London,
Clare.	Baynard's Castle.
Clun.	Mitford.
Cockermouth.	Neath.
Devizes.	Newport.
Dinas Powis.	Norwich.
Elvetham.	Oswestry.
Eye.	Radnor.

Castles—*cont.*

Rhayader.	Stapleton.
Richard's Castle.	Stogursey.
Rochester.	Talyfan.
Rockingham.	Tattershall.
St. Briavell's.	Tinboeth.
St. Fagan's.	Tonbridge.
Shrawardine.	Usk.
Skelton.	Wigmore.
Skipsea.	Warwick.
Skipton.	Worcester.

....., in Ireland :—

Ballymaddon.	Fermaill.
Callan.	Kilkenny.
Carlow.	Offarclan.

## Charge on a manor :—

keeping a lamp burning in the church, 44 (p. 24).

Chiltern hundreds, four and a half, 317.

Courtesy of England, 5, 17, 26, 45 (p. 25), 81, 86, 98 (p. 64), 103, 135, 144, 148, 205, 309, 317, 419.

Court of Knights, at Skipton, 307.

## Customs :—

## manorial :

marriage, 457 (p. 340).

sale of beasts, 457 (p. 340).

sale of horses, 434 (p. 295).

villein, each tenant has as much hay as he can raise on the point of his scythe, 434 (p. 291).

of borough of Chepstow, 434 (p. 294).

of Hedon, as to liberty of bequeathing burgage, 148.

of inheritance of Stamford, 155.

of Kent, as to widow and gavelkind, 159.

money due doubled every week if not paid, 157.

Dates, *carniprivium*, 435 (p. 314).

Earldom, fourth part of, 90 (p. 51).

## English words :—

austage, 457 (p. 342).

bedderipp, 27.

bedelrye, 434 (p. 293).

benherthe, beinerth, 435 (pp. 314, 315), 437 (p. 340).

English words—*cont.*

borghyard, 435 (p. 315).  
 bosag, a custom, 309.  
 bosage, 391 (p. 258).  
 breumale, 118.  
 burghrizt, borghryst, 457 (p. 342).  
 castelwarde, castleward, 7, 43.  
 cay (quay), 434 (p. 297).  
 cherched, a boonwork, 434 (p. 295).  
 chypynggavel, 435 (p. 312).  
 couselver, 435 (p. 314).  
 cuzeld, 98 (p. 64).  
 ferdells of land, 226.  
 ferthendells, of land, 226.  
 feyrepanes, 435 (p. 314).  
 fulstale, 435 (p. 321).  
 garsanese, a custom, 235 (p. 157).  
 gavelherthe, gavelherth, 145, 435 (p. 314).  
 ..... See Govilerth.  
 gavelhey, 274.  
 gavelrepe, govilrepe, 434 (p. 293).  
 gavelrip, 434 (p. 292).  
 gerfauk, 109.  
 gershase, pannage called, 220.  
 gersherthe, grashurthe, graseurthe (ploughing at), 159, 161.  
 ....., paid by free tenants on every carucate, 90 (p. 53).  
 govilerth, 434 (p. 293).  
 ..... See Gavelherthe.  
 gresmen, tenants called, 215.  
 gressilver, 163 (p. 104).  
 gult, a custom at St. Andrew's Day, 230.  
 heckes, for taking fish, 45 (p. 25).  
 henshere, a custom, 98 (p. 64).  
 herdselver, 435 (p. 317).  
 hervestwerk, 109.  
 heywardpeny, 434 (p. 293).  
 hordereyeld, horderyeld, horderezeld, due at hundred court, 457 (p. 342).  
 hundershot (hundred scot), 358.  
 hundredselver, 161.  
 larderselver, due at Martinmas, 431.  
 lastage, 109.  
 lauwedaye, 224.  
 lawe sithe, 435 (p. 322).  
 leirwyte, defined, 434 (p. 295).  
 ..... leywrite, 235 (p. 162).  
 lesegos, a goose called, 457 (p. 341).  
 leywrite. See Leirwyte.  
 luscop, 391 (p. 258).  
 maltselver, maltsilver, 163 (p. 104), 435 (p. 317).  
 medselvel, 435 (p. 315).

English words—*cont.*

medshep, a sheep received in return for mowing, 434 (p. 295).  
 medueselver, 431.  
 melleselver, 435 (p. 314).  
 mershsilver, 391 (p. 258).  
 morfeyh, 235 (p. 161).  
 motfee, 434 (p. 293).  
 opelonde, upland, 435 (p. 315).  
 parkselver, 435 (p. 318).  
 Peteres peny, petrespani, 102, 324.  
 pitte, of coals, 435 (p. 324).  
 querngavel, 435 (p. 314).  
 Rokmonenday in the quinzaine of Easter, 110.  
 rostwode, 435 (p. 315).  
 saltselver, 224.  
 schirefgeld, 7.  
 schirrefstoth, 424.  
 scorfe, 91 (p. 56).  
 scotmust, a custom, 93.  
 stretpanes, 435 (p. 315).  
 ....., due from burgesses at midsummer, 435 (p. 314).  
 stretwarde, 235 (p. 161).  
 sursise, 157.  
 swynyeld, 435 (p. 318).  
 trede the dyve, 435 (p. 312).  
 voderpenes, a custom, 97 (p. 63).  
 waitefe, waite, 320.  
 ..... See waytefe.  
 waracres, 36.  
 wardpens, wardepans, wardpanes, 157, 227.  
 wardpeny (of the hundred of Chadlington), 435 (p. 311).  
 waterbedrip, 434 (p. 292).  
 waytefe, 236 (p. 169).  
 ..... See waitefe.  
 werepeney or warepeny, 309.  
 weygavel, 435 (p. 323).  
 wodehen, hen called, 434 (p. 295).  
 wodehennes, 457 (p. 340).  
 worthfe, 13.  
 wydecokkes, wytecokes (woodcocks), 369, 388.  
 wytmesmane, 421.  
 yochalwaker, 109.  
 Exchequer, enquiry among the books and rolls, 106.

## Fairs. See :—

Bampton.	Huntspill.
Blatchingley.	Kenfig.
Buckenham.	Llanbleiddian.
Buckingham.	Llanilid.
Bungay.	Llantrisant.
Chester.	Marlow.
Fairford.	Martock.
Hollesley.	Radnor.

Fairs—*cont.*

Rothwell. Walton, co. Suff.  
Stogursey. Wareham.  
Tilbury. Wigmore.  
Uffculme.

..... in Ireland. *See* :—  
Kilkenny.

Fee. *See* :—

Baynard.  
..... *See* Baronies ; Honours.

Ferry over the Aire, 45 (*p.* 26).

..... over Trent, 80.

..... *See* :—

Littlehampton.

Rustington.

Trent.

Fish, prise of, 434 (*p.* 294).

Fisheries, 22, 91 (*p.* 57), 92, 109, 121

(*p.* 80), 163 (*p.* 104), 235 (*p.*

157), 236 (*p.* 169), 434 (*p.*

293), 435 (*p.* 315), 455.

for eels in the Avon [co. Wilts],

426.

for salmon, 312.

belonging to Tidenham, 434 (*p.*

295).

..... *See* :—

Brockweir. Pwl Meyrik.

Ellen. Severn.

Hamstal. Taff.

Ithen. Thames.

Lynwere. Trent.

Odell. Wodehende.

Ouse.

Forests :—

composition for disafforesting,

348.

keeper of Skipton receives a

robe or a mark at Christmas,

bark and boughs of oak and

trees where honey is found,

436.

in Derbyshire, 259.

..... *See* :—

Alice Holt. Harthope.

Beskwood. Neroche.

Felton. New Forest.

Campana. Peak.

Cannock. Whittlewood.

Clarendon. Woolmer.

Graveley. Wychwood.

France, alien priory in the power of

the King of, 291.

Friars Preachers. *See* Jorz.

Fulling mill, 45 (*p.* 25).

Gavelkind tenants contributing to

the guard of Dover castle, 38.

..... *See* Customs.

Honours. *See* :—

Albemarle. Berkchampstead.

Belvoir. Boulogne.

Honours—*cont.*

Buckenham. Hatfield Peverel.

Bywell. Huntingdon.

Camel. Montgomery.

Carisbrooke. Peak.

Christchurch. Peverel.

Twynham. St. Valery.

Clare. Skipton.

Cockermouth. Tonbridge.

Crevquer. Torrington.

Dover. Wallingford.

Eye.

Horses, customs connected with

sale of, 434 (*p.* 295).

Hundred, the lesser, 83.

Inquisitions :—

as to lunacy, 118, 326.

as to pregnancy, 213.

Jews, exile of, 18.

Justices in eyre, carrying the rod

before, 226.

Knights' Fee, of 48 carucates, 333.

Knights' Fees :—

of Mortain, 16, 95, 191, 312,

313, 362.

Welsh, 446.

Legal Antiquities :—

Bastard, no heir, 209.

Liberty of testamentary dis-

positions, 148.

Outlawry in county of Lincoln,

225.

Liberties, fold, 60.

Lunacy, inquisition as to, 118, 326.

Market Town, Great Bedwyn, 435

(*p.* 312).

Markets. *See* :—

Blatchingley. Marlow.

Brastead. Martock.

Buckenham. Odell.

Buckingham. Olney.

Bungay. South Petherton.

Clare. Radnor.

Fairford. Rothwell.

Foulmire. Speenhamland.

Haverhill. Stogursey.

Hunmanby. Tilbury.

Kenfig. Wareham.

Limber. Wigmore.

Llanbleiddian. Writtle.

Llanilid. Yalding.

Maldon.

..... in Ireland. *See* :—

Kilkenny.

## Measures :—

- acres, Cornish, 149, 237.
- moyes or mues of wine, 368, 419.
- quarters, London measure, 433 (p. 290).
- skeps and strikes of oatmeal, 314.
- stycet (stick) of eels, 299, 435 (p. 314).

Monks, Black, at Thetford, 434 (p. 304).

## Mines :—

- coal, 322, 433 (p. 289), 435 (p. 324), 457 (p. 341).
- coal, at Colsterdale, 210.
- lead, 66.
- mine called Bot in Great Hucklow, 188.

## Names, unusual :—

- Agatha, 426.
- Argalicia, a jewess, 282.
- Bertin, 211.
- Bona, 387 (p. 255).
- Cassandra, 418.
- Custancia, 457 (p. 342).
- Cuthurga, 229.
- Desiderata, 44 (p. 22), 313.
- Edelina, 116, 164.
- Fina, 199.
- Fraic, 456.
- Gonild, 56.
- Gonora, 294.
- Illaria, 12.
- Jacômina, 345.
- Ketel, 208.
- Ladrana, Laderana, 45 (p. 25), 350.
- Maisanta, 86.
- Matania, Mathania, 91 (pp. 55, 56).
- Roberga, 120.
- Rogo, 367.
- Senicle, 298.
- Suspirius, 383.

## Nickname :—

Clop. See Henry de Derleye.

Oaks, park of, 431.

Pannage, particulars of, 434 (p. 295).

Pears, Permain, 368, 419.

Pregnancy, inquisition as to, 213.

## Prise :—

- of ale, at Chepstow, 434 (p. 294).
- of fish, 434 (p. 294).

Prison, Lardiner's, at York, for trespassers in Galtres forest, 267.

## Quarry :—

- for marble and freestone, 222.
- for mill stones, at Marham, 210.

Redlevet, king's court of, 357.

Riding court, Thrythyng, at Craikhou, 391 (p. 257).

## Schools :—

- at Clitheroe, boy thrashed there, 239.

## Scots :—

- adherent of, 437.
- devastations by, 385.

Scotch war, 208.

....., lands confiscated during the first scotch war, 278.

Serjeanties commuted, 268, 342, 396.

## Services :—

## barony :

doing the service of 2 knights' fees in time of war in Wales and in time of war in England, 235 (p. 160).

## in the army, finding :

a man with barded horse in war time in Wales and a horseman for guard at the 2 fairs of Chester, 250.

a knight in the king's army 40 days, 318.

a knight or two esquires 40 days within the four seas, 318.

a horseman in war, with hauberk, iron cap and barded horse, 310, 311.

a man and horse 40 days in the king's war, 429.

a cross-bowman in the king's war 40 days, 415.

a footman with a lance in time of war, 41.

the moiety of the cost of a horseman 40 days in the king's war in England and suit at alternate courts, 73.

an armed horseman in the king's army in Wales, when the king is there, for 40 days, 301.

Services: in the army, finding—*cont.*  
a knight in war in Wales,  
183.

2 knights in Wales and 1  
in England, 183.

a man and a barded horse in  
Wales and England in  
war time, 184.

a man with a horse, sack and  
pin 40 days in the king's  
war in Wales, 36.

a man with horse, sack and  
skewer for 40 days in the  
king's army in Wales, 144.

a man on foot with bow,  
2 arrows and bolt, in  
Wales (details given),  
181.

a man on foot in Wales, 40  
days with a *hach ad pyk*  
(serjeanty), 176.

a horse worth 5s. with sack  
and pin in Wales, 40  
days, 202.

in war in Wales a footman  
with bow and arrows, 40  
days at own costs, ser-  
jeanty, 236 (*p.* 167).

connected with the Royal courts  
and household:

being one of the king's  
butlers, serjeanty, 26.

supplying the hearth of  
the king's chamber,  
serjeanty, 11.

serjeanty of being cham-  
berlain of the Exchequer,  
351.

being keeper of the door  
of the king's spence, 224.

carrying writs within the  
four seas, 435 (*p.* 321).

a man to carry the king's  
writs in the king's war  
in England for 40 day's  
276.

at the coronation:

finding a cook to make the  
dish called 'maes de  
Geroun' in a pot of  
clay, 236 (*p.* 168).

grand serjeanty of making  
wafers for the king's use  
at his coronation, 150.

connected with forests:

grand serjeanty of keeping  
the forest of Alice Holt  
and Woolmer, 273.

being forester in fee of  
Beskwood, 263.

being keeper of Chute forest  
232 (*p.* 153).

keeping the forest of  
Clarendon by one man  
on foot, 251.

Services: connected with forests—  
*cont.*

being one of the foresters  
of Dean Forest, 361.

keeping a wood in the  
forest of Dean by a man  
with bow and arrows;  
serjeanty, 22.

keeping the bailiwick of  
Abenhall in the forest of  
Dean with 2 men with  
bows and arrows;  
serjeanty, 29.

keeping that part of Morfe  
forest in which is Wor-  
field manor, 354.

being keeper of the Peak  
forest with bow and  
arrow, 188.

keeping [the forest of the  
Peak?] with bow and  
arrows, 168.

keeping the forest in the  
county of Salop, 115.

being forester of Waltham,  
forest, 172.

..... See also Services:  
local.

connected with hounds and  
hunting:

finding when the king goes  
to Gascony a 'vautrier'  
to lead 3 of his greyhounds  
until he have worn out  
a pair of shoes, 372.

serjeanty of finding sus-  
tenance for the king's  
dogs—greyhounds and  
brachets, for hunting  
wolves, foxes, cats, bad-  
gers and hares, 128.

carrying the king's horn  
when he hunts in the  
hundred of Lambourn,  
192, 399.

keeping the hunting in the  
forest of Inglewood, 264.

keeping a white brachet,  
302.

connected with hawks and  
hawking:

being marshal of the king's  
hawks, 387.

serjeanty of keeping the  
king's gerfalcons, 109.

keeping a falcon at the  
king's costs, 75.

serjeanty—keeping and  
mewing a gentle falcon of  
the king's, and carrying  
it before the king, 163  
(*p.* 104).

grand serjeanty of keeping  
a falcon called 'gerfaulk,'  
109.

Services: connected with hawks and hawking—*cont.*

- mewing a goshawk, 274.
- mewing a goshawk and carrying it before the king, 161.
- grand serjeanty of keeping a goshawk at the king's charges half a year, 146.

local:

- Blaenlynfi. Finding 3 men with barded horses in war time at the castle for 40 days, 352.
- Budleigh, being bedel of the hundred, 86.
- Chepstow, of men of the lordship of Chepstow, 434 (*p.* 295).
- Clare, maintaining a watchman in the castle, 48.
- Devizes, finding a knight to guard the castle, commuted for 20s. yearly, 90 (*p.* 53).
- Launceston, keeping a tower of the castle, 35.
- Launceston, finding a man armed for guarding a tower of the castle, 111.
- Launceston, clearing a space before a battlement, 416.
- Launceston, finding a man with linen armour, cap, lance, in the castle, 40 days, 262.
- Northumberland, summoning the county before the coroner, 4.
- Oswestry, finding a man and horse 40 days in war time, 363.
- Stogursey, man, with barded horse, crossbowman and six men on foot, armed, for 40 days, for defence of the castle, 457 (*p.* 341).
- Skipton in Craven, keeping the gate of the castle, finding irons for prisoners there, and guarding them, receiving in return corn &c. and robe, 360.
- Stratton, finding a bedel in the hundred to levy the king's debts, 416.
- Teddesley, grand serjeanty of keeping the hay of Teddesley in the forest of Cannock, 217.
- Teddestone, serjeanty of keeping the king's hay of Teddestone, 71.

Services: local—*cont.*

- Wallingford, finding a knight for the guard of the castle, 319.
- Warwick, guarding castle, 40 days in war time, 24.
- Wigmore, finding a horseman in the castle, 40 days in time of war between Welsh and English, 321.
- Winchester, keeping the gaol, 412.

miscellaneous:

- keeping one of the king's palfreys, 40 days, if sick, when the king passes through Essex, 131.
- 2 white capons when the king comes by the gate, 342.
- serjeanty of rendering two white capons when the king passes Roger Papillon's gate, 268.
- hanging on a forked pole, stags dead of murrain in Exmoor and entertaining sick poor, 397.
- saying daily for the king &c., a Paternoster and Ave, 69.
- carriage from Stowe to Cardiff, Chepstow, or Usk, 435 (*p.* 325).
- conveying to the king 100 herrings in pastry the rent of the city of Norwich, 370.
- carrying timber from Wentwood to Chepstow castle, 434 (*p.* 294).
- conveying treasure from Hereford to London and taking writs to Clifford, 180.
- conveying treasure from Hereford castle to London, 260.
- grand serjeanty of conveying treasure from Hereford to London and summoning the bishop of Hereford at Bromyard, 135.
- conveying treasure to London from Sutton, 396.
- finding four men and a tithing-man at the sheriff's town, 178.
- placing the first dish before William de Berkeley on Christmas day, 243.

Services: miscellaneous—*cont.*

- being steward of the earl of Salop's lands and keeper of Bridgnorth castle, 183.
- being steward and butler of the Archbishop of Canterbury at his enthronement, 435 (*p.* 314).
- feeding the lord of Derwent-water's foresters, 141.
- finding the abbot of Evesham an esquire in war time, 22.
- entertaining John de Cobeham for two days (details given), 175.
- of the nature of quit rents :
  - a red apple, 101 (*p.* 67).
  - a clove, 102, 163 (*p.* 104), 175, 234, 292, 356, 359, 435 (*p.* 319).
  - a root of ginger, 27.
  - a rose, 42, 196, 244, 384, 413, 428.
  - a red rose, 196.
  - a chaplet of roses, 8, 104.
  - an ell of scarlet worth 5s., 120.
  - two moyes of wine and 300 pearmain pears, 368.
  - 2 mucs of wine and 200 pearmain pears, 419.
  - a sextary of wine, 370.
  - 4 wydecokkes, 388.
  - 20 great eels and 60 sticks of small eels, 435 (*p.* 314).
  - a new sheet at Michaelmas and a towel, at the Exchequer, 443.
  - horse shoes, 219.
  - 12 horse shoes from an assart, 247.
  - ploughshares, 219.
  - a cap (*pilleum*), 162.
  - a pair of gloves, 104, 327, 398, 413.
  - a pair of white gloves, 245 (*p.* 176).
  - spurs, 128, 425.
  - gilt spurs, 14, 120, 194, 206, 365.
  - gilt spurs, worth 3*d.*, 273.
  - a barbed arrow, 404, 418.

Services: of the nature of quit rents—*cont.*

- 4 barbed arrows, 231.
- 6 arrows, 224, 298.
- 6 barbed arrows yearly, 94.
- 6 arrow heads or shafts, 236 (*p.* 166).
- 12 barbed arrows, 374.
- a cross bow yearly—called a grand serjeanty, 85.
- a lance in war, 359.
- a sparrowhawk, 264, 270, 280.
- a sore sparrow hawk, 31, 74, 144, 162, 301.
- a sore goshawk at the Exchequer, 160.
- 2 sparrowhawks, 45 (*p.* 25).
- villein :
  - following the lord of Chepstow to war, 434 (*p.* 295).
  - 12 ploughshares, 410.
- Ships and boats, tolls from, 110.
  - ....., windlass for, 435 (*p.* 316).
- Socmen, 220.
- Sokes :—
  - Caistor.
  - Kirton.
  - Skerington.
- Sokenfee, 392 (*p.* 267).
- Sumpter-services, *afferagia*, 91 (*p.* 56).

Truncage, 420.

Wales, war in, when Llewelyn was slain, 165.

Welsh words :

- commorth, 435 (*p.* 323).
- Kilew, owed by tenants at Chepstow, 434 (*p.* 295).
- Kilew, Kylgh, 435 (*p.* 326).
- Treth camdiou, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Trethmorcu, 90 (*p.* 51).
- Waletkylch, 435 (*p.* 327).
- Windlass at Marlow, for hauling ships, 435 (*p.* 316).
- Woodcocks, Wytecokes, 369, 388.





# CATALOGUE

*(Revised to 11th April, 1913)*

OF

ENGLISH, SCOTTISH, AND IRISH RECORD  
PUBLICATIONS,

REPORTS OF THE HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS  
COMMISSION,

AND

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE DEPUTY KEEPERS  
OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS, ENGLAND AND  
IRELAND,

Printed for

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

And to be purchased,

Either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.,  
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.,  
and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH),  
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or

E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;  
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,  
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of  
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

---

---

CONTENTS.

---

	Page
CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS, &C. . . . .	3
ACTS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL . . . . .	8
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LISTS AND INDEXES . . . . .	10
CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING THE MIDDLE AGES . . . . .	12
PUBLICATIONS OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS, &C. . . . .	20
REPORTS ON THE UTRECHT PSALTER . . . . .	21
WORKS PUBLISHED IN PHOTOZINCOGRAPHY . . . . .	22
HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION REPORTS . . . . .	24
REPORTS OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS . . . . .	31
SCOTTISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS . . . . .	37
IRISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS . . . . .	38
REPORTS OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS, IRELAND . . . . .	39

---

---

# CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS, &c.

[IMPERIAL 8vo., cloth. Price 15s. each Volume or Part, except where otherwise stated.]

Subsequent to recommendations of Committees of the House of Commons in 1800 and 1836, the Master of the Rolls, in 1865, stated to the Lords of the Treasury that although "the Records, State Papers, and Documents in his charge constitute the most complete and perfect series of their kind in the civilized world, and although they are of the greatest value in a historical and constitutional point of view, yet they are comparatively useless to the public from the want of proper Calendars and Indexes." Whereupon their Lordships assented to the necessity of having Calendars prepared, and empowered the Master of the Rolls to take such steps as might be necessary for this purpose.

The following Works have been already published in this Series :—

CALENDARIUM GENEALOGICUM; for the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. Edited by C. ROBERTS. 2 Vols. 1865. (Vol. 2 *Out of Print.*)

SYLLABUS, IN ENGLISH OF RYMER'S FŒDERA. By Sir T. D. HARDY, D.C.L. 1869-1885. Vol. I.—1066-1377. Vol. II.—1377-1654. (Vols. 1 and 2 *Out of Print.*) Vol. III., Appendix and Index.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF ANCIENT DEEDS, preserved in the Public Record Office. 1890-1906. Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V.

CALENDAR OF THE FINE ROLLS. 1911-1912.

Vol. I.—EDWARD I. 1272-1307.

Vol. II.—EDWARD II. 1307-1319.

Vol. III.—EDWARD II. 1319-1327.

CALENDAR OF THE PATENT ROLLS. 1891-1913.

HENRY III.

Vol. I. (*Latin text*).—  
1216-1225.

Vol. II. (*Latin text*).—  
1225-1232

Vol. III.—1232-1247.

Vol. IV.—1247-1258.

Vol. V.—1258-1266.

EDWARD I.

Vol. I.—1272-1281.

Vol. II.—1281-1292.

Vol. III.—1292-1301.

Vol. IV.—1301-1307.

EDWARD II.

Vol. I.—1307-1313.

Vol. II.—1313-1317.

Vol. III.—1317-1321.

Vol. IV.—1321-1324.

Vol. V.—1324-1327.

EDWARD III.

Vol. I.—1327-1330.

Vol. II.—1330-1334.

Vol. III.—1334-1338.

Vol. IV.—1338-1340.

Vol. V.—1340-1343.

Vol. VI.—1343-1345.

Vol. VII.—1345-1348.

Vol. VIII.—1348-1350.

Vol. IX.—1350-1354.

Vol. X.—1354-1358.

Vol. XI.—1358-1361.

Vol. XII.—1361-1364.

Vol. XIII.—1364-1367.

Vol. XIV.—1367-1370.

RICHARD II.

Vol. I.—1377-1381.

Vol. II.—1381-1385.

Vol. III.—1385-1389.

Vol. IV.—1388-1392.

Vol. V.—1391-1396.

Vol. VI.—1396-1399

HENRY IV.

Vol. I.—1399-1401.

Vol. II.—1401-1405.

Vol. III.—1405-1408.

Vol. IV.—1408-1413.

HENRY V.

Vol. I.—1413-1416.

Vol. II.—1416-1422.

HENRY VI.

Vol. I.—1422-1429.

Vol. II.—1429-1436.

Vol. III.—1436-1441.

Vol. IV.—1441-1446.

Vol. V.—1446-1452.

Vol. VI.—1452-1461.

EDWARD IV.—1461-1467.

EDWARD IV., HENRY VI.—1467-1477.

EDWARD IV., EDWARD V., RICHARD III. 1476-1485.

- CALENDAR OF THE CLOSE ROLLS. 1892-1913.**
- HENRY III. (*Latin text*).**  
 Vol. I.—1227-1231. | Vol. III.—1234-1237.  
 Vol. II.—1231-1234. | Vol. IV.—1237-1242.
- EDWARD I.**  
 Vol. I.—1272-1279. | Vol. IV.—1296-1302.  
 Vol. II.—1279-1288. | Vol. V.—1302-1307.  
 Vol. III.—1288-1296.
- EDWARD II.**  
 Vol. I.—1307-1313. | Vol. III.—1318-1323.  
 Vol. II.—1313-1318. | Vol. IV.—1323-1327.
- EDWARD III.**  
 Vol. I.—1327-1330. | Vol. VIII.—1346-1349.  
 Vol. II.—1330-1333. | Vol. IX.—1349-1354.  
 Vol. III.—1333-1337. | Vol. X.—1354-1360.  
 Vol. IV.—1337-1339. | Vol. XI.—1360-1364.  
 Vol. V.—1339-1341. | Vol. XII.—1364-1368.  
 Vol. VI.—1341-1343. | Vol. XIII.—1369-1374.  
 Vol. VII.—1343-1346. | Vol. XIV.—1374-1377, &c.
- CALENDAR OF VARIOUS CHANCERY ROLLS:—Supplementary Close Rolls, Welsh Rolls, Scutage Rolls. 1277-1326. 1912.**
- CALENDAR OF THE CHARTER ROLLS. 1903-1912.**  
 Vol. I.—1226-1257. | Vol. III.—1300-1326.  
 Vol. II.—1257-1300. | Vol. IV.—1327-1341.
- CALENDAR OF INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM and other analogous documents. 1898-1912.**  
 Vol. I.—HENRY III. | Vol. V.—1-9 EDWARD II.  
 Vol. II.—1-19 EDWARD I. | Vol. VI.—10-20 EDWARD II.  
 Vol. III.—20-28 EDWARD I. | Vol. VII.—1-9 EDWARD III.  
**SECOND SERIES—**  
 HENRY VII.—Vol. I.
- INQUISITIONS AND ASSESSMENTS relating to FEUDAL AIDS, etc. 1284-1431. Vol. I. Bedford to Devon. 1899. Vol. II. Dorset to Huntingdon. 1900. Vol. III. Kent to Norfolk. 1904. Vol. IV. Northampton to Somerset. 1906. Vol. V. Stafford to Worcester. 1909.**
- CALENDAR OF LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII., preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in England. Edited by J. S. BREWER, M.A. (Vols. I.-IV.); by J. GAIRDNER (Vols. V.-XIII.); and by J. GAIRDNER, C.B., and R. H. BRODIE (Vols. XIV.-XXI.). 1862-1910.**
- Vol. I.—1509-1514. (*New and revised edition in the Press.*) | Vol. XIII., Part II.—1538, Aug. to Dec.  
 Vol. II. (in two parts)—1515-1518. (*Part I. out of print.*) | Vol. XIV., Part I.—1539, Jan. to July.  
 Vol. III. (in two parts)—1519-1523. | Vol. XIV., Part II.—1539, Aug. to Dec.  
 Vol. IV.—Introduction. | Vol. XV.—1540, Jan. to Aug.  
 Vol. IV., Part I.—1524-1526. | Vol. XVI.—1540, Sept. to 1541, Dec.  
 (*Out of print.*) | Vol. XVII.—1542.  
 Vol. IV., Part II.—1526-1528. | Vol. XVIII., Part I.—1543, Jan. to July.  
 Vol. IV., Part III.—1529-1530. | Vol. XVIII., Part II.—1543, Aug. to Dec.  
 Vol. V.—1531-1532. (*Out of print.*) | Vol. XIX., Part I.—1544, Jan. to July.  
 Vol. VI.—1533. | Vol. XIX., Part II.—1544, Aug. to Dec.  
 Vol. VII.—1534. | Vol. XX., Part I.—1545, Jan. to July.  
 Vol. VIII.—1535, Jan. to July. | Vol. XX., Part II.—1545, Aug. to Dec.  
 Vol. IX.—1535, Aug. to Dec. (*Out of print.*) | Vol. XXI., Part I.—1546, Jan. to Aug.  
 Vol. X.—1536, Jan. to June. | Vol. XXI., Part II.—1546, Sept. to 1547, Jan.
- Vol. XI.—1536, July to Dec.  
 Vol. XII., Part I.—1537, Jan. to May.  
 Vol. XII., Part II.—1537, June to Dec.  
 Vol. XIII., Part I.—1538, Jan. to July.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGNS OF EDWARD VI., MARY, ELIZABETH, and JAMES I. *Edited by R. LEMON* (Vols. I. and II.) and by MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN (Vols. III.-XII.). 1856-1872.

- |  |                   |                               |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Vol. I.—1547-1580.                           | } (Out of print.) | Vol. VIII.—1603-1610.         |
| Vol. II.—1581-1590.                          |                   | Vol. IX.—1611-1618.           |
| Vol. III.—1591-1594.                         |                   | Vol. X.—1619-1623.            |
| Vol. IV.—1595-1597.                          |                   | Vol. XI.—1623-1625, with      |
| Vol. V.—1598-1601.                           |                   | Addenda, 1603-1625.           |
| Vol. VI.—1601-1603, with Addenda, 1547-1565. |                   | Vol. XII.—Addenda, 1580-1625. |
| Vol. VII.—Addenda, 1566-1579.                |                   |                               |

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES I. Edited by J. BRUCE (Vols. I.-XII.); by J. BRUCE and W. D. HAMILTON (Vol. XIII.); by W. D. HAMILTON (Vols. XIV.-XXII.); by W. D. HAMILTON and SOPHIE C. LOMAS (Vol. XXIII.). 1858-1897.

- |  |                   |                                 |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Vol. I.—1625-1626.                     | } (Out of print.) | Vol. XIV.—1639. (Out of print.) |
| Vol. II.—1627-1628.                    |                   | Vol. XV.—1639-1640.             |
| Vol. III.—1628-1629.                   |                   | Vol. XVI.—1640.                 |
| Vol. IV.—1629-1631.                    |                   | Vol. XVII.—1640-1641.           |
| Vol. V.—1631-1633.                     |                   | Vol. XVIII.—1641-1643.          |
| Vol. VI.—1633-1634.                    |                   | Vol. XIX.—1644.                 |
| Vol. VII.—1634-1635.                   |                   | Vol. XX.—1644-1645.             |
| Vol. VIII.—1635.                       |                   | Vol. XXI.—1645-1647.            |
| Vol. IX.—1635-1636.                    |                   | Vol. XXII.—1648-1649.           |
| Vol. X.—1636-1637.                     |                   | Vol. XXIII.—Addenda, 1625-1649. |
| Vol. XI.—1637.                         |                   |                                 |
| Vol. XII.—1637-1638. } (Out of print.) |                   |                                 |
| Vol. XIII.—1638-1639. }                |                   |                                 |

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, DURING THE COMMONWEALTH. *Edited by MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN.* 1875-1886.

- |                     |                   |                                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Vol. I.—1649-1650.  | } (Out of print.) | Vol. VIII.—1655. (Out of print.)  |
| Vol. II.—1650.      |                   | Vol. IX.—1655-1656.               |
| Vol. III.—1651.     |                   | Vol. X.—1656-1657. (out of print) |
| Vol. IV.—1651-1652. |                   | Vol. XI.—1657-1658. (print)       |
| Vol. V.—1652-1653.  |                   | Vol. XII.—1658-1659.              |
| Vol. VI.—1653-1654. |                   | Vol. XIII.—1659-1660.             |
| Vol. VII.—1654.     |                   |                                   |

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS. COMMITTEE FOR THE ADVANCE OF MONEY. 1642-1656. *Edited by MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN.* Parts I.-III. 1888.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS. COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING, &C. 1643-1660. *Edited by MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN.* Parts I.-V. 1889-1892.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES II. *Edited by MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN* (Vol. I.-X.); and by F. H. B. DANIELL (Vols. XI.-XIX.). 1860-1911.

- |                                       |                   |                        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| Vol. I.—1660-1661.                    | } (Out of print.) | Vol. XI.—1671.         |
| Vol. II.—1661-1662.                   |                   | Vol. XII.—1671-1672.   |
| Vol. III.—1663-1664.                  |                   | Vol. XIII.—1672.       |
| Vol. IV.—1664-1665.                   |                   | Vol. XIV.—1672-1673.   |
| Vol. V.—1665-1666.                    |                   | Vol. XV.—1673.         |
| Vol. VI.—1666-1667.                   |                   | Vol. XVI.—1673-1675.   |
| Vol. VII.—1667.                       |                   | Vol. XVII.—1675-1676.  |
| Vol. VIII.—1667-1668.                 |                   | Vol. XVIII.—1676-1677. |
| Vol. IX.—1668-1669.                   |                   | Vol. XIX.—1677-1678.   |
| Vol. X.—1670, and Addenda, 1660-1670. |                   |                        |

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF WILLIAM III. *Edited by W. J. HARDY.* 1895-1908.

- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Vol. I.—1689-1690.   | Vol. V.—1694-1695.                                    |
| Vol. II.—1690-1691.  | Vol. VI.—1695, July to Dec. ; and Addenda, 1689-1695. |
| Vol. III.—1691-1692. |   |
| Vol. IV.—1693.       |   |

- CALENDAR OF HOME OFFICE PAPERS OF THE REIGN OF GEORGE III.  
 Vols. I. and II. *Edited by J. REDINGTON.* 1878-1879. Vols. III.  
 and IV. *Edited by R. A. ROBERTS.* 1881-1899  
 Vol. I.—1760 (25 Oct.)-1765. | Vol. III.—1770-1772.  
 Vol. II.—1766-1769. | Vol. IV.—1773-1775.
- CALENDAR OF TREASURY BOOKS. *Edited by W. A. SHAW, Litt. D.*  
 1904-1913.  
 Vol. I.—1660-1667. | Vol. IV.—1672-1675.  
 Vol. II.—1667-1668. | Vol. V. (in two parts)—  
 Vol. III. (in two parts)—1669- | 1676-1679.  
 1672. | Vol. VI.—1679-1680.
- CALENDAR OF TREASURY PAPERS. *Edited by J. REDINGTON.* 1868-  
 1889.  
 Vol. I.—1557-1696. | Vol. IV.—1708-1714.  
 Vol. II.—1697-1702. | Vol. V.—1714-1719.  
 Vol. III.—1702-1707. | Vol. VI.—1720-1728.
- CALENDAR OF TREASURY BOOKS AND PAPERS. *Edited by W. A. SHAW,*  
*Litt. D.* 1897-1903.  
 Vol. I.—1729-1730. | Vol. IV.—1739-1741.  
 Vol. II.—1731-1734. | Vol. V.—1742-1745.  
 Vol. III.—1735-1738. |
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to SCOTLAND. *Edited by M. J.*  
*THORPE.* 1858.  
 Vol. I.—1509-1589.  
 Vol. II.—1589-1603; an Appendix, 1543-1592; and State Papers  
 relating to Mary Queen of Scots, 1568-1587.
- CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS relating to IRELAND, in the Public Record  
 Office, London. *Edited by H. S. SWEETMAN, B.A. (Vols. I.-IV.);*  
*and by H. S. SWEETMAN and G. F. HANDCOCK (Vol. V.).* 1875-1886.  
 Vol. I.—1171-1251. | Vol. III.—1285-1292.  
 Vol. II.—1252-1284. (*Out of* | Vol. IV.—1293-1301.  
*print.*) | Vol. V.—1302-1307.
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to IRELAND, HENRY VIII.—  
 ELIZABETH. *Edited by H. C. HAMILTON (Vols. I.-V.); by*  
*E. G. ATKINSON (Vols. VI.-X.); and by R. P. MAHAFFY, B.A.*  
*(Vol. XI.).* 1860-1912.  
 Vol. I.—1509-1573. | Vol. VIII.—1599-1600.  
 Vol. II.—1574-1585. | Vol. IX.—1600.  
 (*Out of print.*) | Vol. X.—1600-1601.  
 Vol. III.—1586-1588. | Vol. XI.—1601-1603; with  
 Vol. IV.—1588-1592. | Addenda, 1565-1654, and  
 Vol. V.—1592-1596. | Calendar of the Hanmer  
 Vol. VI.—1596-1597. | Papers.  
 Vol. VII.—1598-1599. |
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to IRELAND, JAMES I., preserved  
 in the Public Record Office, and elsewhere. *Edited by the Rev.*  
*C. W. RUSSELL, D.D., and J. P. PRENDERGAST.* 1872-1880.  
 Vol. I.—1603-1606. | Vol. IV.—1611-1614.  
 (*Out of print.*) | (*Out of print.*)  
 Vol. II.—1606-1608. | Vol. V.—1615-1625.  
 Vol. III.—1608-1610. |
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to IRELAND, CHARLES I. and  
 COMMONWEALTH. *Edited by R. P. MAHAFFY, B.A.* 1900-1903.  
 Vol. I.—1625-1632. | Vol. IV.—Adventurers for  
 Vol. II.—1633-1647. | Land, 1642-1659.  
 Vol. III.—1647-1660, with  
 Addenda, 1625-1660. |
- CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to IRELAND, CHARLES II. *Edited*  
*by R. P. MAHAFFY, B.A.,* 1905-1911.  
 Vol. I.—1660-1662. | Vol. IV.—1669-1670, with  
 Vol. II.—1663-1665. | Addenda, 1625-1670.  
 Vol. III.—1666-1669. |
- CALENDAR OF THE CAREW PAPERS, preserved in the Lambeth Library.  
*Edited by J. S. BREWER, M.A., and W. BULLEN.* 1867-1873  
 Vol. I.—1515-1574. (*Out of* | Vol. IV.—1601-1603.  
 Vol. II.—1575-1588. | *print.*) | Vol. V.—Book of Howth  
 Vol. III.—1589-1600. (*Out of* | *print.*) | Miscellaneous.  
*print.*) | Vol. VI.—1603-1624.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, COLONIAL SERIES. *Edited by W. N. SAINSBURY* (Vols. I.-IX.); *by W. N. SAINSBURY and the Hon. J. W. FORTESCUE* (Vol. X.); *by the Hon. J. W. FORTESCUE* (Vols. XI.-XVI.); *and by C. HEADLAM, M.A.* (Vols. XVII. to XX.) 1860-1912.

- |  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| Vol. I.—America and West Indies, 1574-1660.                          | } ( <i>Out of print.</i> ) |
| Vol. II.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1513-1616.                   |                            |
| Vol. III.—" " " " 1617-1621.   |                            |
| Vol. IV.—" " " " 1622-1624.  |                            |
| Vol. V.—America and West Indies, 1661-1668.                          |                            |
| Vol. VI.—East Indies, China, and Persia, 1625-1629.                  |                            |
| Vol. VII.—America and West Indies, 1669-1674.                        |                            |
| Vol. VIII.—East Indies and Persia, 1630-1634.                        |                            |
| Vol. IX.—America and West Indies, 1675-1676, and Addenda, 1574-1674. |                            |
| Vol. X.—America and West Indies, 1677-1680.                          |                            |
| Vol. XI.—" " " " 1681-1685.  |                            |
| Vol. XII.—" " " " 1685-1688.   |                            |
| Vol. XIII.—" " " " 1689-1692.  |                            |
| Vol. XIV.—" " " " 1693-1696.   |                            |
| Vol. XV.—" " " " 1696-1697.  |                            |
| Vol. XVI.—" " " " 1697-1698.   |                            |
| Vol. XVII.—" " " " 1699; with Addenda, 1621-1698.                    |                            |
| Vol. XVIII.—" " " " 1700.  |                            |
| Vol. XIX.—" " " " 1701.  |                            |
| Vol. XX.—" " " " Jan.-Dec. 1, 1702.                                  |                            |

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, preserved in the Public Record Office. *Edited by W. B. TURNBULL.* 1861.  
EDWARD VI., 1547-1553. MARY, 1553-1558.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH, preserved in the Public Record Office, &c. *Edited by the Rev. J. STEVENSON, M.A.* (Vols. I.-VII.); *by A. J. CROSBY, M.A.* (Vols. VIII.-XI.); *and by A. J. BUTLER, M.A.* (Vols. XII.-XVI.) 1863-1909.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Vol. I.—1558-1559. ( <i>Out of print.</i> ) | Vol. IX.—1569-1571.                        |
| Vol. II.—1559-1560.                         | Vol. X.—1572-1574 ( <i>Out of print.</i> ) |
| Vol. III.—1560-1561.                        | Vol. XI.—1575-1577.                        |
| Vol. IV.—1561-1562.                         | Vol. XII.—1577-1578.                       |
| Vol. V.—1562. ( <i>Out of print.</i> )      | Vol. XIII.—1578-1579.                      |
| Vol. VI.—1563.                              | Vol. XIV.—1579-1580.                       |
| Vol. VII.—1564-1565.                        | Vol. XV.—1581-1582.                        |
| Vol. VIII.—1566-1568.                       | Vol. XVI.—1582.                            |

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS IN FRANCE, illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. I. 918-1206. *Edited by J. H. ROUND, M.A.* 1899.

CALENDAR OF LETTERS, DESPACHES, AND STATE PAPERS, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved at Simancas and elsewhere. *Edited by G. A. BERGENROTH* (Vols. I. and II.); *by DON PASCUAL DE GAYANGOS* (Vols. III. to VI.); *by DON PASCUAL DE GAYANGOS and M. A. S. HUME* (Vol. VII.); *by M. A. S. HUME* (Vol. VIII.); *and by M. A. S. HUME and ROYALL TYLER* (Vol. IX.) 1862-1913.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Vol. I.—1485-1509. ( <i>Out of print.</i> )           | Vol. IV. Part II.—1531-1533. <i>continued.</i> |
| Vol. II.—1509-1525.                                   | Vol. V. Part I.—1534-1535.                     |
| Supplement to Vol. I. and Vol. II.                    | Vol. V. Part II.—1536-1538.                    |
| Vol. III. Part I.—1525-1526.                          | Vol. VI. Part I.—1538-1542.                    |
| Vol. III. Part II.—1527-1529.                         | Vol. VI. Part II.—1542-1543.                   |
| Vol. IV. Part I.—1529-1530. ( <i>Out of print.</i> )  | Vol. VII.—1544.                                |
| Vol. IV. Part II.—1531-1533. ( <i>Out of print.</i> ) | Vol. VIII.—1545-1546.                          |
|   | Vol. IX.—1547-1549.                            |

CALENDAR OF LETTERS AND STATE PAPERS, relating to ENGLISH AFFAIRS, preserved principally in the Archives of Simancas. *Edited by M. A. S. HUME.* 1892-1899.

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Vol. I.—1558-1567.  | Vol. III.—1580-1586. |
| Vol. II.—1568-1579. | Vol. IV.—1587-1603.  |

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS AND MANUSCRIPTS, relating to ENGLISH AFFAIRS, preserved in the Archives of Venice, &c. *Edited by R. BROWN* (Vols. I.-VI.); *by R. BROWN and the Right Hon. G. CAVENDISH-BENTINCK* (Vol. VII.); *by H. F. BROWN* (Vols. VIII.-XII.); *and by A. B. HINDS, M.A.* (Vols. XIII.-XVIII.) 1864-1911.

Vol. I.—1202-1509. ( <i>Out of print.</i> )	Vol. VIII.—1581-1591.
Vol. II.—1509-1519.	Vol. IX.—1592-1603.
Vol. III.—1520-1526.	Vol. X.—1603-1607.
Vol. IV.—1527-1533.	Vol. XI.—1607-1610.
Vol. V.—1534-1554.	Vol. XII.—1610-1613.
Vol. VI.—Part I.—1555-1556.	Vol. XIII.—1613-1615.
Vol. VI.—Part II.—1556-1557.	Vol. XIV.—1615-1617.
Vol. VI.—Part III.—1557-1558. ( <i>Out of print.</i> )	Vol. XV.—1617-1619.
Vol. VII.—1558-1580.	Vol. XVI.—1619-1621.
	Vol. XVII.—1621-1623.
	Vol. XVIII.—1623-1625.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS AND MANUSCRIPTS existing in the Archives and Collections of Milan. Vol. I. *Edited by ALLEN B. HINDS, M.A.* 1913.

CALENDAR of entries in the PAPAL REGISTERS, illustrating the History of Great Britain and Ireland. *Edited by W. H. BLISS* (Vols. I. and II.); *by W. H. BLISS and C. JOHNSON, M.A.* (Vol. III.); *by W. H. BLISS and J. A. TWEMLOW, B.A.* (Vols. IV and V.); *and by J. A. TWEMLOW, B.A.* (Vols. VI.-IX.).

PAPAL LETTERS. 1893-1913.

Vol. I.—1198-1304.	Vol. VI.—1404-1415.
Vol. II.—1305-1342.	Vol. VII.—1417-1431.
Vol. III.—1342-1362.	Vol. VIII.—1427-1447.
Vol. IV.—1362-1404.	Vol. IX.—1431-1447.
Vol. V.—1396-1404.	

PETITIONS TO THE POPE. 1896.

Vol. I.—1342-1419.
--------------------

GUIDE TO THE VARIOUS CLASSES OF DOCUMENTS IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. *By S. R. SCARGILL-BIRD. Third Edition.* 1908. *Price 7s.*

ACTS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OF ENGLAND, New Series. *Edited by J. R. DASENT, M.A.* 1890-1907. *Price 10s. each.*

Vol. I.—1542-1547.	Vol. XVII.—1588-1589.
Vol. II.—1547-1550.	Vol. XVIII.—1589-1590.
Vol. III.—1550-1552.	Vol. XIX.—1590.
Vol. IV.—1552-1554.	Vol. XX.—1590-1591.
Vol. V.—1554-1556.	Vol. XXI.—1591.
Vol. VI.—1556-1558.	Vol. XXII.—1591-1592.
Vol. VII.—1558-1570.	Vol. XXIII.—1592.
Vol. VIII.—1571-1575.	Vol. XXIV.—1592-1593.
Vol. IX.—1575-1577.	Vol. XXV.—1595-1596.
Vol. X.—1577-1578.	Vol. XXVI.—1596-1597.
Vol. XI.—1578-1580.	Vol. XXVII.—1597.
Vol. XII.—1580-1581.	Vol. XXVIII.—1597-1598.
Vol. XIII.—1581-1582.	Vol. XXIX.—1598-1599.
Vol. XIV.—1586-1587.	Vol. XXX.—1599-1600.
Vol. XV.—1587-1588.	Vol. XXXI.—1600-1601.
Vol. XVI.—1588.	Vol. XXXII.—1601-1604.

ACTS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OF ENGLAND. COLONIAL SERIES. *Edited by W. L. GRANT, M.A., and J. MUNRO, M.A.* (Vols. I.-III.), *and by J. MUNRO, M.A.* (Vols. IV and V.). 1909-1912. *Price 10s. each.*

Vol. I.—1613-1680.	Vol. IV.—1745-1766.
Vol. II.—1680-1720.	Vol. V.—1766-1783.
Vol. III.—1720-1745.	Vol. VI.—“The Unbound Papers.”



CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS and other objects in the MUSEUM of the PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. By SIR H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, K.C.B. *Seventh Edition.* 1911. *Price 6d.*

*In the Press.*

- CALENDAR OF THE CLOSE ROLLS OF THE REIGN OF HENRY III. VOL. V.  
 CALENDAR OF THE CLOSE ROLLS OF THE REIGN OF RICHARD II. VOL. I.  
 CALENDAR OF THE FINE ROLLS. VOL. IV., Edward III.  
 CALENDAR OF THE PATENT ROLLS OF THE REIGN OF HENRY III. VOL. VI.  
 CALENDAR OF THE PATENT ROLLS OF THE REIGN OF EDWARD III. VOL. XV.  
 CALENDAR OF THE PATENT ROLLS OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VII. VOL. I.  
 CALENDAR OF THE CHARTER ROLLS. VOL. V.  
 CALENDAR OF INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM. VOL. IV., 29-35 Edward I. Vols. VIII. and IX., Edward III.  
 CALENDAR OF INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM. Second Series. HENRY VII. VOL. II.  
 CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS in the Archives at Rome illustrating the History of Great Britain and Ireland. VOL. I.  
 CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, relating to ENGLISH AFFAIRS, preserved in the Archives of Venice, &c. VOL. XIX.  
 CALENDAR of entries in the PAPAL REGISTERS, illustrating the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Papal Letters. Vols. X. and XI.  
 CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF WILLIAM III. Vols. VII. and VIII.  
 CALENDAR OF TREASURY BOOKS. Vols. VII. and VIII.  
 CALENDAR OF LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, HENRY VIII. VOL. I. 1509-1514. New and revised edition.  
 CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, ELIZABETH. Vols. XVII., XVIII. and XIX.  
 CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES II. Vols. XX and XXI.  
 CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, COLONIAL SERIES. VOL. XXI.  
 CATALOGUE OF ANCIENT DEEDS. VOL. VI.  
 CALENDAR OF LETTERS, DESPATCHES, AND STATE PAPERS, RELATING TO THE NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN ENGLAND AND SPAIN. VOL. X.  
 INQUISITIONS AND ASSESSMENTS RELATING TO FEUDAL AIDS. VOL. VI.  
 CALENDAR OF MISCELLANEOUS INQUISITIONS (CHANCERY). VOL. I. HENRY III. and EDWARD I. VOL. II. EDWARD II.  
 CALENDAR OF CHANCERY WARRANTS.  
 CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF ANNE.  
 CALENDAR OF THE LIBERATE ROLLS.

# PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

## LISTS AND INDEXES.

The object of these publications is to make the contents of the Public Record Office more easily available. In conjunction with the Calendars, they will, in course of time, form a catalogue of the National Archives, as explained in the Fifty-first Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records (page 10).

- No. I. Index of ANCIENT PETITIONS of the Chancery and the Exchequer. 1892. 9s. 6d.
- No. II. List and Index of DECLARED ACCOUNTS from the Pipe Office and the Audit Office. 1893. 15s.
- No. III. List of volumes of STATE PAPERS (Great Britain and Ireland). Part I. 1547-1760. 1894. 6s. 6d. (*New Edition in the Press.*)
- No. IV. List of PLEA ROLLS. *New and revised Edition.* 1910. 7s.
- No. V. List of MINISTERS' ACCOUNTS preserved in the Public Record Office. Part I. 1894. 16s.
- No. VI. List and Index of COURT ROLLS preserved in the Public Record Office. Part I. 1896. 15s. (*Out of Print.*)
- No. VII. Index of CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS, Series II. Vol. I. 1558-1579. 1896. 14s.
- No. VIII. List of MINISTERS' ACCOUNTS. Appendix, Corrigena, and Index to Part I. 1897. 3s.
- No. IX. List of SHERIFFS from the earliest times to A.D. 1831. 1898. 9s. (*Out of Print.*)
- No. X. List of proceedings with regard to CHARITABLE USES. 1899. 5s.
- No. XI. List of FOREIGN ACCOUNTS enrolled on the Great Rolls of the Exchequer. 1900. 10s.
- No. XII. List of EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. Vol. I. 1901. 12s.
- No. XIII. List of STAR-CHAMBER PROCEEDINGS. Vol. I. 1485-1558. 1901. 10s.
- No. XIV. List of Records of the DUCHY OF LANCASTER. 1901. 5s.
- No. XV. List of ANCIENT CORRESPONDENCE of the Chancery and Exchequer. 1902. 12s.
- No. XVI. List of EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. Vol. II. 1903. 17s.
- No. XVII. List of INQUISITIONS AD QUOD DAMNUM. Part I. 1904. 13s.
- No. XVIII. List of ADMIRALTY RECORDS. Vol. I. 1904. 8s.
- No. XIX. List of STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN, 1577-1581. 1904. 4s.
- No. XX. List of EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. Vol. III. 1906. 15s.
- No. XXI. List of Proceedings in the COURT OF REQUESTS. Vol. I. 1906. 15s.
- No. XXII. List of INQUISITIONS AD QUOD DAMNUM. Part II. 1906. 14s.
- No. XXIII. Index of INQUISITIONS. Vol. I. HENRY VIII. to PHILIP AND MARY. 1907. 10s.
- No. XXIV. Index of CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. Series II. Vol. II. 1579-1621. 1908. 10s.

- No. XXV. List of RENTALS AND SURVEYS, and other Analogous Documents. 1908. 14s.
- No. XXVI. Index of INQUISITIONS. Vol. II. ELIZABETH. 1908. 12s.
- No. XXVII. List of CHANCERY ROLLS. 1908. 10s.
- No. XXVIII. List of WAR OFFICE RECORDS. Vol. I. 1908. 8s. 6d.
- No. XXIX. List of EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. Vol. IV. 1908. 15s.
- No. XXX. Index of CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. Series II. Vol. III. 1621-1660. 1909. 12s.
- No. XXXI. Index of INQUISITIONS. Vol. III. JAMES I. 1909. 12s.
- No. XXXII. Index of PLACITA DE BANCO (Plea Rolls, Common Pleas), 1327-1328:—  
 Part I. Bedford to Norfolk. 1910. 15s.  
 Part II. Northampton to York, Divers Counties, and Miscellaneous. 1910. 11s. 6d.
- No. XXXIII. Index of INQUISITIONS. Vol. IV. CHARLES I. and later. With Appendices. 1910. 14s.
- No. XXXIV. List of MINISTERS' ACCOUNTS. Part II. 1910. 10s.
- No. XXXV. EXCHEQUER ACCOUNTS. 1912. 12s.
- No. XXXVI. COLONIAL OFFICE RECORDS. 1911. 11s.
- No. XXXVII. SPECIAL COMMISSIONS AND RETURNS IN THE EXCHEQUER. 1912. 5s.
- No. XXXVIII. EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. Vol. V. 1912. 20s.
- No. XXXIX. CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS BRIDGES' DIVISION, 1613-1714. Vol. I. A-C. 1913. 13s.

---

*In the Press.*

PALATINATES OF CHESTER, DURHAM WITH LANCASTER, THE HONOR OF PEVERIL AND PRINCIPALITY OF WALES.  
 FOREIGN OFFICE RECORDS, 1781-1837.  
 HOME OFFICE PAPERS.  
 TREASURY RECORDS PRIOR TO 1837.

---

THE CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING  
THE MIDDLE AGES.

ROYAL 8vo. *Price* 10s. each Volume or Part.

1. THE CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND, by JOHN CAPGRAVE. *Edited by the Rev. F. C. HINGESTON, M.A.* 1858.
2. CHRONICON MONASTERII DE ABINGDON. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by the Rev. J. STEPHENSON, M.A.* 1858.
3. LIVES OF EDWARD THE CONFESSOR. I.—La Estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei. II.—Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris. III.—Vita Æduardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit. *Edited by H. R. LUARD, M.A.* 1858.
4. MONUMENTA FRANCISCANA.
 

Vol. I.—Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. *Edited by J. S. BREWER, M.A.* 1858.

Vol. II.—De Adventu Minorum; re-edited with additions. Chronicle of the Grey Friars. The ancient English version of the Rule of St. Francis. Abbreviatio Statutorum, 1451, &c. *Edited by R. HOWLET.* 1882.
5. FASCICULI ZIZANIORUM MAGISTRI JOHANNIS WYCLIF CUM TRITICO Ascribed to THOMAS NETTER, of WALDEN, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, and Confessor to King Henry the Fifth. *Edited by the Rev. W. W. SHIRLEY, M.A.* 1858.
6. THE BUIK OF THE CRONICLIS OF SCOTLAND; or, a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece; by WILLIAM STEWART. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by W. B. TURNBULL.* 1858.
7. JOHANNIS CAPGRAVE LIBER DE ILLUSTRIBUS HENRICIS. *Edited by the Rev. F. C. HINGESTON, M.A.* 1858.
8. HISTORIA MONASTERII S. AUGUSTINI CANTUARIENSIS, by THOMAS OF ELMHAM, formerly Monk and Treasurer of that Foundation. *Edited by C. HARDWICK, M.A.* 1858.
9. EULOGIUM (HISTORIARUM SIVE TEMPORIS): Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad Annum Domini 1366; a monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by F. S. HAYDON, B.A.* 1858-1863.
10. MEMORIALS OF HENRY THE SEVENTH; Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis Vita Regis Henrici Septimi; necnon alia quædam ad eundem Regem Spectantia. *Edited by J. GAIRDNER.* 1858.
11. MEMORIALS OF HENRY THE FIFTH. I.—Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore. II.—Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti. III.—Elmhami Liber Metricus de Henrico V. *Edited by C. A. COLE.* 1858.

12. *MUNIMENTA GILDHALLÆ LONDONIENSIS; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati.* Edited by H. T. RILEY, M.A. 1859-1862.  
Vol. I., Liber Albus.  
Vol. II. (in Two Parts), Liber Custumarum.  
Vol. III., Translation of the Anglo-Norman Passages in Liber Albus, Glossaries, Appendices, and Index.
13. *CHRONICA JOHANNIS DE OXENEDES.* Edited by Sir H. ELLIS, K.H. 1859.
14. *A COLLECTION OF POLITICAL POEMS AND SONGS RELATING TO ENGLISH HISTORY, FROM THE ACCESSION OF EDWARD III. TO THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.* Vols. I. and II. Edited by T. WRIGHT, M.A. 1859-1861.
15. The "OPUS TERTIUM," "OPUS MINUS," &c. of ROGER BACON. Edited by J. S. BREWER, M.A. 1859.
16. *BARTHOLOMÆI DE COTTON, MONACHI NORWICENSIS, HISTORIA ANGLICANA, 449-1298; necnon ejusdem Liber de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliæ.* Edited by H. R. LUARD, M.A. 1859.
17. *BRUT Y TYWYSOGION; or, The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales.* Edited by the Rev. J. WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, M.A. 1860.
18. *A COLLECTION OF ROYAL AND HISTORICAL LETTERS DURING THE REIGN OF HENRY IV.* Vol. I. 1399-1404. Edited by the Rev. F. C. HINGESTON, M.A. 1860.
19. *THE REPRESSOR OF OVER MUCH BLAMING OF THE CLERGY.* By REGINALD PECOCK, sometime Bishop of Chichester. Vols. I. and II. Edited by the Rev. C. BABINGTON, B.D. 1860.
20. *ANNALES CAMBRÆ.* Edited by the Rev. J. WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, M.A. 1860.
21. *THE WORKS OF GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS.* Vols. I.-IV. Edited by the Rev. J. S. BREWER, M.A.; Vols. V.-VII. Edited by the Rev. J. F. DIMOCK, M.A.; Vol. VIII. Edited by G. F. WARNER, M.A. 1861-1891. (Vols. IV. to VII. *Out of print.*)
22. *LETTERS AND PAPERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE WARS OF THE ENGLISH IN FRANCE DURING THE REIGN OF HENRY THE SIXTH, KING OF ENGLAND.* Vol. I., and Vol. II. (in Two Parts). Edited by the Rev. J. STEVENSON, M.A. 1861-1864.
23. *THE ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE, ACCORDING TO THE SEVERAL ORIGINAL AUTHORITIES.* Vol. I., Original Texts. Vol. II., Translation. Edited and translated by B. THORPE. 1861.
24. *LETTERS AND PAPERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE REIGNS OF RICHARD III. AND HENRY VII.* Vols. I. and II. Edited by J. GAIRDNER. 1861-1863.
25. *LETTERS OF BISHOP GROSSETESTE.* Edited by the Rev. H. R. LUARD, M.A. 1861.
26. *DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF MATERIALS RELATING TO THE HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, TO THE END OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VII.* Vol. I. (in Two Parts), Anterior to the Norman Invasion; Vol. II., 1066-1200; Vol. III., 1200-1327. Edited by Sir T. D. HARDY, D.C.L. 1862-1871.

27. ROYAL AND OTHER HISTORICAL LETTERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE REIGN OF HENRY III. Vol. I. 1216-1235. Vol. II. 1236-1272. *Selected and edited by the Rev. W. W. SHIRLEY, D.D.* 1862-1866.
28. CHRONICA MONASTERII S. ALBANI. *Edited by H. T. RILEY, M.A.* 1863-1876.
1. THOMÆ WALSINGHAM HISTORIA ANGLICANA. Vol. I., 1272-1381; Vol. II., 1381-1422.
  2. WILLELMI RISHANGER CHRONICA ET ANNALES, 1259-1307.
  3. JOHANNIS DE TROKELOWE ET HENRICI DE BLANEFORDE CHRONICA ET ANNALES 1259-1296; 1307-1324; 1392-1406.
  4. GESTA ABBATUM MONASTERII S. ALBANI, A THOMA WALSINGHAM, REGNANTE RICARDO SECUNDO, EJUSDEM ECCLESIE PRÆCENTORE, COMPILATA. Vol. I., 793-1290; Vol. II., 1290-1349; Vol. III., 1349-1411.
  5. JOHANNIS AMUNDESHAM, MONACHI MONASTERII S. ALBANI, UT VIDETUR, ANNALES; Vols. I. and II.
  6. REGISTRA QUORUNDAM ABBATUM MONASTERII S. ALBANI, QUI SÆCULO XV<sup>MO</sup> FLORUERE. Vol. I., REGISTRUM ABBATIE JOHANNIS WHETHAMSTEDE, ABBATIS MONASTERII SANCTI ALBANI, ITERUM SUSCEPTÆ; ROBERTO BLAKENEY, CAPELLANO, QUONDAM ADSSCRIPTUM. Vol. II., REGISTRA JOHANNIS WHETHAMSTEDE, WILLELMI ALBON, ET WILLELMI WALINGFORDE, ABBATUM MONASTERII SANCTI ALBANI, CUM APPENDICE CONTINENTE QUASDAM EPISTOLAS A JOHANNE WHETHAMSTEDE CONSCRIPTAS.
  7. YPODIOMA NEUSTRLE A THOMA WALSINGHAM, QUONDAM MONACHO MONASTERII S. ALBANI, CONSCRIPTUM.
29. CHRONICON ABBATIE DE EVESHAM, AUCTORIBUS DOMINICO PRIORE EVESHAMLE ET THOMA DE MARLEBERGE ABBATE, A FUNDATIONE AD ANNUM 1213, UNA CUM CONTINUATIONE AD ANNUM 1418. *Edited by the Rev. W. D. MACRAY.* 1863.
30. RICARDI DE CIRENCESTRIA SPECULUM HISTORIALE DE GESTIS REGUM ANGLE. Vol. I., 447-871. Vol. II., 872-1066. *Edited by J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A.* 1863-1869.
31. YEAR BOOKS OF THE REIGNS OF EDWARD THE FIRST AND EDWARD THE THIRD. Years 20-21, 21-22 (*Out of Print*), 30-31, 32-33, and 33-35 (*Out of print*) Edw. I.; and 11-12 Edw. III. *Edited and translated by A. J. HORWOOD.* Years 12-13, 13-14, 14, 14-15, 15, 16 (*in two parts*), 17, 17-18, 18, 18-19, 19, and 20 (*in two parts*), Edward III. *Edited and translated by L. O. PIKE, M.A.* 1863-1911.
32. NARRATIVES OF THE EXPULSION OF THE ENGLISH FROM NORMANDY, 1449-1450.—Robertus Blondelli de Reductione Normanniæ: Le Recouvrement de Normandie, par Berry, Hérault du Roy: Conférences between the Ambassadors of France and England. *Edited by the Rev. J. STEVENSON, M.A.* 1863.
33. HISTORIA ET CARTULARIUM MONASTERII S. PETRI GLOUCESTRLE. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by W. H. HART.* 1863-1867.
34. ALEXANDRI NECKAM DE NATURIS RERUM LIBRI DUO; with NECKAM'S POEM, DE LAUDIBUS DIVINÆ SAPIENTLÆ. *Edited by T. WRIGHT, M.A.* 1863.

35. LEECHDOMS, WORTOUNNING, AND STARCRAFT OF EARLY ENGLAND ; being a Collection of Documents illustrating the History of Science in this Country before the Norman Conquest. Vols. I.-III. (Vol. III. *Out of print.*) *Collected and edited by the Rev. O. COCKAYNE, M.A. 1864-1866.*
36. ANNALES MONASTICI. *Edited by the Rev. H. R. LUARD, M.A. 1864-1869.*
- Vol. I. Annales de Margan, 1066-1232 ; Annales de Theokesberia, 1066-1263 ; Annales de Burton, 1004-1263.
- Vol. II. Annales Monasterii de Wintonia, 519-1277 ; Annales Monasterii de Waverleia, 1-1291.
- Vol. III. Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia, 1-1297. Annales Monasterii de Bermundeseia, 1042-1432.
- Vol. IV. Annales Monasterii de Oseneia, 1016-1347 ; Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes, 1066-1289 ; Annales Prioratus de Wigornia, 1-1377. (*Out of print.*)
- Vol. V. Index and Glossary. (*Out of print.*)
37. MAGNA VITA S. HUGONIS EPISCOPI LINCOLNIENSIS. *Edited by the Rev. J. F. DIMOCK, M.A. 1864.*
38. CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF THE REIGN OF RICHARD THE FIRST. *Edited by the Rev. W. STUBBS, M.A. 1864-1865.*
- Vol. I. ITINERARIUM PEREGRINORUM ET GESTA REGIS RICARDI.
- Vol. II. EPISTOLÆ CANTUARIENSES ; the Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury ; 1187 to 1199.
39. RECUEIL DES CRONIQUES ET ANCHIENNES ISTORIES DE LA GRANT BRETAGNE A PRESENT NOMME ENGLETERRE, par JEHAN DE WAURIN. Vol. I., Albina to 688. Vol. II., 1399-1422. Vol. III., 1422-1431. *Edited by W. HARDY. 1864-1879 ; Vol. IV., 1431-1447. Vol. V., 1447-1471. Edited by Sir W. HARDY and E. L. C. P. HARDY. 1884-1891.*
40. A COLLECTION OF THE CHRONICLES AND ANCIENT HISTORIES OF GREAT BRITAIN, NOW CALLED ENGLAND, by JOHN DE WAURIN. Vol. I., Albina to 688. Vol. II., 1399-1422. Vol. III., 1422-1431. (Translations of the preceding Vols. I., II., and III.) *Edited and translated by Sir W. HARDY and E. L. C. P. HARDY. 1864-1891.*
41. POLYCHRONICON RANULPHI HIGDEN, with Trevisa's Translation. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by the Rev. C. BABINGTON, B.D. ; Vols. III.-IX. Edited by the Rev. J. R. LUMBY, D.D. 1865-1886.*
42. LE LIVRE DE REIS DE BRITANIE E LE LIVRE DE REIS DE ENGLETERE. *Edited by the Rev. J. GLOVER, M.A. 1865.*
43. CHRONICA MONASTERII DE MELSA AB ANNO 1150 USQUE AD ANNUM 1406. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by E. A. BOND. 1866-1868.*
44. MATTHÆI PARISIENSIS HISTORIA ANGLORUM, SIVE UT VULGO DICTUR HISTORIA MINOR. Vols. I.-III. 1067-1253. *Edited by Sir F. MADDEN. 1866-1869. (Vol. III. Out of print.)*
45. LIBER MONASTERII DE HYDA : A CHRONICLE AND CHARTULARY OF HYDE ABBEY, WINCHESTER, 455-1023. *Edited by E. EDWARDS. 1866.*

46. **CHRONICON SCOTORUM.** A CHRONICLE OF IRISH AFFAIRS, from the earliest times to 1135; and SUPPLEMENT, containing the events from 1141 to 1150. *Edited, with Translation, by W. M. HENNESSY.* 1866.
47. **THE CHRONICLE OF PIERRE DE LANGTOFT IN FRENCH VERSE, FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE DEATH OF EDWARD I.** Vols. I. and II. *Edited by T. WRIGHT, M.A.* 1866-1868.
48. **THE WAR OF THE GAEDHIL WITH THE GAILL, OF THE INVASIONS OF IRELAND BY THE DANES AND OTHER NORSEMEN.** *Edited, with a Translation, by the Rev. J. H. TODD, D.D.* 1867.
49. **GESTA REGIS HENRICI SECUNDI BENEDICTI ABBATIS.** CHRONICLE OF THE REIGNS OF HENRY II. AND RICHARD I., 1169-1192, known under the name of BENEDICT OF PETERBOROUGH. Vols. I. and II. (Vol. II. *Out of print.*) *Edited by the Rev. W. STUBBS, M.A.* 1867.
50. **MUNIMENTA ACADEMICA, OR DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATIVE OF ACADEMICAL LIFE AND STUDIES AT OXFORD (in Two Parts).** *Edited by the Rev. H. ANSTEY, M.A.* 1868.
51. **CHRONICA MAGISTRI ROGERI DE HOUEDENE.** Vols. I.-IV. *Edited by the Rev. W. STUBBS, M.A.* 1868-1871. (Vols. I. and IV. *Out of print.*)
52. **WILLELMI MALMESBIRIENSIS MONACHI DE GESTIS PONTIFICUM ANGLORUM LIBRI QUINQUE.** *Edited by N. E. S. A. HAMILTON.* 1870.
53. **HISTORIC AND MUNICIPAL DOCUMENTS OF IRELAND, FROM THE ARCHIVES OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN, &c. 1172-1320.** *Edited by J. T. GILBERT.* 1870.
54. **THE ANNALS OF LOCH CÉ.** A CHRONICLE OF IRISH AFFAIRS, 1014-1590. Vols. I. and II. *Edited, with a Translation, by W. M. HENNESSY.* 1871. (*Out of print.*)
55. **MONUMENTA JURIDICA.** THE BLACK BOOK OF THE ADMIRALTY, WITH APPENDICES. Vols. I.-IV. *Edited by Sir T. TWISS, Q.C., D.C.L.* 1871-1876. (Vols. I., II., and IV. *Out of print.*)
56. **MEMORIALS OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VI. :—OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE OF THOMAS BEKYNTON, SECRETARY TO HENRY VI., AND BISHOP OF BATH AND WELLS.** *Edited by the Rev. G. WILLIAMS, B.D.* Vols. I. and II. 1872.
57. **MATTHÆI PARISIENSIS, MONACHI SANCTI ALBANI, CHRONICA MAJORA** Vol. I. The Creation to A.D. 1066. Vol. II. 1067 to 1216. Vol. III. 1216 to 1239. Vol. IV. 1240 to 1247. Vol. V. 1248 to 1259. Vol. VI. Additamenta. Vol. VII. Index. *Edited by the Rev. H. R. LUARD, D.D.* 1872-1884. (Vols. II. to V. *Out of print.*)
58. **MEMORIALE FRATRIS WALTERI DE COVENTRIA.—THE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF WALTER OF COVENTRY.** Vols. I. and II. *Edited by the Rev. W. STUBBS, M.A.* 1872-1873.
59. **THE ANGLO-LATIN SATIRICAL POETS AND EPIGRAMMATISTS OF THE TWELFTH CENTURY.** Vols. I. and II. *Collected and edited by T. WRIGHT, M.A.* 1872. (Vol. II. *Out of print.*)



60. MATERIALS FOR A HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VII., FROM ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS PRESERVED IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* the Rev. W. CAMPBELL, M.A. 1873-1877.
61. HISTORICAL PAPERS AND LETTERS FROM THE NORTHERN REGISTERS. *Edited by* the Rev. J. RAINE, M.A. 1873.
62. REGISTRUM PALATINUM DUNELMENSE. THE REGISTER OF RICHARD DE KELLAWE, LORD PALATINE AND BISHOP OF DURHAM; 1311-1316. Vols. I.-IV. *Edited by* Sir T. D. HARDY, D.C.L. 1873-1878.
63. MEMORIALS OF ST. DUNSTAN, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY *Edited by* the Rev. W. STUBBS, M.A. 1874.
64. CHRONICON ANGLIÆ, AB ANNO DOMINI 1328 USQUE AD ANNUM 1388, AUCTORE MONACHO QUODAM SANCTI ALBANI. *Edited by* E. M. THOMPSON. 1874.
65. THOMAS SAGA ERKIBYSKUPS. A LIFE OF ARCHBISHOP THOMAS BECKET, IN ICELANDIC. Vols. I. and II. *Edited, with English Translation, Notes, and Glossary, by* M. EIRIKE MAGNUSSON, M.A. 1875-1883.
66. RADULPHI DE COGGESHALL CHRONICON ANGLICANUM. *Edited by* the Rev. J. STEVENSON, M.A. 1875.
67. MATERIALS FOR THE HISTORY OF THOMAS BECKET, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. Vols. I.-VI. *Edited by* the Rev. J. C. ROBERTSON, M.A. 1875-1883; Vol. VII. *Edited by* J. B. SHEPPARD, LL.D. 1885.
68. RADULFI DE DICETO, DECANI LUNDONIENSIS, OPERA HISTORICA. THE HISTORICAL WORKS OF MASTER RALPH DE DICETO, DEAN OF LONDON. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* the Rev. W. STUBBS, M.A. 1876.
69. ROLL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE KING'S COUNCIL IN IRELAND, FOR A PORTION OF THE 16TH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF RICHARD II. 1392-93. *Edited by* the Rev. J. GRAVES, B.A. 1877.
70. HENRICI DE BRACON DE LEGIBUS ET CONSUETUDINIBUS ANGLIÆ LIBRI QUINQUE IN VARIOS TRACTATUS DISTINCTI. Vols. I.-VI. *Edited by* Sir T. TWISS, Q.C., D.C.L. 1878-1883. (Vols. II.-V. *Out of print.*)
71. THE HISTORIANS OF THE CHURCH OF YORK AND ITS ARCHBISHOPS. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by* the Rev. J. RAINE, M.A. 1879-1894. (Vol. I. *Out of print.*)
72. REGISTRUM MALMESBURIENSE. THE REGISTER OF MALMESBURY ABBEY, PRESERVED IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* the Rev. J. S. BREWER, M.A., and C. T. MARTIN, B.A. 1879-1880.
73. HISTORICAL WORKS OF GERVASE OF CANTERBURY. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* the Rev. W. STUBBS, D.D. 1879-1880. (Vol. II. *Out of print.*)
74. HENRICI ARCHIDIACONI HUNTENDUNENSIS HISTORIA ANGLORUM. THE HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH, BY HENRY, ARCHDEACON OF HUNTINGDON, FROM A.D. 55 TO A.D. 1154, IN EIGHT BOOKS. *Edited by* T. ARNOLD, M.A. 1879.

75. THE HISTORICAL WORKS OF SYMEON OF DURHAM. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* T. ARNOLD, M.A. 1882-1885.
76. CHRONICLE OF THE REIGNS OF EDWARD I. AND EDWARD II. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* the Rev. W. STUBBS, D.D. 1882-1883.
77. REGISTRUM EPISTOLARUM FRATRIS JOHANNIS PECKHAM, ARCHIEPISCOPI CANTUARIENSIS. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by* C. T. MARTIN, B.A. 1882-1886.
78. REGISTER OF S. OSMUND. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* the Rev. W. H. RICH JONES, M.A. 1883-1884.
79. CHARTULARY OF THE ABBEY OF RAMSEY. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by* W. H. HART, and the Rev. P. A. LYONS. 1884-1893.
80. CHARTULARIES OF ST. MARY'S ABBEY, DUBLIN, WITH THE REGISTER OF ITS HOUSE AT DUNBRODY, COUNTY OF WEXFORD, AND ANNALS OF IRELAND, 1162-1370. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* J. T. GILBERT. 1884-1885.
81. EADMERI HISTORIA NOVORUM IN ANGLIA ET OPUSCULA DUO DE VITA SANCTI ANSELMI ET QUIBUSDAM MIRACULIS EJUS. *Edited by* the Rev. M. RULE, M.A. 1884.
82. CHRONICLES OF THE REIGNS OF STEPHEN, HENRY II., AND RICHARD I. Vols. I.-IV. *Edited by* R. HOWLETT. 1884-1889.
83. CHRONICLE OF THE ABBEY OF RAMSEY. *Edited by* the Rev. W. D. MACRAY, M.A. 1886.
84. CHRONICA ROGERI DE WENDOVER, SIVE FLORES HISTORIARUM. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by* H. G. HEWLETT. 1886-1889.
85. THE LETTER BOOKS OF THE MONASTERY OF CHRIST CHURCH, CANTERBURY. Vols. I.-III. *Edited by* the Rev. J. B. SHEPPARD, LL.D. 1887-1889.
86. THE METRICAL CHRONICLE OF ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER. *Edited by* W. A. WRIGHT, M.A. Parts I. and II. 1887.
87. CHRONICLE OF ROBERT OF BRUNNE. *Edited by* F. J. FURNIVALL, M.A. Parts I. and II. 1887.
88. ICELANDIC SAGAS AND OTHER HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. Vol. I. Orkneyingá Saga, and Magnus Saga. Vol. II. Hakonar Saga, and Magnus Saga. *Edited by* GUDBRAND VIGFUSSON, M.A. 1887. Vols. III. and IV. Translations of the above by Sir G. W. Dasent, D.C.L. 1894.
89. THE TRIPARTITE LIFE OF PATRICK, with other documents relating to that Saint. *Edited by* W. STOKES, LL.D., D.C.L. Parts I. and II. 1887. (*Out of Print.*)
90. WILLELMI MALMESBIRIENSIS MONACHI DE GESTIS REGUM ANGLORUM LIBRI V. ; ET HISTORIÆ NOVELLÆ, LIBRI III. *Edited by* W. STUBBS, D.D., Bishop of Oxford. Vols. I. and II. 1887-1889.
91. LESTORIE DES ENGLÉS SOLUM GEFREI GAIMAR. *Edited by* Sir T. D. HARDY, D.C.L. ; *continued and translated by* C. T. MARTIN, B.A. Vols. I. and II. 1888-1889.

92. CHRONICLE OF HENRY KNIGHTON, Canon of Leicester. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* the Rev. J. R. LUMBY, D.D. 1889-1895.
93. CHRONICLE OF ADAM MURIMUTH, with the CHRONICLE OF ROBERT OF AVESBURY. *Edited by* E. M. THOMPSON, LL.D. 1889.
94. REGISTER OF THE ABBEY OF ST. THOMAS THE MARTYR, DUBLIN. *Edited by* J. T. GILBERT. 1889.
95. FLORES HISTORICARUM. *Edited by* the Rev. H. R. LUARD, D.D. Vol. I. The Creation to A.D. 1066. Vol. II. 1067-1264. Vol. III. 1265-1326. 1890.
96. MEMORIALS OF ST. EDMUND'S ABBEY. *Edited by* T. ARNOLD, M.A. Vols. I.-III. 1890-1896.
97. CHARTERS AND DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING THE HISTORY OF THE CATHEDRAL AND CITY OF SARUM, 1100-1300; forming an Appendix to the Register of S. Osmund. *Selected by* the Rev. W. H. RICH JONES, M.A., and *edited by* the Rev. W. D. MACRAY, M.A. 1891.
98. MEMORANDA DE PARLIAMENTO, 33 Edward I. 1305. *Edited by* F. W. MAITLAND, M.A. 1893.
99. THE RED BOOK OF THE EXCHEQUER. *Edited by* H. HALL. Parts I.-III. 1896.

---

## ACTS AND ORDINANCES OF THE INTERREGNUM, 1642-1660.

Collected and Edited  
by C. H. FIRTH and R. S. RAIT  
for the Statute Law Committee.

In 3 VOLS. (not sold separately).

*Price* :—THIRTY SHILLINGS.

Obtainable in the manner shown on the first page of this list.

PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS, &c.

In boards or cloth. Volumes not mentioned in this list are out of print.

- ROTULORUM ORIGINALIUM IN CURIA SCACCARII ABBREVIATIO. Henry III.—Edw. III. *Edited by* H. PLAYFORD (1805–1810). 2 Vols. folio. 12s. 6d. each.
- CALENDARIUM INQUISITIONUM POST MORTEM SIVE ESCAETARUM. *Edited by* J. CALEY and J. BAYLEY (1806–1828). Folio. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 21s. each; Vol. 4, 24s.
- NONARIUM INQUISITIONES IN CURIA SCACCARII. *Edited by* G. VANDERZEE (1807). Folio. 18s.
- LIBRORUM MANUSCRIPTORUM BIBLIOTHECÆ HARLEIANÆ CATALOGUS. 4 Vols. *Edited by* the Rev. T. H. HORNE (1812). Folio. 18s. each.
- ABBREVIATIO PLACITORUM. Richard I.—Edward II. *Edited by* the Right Hon. G. ROSE and W. ILLINGWORTH (1811). Folio. 18s.
- LIBER CENSUALIS vocati DOMESDAY-BOOK. Folio. Vol. 4, Additamenta ex Codic. Antiquiss (1816). *Edited by* SIR H. ELLIS. 21s.
- STATUTES OF THE REALM. *Edited by* Sir T. E. TOMLINS, J. RAITHEY, J. CALEY and W. ELLIOTT (1824–1828). Folio. Vols. 6 to 9, 31s. 6d. each.
- VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS, temp. Hen. VIII., Auctoritate Regia institutus. *Edited by* J. CALEY and the Rev. J. HUNTER (1825–1834). Vols 1 to 6, folio. 25s. each. The Introduction, separately, 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- ROTULI SCOTIÆ IN TURRI LONDINENSI ET IN DOMO CAPITULARI WESTMONASTERIENSI ASSERVATI, 19 Edw. I.—Hen. VIII. *Edited by* D. MACPHERSON, J. CALEY, W. ILLINGWORTH, and the Rev. T. H. HORNE (1814–1818). 2 Vols. folio. 42s.
- FEDERA, CONVENTIONES, LITTERÆ, &c. : OF RYMER'S FÆDERA. New Edition. Folio. *Edited by* J. CALEY and F. HOLBROOKE (1869). Vol. 4, 1377–1383, 6s.
- DUCATUS LANCASTRIÆ CALENDARIUM INQUISITIONUM POST MORTEM, &c., Edw. I.—Car. I. *Edited by* R. J. HARPER, J. CALEY, and W. MINCHIN (1827–1834). Folio. Vols. 1 and 2, 31s. 6d. each; Vol. 3, 21s.
- CALENDARS OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY, ELIZABETH; with Examples of Proceedings from Ric. II. *Edited by* J. BAYLEY (1832). 3 Vols. folio. 21s. each.
- PARLIAMENTARY WRITS AND WRITS OF MILITARY SUMMONS, with Records and Muniments relating to Suit and Service to Parliament, etc. Edw. II. *Edited by* Sir F. PALGRAVE (1830–1834). Folio. Vol. 1, 21s.; Vol. 2, Divisions, 1, 2, 21s. each.
- ROTULI LITTERARUM CLAUSURARUM IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATI. 2 Vols. folio. *Edited by* T. D. HARDY (1833–1844). Vol. 2, 1224–1227, 18s.
- PROCEEDINGS AND ORDINANCES OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OF ENGLAND. 10 Ric. II.—33 Hen. VIII. *Edited by* Sir N. H. NICOLAS (1834–1837). Vols. 4 to 7. 8vo. 14s. each.
- ROTULI LITTERARUM PATENTIUM IN TURRI LOND. ASSERVATI. 1201–1216. *Edited by* T. D. HARDY (1835). 1 Vol. folio, 31s. 6d. (*Out of print.*) The Introduction, separately, 8vo. 9s.
- ROTULI NORMANNIÆ IN TURRI LOND. ASSERVATI. 1200–1205; 1417–1418. *Edited by* T. D. HARDY (1835). 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- ROTULI DE OBLATIS ET FINIBUS IN TURRI LOND. ASSERVATI, temp. Regis Johannis. *Edited by* T. D. HARDY (1835). 8vo. 18s.
- EXCERPTA E ROTULIS FINIUM IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATI. Henry III. 1216–1272. *Edited by* C. ROBERTS (1835–1836). 8vo. Vol. 1, 14s. Vol. 2, 18s.
- FINES, SIVE PEDES FINIUM: SIVE FINALES CONCORDIÆ IN CURIA DOMINI REGIS. 7 Richard I.—16 John, 1195–1214. *Edited by* the Rev. J. HUNTER (1835–1844). In Counties. 8vo. Vol. 2, 2s. 6d.
- ANCIENT KALENDARS AND INVENTORIES OF THE TREASURY OF HIS MAJESTY'S EXCHEQUER; with Documents illustrating its History. *Edited by* Sir F. PALGRAVE (1836). 3 Vols. 8vo. 42s.
- DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS illustrating the History of Scotland, and Transactions between Scotland and England; preserved in the Treasury of Her Majesty's Exchequer. *Edited by* Sir F. PALGRAVE (1837). 8vo. 18s.

- ROTULI CHARTABUM IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATI. 1199-1216. *Edited by T. D. HARDY (1837).* Folio. 30s.
- REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS, 1831-1837. Folio (1837). 8s.
- ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES OF ENGLAND ; comprising Laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, with translation of the Saxon ; the Laws called Edward the Confessor's ; the Laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry I. ; Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from 7th to 10th century ; and Ancient Latin Version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws. *Edited by B. THORPE.* 1 Vol. folio, 40s. 2 Vols. 8vo., 30s. (*Vol. 1 is out of print.*)
- ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES OF WALES ; comprising Laws supposed to be enacted by Howel the Good, modified by Regulations prior to the Conquest by Edward I. ; and anomalous Laws, principally of Institutions which continued in force. With translation. Also, Latin Transcripts, containing Digests of Laws, principally of the Dimejian Code. *Edited by ANEURIN OWEN (1841).* 1 Vol. folio, 44s. 2 Vols. 8vo., 36s.
- ROTULI DE LIBERATE AC DE MISIS ET PRÆSTITIS, Regnante Johanne. *Edited by T. D. HARDY (1844).* 8vo. 6s.
- DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATIVE OF ENGLISH HISTORY in the 13th and 14th centuries, from the Records of the Queen's Remembrancer in the Exchequer. *Edited by H. COLE (1844).* Folio. 45s. 6d.
- MODUS TENENDI PARLIAMENTUM. An Ancient Treatise on the Mode of holding the Parliament in England. *Edited by T. D. HARDY (1846).* 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- REGISTRUM MAGNI SICILLI REGUM SCOTORUM in Archivis Publicis asservatum. Vol. I. 1306-1424. (*For New Edition of this Vol., and for continuation of series, see page 35.*) *Edited by T. THOMSON (1814).* Folio. 10s. 6d.
- ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENTS OF SCOTLAND. *Edited by T. THOMSON and C. INNES (1814-1875).* Folio. Vol. 1, 42s. ; Vols. 2, 3, and 4, 10s. 6d. each ; Vols. 5 and 6 (in three Parts), 21s. each Part ; Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, 10s. 6d. each ; Vol. 12 (Index), 63s. Or, 12 Vols. in 13, 12l. 12s. (*A Revised Edition of the Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424-1707, was published in 1908 for the Statute Law Committee.* 1 Vol. 10s.)
- ACTS OF THE LORDS AUDITORS OF CAUSES AND COMPLAINTS (ACTA DOMINORUM AUDITORUM). 1466-1494. *Edited by T. THOMSON (1839).* Folio. 10s. 6d.
- ACTS OF THE LORDS OF COUNCIL IN CIVIL CAUSES (ACTA DOMINORUM CONCILII). 1478-1495. *Edited by T. THOMSON (1839).* Folio. 10s. 6d.
- ISSUE ROLL OF THOMAS DE BRANTINGHAM, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer, containing Payments out of the Revenue, 44 Edw. III., 1370. *Edited by F. DEVON.* 8vo., 25s.
- ISSUES OF THE EXCHEQUER, Henry III.—Henry VI. ; from the Pell Records. *Edited by F. DEVON.* 4to., 40s. Or, 8vo. 30s.
- ISSUES OF THE EXCHEQUER, James I. ; from the Pell Records. *Edited by F. DEVON (1836).* 4to., 30s. Or, 8vo. 21s.
- HISTORICAL NOTES RELATIVE TO THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. Henry VIII.—Anne, 1509-1714. A Book of Reference for ascertaining the Dates of Events. *By F. S. THOMAS (1856).* 3 Vols. 8vo. 40s.
- STATE PAPERS, DURING THE REIGN OF HENRY THE EIGHTH ; with Indices of Persons and Places. 11 Vols. 4to. (1830-1852). 10s. 6d. each.  
Vol. I.—Domestic Correspondence.  
Vols. II. and III.—Correspondence relating to Ireland.  
Vols. IV. and V.—Correspondence relating to Scotland.  
Vols. VI. to XI.—Correspondence between England and Foreign Courts.
- MONUMENTA HISTORICA BRITANNICA. *Edited by H. PETRIE, the Rev. J. SHARPE, and T. D. HARDY (1848).* Folio. 42s.

## REPORTS ON THE UTRECHT PSALTER.

- THE ATHANASIAN CREED IN CONNEXION WITH THE UTRECHT PSALTER ; being a Report to the Right Honourable Lord Romilly, Master of the Rolls, on a Manuscript in the University of Utrecht, by Sir T. D. HARDY, D.C.L. 1872. 4to. 2 facsimiles. 20s.
- FURTHER REPORT ON THE UTRECHT PSALTER ; in answer to the Eighth Report made to the Trustees of the British Museum, and edited by the Dean of Westminster. By Sir T. D. HARDY, D.C.L. 1874. 4to 10s.

## WORKS PUBLISHED IN PHOTOZINCOGRAPHY.

**DOMESDAY BOOK, or the GREAT SURVEY OF ENGLAND OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 1086**; fac-simile of the Part relating to each county, separately (with a few exceptions of double counties). Photozincographed at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton. *Price, £20. (Out of print.)*

Domesday Book was printed *verbatim et literatim* during the 18th century, in consequence of an address of the House of Lords to King George III. in 1767. It was not, however, commenced until 1773, and was completed early in 1783. In 1860, Her Majesty's Government, with the concurrence of the Master of the Rolls, determined to apply the art of photozincography in the production of a fac-simile of Domesday Book.

*Also separately by Counties :—*

<i>In Great Domesday Book.</i>	<i>Price.</i>		<i>Price.</i>
Bedfordshire	8/0	Middlesex	8/0
Berkshire	8/0	Northamptonshire	8/0
Buckingham	8/0	Nottinghamshire	10/0
Cambridge	10/0	Oxfordshire	8/0
Cheshire and Lancashire	8/0	Rutlandshire ( <i>see</i> Leicester-	
Cornwall	8/0	shire)	
Derbyshire	8/0	Shropshire	} ( <i>out of print</i> )
Devonshire	10/0	Somersetshire	
Dorsetshire	8/0	Staffordshire	
Gloucestershire ( <i>out of print</i> )		Surrey	8/0
Hampshire	10/0	Sussex	10/0
Herefordshire	8/0	Warwickshire ( <i>out of print</i> )	
Hertfordshire	10/0	Wiltshire	10/0
Huntingdonshire	8/0	Worcestershire	8/0
Kent ( <i>out of print</i> )		Yorkshire ( <i>out of print</i> )	
Lancashire ( <i>see</i> Cheshire and Lancashire)			
Leicestershire and Rutlandshire	8/0	<i>In Little Domesday Book.</i>	
Lincolnshire	21/0	Essex	16/0
		Norfolk	23/0
		Suffolk	22/0

**TRANSLATION OF THE DOMESDAY BOOK :—**Cornwall, 5/0.

**FAC-SIMILES OF NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS, from WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR to QUEEN ANNE**, selected under the direction of the Master of the Rolls and Photozincographed by the ORDNANCE SURVEY, and edited by W. BASEVI SANDERS. *Price, each Part, with translations and notes, 16s.*

Part I. (William the Conqueror to Henry VII.). 1865.

Part II. (Henry VII. and Edward VI.). 1866.

Part III. (Mary and Elizabeth). 1867.

Part IV. (James I. to Anne). 1868.

The first Part extends from William the Conqueror to Henry VII., and contains autographs of the kings of England, as well as of many other illustrious personages famous in history, and some interesting charters, letters patent, and state papers. The second Part, for the reigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI., consists principally of holograph letters, and autographs of kings, princes, statesmen, and other persons of great historical interest, who lived during those reigns. The third Part contains similar documents for the reigns of Mary and Elizabeth, including a signed bill of Lady Jane Grey. The fourth Part concludes the series, and comprises a number of documents taken from the originals belonging to the Constable of the Tower of London; also several records illustrative of the Gunpowder Plot, and a woodcut containing portraits of Mary Queen of Scots and James VI., circulated by their adherents in England, 1580-3.

FAC-SIMILES OF ANGLO-SAXON MANUSCRIPTS. Photozincographed  
by the ORDNANCE SURVEY, and edited by W. BASEVI SANDERS.  
Part I. *Price 2l. 10s.*

The Anglo-Saxon MSS. represented in this volume form the earlier portions of the collection of archives belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, and consist of a series of 25 charters, deeds, and wills, commencing with a record of proceedings at the first Synodal Council of Clovesho in 742, and terminating with the first part of a tripartite chirograph of the sixth year of the reign of Edward the Confessor.

Part II. *Price 3l. 10s.*

(Also separately. Edward the Confessor's Charter. *Price 2s.*)

The originals of the fac-similes contained in this volume belong to the Deans and Chapters of Westminster, Exeter, Wells, Winchester, and Worcester; the Marquis of Bath, the Earl of Ilchester, Winchester College, Her Majesty's Public Record Office, Bodleian Library, Somersetshire Archæological and National History Society's Museum in Taunton Castle, and William Salt Library at Stafford. They consist of charters and other documents granted by, or during the reigns of, Baldred, Æthelred, Offa, and Burgred, Kings of Mercia; Untred of the Huiccas, Caedwalla and Ini of Wessex; Æthelwulf, Eadward the Elder, Æthelstan, Eadmund the First, Eadred, Eadwig, Eadgar, Eadward the Second, Æthelred the Second, Cnut, Eadward the Confessor, and William the Conqueror, embracing altogether a period of nearly four hundred years.

Part III. *Price 6l. 6s.*

This volume contains fac-similes of the Ashburnham Collection of Anglo-Saxon Charters, &c., including King Alfred's will. The MSS. represented in it range from A.D. 697 to A.D. 1161, being charters, wills, deeds, and reports of Synodal transactions during the reigns of Kings Wihtred of Kent, Offa, Eardwulf, Coenwulf, Cuthred, Beornwulf, Æthelwulf, Ælfred, Eadward the Elder, Eadmund, Eadred, Queen Eadgifu, and Kings Eadgar, Æthelred the Second, Cnut, Henry the First, and Henry the Second. In addition to these are two belonging to the Marquis of Anglesey, one of them being the Foundation Charter of Burton Abbey by Æthelred the Second, with the testament of its great benefactor Wulfric.

---

## HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

REPORTS OF THE ROYAL COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO INQUIRE WHAT PAPERS AND MANUSCRIPTS BELONGING TO PRIVATE FAMILIES AND INSTITUTIONS ARE EXTANT WHICH WOULD BE OF UTILITY IN THE ILLUSTRATION OF HISTORY, CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, SCIENCE, AND GENERAL LITERATURE.

(Size, to Ninth Report, Part III., inclusive, F<sup>o</sup>cap; after that, 8vo.)

(Dates in parentheses show years of Reprints.)

Date.	—	No. of Paper.	Price.
1870 (1874)	FIRST REPORT, WITH APPENDIX . . . . . ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Abingdon, and other Corporations, &c. SCOTLAND. Advocates' Library, Glasgow Corporation, &c. IRELAND. Dublin, Cork, and other Corporations, &c.	C. 55	s. d. 1 6
1871	SECOND REPORT, WITH APPENDIX, AND INDEX TO THE FIRST AND SECOND REPORTS . . . . . ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Oxford Colleges; Monastery of Dominican Friars at Woodchester, Duke of Bedford, Earl Spencer, &c. SCOTLAND. Aberdeen and St. Andrew's Universities, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde; Dr. Lyons, &c.	C. 441	3 10
1872 (1895)	THIRD REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX ENGLAND. House of Lords; Cambridge Colleges; Stonyhurst College; Bridgewater and other Corporations; Duke of Northumberland, Marquis of Lansdowne, Marquis of Bath, &c. SCOTLAND. University of Glasgow; Duke of Montrose, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde; Black Book of Limerick, &c.	C. 673	6 0
1873	FOURTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Westminster Abbey; Cambridge and Oxford Colleges; Cinque Ports, Hythe, and other Corporations; Marquis of Bath, Earl of Denbigh, &c. SCOTLAND. Duke of Argyll, &c. IRELAND. Trinity College, Dublin; Marquis of Ormonde.	C. 857	6 8
1873	DITTO. PART II. INDEX . . . . .	C. 857-i	2 6
1876	FIFTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Oxford and Cambridge Colleges; Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Rye, Lydd, and other Corporations; Duke of Sutherland, Marquis of Lansdowne, Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq., &c. SCOTLAND. Earl of Aberdeen, &c.	C. 1432	7 0
1876	DITTO. PART II. INDEX . . . . .	C. 1432-i	3 6



Date.		No. of Paper.	Price.
1877	SIXTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. ENGLAND. House of Lords; Oxford and Cambridge Colleges; Lambeth Palace; Black Book of the Archdeacon of Canterbury; Bridport, Wallingford, and other Corporations; Lord Leconfield, Sir Reginald Graham, Sir Henry Ingilby, &c. SCOTLAND. Duke of Argyll, Earl of Moray, &c. IRELAND. Marquis of Ormonde.	C. 1745	<i>s. d.</i> 8 6
1878 (1893)	DITTO. PART II. INDEX . . . . .	C. 2102	1 10
1879 (1895)	SEVENTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX. PART I. House of Lords; County of Somerset; Earl of Egmont, Sir Frederick Graham, Sir Harry Verney, &c.	C. 2340	7 6
1879 (1895)	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX . . Duke of Atholl, Marquis of Ormonde, Sir S. F. Livingstone, &c.	C. 2340-i	3 6
1881	EIGHTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX. PART I. . . . .	C. 3040	<i>Out of print.</i>
<i>Re-issued, 1907, as Stationery Office publications—</i>			
<i>Report and Appendix, Part I., Section I. Price 6s. 8vo :—</i>			
<i>Duke of Marlborough; Earl of Portsmouth; Earl of Jersey; House of Lords; Lord Emly; Ralph Bankes, Esq., Geo. Wingfield Digby, Esq.; Royal College of Physicians; Corporation of Trinity House.</i>			
<i>Report and Appendix, Part I., Section II. 1908. Price 6s. 8vo :—</i>			
<i>Magdalen College, Oxford; Corporation of Pontefract; Lord Braybrooke; Viscount Arbutnott; Earl of Glasgow; Miss Hamilton of Burns and Cochno; Alex. C. Stuart, Esq., of Eaglescarnie; Dean and Chapter of Canterbury; Corporations of Chester and Leicester; The O'Connor Don, M.P.; Lord Talbot de Malahide; Marquis of Ormonde.</i>			
<i>Report and Appendix and Index. Part I. Section III. 1909. Price 4s. 6d. 8vo :—</i>			
<i>Earl of Denbigh; Trinity College, Dublin; Ewelme Almshouse; Queen Anne's Bounty; Edw. Hailstone, Esq.; Church of St. Andrew, Worcester; Bishop Bubwith's Almshouses, Wells; Derry Diocesan Library; G. H. Finch, Esq.</i>			
1881	DITTO. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX. Duke of Manchester.	C. 3040-i	<i>Out of print.</i>
<i>Re-issued, 1910, as a Stationery Office publication. Price 3s. 6d. 8vo.</i>			
1881	DITTO. PART III. APPENDIX AND INDEX. Earl of Ashburnham.	C. 3040-ii	<i>Out of print.</i>
1883 (1895)	NINTH REPORT, WITH APPENDIX AND INDEX. PART I. . . . . <i>St. Paul's and Canterbury Cathedrals; Eton College; Carlisle, Yarmouth, Canterbury, and Barnstaple Corporations, &amp;c.</i>	C. 3773	5 2

Date.		No. of Paper.	Price.
1884 (1895)	NINTH REPORT. PART II. APPENDIX AND INDEX.	C. 3773-i	<i>s. d.</i> 6 3
	ENGLAND. House of Lords; Earl of Leicester; C. Pole Gell, Alfred Morrison, Esqs., &c. SCOTLAND. Lord Elphinstone, H. C. Maxwell Stuart, Esq., &c. IRELAND. Duke of Leinster, Marquis of Drogheda, &c.		
1884	DITTO. PART III. APPENDIX AND INDEX ... Mrs. Stopford Sackville [re-issued, 1904, revised and extended, as Vol. I., Cd. 1892. Price 1s. 10d. 8vo.]	C. 3773-ii	<i>Out of print.</i>
	CALENDAR OF THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, K.G. (OR CECIL MSS.).		
1883	PART I. 1306-1571 .. .. .	C. 3777	3 5
(1895)	PART II. 1572-1582 .. .. .	C. 5463	3 5
1889	PART III. 1583-1589 .. .. .	C. 5889-v	2 1
1892	PART IV. 1590-1594 .. .. .	C. 6823	2 11
1894	PART V. 1594-1596 .. .. .	C. 7574	2 6
1896	PART VI. 1596 .. .. .	C. 7884	2 8
1899	PART VII. 1597 .. .. .	C. 9246	2 8
1899	PART VIII. 1598 .. .. .	C. 9467	2 8
1902	PART IX. 1599 .. .. .	Cd. 928	2 3
1904	PART X. 1600 .. .. .	Cd. 2052	2 3
1906	PART XI. 1601 .. .. .	Cd. 3134	2 10
1910	PART XII. 1602 .. .. .	Cd. 5291	2 3
1885	TENTH REPORT .. .. .	C. 4548	<i>Out of print.</i>
	<i>(Re-issued, 1906, as a Stationery Office Publication. Price 6d.)</i>		
	This is introductory to the following APPENDICES AND INDEXES:		
1885	(1.) Earl of Eglinton, Sir J. S. Maxwell,	C. 4575	3 7
(1895)	Bart., and C. S. H. D. Moray, C. F. Weston Underwood, G.W. Digby, Esqs.		
1885	(2.) The Family of Gawdy .. .. .	C. 4576 iii	1 4
1885	(3.) Wells Cathedral .. .. .	C. 4576 ii	<i>Out of print.</i>
	<i>[Re-issued, 1906, revised and extended, as Cd. 2810. 2s. 11d. 8vo.]</i>		
1885	(4.) Earl of Westmorland; Capt. Stewart; Lord Stafford; Sir N. W. Throckmorton; Sir P. T. Mainwaring, Lord Muncaster, M.P., Capt. J. F. Bagot, Earl of Kilmorey, Earl of Powis, and others; the Corporations of Kendal, Wenlock, Bridgnorth, Eye, Plymouth; the County of Essex; and Stonyhurst College.	C. 4576	<i>Out of print.</i>
	<i>(Re-issued, 1906, as a Stationery Office Publication. Price 6s.)</i>		
1885	(5.) Marquis of Ormonde, Earl of Fingall,	C. 4576 i	2 10
(1895)	Corporations of Galway and Waterford, Sees of Dublin and Ossory, the Jesuits in Ireland.		
1887	(6.) Marquis of Abergavenny; Lord Braya; G. F. Luttrell, P. P. Bouverie, W. Bromley Davenport, R.T. Balfour, Esqs.	C. 5242	1 7
1887	ELEVENTH REPORT .. .. .	C. 5060-vi	0 3
	This is introductory to the following APPENDICES AND INDEXES:		
1887	(1.) H. D. Skrine, Esq., Salvetti	C. 5060	1 1
1887	Correspondence		
1887	(2.) House of Lords, 1678-1688 .. .. .	C. 5060-i	2 0
1887	(3.) Corporations of Southampton and Lynn	C. 5060 ii	1 8

Date.	-----	No. of Paper.	Price.
	<b>ELEVENTH REPORT: APPENDICES AND INDEXES—cont.</b>		<i>s. d.</i>
1887	(4.) Marquess Townshend . . . . .	C. 5060-iii	2 6
1887	(5.) Earl of Dartmouth . . . . .	C. 5060-iv	2 8
1887	(6.) Duke of Hamilton . . . . .	C. 5060-v	1 6
1888	(7.) Duke of Leeds, Marchioness of Waterford, Lord Hothfield, &c.; Bridgwater Trust Office, Reading Corporation, Inner Temple Library.	C. 5612	2 0
1890	<b>TWELFTH REPORT</b> . . . . .	C. 5889	0 3
	This is introductory to the following		
	<b>APPENDICES AND INDEXES:</b>		
1888	(1.) Earl Cowper, K.G. (Coke MSS., at Melbourne Hall, Derby). Vol. I.	C. 5472	2 7
1888	(2.) Ditto. Vol. II. . . . .	C. 5613	2 5
1889	(3.) Ditto. Vol. III. . . . .	C. 5889-i	1 4
1888	(4.) Duke of Rutland, G.C.B. Vol. I. ( <i>Re-issued, 1911, as a Stationery Office Publication. Price 5s.</i> )	C. 5614	<i>Out of print.</i>
1891	(5.) Ditto. Vol. II. . . . .	C. 5889-ii	2 0
1889	(6.) House of Lords, 1689-1690 . . . . .	C. 5889-iii	2 1½
1890	(7.) S. H. le Fleming, Esq., of Rydal . .	C. 5889-iv	1 11
1891	(8.) Duke of Athole, K.T., Earl of Home	C. 6338	1 0
1891	(9.) Duke of Beaufort, K.G., Earl of Donoughmore; J. H. Gurney, W. W. B. Hulton, R. W. Ketton, G. A. Aitken, P. V. Smith, Esqs.; Bishop of Ely; Cathedrals of Ely, Gloucester, Lincoln and Peterborough; Corporations of Gloucester, Higham Ferrers, and Newark; Southwell Minster; Lincoln District Registry.	C. 6338-i	2 6
1891	(10.) First Earl of Charlemont. Vol. I.	C. 6338-ii	1 11
1892	<b>THIRTEENTH REPORT</b> . . . . .	C. 6827	0 3
	This is introductory to the following		
	<b>APPENDICES AND INDEXES:</b>		
1891	(1.) Duke of Portland. Vol. I. . . . .	C. 6474	3 0
1893	(2.) Ditto. Vol. II. . . . .	C. 6827-i	2 0
1892	(3.) J. B. Fortescue, Esq., of Dropmore. Vol. I.	C. 6660	2 7
1892	(4.) Corporations of Rye, Hastings, and Hereford; Captain F. C. Loder-Symonds; E. R. Wodehouse, M.P., J. Dovaston, Esqs.; Sir T. B. Leonard, Bart., Rev. W. D. Macray, and Earl of Dartmouth (Supplementary Report).	C. 6810	2 4
1892	(5.) House of Lords, 1690-1691 . . . . .	C. 6822	2 4
1893	(6.) Sir W. Fitzherbert, Bart.; the Delaval Family, of Seaton Delaval; Earl of Ancaster; General Lyttelton-Annesley.	C. 7166	1 4
1893	(7.) Earl of Lonsdale . . . . .	C. 7241	1 3
1893	(8.) First Earl of Charlemont. Vol. II.	C. 7424	1 11
1896	<b>FOURTEENTH REPORT</b> . . . . .	C. 7983	0 3
	This is introductory to the following		
	<b>APPENDICES AND INDEXES:</b>		
1894	(1.) Duke of Rutland, G.C.B. Vol. III.	C. 7476	1 11
1894	(2.) Duke of Portland. Vol. III. . .	C. 7569	2 8
1894	(3.) Duke of Roxburghe; Sir H. H. Campbell, Bart.; Earl of Strathmore; Countess Dowager of Seafield.	C. 7570	1 2
1894	(4.) Lord Kenyon . . . . .	C. 7571	2 10
1896	(5.) J. B. Fortescue, Esq., of Dropmore. Vol. II. . . . .	C. 7572	2 8

Date.		No. of Paper.	Price.
			s. d.
	<b>FOURTEENTH REPORT: APPENDICES AND INDEXES—cont.</b>		
1895	(6.) House of Lords, 1692-93 . . . . . (For continuation of the Manuscripts of the House of Lords, see p. 30.)	C. 7573	1 1
1895	(7.) Marquis of Ormonde . . . . .	C. 7678	1 10
1895	(8.) Lincoln, Bury St. Edmunds, Hertford and Great Grimsby Corporations; Dean and Chapter of Worcester, and of Lichfield; Bishop's Registry of Worcester.	C. 7881	1 5
1895	(9.) Earl of Buckinghamshire; Earl of Lindsey; Earl of Onslow; Lord Emly; T. J. Hare, Esq., J. Round, Esq., M.P.	C. 7882	2 0
1895	(10.) Earl of Dartmouth. Vol. II. American Papers.	C. 7883	2 9
1899	<b>FIFTEENTH REPORT</b> . . . . . This is introductory to the following	C. 9295	0 4
	<b>APPENDICES AND INDEXES:</b>		
1896	(1.) Earl of Dartmouth. Vol. III. . . . .	C. 8156	1 5
1897	(2.) J. Eliot Hodgkin, Esq. . . . .	C. 8327	1 8
1897	(3.) Charles Haliday, Esq., of Dublin; Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556-1571; Sir William Ussher's Table to the Council Book; Table to the Red Council Book.	C. 8364	1 4
1897	(4.) Duke of Portland. Vol. IV. . . . .	C. 8497	2 11
1897	(5.) Right Hon. F. J. Savile Foljambe . . . . .	C. 8550	0 10
1897	(6.) Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard . . . . .	C. 8551	3 6
1897	(7.) Duke of Somerset; Marquis of Ailesbury; Sir F. G. Puleston, Bart.	C. 8552	1 9
1897	(8.) Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, at Drumlanrig. Vol. I.	C. 8553	1 4
1897	(9.) J. J. Hope Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale.	C. 8554	1 0
1899	(10.) Shrewsbury and Coventry Corporations; Sir H. O. Corbet, Bart., Earl of Radnor, P. T. Tillard, J. R. Carr-Ellison, Andrew Kingsmill, Esq.	C. 9472	1 0
	<b>MANUSCRIPTS IN THE WELSH LANGUAGE:</b>		
1898	Vol. I. Lord Mostyn, at Mostyn Hall . . . . .	C. 8829	1 4
1899	Vol. I. Part II. W. R. M. Wynne, Esq., of Peniarth.	C. 9468	2 11
1905	Vol. I. Part III. Peniarth. Sir T. Williams; John Jones, Robert Vaughan, Esqs.	Cd. 2443	0 8
1902	Vol. II. Part I. Jesus College, Oxford; Free Library, Cardiff; Havod; Wrexham; Llanwrin; Merthyr; Aberdar.	Cd. 1100	1 9
1903	Vol. II. Part II. Plas Llan Stephan; Free Library, Cardiff.	Cd. 1692	1 8
1905	Vol. II. Part III. Pantan; Cwrtmawr . . . . .	Cd. 2444	0 8
1910	Vol. II. Part IV. The British Museum.	Cd. 5353	1 0
1899	<b>Manuscripts.</b> Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T., at Montagu House, Whitehall. Vol. I.	C. 9244	2 7
1903	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. Part I. . . . .	Cd. 930	1 10
1903	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. Part II. . . . .	Cd. 930-i	1 11
1903	Ditto. Ditto. At Drumlanrig Castle. Vol. II.	Cd. 1827	1 1
1899	Ditto. Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., at Kilkenny Castle. Vol. II.	C. 9245	2 0
1909	Ditto. Ditto. Index to Vols. I. and II. . . . .	Cd. 4774	0 11½

Date.		No of Paper	Price.
1902	Manuscripts. Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., at Kilkenny Castle. New Series. Vol. I.	Cd. 929	<i>s. d.</i> 1 7
1903	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. ..	Cd. 1691	1 10
1904	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto. Vol. III. ..	Cd. 1963	2 0
1906	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto. Vol. IV. ..	Cd. 3008	3 0
1908	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto. Vol. V. ..	Cd. 4116	2 10
1911	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VI. ..	Cd. 5288	2 6
1912	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VII. ..	Cd. 6255	2 6
1904	Ditto. Mrs. Stopford-Sackville. Vol. I. ..	Cd. 1892	1 10
1910	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. ..	Cd. 5038	1 6
1899	Ditto. Duke of Portland, K.G. Vol. V.	C. 9466	2 9
1901	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VI, with Index to Vols. III.-VI.	Cd. 676	1 9
1901	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VII. .. .. .	Cd. 783	2 3
1907	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VIII. .. .. .	Cd. 3475	1 10
1899	Ditto. J. M. Heathcote, Esq. .. .. .	C. 9469	1 3
1899	Ditto. J. B. Fortescue, Esq. Vol. III. ..	C. 9470	3 1
1905	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. IV. .. .. .	Cd. 2233	2 6
1906	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. V. .. .. .	Cd. 2811	2 4
1908	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VI. .. .. .	Cd. 3670	2 5
1910	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VII. .. .. .	Cd. 5290	1 11
1912	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VIII. .. .. .	Cd. 5732	2 7
1899	Ditto. F. W. Leyborne-Popham, Esq. ..	C. 9471	1 6
1900	Ditto. Mrs. Frankland-Russell-Astley ..	Cd. 282	2 0
1900	Ditto. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu .. ..	Cd. 283	1 1
1900	Ditto. Beverley Corporation .. .. .	Cd. 284	1 0
1901	Ditto. Various Collections. Vol. I. Corporations of Berwick-on-Tweed, Burford and Lostwithiel; Counties of Wilts and Worcester; Bishop of Chichester; Dean and Chapter of Chichester, Canterbury, and Salisbury.	Cd. 784	2 0
1903	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. Sir Geo. Wombwell, Duke of Norfolk, Lord Edmund Talbot (the Shrewsbury Papers), Miss Buxton, Mrs. Harford and Mrs. Wentworth of Woolley.	Cd. 932	2 4
1904	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. III. T. B. Clarke-Thornhill, Esq., Sir T. Barrett-Lennard, Bart., Pelham R. Papillon, W. Cleverley Alexander, Esqs.	Cd. 1964	1 6
1907	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. IV. Bishop of Salisbury; Bishop of Exeter; Dean and Chapter of Exeter; Earl of Leicester; Sir W. Clayton, Bart.; Major Money-Kyrle; F. H. T. Jervoise, Esq.; Glemham Hall; Corporations of Salisbury, Orford, and Aldeburgh.	Cd. 3218	1 9
1909	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. V. Colonel Mordaunt Hay of Duns Castle; Sir Archibald Edmonstone of Duntreath; Sir John Graham of Fintry, K.C.M.G.	Cd. 4600	1 4
1909	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. VI. Miss M. Eyre Matcham; Captain H. V. Knox; C. Wykeham-Martin, K. B. Tighe, Esqs., Lord Oranmore and Browne.	Cd. 4382	2 3
1902	Calendar of the Stuart Manuscripts at Windsor Castle, belonging to His Majesty the King. Vol. I.	Cd. 927	2 11
1904	Ditto. Vol. II. .. .. .	Cd. 2189	2 9
1907	Ditto. Vol. III. .. .. .	Cd. 3430	2 10
1910	Ditto. Vol. IV. .. .. .	Cd. 5046	2 9
1912	Ditto. Vol. V. .. .. .	Cd. 6163	3 1
1902	Manuscripts. Colonel David Milne-Home, of Wedderburn Castle, N.B.	Cd. 931	1 4

Date.		No. of Paper.	Price.
1904	Manuscripts. Marquess of Bath, at Longleat, Wiltshire. Vol. I.	Cd. 2048	s. d. 1 9
1907	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. . . . .	Cd. 3474	1 0
1908	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. III. (Prior Papers)..	Cd. 3849	2 5
1904	American Manuscripts in the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Vol. I.	Cd. 2201	2 3
1906	Ditto. Vol. II. . . . .	Cd. 2897	2 6
1907	Ditto. Vol. III. . . . .	Cd. 3669	1 11
1909	Ditto. Vol. IV. . . . .	Cd. 4773	2 3
1904	SIXTEENTH REPORT (containing a list of the owners of Manuscripts upon whose collections Reports have been made to July, 1904).	Cd. 2209	0 9
1904	Manuscripts. Earl of Mar and Kellie, at Alloa House, N.B.	Cd. 2190	2 7
1905	Ditto. Lady Du Cane . . . . .	Cd. 2367	2 6
1905	Ditto. Marquess of Lothian, at Blickling Hall.	Cd. 2319	2 2
1905	Ditto. Earl of Egmont. Vol. I. Part I. . .	Cd. 2318	1 8
1905	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. I. Part II. . . . .	Cd. 2570	1 9
1909	Ditto. Ditto. Vol. II. . . . .	Cd. 4599	1 3
1905	Ditto. Duke of Rutland. Vol. IV. . . . .	Cd. 2606	2 9
1906	Ditto. Earl of Verulam . . . . .	Cd. 2973	1 4
1906	Ditto. (Franciscan) at the Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin.	Cd. 2867	1 4
1907	Ditto. Dean and Chapter of Wells . . . .	Cd. 2810	2 11
1907	Ditto. Earl of Ancaster, at Grimsthorpe . .	Cd. 3429	2 7
1907	SEVENTEENTH REPORT (containing a List of the owners of Manuscripts upon whose collections Reports have been made to June, 1907.	Cd. 3737	0 11
1911	Manuscripts. Lord Polwarth. Vol. I. . .	Cd. 5289	2 11
1911	Ditto. Earl of Denbigh, at Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire, Part V.	Cd. 5565	1 7
1911	Ditto. Lord Middleton, at Wollaton Hall.	Cd. 5567	3 0
1911	Ditto. Pepys, Magdalene College, Cambridge.	Cd. 5721	1 7
	Manuscripts of the House of Lords, in continuation of those published in the Appendices to the Fourteenth Report (6) on page 28, are now published as Sessional Papers of the House of Lords; viz:—		
1900	Vol. I. New Series. 1693-1695. . . . .	H.L. (5)	2 2
1903	Vol. II. Ditto. 1695-1697. . . . .	H.L. (18)	2 9
1905	Vol. III. Ditto. 1697-1699. . . . .	H.L. (175)	2 0
1908	Vol. IV. Ditto. 1699-1702. . . . .	H.L. (7)	2 9
1910	Vol. V. Ditto. 1702-1704. . . . .	H.L. (62)	2 8
1912	Vol. VI. Ditto. 1704-1706. . . . .	H.L. (142)	2 1

# ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

REPORTS NOS. 1-22 ARE IN FOLIO. SUBSEQUENT REPORTS ARE IN  
OCTAVO.

Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
1840	1	Letter from Lord Langdale to Lord John Russell, submitting his views for the Management of the Public Records; Treasury Minute 8 April, 1839, thereon; Mr. Black's Report of his Survey of the Welsh Records; &c.	C. 251	<i>s. d.</i> 1 6
1841	2	Inventory of Records in the Tower of London (First part); Common Pleas; Doggett Rolls; Doggett Books, &c.; Specimen of the Text of the proposed Calendar of the Patent Rolls; &c.	C. 336	4 6
1842	3	Inventories; Tower of London, continued; Index to the First, Second, and Third Reports of the Deputy Keeper; &c.	C. 406	3 6
1843	4	Welsh Records; Inventories; Calendar of the Patent Book of Oliver and Richard Cromwell; &c.	C. 474	4 0
1844	5	Inventories; Forest proceedings; Proceedings of the Commissioner of Forfeited Estates; Syllabus of the Antient Taxation of the Church of Ireland; &c.	C. 553	4 0
1845	6	Inventories; Court of Ward and Liveries; Index of Deeds, Evidences, &c.; Patent Rolls, continued; Index to the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Reports of the Deputy Keeper.	C. 625	3 6
1846	7	Correspondence relating to the Report upon the state of the Old Treasury Records; Mr. Black's Report on the Records, Books, and Documents of the Treasury; Inventories; &c.	C. 703	5 0
1847	8	Slane Compensation; Treasury Records; Catalogue of the Deeds of Surrender of certain Abbey or other Religious Foundations made in the reign of King Henry the Eighth, with a few of the reign of King Edward the Sixth; &c.	C. 814	3 0
1848	9	Inventories of Church Goods in the reign of King Edward the Sixth; Welsh Records; Chronological List of the Judges, &c.; Treasury Records, Report on Mode of Printing the Domesday Book; Index to the Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Reports of the Deputy Keeper; &c.	C. 958	5 0
1849	10	Ancient Computuses of the Exchequer, or, Calendar of the Escheator's Accounts and Inquisitions among the Miscellaneous Records of the Queen's Remembrancer in the Exchequer from	C. 1046	3 6

Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
				<i>s. d.</i>
		1 Henry VII. to the closing of each Series; Second Part of the Inventory of Particulars for Grants preserved among the Records of the late Augmentation Office; &c.		
1850	11	Proceedings . . . . .	C. 1221	0 3½
1851	12	Ditto . . . . .	C. 1342	0 4
1852	13	Welsh Records: Correspondence relating to the Records kept in the Castle at Chester; &c.	C. 1498	0 6
1853	14	Further transfer of Treasury Records to the Public Record Office; &c.	C. 1663	0 6
1854	15	Proceedings . . . . .	C. 1777	0 3½
1855	16	Reports on the removal of Welsh Records and Peveril Records; Report on the Survey of Durham Records; &c.	C. 1941	1 0
1856	17	Second Report on the removal of Welsh Records; &c.	C. 2104	0 6
1857	18	List of Records removed from the Tower of London to the General Record Repository and Houses in Chancery Lane; &c.	C. 2230	0 6
1858	19	List of Records removed from Carlton Ride and the Stone Tower at Westminster; &c.	C. 2355	1 4
1859	20	List of Chancery and other Records removed from the Tower of London, Rolls Chapel, &c.; List of Welsh Records; Regulations for the Gratuitous Admission of Literary Inquirers; &c.	C. 2525	2 6
1860	21	Lists of Welsh Records; List of Parliamentary Writs and Returns removed from the Petty Bag Office; &c.	C. 2678	0 9
1861	22	List of Records of the Courts of Common Law, &c., removed from various Offices; Inventory of Court Roll of the Lordship of Ruthin or Diffrencloid; Colonial Documents; &c.	C. 2808	0 9
1862	23	Ditto . . . . .	C. 2970	<i>Out of print.</i>
1863	24	Ditto . . . . .	C. 3142	<i>Out of print.</i>
1864	25	Calendar of Crown Leases, 33-38 Hen. VIII.—Calendar of Bills and Answers, &c., Hen. VIII.—Ph. and Mary for Cheshire and Flintshire.—List of Lords High Treasurer and Chief Commissioners of the Treasury, from Hen. VII.	C. 3318	<i>Out of print.</i>
1865	26	List of Plans annexed to Inclosure Awards, 31 Geo. II.—7 Will. IV.—Calendar of Privy Seals, &c., for Cheshire and Flintshire, Hen. VI.—Eliz.—Calendar of Writs of General Livery, &c., for Cheshire, Eliz.—Charles I.—Calendar of Deeds, &c., on the Chester Plea Rolls, Hen. III. and Edw. I.	C. 3492	<i>Out of print.</i>
1866	27	List of Awards of Inclosure Commissioners—References to Charters in the Cartæ Antiquæ and the Confirmation Rolls of Chancery, Ethelbert of Kent—Jsmes I.—Calendar of Deeds, &c., on the Chester Plea Rolls, Edw. II.	C. 3717	<i>Out of print.</i>



Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
1867	28	Calendar of Fines, Cheshire and Flintshire, Edw. I.—Calendar of Deeds, &c., on the Chester Plea Rolls, Edw. III.	C. 3839	<i>s. d.</i> <i>Out of print.</i>
1868	29	Table of Law Terms, from the Norman Conquest to 1 Will. IV. Calendar of Royal Charters.—Calendar of Deeds, &c., on the Chester Plea Rolls, Richard II.—Henry VII.—Durham Records, Letter and Report.	C. 4012	<i>Out of print.</i>
1869	30	Duchy of Lancaster, Records, Inventory—Durham Records, Inventory.—Calendar of Deeds, &c., on the Chester Plea Rolls, Hen. VIII.—Calendar of Decrees of Court of General Surveyors, 34–38 Hen. VIII.—Calendar of Royal Charters.—State Paper Office, Calendar of Documents relating to the History of, to 1800.—Tower of London. Index to Documents in custody of the Constable of.—Calendar of Dockets, &c., for Privy Seals, 1634–1711.—Report of the Commissioners on Carte Papers.—Venetian Ciphers.	C. 4165	<i>Out of print.</i>
1870	31	Duchy of Lancaster Records, Calendar of Royal Charters.—Durham Records, Calendar of Chancery Enrolments, Cursitor's Records.—List of Officers of Palatinate of Chester, in Cheshire and Flintshire, and North Wales.—List of Sheriffs of England, 13 Hen. I. to 4 Edw. III.	C. 187	<i>Out of print.</i>
1871	32	Part I.—Report of the Commissioners on Carte Papers.—Calendarium Genealogicum, 1 & 2 Edw. II.—Durham Records, Calendar of Cursitor's Records. Chancery Enrolments.—Duchy of Lancaster Records, Calendar of Rolls of the Chancery of the County Palatine.	C. 374	<i>Out of print.</i>
1871	—	Part II.—Charities; Calendar of Trust Deeds enrolled on the Close Rolls of Chancery, subsequent to 9 Geo. II.	C. 374-i.	<i>Out of print.</i>
1872	33	Duchy of Lancaster Records, Calendar of Rolls of the Chancery of the County Palatine.—Durham Records, Calendar of the Cursitors' Records, Chancery Enrolments.—Reports on the Shaftesbury Papers.—Venetian Transcripts.—Greek Copies of the Athanasian Creed.	C. 620	<i>Out of print.</i>
1873	34	Durham Records, Calendar of the Cursitors' Records, Chancery Enrolments.—Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers.	C. 728	1 9
1874	35	Duchy of Lancaster Records, Calendar of Ancient Charters or Grants.—Palatinate of Lancaster; Inventory and Lists of Documents transferred to the Public Record Office.—Durham Records, Calendar	C. 1043	<i>Out of print.</i>

Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
				<i>s. d.</i>
1875	36	of Cursitors' Records.—Chancery Enrolments.—Second Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers. Durham Records, Calendar of the Cursitor's Records, Chancery Enrolments.—Duchy of Lancaster Records; Calendar of Ancient Charters or Grants.—Report upon Documents in French Archives relating to British History.—Calendar of Recognizance Rolls of the Palatinate of Chester, to end of reign of Hen. IV.	C. 1301	<i>Out of print.</i>
1876	37	Part I.—Durham Records, Calendar of the Cursitor's Records, Chancery Enrolments.—Duchy of Lancaster Records, Calendar of Ancient Rolls of the Chancery of the County Palatine.—List of French Ambassadors, &c. in England, 1509–1714.	C. 1544	<i>Out of print.</i>
1876	—	Part II.—Calendar of Recognizance Rolls of the Palatinate of Chester; Hen. V.—Hen. VII.	C. 1544-i.	<i>Out of print.</i>
1877	38	Exchequer Records, Catalogue of Special Commissions, 1 Eliz. to 10 Vict., Calendar of Depositions taken by Commission, 1 Eliz. to end of James I.—List of Representative Peers for Scotland and Ireland.	C. 1747	<i>Out of print.</i>
1878	39	Calendar of Recognizance Rolls of the Palatinate of Chester, 1 Hen. VIII.—11 Geo. IV.—Exchequer Records, Calendar of Depositions taken by Commission, Charles I.—Duchy of Lancaster Records; Calendar of Lancashire Inquisitions post Mortem, &c.—Third Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers.—List of Despatches of French Ambassadors to England, 1509–1714.	C. 2123	<i>Out of print.</i>
1879	40	Calendar of Depositions taken by Commission, Commonwealth—James II. — Miscellaneous Records of Queen's Remembrancer in the Exchequer.—Durham Records, Calendar of the Cursitors' Records, Chancery Enrolments.—Calendar of Duchy of Lancaster Patent Rolls, 5 Ric. II.—21 Hen. VII.	C. 2377	<i>Out of print.</i>
1880	41	Calendar of Depositions taken by Commission, William and Mary to George I.—Calendar of Norman Rolls, Hen. V., Part I.—List of Calendars, Indexes, &c., in the Public Record Office on 31st December, 1879.	C. 2658	4 8
1881	42	Calendar of Depositions taken by Commission, George II.—Calendar of Norman Rolls, Hen. V., Part II.	C. 2972	4 0

Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
				<i>s. d.</i>
1882	43	and Glossary.—Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1 Edw. I. Transcripts from Paris. Calendar of Privy Seals, &c., 1-7 Charles I.—Duchy of Lancaster Records, Inventory of Court Rolls, Hen. III.—Geo. IV. Calendar of Privy Seals, Ric. II.—Calendar of Patent Rolls, 2 Edw. I.—Fourth Supplementary Report on the Shaftesbury Papers.—Transcripts from Paris.—Report on Libraries in Sweden.—Report on Papers relating to English History in the State Archives, Stockholm.—Report on Canadian Archives.	C. 3425	<i>Out of print.</i>
1883	44	Calendar of Patent Rolls, 3 Edw. I.—Durham Records, Cursitors' Records, Inquisitions post Mortem, &c.—Calendar of French Rolls, 1-10 Hen. V.—Report from Venice.—Transcripts from Paris.—Report from Rome.	C. 3771	3 6
1884	45	Duchy of Lancaster Records, Inventory of Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, Edw. I.—Geo. III.—Durham Records, Cursitors' Records, Inquisitions post Mortem, &c.—Calendar of Diplomatic Documents.—Transcripts from Paris.—Reports from Rome and Stockholm.—Report on Archives of Denmark, &c.—Transcripts from Venice.—Calendar of Patent Rolls, 4 Edw. I.	C. 4425	4 3
1885	46	Presentations to Offices on the Patent Rolls, Charles II.—Transcripts from Paris. Reports from Rome.—Second Report on Archives of Denmark, &c.—Calendar of Patent Rolls, 5 Edw. I.—Catalogue of Venetian Manuscripts bequeathed by Mr. Rawdon Brown to the Public Record Office.	C. 4746	2 10
1886	47	Transcripts from Paris—Third Report on Archives of Denmark, &c.—List of Creations of Peers and Baronets, 1483-1646.—Calendar of Patent Rolls, 6 Edw. I.	C. 4888	2 2
1887	48	Calendar of Patent Rolls, 7 Edw. I.—Calendar of French Rolls, Henry VI.—Calendar of Privy Seals, &c., 8-11 Charles I.—Calendar of Diplomatic Documents.—Schedules of Valueless Documents.	C. 5234	3 6
1888	49	Calendar of Patent Rolls, 8 Edw. I.—Index to Leases and Pensions Augmentation Office).—Calendar of Star Chamber Proceedings.	C. 5596	3 3
1889	50	Calendar of Patent Rolls, 9 Edw. I. . .	C. 5847	1 2
1890	51	Proceedings . . . . .	C. 6108	0 2
1891	52	Ditto . . . . .	C. 6528	0 1½
1892	53	Ditto . . . . .	C. 6804	0 2½
1893	54	Ditto . . . . .	C. 7079	0 1½
1894	55	Ditto . . . . .	C. 7444	0 1½
1895	56	Ditto . . . . .	C. 7841	0 1½
1896	57	Ditto. Account of the Rolls Chapel, with eight plates of the Chapel.	C. 8271	1 0
1897	58	Ditto . . . . .	C. 8543	0 1½

Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
				<b>s. d.</b>
1898	59	Proceedings .. .. .	C. 8906	0 1
1899	60	Ditto .. .. .	C. 9366	0 1
1900	61	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 245	0 1
1901	62	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 617	0 1
1902	63	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 1141	0 1
1903	64	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 1620	0 1
1904	65	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 2129	0 1
1905	66	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 2536	0 1
1906	67	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 2962	0 1
1907	68	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 3439	0 1
1908	69	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 4062	0 1
1909	70	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 4624	0 1
1910	71	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 5181	0 1
1911	72	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 5722	0 1
1912	73	Ditto .. .. .	Cd. 6160	0 1
		Indexes to Printed Reports, viz. :—		
		Reports 1-22 (1840-1861) (bound) .	—	10 0
		„ 23-39 (1862-1878) .. ..	—	2 0

## SCOTTISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS.

[OTHER WORKS RELATING TO SCOTLAND WILL BE FOUND AMONG THE PUBLICATIONS OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS, *see* pp. 20-21.]

1. CHRONICLES OF THE PICTS AND SCOTS, AND OTHER EARLY MEMORIALS OF SCOTTISH HISTORY. (*Out of print.*)
2. LEDGER OF ANDREW HALYBURTON, CONSERVATOR OF THE PRIVILEGES OF THE SCOTCH NATION IN THE NETHERLANDS (1492-1503); TOGETHER WITH THE BOOKS OF CUSTOMS AND VALUATION OF MERCHANDISES IN SCOTLAND, 1612. *Edited by* C. INNES. 10s.
3. DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE HISTORY OF SCOTLAND FROM THE DEATH OF KING ALEXANDER THE THIRD TO THE ACCESSION OF ROBERT BRUCE, from original and authentic copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, and Ghent. *Edited by* the Rev. J. STEVENSON. 2 Vols. 10s. each.
4. ACCOUNTS OF THE LORD HIGH TREASURER OF SCOTLAND. Vol. I., 473-1498. *Edited by* T. DICKSON; Vol. II., 1500-1504. Vol. III., 1506-1507. Vol. IV., 1507-1513. Vol. V., 1515-1531. Vol. VI., 1531-1538. Vol. VII., 1538-1541. Vol. VIII., 1541-1546. Vol. IX., 1546-1551. *Edited by* SIR J. B. PAUL. 10s. each.
5. REGISTER OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND. Vol. I., 1545-1569. Vol. II., 1569-1578. *Edited and arranged by* J. H. BURTON, LL.D.; Vol. III., 1578-1585. Vol. IV., 1585-1592. (*Out of print.*) Vol. V., 1592-1599. Vol. VI., 1599-1604. Vol. VII., 1604-1607. Vol. VIII., 1607-1610. Vol. IX., 1610-1613. Vol. X., 1613-1616. Vol. XI., 1616-1619. Vol. XII., 1619-1622. Vol. XIII., 1622-1625. Vol. XIV., Addenda, 1545-1625. *Edited by* D. MASSON, LL.D. 15s. each.
- 5a. Ditto, Second Series. Vol. I., 1625-1627. *Edited by* D. MASSON, LL.D.; Vol. II., 1627-1628. Vol. III., 1629-1630. Vol. IV., 1630-1632. Vol. V., 1633-1635. Vol. VI., 1635-1637. Vol. VII., 1638-1643. Vol. VIII., 1544-1660. *Edited by* P. H. BROWN, M.A., LL.D. 15s. each.
- 5b. Ditto, Third Series. Vol. I., 1661-1664. Vol. II., 1665-1669. Vol. III., 1669-1672. Vol. IV., 1673-1676. Vol. V., 1676-1678. *Edited and abridged by* P. H. BROWN, M.A., LL.D. 15s. each.
6. ROTULI SCAOCARIU REGUM SCOTOBUM. THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND. Vol. I., 1264-1359. Vol. II., 1359-1379. Vol. III., 1379-1406. Vol. IV., 1406-1436. Vol. V., 1437-1454. Vol. VI., 1455-1460. Vol. VII., 1460-1469. Vol. VIII., 1470-1479. Vol. IX., 1480-1487. Addenda, 1437-1487. Vol. X., 1488-1496. Vol. XI., 1497-1501. Vol. XII., 1502-1507. Vol. XIII., 1508-1513. Vol. XIV., 1513-1522. Vol. XV., 1523-1529. Vol. XVI., 1529-1536. Vol. XVII., 1537-1542. Vol. XVIII., 1543-1556. Vol. XIX., 1557-1567. Vol. XX., 1568-1579. Vol. XXI., 1580-1588. Vol. XXII., 1589-1594. Vol. XXIII., 1595-1600. *Edited by* J. STUART, LL.D. (Vol. I.); G. BURNETT (Vols. I. to XII.); G. BURNETT and Æ. J. G. MACKEY (Vols. XIII. and XIV.); and G. P. McNeil (Vols. XIV. to XXIII.) 10s. each.
7. CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO SCOTLAND, preserved in the Public Record Office. *Edited by* J. BAIN. Vol. I., 1108-1272. Vol. II., 1272-1307. Vol. III., 1307-1357. Vol. IV., 1357-1509. 15s. each.
8. REGISTER OF THE GREAT SEAL OF SCOTLAND. Vol. I., 1306-1424, New Edition, to which are added Indexes and remains of the lost Charter Rolls. Vol. II., 1424-1513. Vol. III., 1513-1546. Vol. IV., 1546-1580. Vol. V., 1580-1593. Vol. VI., 1593-1608. Vol. VII., 1609-1620. Vol. VIII., 1620-1633. Vol. IX., 1634-1651. Vol. X., 1652-1659. *Edited by* J. M. THOMSON, LL.D. (Vol. I.); J. B. PAUL (Vol. II.); J. B. PAUL and J. M. THOMSON (Vol. III.); J. M. THOMSON (Vols. IV. to IX.); J. H. STEVENSON, M.A., and W. K. DICKSON, M.A. (Vol. X.). 15s. each.
9. THE HAMILTON PAPERS. Letters and Papers illustrating the Political Relations of England and Scotland in the XVIth Century. Formerly in the possession of the Dukes of Hamilton, now in the British Museum. *Edited by* J. BAIN. Vol. I., 1532-1543; Vol. II., 1543-1590. 15s. each.
10. BORDERS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND. Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to the Affairs of the. Preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. *Edited by* J. BAIN. Vol. I., 1560-1594; Vol. II. 1595-1603. 15s. each.
11. STATE PAPERS RELATING TO SCOTLAND AND MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS. Calendar of, 1547-1603. Vol. I., 1547-1563. Vol. II., 1563-1569. *Edited by* J. BAIN; Vol. III., 1569-1571. Vol. IV., 1571-1574. Vol. V., 1574-1581. Vol. VI., 1581-1583. *Edited by* W. K. BOYD. 15s. each.
12. GUIDE TO THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF SCOTLAND. By M. LIVINGSTONE, I.S.O. 1905. 3s. 6d. (*Out of print.*)
13. REGISTER OF THE PRIVY SEAL OF SCOTLAND. Vol. I., 1488-1529. *Edited by* M. LIVINGSTONE, I.S.O. 15s.
- FAC-SIMILES OF THE NATIONAL MSS. OF SCOTLAND. Parts I., II. and III. 21s. each.

## IRISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS.

1. CALENDAR OF THE PATENT AND CLOSE ROLLS OF CHANCERY IN IRELAND, HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., MARY AND ELIZABETH, AND FOR THE 1ST TO THE 8TH YEAR OF CHARLES I. *Edited by J. MORRIN.* Vols. I. and III. 11s. each. (Vol. II. *Out of print.*)
2. ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES OF IRELAND.  
Vols. I., II., III., Senchus Mor. Vols. IV., V. Brehon Laws. Vol. VI. Glossary. 10s. each. (Vol. II. *Out of print.*)
3. ANNALS OF ULSTER. Otherwise Annals of Senat, a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from 431-1131, 1155-1541. With Translation and Notes. Vol. I., 431-1056. *Edited by W. M. HENNESSY.* Vol. II., 1057-1131, 1155-1378; Vol. III., 1379-1541; Vol. IV., Introduction and Index. *Edited by B. MACCARTHY, D.D.* 10s. each.
4. CHARTÆ, PRIVILEGIA, ET IMMUNITATES, being transcripts of Charters and Privileges to Cities, Towns, Abbeys, and other Bodies Corporate. 18 Henry II. to 18 Richard II. (1171-1395). Printed by the Irish Record Commission, 1829-1830. 5s.
5. JUSTICIARY ROLLS, or PROCEEDINGS IN THE COURT OF THE JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND. 23rd to 31st years of EDWARD I. 1295-1303. *Edited by J. MILLS.* 15s.
6. STATUTES AND ORDINANCES, and ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF IRELAND. KING JOHN to HENRY V *Edited by H. F. BERRY, M.A.* 10s. *Continued by*  
STATUTE ROLLS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF IRELAND. Vol. II., HENRY VI. 10s.

FAC-SIMILES OF NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS OF IRELAND, FROM THE EARLIEST EXTANT SPECIMENS TO 1719. *Edited by J. T. GILBERT.* Parts I., II. and III. 2l. 2s. each; Part IV.—1. 5l. 5s.; Part IV.—2. 4l. 10s.

This work forms a comprehensive Palæographic Series for Ireland. It furnishes characteristic specimens of the documents which have come down from each of the classes which, in past ages, formed principal elements in the population of Ireland, or exercised an influence in her affairs. With these reproductions are combined fac-similes of writings connected with eminent personages or transactions of importance in the annals of the country to the early part of the eighteenth century.

The specimens have been reproduced as nearly as possible in accordance with the originals, in dimensions, colouring, and general appearance. Characteristic examples of styles of writing and caligraphic ornamentation are, as far as practicable, associated with subjects of historic and linguistic interest. Descriptions of the various manuscripts are given by the Editor in the Introduction. The contents of the specimens are fully elucidated and printed in the original languages, opposite to the Fac-similes—line for line—without contractions—thus facilitating reference and aiding effectively those interested in palæographic studies.

In the work are also printed in full, for the first time, many original and important historical documents.

Part I. commences with the earliest Irish MSS. extant.

Part II. From the Twelfth Century to 1299.

Part III. From 1300 to end of reign of Henry VIII.

Part IV.—1. From reign of Edward VI. to that of James I.

In part IV.—2 the work is carried down to the early part of the eighteenth century, with Index to the entire publication.

ACCOUNT OF FAC-SIMILES OF NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS OF IRELAND. In one Vol., with Index. 10s. *Or separately:* Parts I. and II together, 2s. 6d.; Part II. 1s. 6d.; Part III. 1s.; Part IV.—1. 2s.; Part IV.—2. 2s. 6d.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER  
OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS, IRELAND.

Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
1869	1	Contents of the Principal Record Repositories of Ireland in 1864.—Notices of Records transferred from Chancery Offices.—Irish State Papers presented by Philadelphia Library Company.	C. 4157	<i>s. d.</i> <i>Out of print.</i>
1870	2	Notices of Records transferred from Chancery, Queen's Bench, and Exchequer Offices.—Index to Original Deeds received from Master Litton's Office.	C. 137	<i>Out of print.</i>
1871	3	Notices of Records transferred from Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer Offices.—Report on J. F. Furguson's MSS.—Exchequer Indices, &c.	C. 329	<i>Out of print.</i>
1872	4	Records of Probate Registries ..	C. 515	<i>Out of print.</i>
1873	5	Notices of Records from Queen's Bench Calendar of Fines and Recoveries of the Palatinate of Tipperary, 1664-1715.—Index to Reports to date.	C. 760	0 8
1874	6	Notices of Records transferred from Chancery, Queen's Bench, and Common Pleas Offices.—Report respecting "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland."—List of Chancery Pleadings (1662-1690) and Calendar to Chancery Rolls (1662-1713) of Palatinate of Tipperary.	C. 963	<i>Out of print.</i>
1875	7	Notices of Records from Exchequer and Admiralty Offices.—Calendar and Index to Fiants of Henry VIII.	C. 1175	<i>Out of print.</i>
1876	8	Calendar and Index to Fiants of Edward VI.	C. 1469	<i>Out of print.</i>
1877	9	Index to the Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ.—Calendar and Index to Fiants of Philip and Mary.	C. 1702	<i>Out of print.</i>
1878	10	Index to Deputy Keeper's 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th Reports.	C. 2034	<i>Out of print.</i>
1879	11	Calendar to Fiants of Elizabeth (1558-1570).	C. 2311	<i>Out of print.</i>
1880	12	Calendar to Fiants of Elizabeth, continued (1570-1576).	C. 2583	<i>Out of print.</i>
1881	13	Calendar to Fiants of Elizabeth, continued (1576-1583).	C. 2929	1 5
1882	14	Report of Keeper of State Papers containing Catalogue of Commonwealth Books transferred from Bermingham Tower.	C. 3215	0 6½
1883	15	Calendar to Fiants of Elizabeth, continued (1583-1586).—Index to Deputy Keeper's 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th Reports.	C. 3676	1 0
1884	16	Calendar to Fiants of Elizabeth, continued (1586-1595).	C. 4062	1 6

Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
1885	17	Report on Iron Chest of Attainders following after 1641 and 1688.—Queen's Bench Calendar to Fiants of Elizabeth, continued (1596-1601).	C. 4487	s. d. 1 6
1886	18	Calendar to Fiants of Elizabeth, continued (1601-1603). Memorandum on Statements (1702) and Declarans (1713-14) of Huguenot Pensioners.	C. 4755	1 1
1887	19	Notice of Records of Incumbered and Landed Estates Courts.—Report of Keeper of State Papers, containing Table of Abstracts of Decrees of Innocence (1663), with Index.	C. 5185	0 6
1888	20	Calendar to Christ Church Deeds in Novum Registrum, 1174-1684. Index to 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th Reports.	C. 5535	0 8½
1889	21	Index to Calendars of Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Letters A—C.	C. 5835	1 0
1890	22	Catalogue of Proclamations, 1618-1660.	C. 6180	0 2½
1891	23	Index to Fiants of Elizabeth. D—Z. Catalogue of Proclamations, 1661-1767.—Calendar to Christ Church Deeds, 1177-1462.	C. 6180 i. C. 6504	2 0 1 1
1892	24	Catalogue of Proclamations, 1767-1875. Contents of the Red Book of the Exchequer. Calendar to Christ Church Deeds, 1462-1602.	C. 6765	0 9½
1893	25	Regulations respecting State Papers. Instructions for Parochial Custodians. Index to 21st to 25th Reports.	C. 7170	0 3
1894	26	Abstract of Antrim Inquisition, 3 James I., Bankruptcy Records, 1857-1872; Early Plea Rolls to 51 Edward III.	C. 7488	0 3½
1895	27	Index to the Act or Grant Books, and to Original Wills, of the Diocese of Dublin to the year 1800.	C. 7488-i.	<i>Out of print.</i>
1895	27	Records from Courts and Offices transferred to, and deposited at, the Public Record Office in Ireland.	C. 7802	0 2½
1896	—	Index to Calendars of Christ Church Deeds, 1174-1684, contained in Appendices to 20th, 23rd, and 24th Reports.	C. 8080	0 5½
1896	28	(1.) Report on the Early Plea Rolls, continued from 51 Edward III.; (2.) Table showing present Custodies of Parochial Records.	C. 8163	0 5½
1897	29	Copy and Translation of Five Instruments of Record in the Public Record Office of Ireland, written in the Irish Character and Tongue, 1584-1606.	C. 8567	0 3
1898	30	Report on MSS. of Sir T. Phillips' Library; Index to Deputy Keeper's 26th to 30th Reports.	C. 9030	0 3½
1899	31	Report of Proceedings, and Appendix (1.) Corrections to the Addenda to the Dublin Grants Index in Appendix to the 26th Report; (2.) Notes on the Departmental Letters and Official Papers, 1760-1789.	C. 9478	0 5½



Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
1900	—	Index to the Act or Grant Book and Original Wills of the Diocese of Dublin from 1800-1858.	Cd. 4	s. d. 4 7
1900	32	Report of Proceedings and Appendix.—Report on the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace transferred prior to 1900.	Cd. 274	0 6
1901	33	Report of Proceedings and Appendix (1.) Notes on Manuscript Volumes connected with the Irish Revenue, the Court of Trustees of Forfeited Estates, &c., in the possession of Earl Annesley ; (2.) Report on the Books of the Treasury and Accounting Departments in Ireland.	Cd. 729	0 5
1902	34	Report of Proceedings and Appendix (1.) List of Maps presented by Commissioners of Woods and Forests ; (2.) Report on Register of Irregular Marriages, 1799-1844.	Cd. 1176	0 2½
1903	35	Report on Proceedings and Appendix (1.) Regulations as to access to Military Records ; (2.) Records found in former Record Office ;	Cd. 1504	0 3
1904	36	Report of Proceedings and Appendix Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, 1 to 12 Edward I.	Cd. 2234	0 4½
1905	37	Report of Proceedings and Appendix Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, 15-22 Edward I.	Cd. 2708	0 3
1906	38	Report of Proceedings and Appendix (1.) Rules for admission to the use of the Records ; (2.) Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, 25 to 33 Edward I.	Cd. 3162	0 5½
1907	39	Report of Proceedings and Appendix. Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, 1 to 10 Edward II.	Cd. 3726	0 4
1908	40	Report of Proceedings and Appendix (1.) Report on certain Records transferred from former Land Estates Record Office ;	Cd. 4312	0 2½
1909	41	Index to Reports XXXI.-XL. Report of Proceedings and Appendix (1.) List of Parishes for which Registers of Baptisms are preserved in Record Office. (2.) List of Parishes for which Returns to Visitations supply deficiencies in Parish Registers.	Cd. 4857	0 2
1910	42	Report of Proceedings and Appendix (1.) Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, 12 to 19 Edward II. (2.) Memorandum on "Catholic Qualification Rolls." (3.) Regulations as to admission to State Papers in Record Tower.	Cd. 5421	0 4

Date.	No. of Report	Chief Contents.	No. of Paper.	Price.
1912	43	Report of Proceedings and Appendix (1.) List of Deeds deposited by Mr. E. J. French. (2.) Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, 2 to 6 Edward III.	Cd. 6060	s. d. 0 3½
1912	44	Report of Proceedings and Appendix (1.) Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, 8 and 9 Edward III.	Cd. 6432	0 3







